Reserve C S T R

W., 10,000—20/9/98.

Croydon Public Libraries.

Central Reference Library.

Accession No. 8725 Class No. 9336

Besides the class topic, other topics treated of in this book are as follows:—

Topic No.	Pages.	Topic No.	Pages.

This Volume is presented *by the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury to*_____

and will, in the event of the Library being broken up, be returned to the Controller of Her Majesty's Stationery Office, Westminster.

LONDON PUBLIC LIBRARIES CENTRAL

(8)

BROMLEY LIBRARIES

3 0128 01997 8470

CROYDON PUBLIC LIBRARIES
CENTRAL

SERIES OF CHRONICLES AND MEMORIALS

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF

THE LORDS COMMISSIONERS OF H.M. TREASURY

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF

THE DEPUTY CLERK-REGISTER OF SCOTLAND.

VOL. XIII.

CROYDON PUBLIC LIBRARIES
CENTRAL

THE EXCHEQUER ROLLS OF SCOTLAND.

To be purchased, either directly or through any bookseller, from
JOHN MENZIES & CO., 12 HANOVER STREET, EDINBURGH;
EYRE & SPOTTISWOODE, EAST HARDING STREET, FLEET STREET, LONDON; or
HODGES, FIGGIS, & Co., 104 GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

All Rights reserved.

ROTULI

SCACCARII REGUM SCOTORUM

THE EXCHEQUER ROLLS OF SCOTLAND

EDITED BY

GEORGE BURNETT, LL.D.

LYON KING OF ARMS

AND

Æ. J. G. MACKAY, M.A. Oxon., LL.D. Edin.

SHERIFF OF FIFE AND KINROSS

CROYDON PUBLIC LIBRARIES CENTRAL

VOL. XIII.

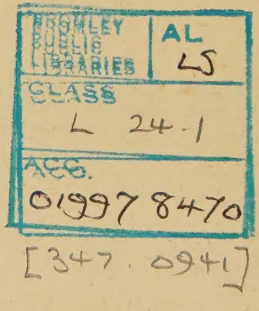
A.D. 1508–1513

PUBLISHED BY THE AUTHORITY OF THE LORDS COMMISSIONERS OF HER MAJESTY'S TREASURY UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE DEPUTY CLERK-REGISTER OF SCOTLAND

H. M. GENERAL REGISTER HOUSE

EDINBURGH

1891



[347.0941]

PRINTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
BY NEILL AND COMPANY, EDINBURGH.

CONTENTS.

PAGE

PREFACE.

I. Contents of Rolls in this Volume—The Exchequer fixed in Edinburgh, . . xxxv

II. The Five Years before Flodden, . . xlv

III. The Royal Households: The King's; The Queen's—The Royal Family—Legitimate Issue of James IV.—Alexander Stewart, Archbishop of St Andrews—The Royal Palaces and Castles—Illustrations from Poems of William Dunbar the Court Poet, . . . lxxvi

IV. Land Tenures—Ward—Feu-Farm—Copyhold—Mortifications and other Gifts in favour of the Church, . . . cviii

V. Additions to the Crown Lands—The Earldom of Sutherland—Notices of some Officers of the Revenue—Andrew Stewart, Bishop of Caithness—Andrew Foreman, Bishop of Moray—James Beaton, Archbishop of Glasgow—Alexander, Lord Hume, Great Chamberlain—Henry, Lord Sinclair, Lessee of Orkney and Shetland, . . cxxxvi

VI. Preparations for War with England—The Navy—The Artillery—The Feudal Array or Levy, ... clxvi

APPENDIX TO PREFACE.

Old and New Numbers of Rolls, . . cxciii

EXCHEQUER ROLLS.

CCCXXI. [CCCXXXV.]—ACCOUNTS OF BALLIVI AD EXTRA, rendered at Edinburgh, 3rd July to 5th August 1508.

Account of—	PAGE
James, Abbot of Dunfermline, Chamberlain of Fife, 4th August 1507 to 23rd July 1508,	1
Archibald, Earl of Argyle, Chamberlain of Cowale and Rosneath, 14th August 1507 to 20th July 1508,	9
Sir Robert Rankin, Vicar of Inverness, Chamberlain of Moray, 2nd August 1507 to July 1508,	10
Alexander, Lord Hume, Great Chamberlain of Scotland, steward and receiver of the earldom of March, 23rd August 1507 to 6th July 1508,	14
Andrew, Bishop of Moray, lessee of Grange of Dunbar, 11th August 1507 to 11th July 1508,	17
Thomas Wardropar, receiver of fermes of lordship of Methven, 30th July 1507 to 13th July 1508,	18
Sir Walter Ogilvy of Boyne, Chamberlain of Petty Brauchlie, etc., 21st August 1505 to 15th July 1508,	19
John Grant of Freuchy, receiver of Glencharny, Abirnethy, Urquharde, and Glenmorischen, 13th September 1507 to 5th August 1508,	21
Andrew Aitoun and Alexander Elphinstoun, Chamberlains of Strivelinschire, 2nd August 1507 to 10th July 1508,	21
William, Master of Rothven, receiver of the baronies of Uchtirhous, Esse, Neva, and Kynealte, 27th July 1507 to 8th July 1508,	28
Patrick Scott, Chamberlain of Strathern, 31st July 1507 to 28th July 1508,	30
Alexander, Lord Hume, Great Chamberlain, receiver of the lordship of Ettrik forest, 31st July 1507 to 3rd July 1508,	32
John Dunbar of Mouchrom and William M'Lellane of Bomby, Chamberlains of the lordship of Galloway, 11th August 1507 to 10th July 1508,	35
John Strivelin, Chamberlain of Stewartoun, 4th August 1507 to 18th July 1508,	38
Charter to Isabella Elphinstoun, nurse of the deceased James, Prince of Scotland, of the lands of Chapeltoun and others,	40

PAGE

Account of—
Sir David Kennedy, bailie of Carrik, Leswalt, and Menybrig, 9th August 1507 to 24th July 1508, . . 41
Grant to Patrick Sinclar, of an annualrent from Leswalt and Menybrig, ... 42
Precept in favour of Patrick Sinclar, ... 42
Account of—
Andrew, Bishop of Caithness, Chamberlain of the earldom of Ross, 6th August 1507 to 15th July 1508, . . 43
Andrew, Bishop of Caithness, Chamberlain of Avauch and Eddirdule called Ardmanach, 17th August 1507 to 15th July 1508, ... 48
Master William Ogilvy of Geddes, Chamberlain and receiver of the fermes of Montblary, etc., in ward by the death of Earl of Buchan, 17th August 1507 to 24th July 1508, ... 50
Thomas Wardropar, Chamberlain of Kinclevin, etc., 29th July 1507 to 17th July 1508, ... 52
Charter to George, Bishop of Dunkeld, of Mukkersy, Arntuly, etc., ... 53
Account of—
James Redheuch, Comptroller, acting as Chamberlain of Menteth, 20th July 1507 to 5th July 1508, . . 57
Andree Crechtoun, Chamberlain of Linlithgowshire, 29th August 1507 to 6th July 1508, ... 61
Robert Boide, Chamberlain of Ballegirno and Abirnyte, 20th August 1507 to 15th July 1508, . . . 64
William, Master of Ruven, Chamberlain and receiver of Forgundeny, 9th July 1507 to 8th July 1508, . . 65
Andrew Wod, feuar of thanage of Fethirkerne and Abirluthnoth, 28th July 1507 to 10th July 1508, . . 66
William Forbes of Lowis, receiver of lordships of Strathdone and Garriach, 19th August 1507 to 11th July 1508, ... 67
Charter to Alexander Elphinstoun and Elizabeth Berlay his wife, of the lands and barony of Innernochty and others, ... 69
Account of—
Alexander Irwin of Drum, intromittor with lands of Kintor, Coule, and Oneile, 19th August 1507 to 26th July 1508, ... 73
William, Earl of Errol, lessee of lordships of Brechin and Nevarn, 26th August 1507 to 25th July 1508, . 74
Henry, Lord Sinclar, lessee of lordships of Orkna and Scheitlande, 23rd August 1507 to 3rd August 1508, . 75
Richard Nicholsone, Chamberlain of barony of Dirltoun, 3rd August 1507 to 2nd August 1508, . . . 76

PAGE

Account of—
Alexander, Lord Hume, Chamberlain of barony of Haliburtoun, 14th August 1507 to 3rd August 1508, . 77
Ninian Stewart, Chamberlain of lordship of Bute, 20th August 1507 to 2nd August 1508, . . . 78
John Sinclare, receiver of the lordships of Ballincreife and Gosfurd, 23rd August 1507 to 3rd August 1508, . 80

CCCXXII. [CCCXXXVI.]—ACCOUNTS OF CUSTUMARS AND BAILIES OF BURGHS, rendered at Edinburgh, 3rd July to 4th August 1508.

Account of—
Custumar of Linlithgow, 17th August 1507 to 4th July 1508, ... 84
Custumar of Ayr and Irvine, 12th August 1507 to 5th July 1508, ... 84
Custumars of Cupar, 30th July 1507 to 10th July 1508, . 85
Custumars of Haddington, 3rd August 1507 to 13th July 1508, ... 86
Custumars of North Berwick, 4th August 1507 to 3rd July 1508, ... 87
Custumar of Dumbarton and Lowis, 2nd August 1507 to 5th July 1508, ... 87
Custumars of Kirkcudbright and Wigtoun, 11th August 1507 to 10th July 1508, ... 88
Custumar of Crail, 31st July 1507 to 11th July 1508, . 88
Custumar of Pittinweme, 31st July 1507 to 11th July 1508, ... 89
Custumar of Inverkeithing, 30th August 1507 to 5th July 1508, ... 89
Custumars of Stirling, 15th July 1506 to 12th July 1508, . 89
Custumar of Montros, 27th July 1507 to 11th July 1508, . 90
Custumar of Moray, Ross, and Caithness, 4th August 1507 to 13th July 1508, ... 91
Custumar of Dundee, 26th July 1507 to 14th July 1508, . 91
Custumar of Aberdeen, 23rd August 1507 to 17th July 1508, ... 92
Custumar of salmon, Aberdeen, 23rd August 1507 to 17th July 1508, ... 92
Custumar of Banff, 28th July 1506 to 17th July 1508, . 93
Custumar of Dysart, 30th July 1507 to 18th July 1508, . 94
Custumar of Perth, 1506 to 20th July 1508, . 94
Custumars of Edinburgh, 27th July 1507 to 27th July 1508, ... 94
Grant of pension to John Drummond, carpenter, . 96

PAGE

Grant of custom to John Hill, son of deceased David Hill, burgess of Aberdeen, ... 97

Account of—

Bailies of Rutherglen, Martinmas 1507 and Whitsunday 1508, 101
Bailies of North Berwick, do. . . 101
Bailies of Lauder, do. . 101
Bailies of Peebles, do. . 102
Bailies of Ayr, do. . 102
Bailies of Lanark, do. . 103
Bailies of Haddington, do. . 103
Bailies of Linlithgow, do. . 104
Bailies of Irvine, do. . 104
Bailies of Renfrew, do. . 104
Bailies of Wigtoun, do. . 104
Bailies of Dumbarton, do. . 105
Bailies of Jedburgh, do. . 105
Bailies of Rothesay, do. . 105
Bailies of Inverkeithing, do. . 106
Bailies of Crail, do. . 106
Bailies of Forfar, do. . 106
Bailies of Nairn, do. . 107
Bailies of Montrose, do. . 107
Bailies of Kirkcudbright, do. . 108
Bailies of Coupar, do. . 108
Bailies of Perth, do. . 108
Bailies of Stirling, do. . 109
Bailies of Cullen, do. . 109
Bailies of Dumfries, do. . 110
Bailies of Inverness, do. . 110
Bailies of Aberdeen, do. . 111
Bailies of Kinghorn, do. . 112
Bailies of Banff, two years, . 113
Bailies of Dundee, Martinmas 1507 and Whitsunday 1508, 113
Bailies of Edinburgh, do. . . 114

Memorandum regarding Andrew Keith, bailie of Kintore.

CCCXXIII. [CCCXXXVII.]—Accounts of James Redeheuch, Comptroller, A.D. 1508.

With Sheriffs, ... 115
With Bailies of Burghs, ... 115
With Custumars, ... 116
With Bailies ad extra, ... 117
Receipts extra rotulos, ... 118
With Treasurer, ... 118
Discharge, ... 119

PAGE

CCCXXIV. [CCCXXXVIII.]—ACCOUNT OF DUNCAN FORESTARE, Great Purveyor (Provisor) of the Queen, A.D. 1508, ... 125

CCCXXV. [CCCXXXIX.]—ACCOUNTS OF BALLIVI AD EXTRA, rendered at Edinburgh, 13th June to 3rd August 1509.

Account of—
Andree Crechtoune, Chamberlain of Linlithgowshire, 6th July 1508 to 13th June 1509, ... 128
John Dunbar of Mochrum and William Maklellane of Bonby, Chamberlains of the lordship of Galloway, 10th July 1508 to 19th June 1509, ... 131
Grant of the Park of Largway, Craginbey, etc., to Bute pursuivant, ... 133
Account of—
William, Earl of Errol, lessee of lordships of Brechin and Nevar, 25th July 1508 to 4th July 1509, . . 135
Grant of pension to John Watsoun, Surgeon, . . 136
Account of—
Ninian Steuart, Chamberlain of Bute, 2nd August 1508 to 7th July 1509, ... 137
Alexander, Lord Hume, Chamberlain of Barony of Haliburton, 3rd August 1508 to 11th July 1509, . . 140
Alexander Irwin of Drum, intromitter with the lands of Coul and Oneil, 26th July 1508 to 12th July 1509, . 141
Andrew, Bishop of Caithness, Chamberlain of earldom of Ross, 15th July 1508 to 20th June 1509, . . 142
Andrew, Bishop of Caithness, Chamberlain of Ardmanach, 15th July 1508 to 9th July 1509, . . . 147
Richard Nicolsone, Chamberlain of Barony of Dirltoun, 2nd August 1508 to 12th July 1509, . . . 149
William, Master of Ruven, receiver of the fermes of Uchtirhouse and Essie, 8th July 1508 to 4th July 1509, ... 150
James, Archbishop of Glasgow, Chamberlain of Fife, 24th July 1508 to 14th June 1509, ... 153
Alexander Elphinstoun, Chamberlain of Stirlingshire, 10th July 1508 to 16th June 1509, ... 161
Robert Boyd, Chamberlain of Baronies of Ballegerno and Abirnyte, 15th July 1508 to 28th June 1509, . . 167

Account of— PAGE
William, Master of Ruven, Chamberlain and receiver of fermes of Forganduny, 8th July 1508 to 4th July 1509, ... 168
Andrew and Laurence Wardropar, Chamberlains of lordship of Methven, 15th July 1508 to 16th July, 1509, ... 169
Andrew and Laurence Wardropar, Chamberlain of Kinclevin, etc., 17th July 1508 to 16th July 1509, . 170
Sir David, Lord Kennedy, Bailie of Carrick, Leswalt, and Menibrig, 14th July 1508 to 14th July 1509 . . 173
William Ogilvy of Geddes, Chamberlain and receiver of fermes of Montblary, etc., 4th July 1508 to 8th July 1509, ... 175
Alexander, Lord Hume, receiver of fermes of Forest of Ettrick, 3rd July 1508 to 28th June 1509, . . 177
Henry, Lord Sinclare, lessee of Orknay and Shetland, 3rd August 1508 to 3rd August 1509, . . . 180
Patrick Scott, Chamberlain of Stratherne, 28th June 1508 to 19th June 1509, ... 181
Alexander, Lord Hume, steward and receiver of fermes of earldom of March, 6th July 1508 to 15th June 1509, ... 184
Archibald, Earl of Argyle, Chamberlain of Cawal and Rosneath, 20th July 1508 to 14th June 1509, . . 186
Andrew, Bishop of Moray, lessee of Granges of Dunbar, 11th July 1508 to 14th June 1509, ... 187
Andrew Wood, feuar of thanage at Fettirkern and Abbirluthnot, 10th July 1508 to 19th June 1509, . . 188
James Redheuch and James Dog, Chamberlains of Menteth, 5th July 1508 to 12th July 1509, . . 189
Thomas, Lord Innermetht, Bailie of Barony of Balmain, 1st October 1508 to 20th July 1509, . . . 195
Alexander Elphinstone of that Ilk, feuar of Strathdon, 11th July 1508 to 15th July 1509, ... 197
William Forbes of Towes, receiver of lordship of Garviauch, 11th July 1508 to 16th July 1509, . . . 199
Andrew, Bishop of Murray, Chamberlain of earldom of Moray, 1st September 1508 to 19th July 1509, . . 200
Alexander, Earl of Huntly, receiver of lordship of Strath-de and Cromar, 26th August 1507 to 24th July 1509, . 205
Lord Robert Rankyn, then Chamberlain of earldom of Moray, of arrears of last account, . . . 208
John Ogilvy, Chamberlain of Petybrauchli, 14th July 1508 to 20th July 1509, ... 210
John Grant of Fruchy, receiver of fermes of Glencary, etc., 5th August 1508 to 28th July 1509, . . . 211

PAGE

Account of Lordship of the Isles, ... 212
Mull, ... 212
Tiree, ... 216
Moroware, ... 217
Ilay, ... 219
Archibald, Earl of Argyle, Chamberlain of Kintyre, 24th September 1507 to 3rd August 1509, . . . 221

CCCXXVI. [CCCXL.]—ACCOUNTS OF CUSTUMARS AND BAILIES OF BURGHS, rendered at Edinburgh, 12th June to 30th July 1509.

Account of—
Custumars of Disert, 18th July 1508 to 13th June 1509, . 225
Custumars of Ayr and Irvine, 5th July 1508 to 14th June 1509, ... 226
Custumar of Dumbarton and Lowis, 5th July 1508 to 16th June 1509, ... 226
Custumar of Inverkeithing, 5th July 1508 to 16th June 1509, ... 227
Custumar of Wigton and Kirkcudbright, 10th July 1508 to 18th June 1509, ... 227
Custumar of Dunbar, to 19th June 1509, . 227
Custumar of Linlithgow, 4th July 1508 to 19th June 1509, . 227
Custumars of Haddington, 13th July 1508 to 20th June 1509, ... 228
Custumars of North Berwick, to 20th June 1509, 228
Custumars of Coupar, to 21st June 1509, . 228
Custumar of Montrose, 11th July 1508 to 25th June 1509, 229
Custumars of Edinburgh, 27th July 1508 to 27th June 1509, 229
Custumar of Northern Parts beyond Spey, 13th July 1508 to 29th July 1509, ... 233
Custumar of Pittenweem, 11th June 1508 to 21st June, 1509, 234
Custumar of Crail, 11th July 1508 to 21st June 1509, . 234
Custumar of Dundee, 14th July 1508 to 25th June 1509, . 234
Custumar of Arbroath, 18th July 1505 to 5th July 1509, . 235
Custumars of Stirling, 12th July 1508 to 6th July 1509, . 236
Custumar of Aberdeen, 17th July 1508 to 10th July 1509, 237
Custumar of salmon, Aberdeen, 17th July 1508 to 10th July 1509, ... 237
Custumar of Perth, 20th July 1508 to 10th July 1509, . 237
Custumar of Banff, 17th July 1508 to 17th July 1509, . 238
Bailies of Irvine, Martinmas 1508 and Whitsunday 1509, . 238
Bailies of Ruthirglen, do. . 238
Bailies of Lanark, do. . 238
Bailies of Peebles, do. . 238
Bailies of Ayr, do. . 239

Account of— PAGE
Bailies of Dumfries, Martinmas 1508 to Whitsunday 1509, 239
Bailies of Jedburgh, do. 239
Bailies of Rothesay, do. 239
Bailies of Linlithgow, do. 240
Bailies of Dumbarton, do. 240
Bailies of Kirkcudbright, do. 240
Bailies of Haddington, do. 240
Bailies of Nairn, do. 240
Bailies of Inverness, do. 241
Bailies of Perth, do. 241
Bailies of Edinburgh, do. 241
Bailies of Kingorn, do. 242
Bailies of Lauder, do. 242
Bailies of Forfar, do. 242
Bailies of Montrose, do. 242
Bailies of Renfrew, do. 243
Bailies of North Berwick, do. 243
Bailies of Crail, do. 243
Bailies of Cupar, do. 243
Bailies of Stirling, do. 243
Bailies of Banff, do. 244
Bailies of Cullen, do. 244
Bailies of Aberdeen, do. 244
Bailies of Wigton, do. 244

CCCXXVII. [CCCXLI.]—Account of James Reidheuch, Controller, rendered at Edinburgh, July 1509, 5th August to 1st September 1509, . 246

CCCXXVIII. [CCCXLII.]—Account of Sir Duncan Forestar, Controller, rendered at Edinburgh, 2nd August 1509, . . . 249

With Sheriffs, ... 249
With Bailies of Burghs, ... 250
With Custumars, ... 250
With Bailies ad Extra, ... 251
Extra Rotulos, ... 253
Discharge, ... 254

PAGE

CCCXXIX. [CCCXLIII.]—ACCOUNTS OF BALLIVI AD EXTRA, rendered at Edinburgh, 2nd August to 14th September 1510, . . 261

Account of—
. . . Galloway, . . . 261
Andrew, Bishop of Caithness, Chamberlain and receiver of the fermes of the lordship and earldom of Sutherland, 30th August 1509 to 6th September 1510, . . 263
Alexander, Lord Elphinston, Chamberlain of Stirlingshire, 16th June 1509 to 13th August 1510, . . . 269
Alexander Irwin of Drum, intromitter with lands of Kintore, Coule, and Oneil, 12th July 1510 to 23rd August 1510, ... 274
Andrew Crechtonn, Chamberlain of Linlithgowshire, 13th June 1509 to 4th August 1510, . . . 276
Precept in favour of Sir Patrick Hamilton of Kincavil regarding his pension, ... 279
Account of—
William, Master of Ruven, Chamberlain and receiver of fermes of Forgundeny, 4th July 1509 to 26th August 1510, ... 280
Richard Nicolsone, Chamberlain of the barony of Dirltoun, 12th July 1509 to 26th August 1510, . . 281
James, Archbishop of Glasgow, Chamberlain of Fife, 14th June 1509 to 17th August 1510, . . . 282
Robert Rankyn, Vicar of Inverness, Chamberlain of earldom of Moray, 19th July 1509 to 2nd August 1510, ... 591
Andrew Wardropar, Chamberlain of lordship of Ruthven, 16th July 1509 to 7th August 1510, . . . 279
Andrew Wardropar, Chamberlain of lordship of Kinclevin, etc., 16th July 1510 to 22nd August 1510, . . 298
Charter to Alexander Elphinstoun of that Ilk, now Lord Elphinstoun, and his wife Elizabeth Berlay, of the lands of Kildrummy and others, . . . 300
Memorandum with reference to the withdrawal of the subjects of this grant from the rolls, . . . 300
Charter to the same of the town and burgh of barony of Kildrummy, ... 303
Account of—
Alexander, Lord Hume, steward and receiver of fermes of earldom of March, 15th June 1509 to 3rd September 1510, ... 308

PAGE

Account of—
Andrew, Bishop of Moray, lessee of Granges of Dunbar, 14th June 1509 to 5th August 1510, ... 308
David, Lord Kennedy, Earl of Cassillis, Bailie of Carrick, Leswalt, and Menibrig, 14th July 1509 to 6th August 1510, ... 308
Robert Boyd of Pettkinde, Chamberlain of Ballegerno and Abirnyt, 28th June 1509 to 16th August 1510, . 309
Ninian Stewart, Chamberlain of lordship of Bute, 7th July 1509 to 19th August 1510, ... 311
Patrick Scot, Chamberlain of lordship of Stratherne, 19th June 1509 to 20th August 1510, ... 313
Sir Thomas Hume of Langschaw, lessee of Colbranispeth, 25th August 1507 to 2nd September 1510, . . 317
Archibald, Earl of Argyle, Chamberlain of Kintyre, 3rd August 1509 to 20th August 1510, ... 318
James Dog, Chamberlain of Menteth, 19th July 1509 to 28th August 1510, ... 321
John Grant of Fruchy, receiver of lands of Glencharny, etc., 28th July 1509 to 20th August 1510, ... 326
Charter to John Grant of Fruchy of the Bordland of Urquhart and others, ... 327
Charter to John Grant, eldest son of the foregoing of Glenmorischane and other lands, ... 330
Account of—
Sir William Ogilvy of Strathern, Chamberlain of Peti and Brauchly, 28th July 1509 to 20th August 1510, . 332
William, Earl of Errol, lessee of lordships of Brechin and Nevar, 4th July 1509 to 20th August 1510, . . 333
Archibald, Earl of Argyle, Chamberlain of Cowal and Rosneth, 14th June 1509 to 20th August 1510, . 335
Alexander, Earl of Huntly, receiver of lordships of Strathdee and Cromare, 24th July 1509 to 20th August 1510, ... 336
William Forbes of Towis, receiver of lordship of Garviauch, 16th July 1509 to 21st August 1510, . . . 337
Henry, Lord Sinclare, lessee of Orknay and Shetland, 3rd August 1509 to 21st August 1510, . . . 339
Sir William Ogilvy of Strathern, Chamberlain and receiver of Montblare, etc., 8th June 1509 to 21st August 1510, ... 340
William, Master of Ruthven, Chamberlain of Uchtirhous, etc., 4th July 1509 to 26th August 1510, . . 342
Andrew, Bishop of Caithness, Chamberlain of earldom of Ross, 20th June 1509 to 26th August 1510, . . 344
Andrew, Bishop of Caithness, Chamberlain of Ardmanach, 9th July 1509 to 3rd September 1510, . . . 349

PAGE

Account of—
Alexander, Lord Hume, receiver of the fermes of the lordship of Forest of Ettrick, 23rd June 1509 to 31st July 1510, ... 351
Master John Murray, Chamberlain of Ballincreif, 3rd August 1508 to 14th September 1510, . . . 354

CCCXXX. [CCCXLIV.]—Accounts of Custumars and Bailies of Burghs, rendered at Edinburgh, 2nd August 1510, ... 358

Account of—
Custumars of Kirkcudbright and Wigton, arrears of account rendered 5th August 1510, . . . 359
Custumars of North Berwick, 20th June 1509 to 5th August 1510, ... 359
Custumars of Ayr, 14th June 1509 to 6th August 1510, . 359
Grant of pension to John Lokkert, mason, . . . 360
Account of—
Custumar of Dumbarton and Towis, 16th June 1509 to 6th August 1510, ... 361
Custumars of Dysart, 13th June 1509 to 8th August 1510, 362
Custumars of Linlithgow, 12th March 1509 to 8th August 1510, ... 362
Custumar of Pittenweem, 21st June 1509 to 12th August 1510, ... 363
Custumars of Dundee, 19th April 1510 to 11th August 1510, ... 363
Custumars of Arbroath, 5th July 1509 to 28th August 1510, ... 364
Custumars of Edinburgh, 27th June to 1st February 1509, 364
Patrick Paniter Secretary, and Thomas Dickson, Rector of Toray, Custumars General of the Kingdom, and of Edinburgh, 2nd February 1509 to 12th August 1510, . 366
Grant of Customs to George Halkerstoun and his wife Margaret Creichtoun, ... 367
Account of—
Andrew, Bishop of Caithness, General Custumar of the parts north of Spey, 19th July 1509 to 19th July 1510, . 368
Custumars of Irvine, 14th June 1509 to 6th August 1510, . 368
Custumars of Cupar, 21st June 1509 to 8th August 1510, . 369
Custumars of Inverkeithing, 6th June 1509 to 9th August 1510, ... 369

Account of— PAGE
Custumars of Kirkcudbright, 1st March 1509 to 13th August 1510, ... 369
Custumars of Stirling, 6th July 1509 to 16th June 1510, . 370
Custumar of Montrose, 25th June 1509 to 19th August 1510, ... 370
Custumars of Perth, 20th March 1509 to 3rd September 1510, ... 371
Custumars of Haddington, 1st July 1509 to 30th June 1510, ... 371
Custumar of Crail, 21st June 1509 to 22nd August 1510, . 371
Custumar of Aberdeen, 20th July 1509 to 27th August 1510, ... 372
Custumar of Salmon of Aberdeen, 10th July 1509 to 29th August 1510, ... 372
Account of—
Bailies of Ruthirglen, Martinmas, 1509 and Whitsunday 1510, ... 373
Bailies of Peebles, do. . 374
Bailies of Irvine, do. . 374
Bailies of Lauder, do. . 374
Bailies of Lanark, do. . 374
Bailies of Haddington, do. . 374
Bailies of Forfar, do. . 374
Bailies of North Berwick, do. . 375
Bailies of Renfrew, do. . 375
Bailies of Dundee, two years, ... 375
Bailies of Inverness, Martinmas 1509 and Whitsunday 1510, 376
Bailies of Crail, do. . 376
Bailies of Cullen, do. . 376
Bailies of Aberdeen, do. . 376
Bailies of Nairn, do. . 377
Bailies of Banff, do. . 377
Bailies of Kirkcudbright, do. . 877
Bailies of Jedburgh, do. . 378
Bailies of Dumbarton, do. . 378
Bailies of Cupar, do. . 378
Bailies of Stirling, do. . 378
Bailies of Kinghorn, do. . 378
Bailies of Wigton, do. . 379
Bailies of Linlithgow, do. . 379
Bailies of Inverkeithing, do. . 379
Bailies of Dumfries, do. . 379
Bailies of Edinburgh, do. . 380
Bailies of Montrose, do. . 380
Bailies of Perth, do. . 380

CCCXXXI. [CCCXLV.]—ACCOUNTS OF THE CUSTUMARS AND BAILIES OF BURGHS, rendered at Edinburgh, 6th July 1511, . . . PAGE 381

Account of—
Custumars of Irvine, 6th August 1510 to 8th July 1511, . 381
Custumars of Ayr, 6th August 1510 to 9th July 1511, . 382
Custumars of Linlithgow, 8th August 1510 to 10th July 1511, ... 382
Custumars of Haddington, 8th August 1510 to 12th July 1511, ... 382
Custumars of Dysart, 8th August 1510 to 16th July 1511, ... 383
Custumars of Cupar, 8th August 1510, to 16th July 1511, . 384
Custumar of Crail, 22nd August 1510 to 16th July 1511, . 384
Custumar of Pittenweem, 21st June 1510 to 16th July 1511, ... 384
Custumar of Inverkeithing, 9th August 1510 to 17th July 1511, ... 384
Custumar of Dundee, 11th August 1510 to 10th July 1511, ... 384
Custumars of Perth, 3rd August 1510 to 21st July 1511, . 384
Custumar of Arbroath, 28th August 1510 to 23rd July 1511, ... 386
Custumars of Montrose, 19th August 1510 to 19th July 1511, ... 386
Custumars of Stirling, 16th August 1510 to 21st July 1511, ... 387
Custumar of Dumbarton and Lowis, 6th August 1510 to 23rd July 1511, ... 388
Custumar of North Berwick, 5th August 1510 to 5th August 1511, ... 388
Custumars of Kirkcudbright and Wigton, 13th and 28th August 1510 to 8th August 1511, ... 388
Custumar of Aberdeen, 27th August 1510 to 8th August 1511, ... 389
Custumar of salmon of Aberdeen, 29th August 1510 to 12th August 1511, ... 389
Custumar of Edinburgh, 12th August 1510 to 21st August 1511, ... 390
Grant of pension to Mariota Stanlie, relict of George Tailyefeir, ... 391
Account of—
Bailies of Jedburgh, Martinmas 1510 and Whitsunday 1511, ... 393

Account of— PAGE
Bailies of Peebles, Martinmas 1510 and Whitsunday 1511, 393
Bailies of Ruthirglen, do. 394
Bailies of Lanark, do. 394
Bailies of Dumbarton, do. 394
Bailies of Irvine, do. 395
Bailies of Dumfries, do. 395
Bailies of Ayr, do. 395
Bailies of Kirkcudbright, do. 395
Bailies of Rothesay, two Years, 395
Bailies of Linlithgow, Martinmas 1510 and Whitsunday 1511, 395
Bailies of Renfrew, do. 396
Bailies of Haddington, do. 396
Bailies of Perth, do. 396
Bailies of Crail, do. 397
Bailies of Cupar, do. 397
Bailies of Wigton, do. 397
Bailies of Inverkeithing, do. 397
Bailies of Kingorn, do. 397
Bailies of Dundee, do. 398
Bailies of Montrose, do. 398
Bailies of Forfar, do. 398
Bailies of Stirling, do. 399
Bailies of Inverness, do. 399
Bailies of Cullen, do. 399
Bailies of North Berwick, do. 400
Bailies of Aberdeen, do. 400
Bailies of Edinburgh, do. 400

CCCXXXII. [CCCXLV.*]—Accounts of Ballivi ad Extra, rendered at Edinburgh, 13th July 1512, 401

Account of—
Andrew Wood, feuar of Fethircairn and Abirluthnot, 17th July 1511 to 14th July 1512, 402
Alexander, Lord Elphinstoun, Chamberlain of Stirlingshire, . . . to July 1512, 402
Andrew Crechtoun, Chamberlain of Linlithgowshire, 7th July 1511 to 14th July 1512, 407
Alexander, Lord Hume, receiver of the Forest of Ettrick, 30th July 1511 to 17th July 1512, 410
Alexander Irwin of Drum, intromitter with the lands of Kintore, Coul, and O'Neil, 28th August 1511 to 28th July 1512, 415

PAGE

Account of—
John Leslie, assignee of William Forbes of Towis, receiver of fermes of lordship of Garviauch, 8th August 1511 to 30th July 1512, ... 416
Henry, Lord Sinclair, lessee of Orkney and Shetland, 22nd August 1511 to 3rd August 1512, . . . 417
Commission to him as Master of Engines and Artillery, . 417
Account of—
Ninian Steuart, Chamberlain of Bute, 2nd August 1511 to 20th July 1512, ... 420
Richard Nicolsone, Chamberlain of the barony of Dirltoun, 21st July 1511 to 27th July 1512, ... 421
James, Archbishop of Glasgow, Chamberlain of Fife, 12th July 1511 to 14th July 1512, ... 422
John Dunbar of Mochrum, Chamberlain of Galloway, 3rd August 1510 to 3rd August 1512, . . . 436
John Murray, Chamberlain of Ballincreif, 27th August 1511 to 30th July 1512, ... 436
Patrick Scott, Chamberlain of the lordship of Strathearn, 29th July 1511 to 31st July 1512, . . . 439
Andrew Wardropar, Chamberlain of the lordship of Methven, 8th July 1511 to 11th August 1512, . . 441
Andrew, Bishop of Caithness, lessee of Ardmanach, 11th August 1511 to 21st July 1512, . . . 443
Letter of Tack and Bailiary to him of the lordships of Ross and Ardmanach for nine years, . . . 443
Account of—
Andrew, Bishop of Caithness, Chamberlain and receiver of the fermes of the earldom of Sutherland, 6th September 1511 to 23rd July 1512, ... 444
Andrew, Bishop of Caithness, Chamberlain of Ross, 11th August 1511 to 17th July 1512, . . . 449
Andrew, Bishop of Caithness, Chamberlain of Uchtirhouse, 26th August 1510 to 4th August 1512, . . 453
Alexander, Lord Hume, receiver of fermes of Haliburton, 7th August 1511 to 11th August 1512, . . 455
Robert Rankin, vicar of Inverness, Chamberlain of earldom of Moray, 4th August 1511 to 2nd August 1512, ... 456
Robert Boyd of Petkyndy, Chamberlain of Ballegarno and Abirnyte, 15th July 1511 to 2nd August 1512, . 463
Alexander, Lord Hume, Steward and receiver of the fermes of the earldom of March, 26th July 1511 to 17th July 1512, ... 465
Andrew, Bishop of Moray, lessee of the Granges of Dunbar, 24th July 1511 to 20th July 1512, . . . 467

Account of— PAGE
James Dog, then Chamberlain of Menteth, 28th July 1511 to 27th July 1512, ... 469
Sir William Ogilvy of Strathearn, Chamberlain of Peti and Brauchli, 8th August 1511 to 11th August 1512, ... 472
Andrew Wardropar, Chamberlain of Kinclevin, 5th August 1511 to 7th August 1512, ... 475
Sir William Ogilvy of Strathearn, receiver of the fermes of Montblare, 8th August 1511 to 11th August 1512, . 476

CCCXXXIII. [CCCXLVI.]—Accounts of Custumars and Bailies of Burghs, a.d. 1512, . 479

Account of—
Custumars of Pittenweem, 11th July 1511 to 13th July 1512, ... 479
Custumars of Cupar, 6th July 1511 to 14th July 1512, . 479
Custumars of Stirling, 11th July 1511 to 14th July 1512, . 479
Custumars of Linlithgow, 10th July 1511 to 14th July 1512, ... 480
Custumars of Ayr, 9th July 1511 to 19th July 1512, . 480
Custumars of Irvine, 8th July 1511 to 19th July 1512, . 481
Custumar of Dumbarton and Lowis, 23rd October 1511 to 21st July 1512, ... 481
Andrew, Bishop of Caithness, Custumar of Edinburgh, 21st August 1511 to 3rd January 1511–12, . . 482
Grant of pension to Master Johnne Weddaill, . . 483
Grant of pension to Henry Mair, ... 484
Account of—
Alexander Laudir, Provost, and George Halkerstoun, Custumars of the Burgh of Edinburgh, 3rd January 1511 to 24th January 1512, ... 485
Custumars of Haddington, 12th July 1511 to 20th July 1512, ... 488
Custumars of Montrose, 19th July 1511 to 24th July 1512, ... 489
Custumars of Dundee, 18th July 1511 to 16th July 1512, ... 489
Custumars of Inverkeithing, 17th July 1511 to 28th July 1512, ... 490
Andrew, Bishop of Murray, Custumars of the parts beyond Spey, 11th September 1510 to 4th August 1512, . 490
Custumars of Crail, 16th July 1511 to 5th August 1512, . 490

Account of— PAGE

Custumars of Kirkcudbright, Wigton, and Whithern, 8th August 1511 to 9th August 1512, . . . 491
Custumars of Dysart, 16th July 1511 to 13th August 1512, ... 492
Custumars of Aberdeen, 8th August 1511 to 13th August 1512, ... 492
Bailies of Cupar, Martinmas 1511 and Whitsunday 1512, . 493
Bailies of Inverkeithing, do. . 493
Bailies of Rutherglen, do. . 493
Bailies of Peebles, do. . 493
Bailies of Linlithgow, do. . 493
Bailies of North Berwick, do. . 494
Bailies of Kirkcudbright, do. . 494
Bailies of Jedburgh, do. . 494
Bailies of Stirling, do. . 494
Bailies of Irvine, do. . 494
Bailies of Dumfries, do. . 495
Bailies of Ayr, do. . 495
Bailies of Dumbarton, do. . 495
Bailies of Renfrew, do. . 495
Bailies of Rothesay, do. . 495
Bailies of Kinghorn, do. . 496
Bailies of Edinburgh, do. . 496
Bailies of Haddington, do. . 496
Bailies of Montrose, do. . 496
Bailies of Inverness, do. . 497
Bailies of Wigton, do. . 497
Bailies of Crail, do. . 497
Bailies of Forfar, do. . 497
Bailies of Perth, do. . 498
Bailies of Dundee, do. . 498
Bailies of Cullen, do. . 498
Bailies of Banff, two Years, ... 499
Bailies of Aberdeen, Martinmas 1511 and Whitsunday 1512, ... 499
Bailies of Lanark, do. . 500

CCCXXXIV. [CCCXLVII.]—Accounts of the Ballivi ad Extra, a.d. 1513, . . . 501

Account of—

James, Archbishop of Glasgow, Chamberlain of Fife, 14th July 1512 to 27th June 1513, . . . 501
Andrew, Bishop of Caithness, Chamberlain of Ross, 17th July 1512 to 28th July 1513, ... 509

Account of— PAGE

Andrew, Bishop of Caithness, lessee of Ardmanach, 21st July 1512 to 29th July 1513, ... 513

Henry Sinclair, lessee of Orkney and Shetland, 3rd August 1512 to 4th August 1513, ... 515

John Leslie, feuar of the lordship of Garviauch, 30th July 1512 to 26th July 1513, ... 515

David, Earl of Cassillis, Lord Kennedy Chamberlain of Carrick, Leswalt, and Menibrig, 17th July 1511 to 26th July 1513, ... 516

Robert Rankin, vicar of Inverness, Chamberlain of the earldom of Moray, 2nd August 1512 to 2nd February 1513, ... 517

Sir William Ogilvy of Stratherne, Chamberlain of earldom of Moray, 2nd February 1513 to 29th July 1513, . 520

Alexander, Lord Hume, receiver of fermes and status of Forest of Ettrick, 16th July 1512 to 30th July 1513, ... 524

James Dog, then Chamberlain of Menteth, for his arrears, 6th July 1513, ... 529

Sir William Edmonstoun of Duntreth, Chamberlain of Menteth, 31st August 1512 to 6th July 1513, . . . 530

Thomas Forester, Chamberlain of Galloway, 16th July 1512 to 11th July 1513, ... 533

Andrew Crechtoun, Chamberlain of Linlithgowshire, 14th July 1512 to 6th July 1513, ... 537

Andrew, Bishop of Moray, lessee of Granges of Dunbar, 20th July 1512 to 6th July 1513, ... 541

Niniani Stewart, Chamberlain of Bute, 26th July 1512 to 12th July 1513, ... 541

Richard Nicolsone, Chamberlain of barony of Dirlton and others, 20th July 1512 to 6th August 1513, . . . 543

Sir William Ogilvy of Strathern, Chamberlain of Pettybrauchly, 11th August 1512 to 5th August 1513, . . 544

Sir William Ogilvy of Strathern, receiver of fermes of Montblare, etc., 11th August 1512 to 5th August 1513, 547

Andrew Wardropar, Chamberlain of lordship of Methven, 11th August 1512 to 5th August 1513, . . . 549

John Grant of Freuchy, Chamberlain and receiver of the fermes of Glencharny and others, 20th August 1511 to 2nd August 1513, ... 551

Andrew, Bishop of Caithness, Chamberlain of Uchtirhouse, 4th August 1512 to 2nd August 1513, . . . 552

John Murray of Blackbarony, Chamberlain of Ballincreif, 30th July 1512 to 3rd August 1513, ... 554

Robert Moncrieff, tutor of John Wood, Chamberlain of Fettircairn, 14th July 1512 to 12th July 1513, . . 556

PAGE

Account of—
Patrick Scot, Chamberlain of Stratherne, 30th July 1512 to 13th July 1513, ... 556
Alexander, Lord Hume, Steward and receiver of the fermes of the earldom of March, 17th July 1512 to 30th June 1513, ... 559
Robert Boyd of Petkinde, Chamberlain of Ballegarnó and Abirnyte, 2nd August 1512 to 8th July 1513, . 561
Andrew Wardropar, Chamberlain of Kinclevin, 7th August 1512 to 13th July 1513, ... 562
Alexander, Lord Elphinstoun, Chamberlain of Stirlingshire, 31st July 1512 to 30th July 1513, . . 563

CCCXXXV. [CCCXLVIII.]—ACCOUNTS OF CUSTUMARS AND BAILIES OF BURGHS, A.D. 513 . 569

Account of—
Custumars of Ayr, 19th July 1512 to 1st July 1513, . 569
Custumars of Irvine, 19th July 1512 to 1st July 1513, . 570
Custumar of Dumbarton, 21st July 1512 to 5th July 1513, 570
Custumars of Stirling, 14th July 1512 to 6th July 1513, . 571
Custumars of Linlithgow, 14th July 1512 to 6th July 1513, ... 571
Custumars of Haddington, 20th July 1512 to 7th July 1513, ... 571
Custumar of Montrose, 24th July 1512 to 13th July 1513, 572
Custumars of Aberdeen, 13th August 1512 to 26th July 1513, ... 572
Custumar of Dysart, 13th August 1502 to 28th July 1513, 573
Andrew, Bishop of Murray, Custumar for parts north of Spey, 4th August 1512 to 28th July 1513, . . 573
Custumar of Pittenweem, 13th July 1512 to 2nd August 1513, ... 574
Custumars of Burgh of Edinburgh, 24th July 1512 to 3rd August 1513, ... 574
Custumar of Wigton, Kirkcudbright, Whithorn, 9th August 1512 to 26th July 1513, . . . 576
Custumar of Perth, pro tempore, 21st July 1511 to 1st May 1512, ... 577
Custumar of Crail, 5th August 1512 to 6th August 1513, . 578
Custumar of Perth, 1st May 1512 to 6th August 1513, . 578
Custumar of Dundee, 26th July 1512 to 30th July 1513, . 578
Bailies of Ruthirglen, Martinmas 1512 and Whitsunday 1513, ... 579
Bailies of Peebles, do. . 579
Bailies of Lauder, three years, ... 579

Account of— PAGE
Bailies of Stirling, Martinmas 1512 and Whitsunday 1513, 580
Bailies of Irvine, do. 580
Bailies of Ayr, do. 580
Bailies of Lanark, do. 580
Bailies of Dumbarton, do. 580
Bailies of Renfrew, do. 581
Bailies of Linlithgow, do. 581
Bailies of North Berwick, do. 581
Bailies of Haddington, do. 581
Bailies of Wigton, do. 581
Bailies of Rothesay, do. 582
Bailies of Inverkeithing, do. 582
Bailies of Montrose, do. 582
Bailies of Perth, do. 582
Bailies of Cupar, do. 583
Bailies of Forfar, do. 583
Bailies of Aberdeen, do. 583
Bailies of Inverness, do. 584
Bailies of Banff, do. 584
Bailies of Kirkcudbright, do. 584
Bailies of Cullen, do. 584
Bailies of Edinburgh, do. 585
Bailies of Crail, do. 585

APPENDIX.—Rentals of Crown Lands.

Rental of—
Earldom of Moray, for 3 years from Whitsunday 1507, 589
Entries; Moray, 592
Rental of—
Earldom of Moray, for 5 years from Whitsunday 1510, 593
Entries; Moray, 595
Rental of—
Ross, for 5 years from Whitsunday 1507, 597
Stewarton, 599
Entries; Stewarton, 599
Rental of—
Drumcoll, 599
Entries; Galloway, 600
Rental of—
Redbank, Castlemains, Kirkcudbright, etc., 601
Lordship of Galloway, 603
Culwenn, 603

PAGE

Rental of—
Glenekenn, ... 604
Sannak, ... 605
Twiname, ... 605
Galloway supra Cree, ... 605
Entries ; Castlemains, ... 607
Rental of—
Lordship of Ballincreif, ... 607
Entries ; Ballincreif, ... 608
Rental of—
Fife, Whitsunday 1508, ... 610
Quarter of Edin, ... 611
Quarter of Largo, ... 612
Quarter of Falkland, ... 612
Quarter of Auchtermuchty, ... 613
Quarter of Lundoris, ... 615
Entries, ... 616
Rental of—
Fife in few-ferm, 4th March 1509, ... 617
Quarter of Lundoris, ... 618
Quarter of Largo, ... 618
Quarter of Falkland, ... 619
Quarter of Auchtermuchty, ... 621
Quarter of Edin, ... 623
Quarter of Fife, ... 625
Methven and Kinclevin, 1508, ... 625
Methven in few-ferm, 1510, ... 626
Entries ; of Methven, ... 628
Rental of—
Kinclevin, 1511, ... 628
Dischir and Toyer, 1508, ... 628
Menteth, 1508, ... 629
Barony of Doune, ... 630
Strathgartnay, ... 631
Entries ; Menteth, ... 632
Rental of—
Balquhidder, ... 633
Menteth, 1509, ... 633
Balquhidder, ... 636
Stirlingshire, ... 638
Skeauch, ... 640
Barony of Tillicoultry, ... 641
Entries ; of Stirlingshire, ... 642
Rental of—
Stirlingshire, 1510, ... 642
Lordships of Brechin and Nevare, ... 643
Stratherne, ... 643

PAGE

Entries ; of Strathern, ... 647
Rental of—
Linlithgowshire, 1508, ... 648
Barony of Esse, ... 649
Ettrick Forest, 1510, ... 649
Ward of Ettrick, ... 649
Ward of Yarrow, ... 652
Ward of Tweed, ... 652
The xvi Stedis, ... 652
Ward of Yarrow, ... 653
Ward of Tweed, ... 654
Earldom of March, ... 656
Entries ; of Bute 656
Rental of—
Dundonald, ... 656

Index to Responde Books, 1508, ... 658
Do. do. 1509, ... 659
Do. do. 1510, ... 660
Do. do. 1511, ... 662
Do. do. 1512, ... 662

INDEX, ... 665

PREFACE.

PREFACE.

I.

This volume contains the Exchequer Accounts extant from Martinmas 1507 to Whitsunday 1513, with the rentals of the Royal Lands and the Responde Books for the same period. The present Editor is responsible only for the Preface and the revisal of the Index. Both Text and Index were left complete by the late Mr George Burnett, who had also prepared for the press the text of the next volume. Mr Burnett undertook the editorship of the Exchequer Rolls on the death of Dr John Stuart in 1878, before the publication of the first volume, and by unremitting labour, continued till within a week of his own death, on 23rd January 1890, conducted twelve complete volumes through the press, commencing with the year 1264, the fifteenth year of Alexander III., and ending with the year 1507, the nineteenth year of James IV. To each volume he prefixed a concise yet comprehensive Preface, describing the principal illustrations, corrections, and additions the Rolls afford for the history of Scotland during nearly two centuries and a half from the War of Independence to the commencement of the events

which led to the campaign of Flodden. Taken together, these Prefaces form the most exact account yet written of this period of Scottish history. It may be said without exaggeration that the Rolls edited by Mr Burnett, along with the other Record publications edited by the late Professor Cosmo Innes and Mr Hill Burton, the Reverend Father Stevenson, Professor Masson, Mr Thomas Dickson, Mr Bain, Mr Balfour Paul, Lyon King of Arms, and Mr Maitland Thomson, advocate, and issued under the direction of the Lord and Deputy Clerk Register, render a revised history of Scotland at once possible and necessary. Eminent as has been the series of Scottish historians, the contents of the Scottish Records have not until now been fully known. Much still remains to be done to elucidate from Record sources the Continental Relations of Scotland, which were more important so long as it remained a separate State, and cannot be adequately explained as a mere supplement to those of England. But its Internal Affairs, so far as the Records extant allow, have now been or are in the course of being placed by these publications within reach of historical students. Mr Burnett's Prefaces are specially valuable for the reigns of the first four Jameses, for which there is no Scottish historian or chronicler who can be called contemporary in the proper sense; and they supplement and correct in important particulars the early chronicles of Wyntoun and Fordoun, and the later histories of

Mair, Boece, Leslie, and Buchanan. They afford a model of historical research, which it would be desirable, but will be hardly possible, for the continuator of Mr Burnett's work to copy. It will be long before any scholar approaches the task of editing the Scottish Records with the rare and happy combination of talents which Mr Burnett possessed. An accurate genealogist, an accomplished herald, a learned and unbiased peerage lawyer, with fuller knowledge than many of the judges who have decided Scottish peerage cases, he did not allow his learning in these recondite departments to divert his attention from the wider and more important field of National History. On the contrary, he brought them all into its service. In Scottish history such side studies, as the Germans call them, are more than ordinarily valuable. The national history of a small country like Scotland is often interwoven with the domestic relations of the same families. The annals of some of the noble houses are at certain periods almost as important as the annals of the Kings, and during the feudal era a knowledge of heraldry cannot be neglected with impunity. Well known as Mr Burnett was to contemporary and younger students in Scotland, he was less known than he deserved to be to a large portion of the public interested in history. This was partly due to natural modesty, partly to the comparative, and, it may be hoped, temporary underestimate of the value of historical inquiries in Scot-

land. It is fitting that the edition of the Exchequer Rolls to which he gave so much of his life should bear witness to his self-sacrificing labours. The present Editor has, so far as he could, endeavoured to follow in Mr Burnett's steps, so that there may be, at least in the method and form of publication, as little breach of continuity as possible between the earlier volumes and those he has undertaken to see through the press.

The accounts of the Custumars and Bailies of Burghs for the period contained in this volume are complete. The accounts of the Bailies *ad extra*, audited in the year 1511, are missing, but those audited in the years 1508, 1509, 1510, 1512, and 1513 are practically complete. There are no accounts of the Sheriffs, but the Controllers' rendered by James Redheuch for 1508,[1] and by Sir Duncan Forestare of Garden for 1509,[2] contain a statement of the balances received from the Sheriffs. In the latter the Sheriff of Argyle appears for the first time as accounting for the royal revenue in some of the western islands.[3] James's expeditions to the West Highlands had at last succeeded in establishing Royal Officers and Courts for the administration of justice as well as the collection of the revenue in that troublesome part of his dominions. It was no longer necessary to pro-

[1] Pages 115 to 124.
[2] Pages 249 to 260.
[3] See the last previous account of the Sheriff of Argyle in 1801, vol. xi. p. 31.

vide, as in the statute of 1503,[1] that the Justice Ayre for Argyle should be held in Perth when the "Kingis grace pleses, sa that every ilk Helandman and Laulandman may cum and ask and have justice." Yet the Accounts show that this improvement was limited to Kintyre and the southern Isles of Mull, Tiree, and the adjacent small islands. Skye, the Long Island, and the Lewis still lay practically beyond the reach of the royal warrant, unless supported by armed forces.

Edinburgh, after 1508, and during the period embraced in this volume, became the sole place of audit. Early in the next reign, Sir David Lyndsay writes of it in the "Complaynt of the Papingo"—

> "Of trew merchandis, the rute of this region,
> Moste reddy to resave Court, King, and Quene."

But already, under James IV., Edinburgh had become the undisputed Capital of the Kingdom. In the earlier years of the reign the Accounts were audited at Stirling and Linlithgow, as well as Edinburgh. The expense of transferring the Rolls, books, and papers of the Exchequer from one place to another[2] may have been one reason for this change. But it was chiefly due to a more general cause—the centralisation of government, which led to the establishment of the Supreme Civil Court a

[1] Acta Parl. Scot., ii. 241.

[2] In 1504 thirty-six shillings was allowed for the carriage of the Rolls "de Edinburgh versus Lithgow et postea de Lithgow versus Strivlin in magnis curribus," besides £3, 13s. 4d. pro extractione rotulorum scaccarii in castro de Edinburgh et burgo et impositione in curribus, vol. xii. p. 201.

few years earlier in Edinburgh, and made Holyrood a more frequent residence of James in the latter portion of his reign, though he continued to visit the older Palaces of Stirling, Linlithgow, and Falkland. The removal of the Office or Court of Exchequer from the house of Sir Adam Crichton[1] to the Dominican Convent in Edinburgh, for which a rent of £10 a year was paid, and the addition to the ordinary annual allowances for the table, greencloth, wax, parchment, and paper, of a payment for Chests[2] to hold the Rolls and Books of Exchequer, as well as the Books of the King's Household, and for the key of a house,[3] are perhaps indications that the Exchequer had now a more permanent habitation. The appearance of a chaplain, as well as players,[4] attached to the Exchequer, and the appointment of additional officers besides the ordinary copying-clerks, prove the increase of its business, and that those who discharged it required a larger office and staff, who had time for amusement, and religious as well as official duties. The Audit of the year 1509 occupied two months, from 11th June to 13th August, instead of three to five weeks as in the fourteenth century.[5] After it was completed, the Rolls were returned, however, to the Castle of Edinburgh for safe custody. The subsequent history of Scotland showed that no other place, even

[1] Vol. xii. p. 113.
[2] Page 260.
[3] Pages 122, 260.
[4] Page 250. The entry "pro histrionibus in eodem scaccario xl s.," first occurs in 1509.
[5] Vol. i. p. lxxix.

in the metropolis, was secure either from domestic treason or foreign invasion.'

The Lords Auditors of the Exchequer are not named in the first three years, but in 1511 a full list is given. It includes the principal Officers of State, Prelates, and Nobles. William Elphinstone, Bishop of Aberdeen, Keeper of the Privy Seal; David Arnot, Bishop of Candida Casa or Galloway, and of the Chapel Royal; Andrew Stewart, Bishop of Caithness, Treasurer; George Hepburn, Bishop of Sodor or the Isles; the Prior of St Andrews; the Abbots of Holyrood and Jedburgh, represent the clergy. Archibald, Earl of Angus, Lord Douglas (Bell the Cat); Archibald, Earl of Argyle, Lord Campbell and Lorn; Matthew, Earl of Lennox, Lord Darnley; Andrew Lord Avondale, represent the nobility. Gavin Dunbar, Archdeacon of St Andrews, Principal Clerk of the Rolls, Register and Council and Secretary of the King, Patrick Panther, King's Secretary, Robert Colville of Ochiltree, Director of Chancery, Sir John Ramsay of Trarinyian, Robert Foreman, Dean of Glasgow, and Cuthbert Baillie, Rector of Sanquhar,[1] were the officials who in that year formed this numerous and important Court. The practical work was naturally left to the officials last named in the Commission.[2] The Prelates and Nobles were added

[1] Page 381.

[2] They were all men of marked ability. Gavin Dunbar succeeded Elphinstone as Bishop of Aberdeen in the reign of James v.; Patrick Panther was one of the best scholars of the time. The best notice of his life is in Ruddiman's Preface to

to give the Exchequer dignity, but one of them—probably the Treasurer—acted as Chairman, and all who conveniently could attended the meetings. Several of the Auditors, as the Bishop of Caithness and the Earl of Argyle, had to render as well as audit accounts, and would no doubt attend the diets when their respective accounts were audited. In the list for 1512, Alexander, Archbishop of St Andrews, Chancellor, the King's illegitimate son; James Beaton, Archbishop of Glasgow; Andrew Foreman, Bishop of Moray, Commendator of Dryburgh and Pittenweem, and of Cottingham in England, Sir Alexander Lauder, Provost of Edinburgh; James Henderson of Fordell, Clerk of Justiciary; and John Murray of Blackbarony, are added. The Bishop of The Isles and the Earl of Angus are omitted. Possibly the omission of Angus, who was opposed to the policy that led to war with England, of which Andrew Foreman, Bishop of Moray, was the chief supporter, indicates that he had already begun to lose favour with the King. In 1513 the Auditors are not named, and perhaps may not have been altered.

There are a few special accounts in this volume which may be here briefly noted, as their

Epistolæ Regum Scotorum vol. II. Robert Colville is often mentioned in the Treasurer's Accounts as a familiar servant of James; Sir John Ramsay was the forfeited Lord Bothwell, the favourite of James III., who was rehabilitated in 1497, and given a grant of various lands, though his peerage was not restored, and he was in fact in the pay of Henry VII.; Robert Foreman was a kinsman of Andrew, the Bishop of Moray; Cuthbert Baillie became Treasurer in 1512.

contents will be more particularly examined later.

In 1508 there is an account by Duncan Forestare of Garden, described as "Provisor Domine Reginæ,"[1] or Purveyor to Our Lady the Queen, which gives the expenses of her household from 25th January to 4th August in that year. In 1509 the same officer, under the name of Controller, includes in his account the expenses of the King's[2] and also of the Queen's household from 1st September 1508 to 1st August 1509. These accounts, together with the entries by various other accountants of payments and deliveries which are said to be entered in the "Libri Domicilii Regis,"[3] and relate either to his expenses or those of the Queen, furnish valuable information as to the mode of life of James and Margaret, and enable us, though no doubt imperfectly, to estimate the cost of the Court. They require to be supplemented by the accounts of the Treasurer, which include some of the most important items of expenditure. Unfortunately the Treasurer's Accounts for the period from August 1508 to August 1511 are wanting. James had to resort to every expedient possible to raise money—the rigid enforcement of the Casualty of Ward, the revival of the Casualty of

[1] Page 125.

[2] Page 254.

[3] A fragment of the Libri Domicili of 1512 has been preserved, of which two pages are given in Facsimile National Manuscripts of Scotland, vol. iii., No. 10, and there are two lists of the Royal Household in the Controllers' Accounts for 1499 and 1500, vol. xi., pp. 244 and 255.

Recognition,[1] the exaction of grassums or fines, and the enhancing of the rents of the royal lands, as well as gifts or loans from the French King and others.[2] He had even, according to the account of an English envoy, to pawn his jewels. The references to the accounts in the Libri Domicilii are the more important, as the Household Books of the Scottish Kings have not been preserved prior to those of James v., excerpts from which have been printed by the Bannatyne Club.[3]

The accounts of the Earldom of Sutherland for the year 1510, rendered by Andrew, Bishop of Caithness, as Chamberlain, merit particular attention.[4] Unfortunately they are not extant for the rest of the period during which that Earldom was in non-entry, owing to the mental infirmity of John, the 13th Earl, or, as the Record expresses it, "the non-entry of the true heir not prosecuting his right."

The accounts of the Lordship of the Isles, rendered in 1509, which now for the first time contain Mull, Tiree, and Morvern, the district between Loch Sunart and Loch Nell, as well as the account of North and South Kintyre and Isla, which had

[1] See Drummond of Hawthornden, History of the Jameses, Ed. 1652, p. 204.

[2] Such a loan is referred to in the Accounts of 1512, when a part of it was paid out of the receipts of Ettrick, p. 411.

[3] Excerpta ex Libris Domicilii Domini Jacobi Quinti, MDXXV–MDXXXVI, Edinburgh, 1836. It is incidentally stated in the Preface to this volume "that we have no evidence of the existence of a general record of the expenses of the Royal Household of an earlier date." The Exchequer Rolls afford ample evidence of its existence.

[4] Page 263.

begun to be rendered since 1505 by the Earl of Argyle as Chamberlain, also deserve notice.[1] The lands of Mull and their owners are stated with a minuteness which enables us to picture the condition of that island, and supplement what is known from other sources of its reduction to royal authority; but space prevents their detailed examination. Probably the most interesting special matter in this volume is to be found in the royal rentals, particularly those of Fife, which give the means of tracing the general introduction of feu-farm holding, and the precise nature of the change from tenancy by lease or at will to this form of feudal tenure in a manner that has not hitherto been possible.

II.

The five years from 1508 to 1513 included in these accounts were the years of the decline of James IV., preceding and leading to the defeat of Flodden on 19th September 1513, a catastrophe which falls just beyond the period covered by this volume. In 1507 his reign had reached its zenith. Monarch of one of the smallest, and, as these accounts vividly show, one of the poorest countries in Europe, he had been courted by its greatest sovereigns. Ferdinand and Isabella had sought his hand for a Spanish princess, and when that project failed, promoted his marriage with Mar-

[1] Vol. xii. Pref., p. lxi.

garet Tudor, sister of their daughter's spouse, Prince Arthur of England, who became on his death the wife of his brother Henry. Henry VII. had almost converted the long-standing enmity between England and Scotland into friendship by the marriage of Margaret and James. Louis XII., notwithstanding the English marriage treaty, still counted Scotland his ancient and surest ally. James corresponded with the Emperor Maximilian on equal terms. The Pope sent him a special blessing with the present of a hat and sword. He had played the part so flattering to his pride of the protector of minor powers. His uncle Hans, King of Denmark, was indebted to him for timely aid during the rebellion of his Swedish subjects and against the attacks of the Hanse towns of the Baltic.[1] The Duke of Gueldres had been saved by his intercession from the invasion of the Archduke of Austria. The Republic of Venice, as well as Louis XII., promised to aid him in his cherished project of a pilgrimage to the Holy Land, and at a somewhat later date even offered him the command of its forces.[2] Irish chiefs, O'Donnell of Tyrconnel in Ulster, the Earls of Desmond and Kildare in the South, had frequent dealings with him

[1] See note on the relations between Scotland and Denmark, Dunbar's Poems, Scottish Text Society's edition, and King Hans's Brevbog Aarsberitninger af C. F. Wegener Förste Bind, p. 3, Kjöbenhaven, 1852–4.

[2] Calendar of State Papers in the Archives of Venice, vol. vi. p. 3. Badoin the Venetian envoy's dispatch in 1510.

just as the Lord of the Isles and some West Highland chiefs had with the English King. He had remonstrated with Immanuel the Fortunate of Portugal, against the piracy of his subjects, and when remonstrance failed, he with more success granted letters of reprisal to the Bartons, who brought to the havens of the Forth some of the spoils of the Indies. Nor had his domestic affairs been less fortunate. He easily put down at the commencement of his reign the rebellion of Lennox and Lyle, and with somewhat more difficulty crushed the rising of the Western Isles under Donald Dubh. By prudent policy and liberal grants he had gained over the chiefs of powerful clans. In the west the Macleans of Mull, the MacIans of Ardnamurchan, the McLeods of Skye, and the Stewarts of Appin had submitted to the royal authority. Archibald Campbell, Earl of Argyle, was laying the foundations of his rapidly-growing house as the Royal Lieutenant. In the north the Gordons of Huntly, the Sutherland Earls of Sutherland, the Mackays of Strathnaver, and the Sinclairs of Orkney and Caithness became steady supporters of the King.

By the raid of Eskdale, and frequent Justice Ayres at Jedburgh, Lochmaben, and Dumfries, he had kept in check the most lawless part of his own borders. Many of the great earldoms of former times had been destroyed or reduced by the policy of his predecessors, continued by himself. The

lands of the Earldoms of Fife,[1] of Strathearn and Menteith,[2] of Moray,[3] of the greater part of Mar,[4] some of the best portions and strongest forts of the border lands of the older Earls of Douglas, and their successors, the Earls of March[5] had been annexed to the Crown. Ross had fallen into his hands by the forfeiture of the last earl and the renunciation of his brother, who chose, or had chosen for him, an ecclesiastical career. Orkney and Shetland had been pledged for his mother's dowry, with little likelihood of redemption, for Denmark was a poorer country even than Scotland. The King collected their revenues through Henry, Lord Sinclair, as tacksman.[6] James Beaton, Abbot of Dunfermline, afterwards Bishop of Galloway and Glasgow, as his chamberlain, collected the rents of Fife ;[7] the Earl of Argyle those of Cowal, Roseneath, Kintyre, Mull, and Tiree ;[8] Lord Hume those of the Earldom of March,[9] the Forest of Ettrick[10] and the Barony of Halyburton[11] in Angus ; the Bishop of Moray, those of Dunbar ;[12] the Bishop of Caithness, those of Ross[13] and Ardmanach,[14] and for a time Sutherland ;[15] Stirling, and Linlithgowshires were Crown lands ;

[1] See page 1, &c.
[2] Page 30.
[3] Page 10.
[4] Page 73.
[5] Page 17.
[6] Page 75.
[7] Page 1.
[8] Page 9.
[9] Page 14.
[10] Page 32.
[11] Page 77.
[12] Page 17.
[13] Page 43.
[14] Page 48.
[15] Page 444.

so were the Lordships of Galloway and Bute. Besides these he had wards of smaller estates. The chief nobles who succeeded to the places, but not to the full power of the older nobility, were wisely employed in the royal service. He had many able counsellors from the Commons—Sir Andrew Wood and the Bartons for naval affairs; Sir John Sandilands of Hillhouse, Robert Borthwick, Hans the Fleming, and others, for the artillery. The clergy of lower rank than the Bishops—Gavin Dunbar, Robert Foreman, and Cuthbert Baillie, along with Lauder the Provost of Edinburgh, Colville the Director of Chancery, Henderson of Fordell the Justice-Clerk, and Murray of Blackbarony, aided him by their knowledge in different branches of the revenue.

He had centralised civil justice by the institution of the Daily Council at Edinburgh, and the business of the Exchequer by fixing its audit in the same town. He had brought the west and north within the jurisdiction of Justiciary Circuits at Tarbert, Inverness, and Dingwall; and appointed Sheriffs for Argyle, Ross, and Caithness. His chief advisers were the great ecclesiastics—Robert Blackader, Archbishop of Glasgow, and his successor, James Beaton, Abbot of Dunfermline; William Elphinstone, Bishop of Aberdeen; Andrew Stewart, Bishop of Caithness; Andrew Foreman, Bishop of Moray. By obtaining for his bastard, Alexander Stewart, the primacy of St Andrews after

the death of the Duke of Ross, the revenues and influence of that See were under his control. No ambitious prelate could hope to rise to a dangerous eminence. Yet though James listened to the counsel of others, it was the remark of more than one of those who observed him narrowly that he generally followed his own opinion. He was the most independent and powerful monarch since Robert Bruce who had sat on the Scottish throne.

James possessed many royal qualities. He was an exact administrator of justice, an able legislator and diplomatist, a protector of the poor from the oppression of the nobles, a friend of the Church, through piety as well as superstition. He promoted education by the foundation of King's College at Aberdeen, and the confirmation of his son's foundation of St Leonards at St Andrews. The celebrated law belongs to his reign which required the sons of all freeholders to proceed to the universities to learn law after completing their education in Latin at school, and he set the example by sending sons of the Western Islanders to college.[1] He introduced the printing press, and was the patron both of literature and science, paying special attention to medicine and surgery,[2]

[1] Act 1494, c. 54. There is a Letter of Gift in favour of Kanoch Williamson of certain lands in Trotterness, in Skye, to enable him "to live and study the kingis lawis, and afterwards to ensure and use the samin within the boundis of the Isles." 11th April 1508, Privy Seal Register viii, folio 221.

[2] Surgeons appear in this volume as royal pensioners—as Thomas Leitch, p. 79; John Watson, p. 136.

which he practised as an amateur. His inquiring mind was keenly interested in experiments of all sorts—the origin of language; the transmutation of metals; the alchemy and astrology of an age in which science was in search of but had not found its true methods. He was fond of architecture, music, and poetry, like his father, but unlike his father did not allow these tastes to enervate him. He was equally, possibly more, devoted to all that bore on the art of war; the improvement of artillery and of shipbuilding; the tournament and the wapinschaw; hawking, hunting, riding, and all athletic exercises. In more than one point he resembled his contemporary the Emperor Maximilian, who had the military spirit of the feudal monarch with the æsthetic culture of the Renaissance king. He was probably the most active man in his dominions, both in mind and body.

Yet with all the appearance and much of the reality of prosperity there were elements of weakness both in his surroundings and his character. His Queen, owing to her premature marriage, had borne him no heir who survived infancy, and the question of the royal succession must have been as urgent in Scotland as in England under Henry VIII. and Elizabeth. His treasury was exhausted by lavish expenditure in ships and guns, in tournaments and entertainments, as well as by gifts to courtiers and parasites, both lay and ecclesiastical. His country was too small for the part he was ambitious of play-

ing as one of the great potentates of Europe. Possessing such ambition he could not avoid, sooner or later, involving his kingdom in the conflict still pending between France and England, and the shifting turns of European politics. The Ancient League, and long friendship cemented by mutual good offices, bound Scotland to France. His marriage, the greater similarity of customs, and a language practically identical, as well as commercial and social interests, attracted it to England. The clue to Scottish history during the mediæval and post-mediæval period is that Scotland swayed between the influence of the two great rivals, and that the English influence gradually but surely became predominant. At the point of time now reached the crisis was approaching when it was necessary for the Scottish monarch to make his choice. Unfortunately, but not unnaturally, James made the wrong choice, and determined to side with France, a weaker ally and a less dangerous enemy.

The personal capacity of James was also inadequate to the position he coveted. He had been singularly successful in home government and domestic war, but he had no thorough knowledge of foreign affairs, no experience in foreign war. A fatal flaw ran through his character, and rendered his good qualities of no effect. He was restless, inconstant, vainglorious, rash, and obstinate. Though he reached the age of majority in

1494 he never ceased to be a headstrong youth rather than a mature man.

In 1508 and following years the mortality, which led Dunbar to compose his poem on "The Death of the Makaris," came very near the royal house. The first-born child of Margaret died on 17th February 1508, within a year of birth; the second, a girl, within the same year; the third, Arthur, in October 1510. Her father, Henry VII., died on 21st April 1509, and within a few weeks her grandmother, the good Margaret, Countess of Richmond, by whom she had been brought up, followed her son to the grave. These accounts furnish one, no doubt not a solitary instance, of the celebration of a requiem for Henry VII. by the Friars Observant at Ayr.[1] The frequent pilgrimages to St Ninians at Whithern and St Duthacs at Tain, so marked a feature in the life of James, were the efforts of a superstitious mind to procure the Divine aid for himself, his family, and his kingdom. Before the death of Henry VII. the relations between the Courts of England and Scotland had suffered a strain. Henry's pacific disposition alone prevented a breach. The Earl of Arran, who had gone to France without a safe conduct, was detained in England on his return in January 1508, but after some delay was allowed to go home. Sir Robert Ker of Fernieside, Warden of the Middle Marches, was slain on a day of truce by Lilburn, Starkhed, and Heron, a

[1] Page 360.

bastard brother of Heron of Ford, the English Warden. Henry surrendered Lilburn, and gave up Heron of Ford as a hostage for his brother, who as well as Starkhed escaped. The succession of Henry VIII. introduced new disputes, and aggravated the old. That monarch refused to deliver the jewels left to Queen Margaret by his father's will. In August 1511, Andrew Barton, who had not spared English ships or goods in his reprisals against the Portuguese, was slain by Sir Edward Howard in the Downs. To the remonstrance of James, Henry's answer was that kings should not debate about pirates. Heron, the bastard, and Starkhed having left their hiding-places on Henry's accession, the latter was surprised and killed by the retainers of Andrew, son of Sir Robert Ker, and his head exposed on the walls of Edinburgh Castle, but Heron, the bastard, remained at large. Yet these ruptures of the truce might not have led to war had not Henry determined to invade France, and James decided to renew his league with the French King. So early as the end of March 1508 an English envoy (West, according to Pinkerton,[1] but no other than Wolsey,[2] as Mr Gairdner infers from the handwriting of the scroll despatch[3]) had been sent to James by Henry VII. to prevent the renewal of the French alliance, but left without any satisfactory answer. D'Aubigny,

[1] App. ii., p. 445.
[2] Pinkerton, ii. p. 62.
[3] Cal. B., viii. 151. Gairdner, Letters of Richard III. and Henry VII., Preface, p. 61. Such a mission seems also to be referred to in a Latin contemporary poem Mr Gairdner has quoted.

the French envoy, was daily expected, but had not arrived; and James, pretending ignorance of the cause of his embassy, promised to send the Bishop of Moray on a secret mission to Henry, explaining the object of the French mission.

The account rendered by the Controller in 1508 enables us to fix the exact date of D'Aubigny's arrival and death, for he includes amongst his expenses a sum of £1083, 7s. 7d. for the entertainment of "Berald, Count of Belmont, Lord of Aubigny, and the Lord President of the Parliament of Paris,[1] with sixty persons in their suite, from 9th May to 1st July 1508, although the said Berald died on 11th June."[2] Belmont, or Beaumont le Roger, was a fief in Normandy, which he had received in 1483 from Louis XI., in addition to the lordship of Aubigny in Berry, granted to his grandfather, John Stewart of Darnley. D'Aubigny and Sellat came by way of London, which they reached on 21st March, and left on 27th of the same month.[3] Sir John Stirling acted as their purveyor while in Scotland, and was paid a fee of £13, 6s. 8d.[4] The ballad by Dunbar shows how welcome the great commander, who had won his first laurels on the field of Bosworth, and gained

[1] This entry proves it was the President of the Parliament of Paris, not of Tholous, as often stated, who came to Scotland.

[2] Page 123. Sellat is also styled "Master of Requests, Supplicationum Regie Domus Magister" by Bernard. Andreas of Tholous, in his Narratio Historica de Gestis Henrici Septimi, p. 113.

[3] Page 124.

[4] Andreas of Tholous, Narratio Historica, p. 113.

before Bayard the title of "Chevalier sans reproche"[1] for his services in the Italian campaigns of Charles VIII. and Louis XII., was to the Scottish Court, and the elegy on his sudden death how deeply he was lamented. James had in fact requested that D'Aubigny should be sent, and when he came held tournaments in his honour, calling him the Father of War. He would probably have been employed, had he lived, in the war already threatening with England, and his influence might have controlled the rashness of James, and reversed the issue of Flodden. One other reference to him is to be found in these accounts (an allowance in 1510 of £5 to the Custumar of Ayr) for expenses incurred with reference to the provision "of Bernard Stewart, Lord Aubigny, when sent to St Ninians in respect of damage sustained by John Brownhill in the said provision."[2] Perhaps this somewhat obscure entry refers to the sending of D'Aubigny's heart, in accordance with the fulfilment of a vow to St Ninians.

After D'Aubigny's death the President of the Parliament of Paris and his suite were lodged in the Monastery of Newbattle, and a further sum of £63, 9s. 6d. was allowed for their board from 2nd July to 9th August.[3] It would appear from this comparatively small sum that the greater part of the suite had returned in consequence of his death,

[1] Brantôme, "Des Grands Captaines Français."

[2] Page 360.

[3] Page 123.

by which the negotiations for the renewal of the treaty was for a time frustrated.

It is now necessary to glance at the course of European politics during this period. On 10th December 1508 the League of Cambrai was concluded between Louis, Ferdinand of Aragon, and the Emperor Maximilian, and the Pope Julius II. joined it in March 1509. The object was to crush the Republic of Venice. The French invaded the Milanese, and by the victory of Agnadello, on 14th May 1509, became masters of Milan. Ferdinand seized the Neapolitan and southern ports; the Imperialists took Verona, Vicenza, Padua; the Pope occupied the cities of the Romagna.

Alarmed at the success of his French allies, Julius II. made terms with Venice, which submitted to all his demands, and declared his intention to drive the French, whom he called the barbarians, from Italy. In concert with the Venetians and the Swiss, he carried on the war vigorously, though not with uniform success, during the next two years. In October 1511 he succeeded in forming the Holy League, to which Venice, Ferdinand of Aragon, and Henry VIII. became parties. Louis XII., whom Henry VIII. tried to deceive by a friendly embassy under his favourite ambassador, West, "the crafty doctor," as Lesley styles him, in the summer of 1510, now found himself alone. He made a hazardous experiment—the summons of a General Council at Pisa in September 1511, as a counterblast to

that already projected which was summoned to Rome for 19th April 1512 by Julius, but it was attended only by a few French cardinals. The French gained some brilliant victories under Gaston de Foix, culminating in that of Ravenna on 11th April 1512; but these victories had no permanent effect. The French Council had to retreat to Milan. The Pope's Council met on 3rd May 1512 in the Lateran. Before the close of the year the French forces were driven from Italy, and the Emperor had acceded to the Holy League. Julius II. had triumphed over all his enemies but one. Death put an end to his splendid Pontificate on 20th February 1513. His successor, Leo X., though more disposed to peace, was forced to continue the same policy, and the Holy League against France was renewed at Mechlin on 5th April 1513. The part played by Henry VIII. in the war had been at first ignominious. An English force under the Marquis of Dorset, sent to assist Ferdinand, mutinied at St Sebastian on 28th August 1512, and returned home without a blow. A naval exploit under Admiral Sir Edward Howard, on St Mark's Day 1513, when he attempted to seize the French galleys by a *coup de main*, was more brilliant than successful. The death of the admiral made it a doubtful victory. Meantime, both France and England were anxiously concerned as to what side James would take. His whole reign had been a training for war, and the affairs of Europe had

reached a point which warned him he might soon have an opportunity for taking part in it on a greater scale. The years from 1508 to 1513, when peace had been established within the borders of Scotland, were largely occupied with active preparations. It is noteworthy that no Parliament met between 8th May 1509 and the brief meeting, so called, at Twiselhaugh on 24th August 1513. He had been otherwise occupied, and the Council, which met in May 1513, showed by its divided opinion what the English envoys had noted several years before, that a section of the Scottish nobles were not willing to fight with England. The Treasurer's accounts are missing from August 1508 to August 1511, and from 8th August 1513 to June 1515. Had they been extant they would have shown the large demands made on the country by the royal expenditure. The Controller's own account in this reign disappears after 1509. These blanks, scarcely accidental where so many accounts of less consequence have been preserved, suggest that those missing may have been destroyed, although it may be they have only been lost through the negligence of the custodians or the frequent changes in the place of their deposit. The same omissions prevent us from tracing the King's movements with the same minuteness as in the earlier part of his reign; but by the joint aid of the accounts in the present volume, and those in the Treasurer's Books, not

yet published, a more exact view may be given than previous histories afford.

In the spring of 1508 James had made his usual visit to Whithern, returning to Edinburgh on the 28th of March. In April he had the series of interviews with the envoy of Henry VII., of which so curious an account has been preserved in the scroll despatch[1] already referred to. The envoy found him so busily engaged with making gunpowder that it was difficult to get an audience, but at last succeeded in seeing him on 2nd April and every day after till the 10th, soon after which the envoy left Edinburgh. The inconstancy of James was such that he hardly knew what account to send to Henry VII. After delivering his credence and enlarging on the favour Henry had shown James by including him in the Spanish alliance, for which James returned formal thanks, more serious matters were entered on. The envoy complained of the passage through England of "great personages from Scotland in disguise and without license," along with ambassadors of countries hostile to England. James prevented him from proceeding further, by producing the letter of 13th January he had received from Henry, and pointing out that its terms did not agree with the envoy's instructions. He also asked what great persons, except the Archbishop of St Andrews and the Earl of Arran, had passed through England, and what

[1] Pinkerton, ii. p. 445, where this despatch is printed.

ambassadors except those of Gueldres. The envoy answered according to his instructions, but James, he reports, "lenyth so firmly to his own oppynion that in no wise can I satisfy him." All he could do was to transmit to Henry a copy of his own letters, to show "how lightly, in words of no importance, he stykyth." James next complained of the slaughter of Ker on a day of truce, and the failure to surrender Heron, the bastard. He agreed to a meeting between Lord Dacre and Lord Hume, but observed that the English warden had no power to give redress. All that the envoy could reply was, that the English had suffered four times as much as the Scots by these Border raids, at which he says, "Lord Hume was somewhat abashed; but the Scots Council generally were so proud headed that in nowise they will confess their error." The next point touched was the detention of Arran. The envoy offered that he might return on his oath and bond, to go back to England if called on. To this James replied, that if he gave such an oath he should be hung on his arrival in Scotland. James would neither ask himself, nor allow the French ambassador to ask, for Arran's release. With reference to the Gueldres ambassadors, James denied having brought them over under the safeguard of his servants, and said he had sent them back to Henry on their return, when Henry might have detained them if he pleased. The last point in diplomatic, as in other correspondence, was the

really important one. It concerned the renewal of the French League. James declared that, if Henry acted the part of a loving father, he would not renew it. The whole body of Scotland, the King, Queen, and Bishop of Moray excepted, were, the envoy adds, in favour of its renewal; and no one was worse welcome than himself, as it was known, even "to the wives in the market," he had come to prevent it. A personal meeting between the kings was alluded to, and James said he would gladly meet Henry, but his honour prevented him doing so at any place except on the Borders. So this bootless embassy came to an end. Wolsey, if Wolsey it was, had not discovered the real mind of James or of the Bishop of Moray.

The Exchequer Rolls do not refer to this embassy, but as it certainly came, their negative evidence is unimportant. Still it is singular, if Wolsey was the envoy, that no trace of his visit to Scotland should be found either in the English or Scottish Records, and that the fact must at present rest solely on a single scroll and unsigned despatch. The style of this despatch, and the view of the character of James, does not differ from the tone of the subsequent despatches in the spring of 1513, of which West was undoubtedly the writer. Yet it may be argued that it was not likely an envoy should be sent back to Scotland who had been so unfavourably received four years before. The question whether Wolsey ever visited Scotland

and met James IV., important as it undoubtedly is, must be deemed an unsettled point.

No sooner had the English envoy left than D'Aubigny came, and the period from 12th May to 11th June 1508 was spent by James in his company in or near Edinburgh. On 2nd May he was at Falkland, but the reception of the French ambassador, D'Aubigny, and Sellat, the President of the Parliament of Paris, probably took place at Edinburgh, where tournaments were held in their honour, too soon followed by the death of D'Aubigny on the 8th or 11th of June.[1] On 30th June James visited the Isle of May from Pittenweem, gave fourteen shillings in alms to the Hermit and sixteen pence to the rowers of a boat which took him round the island to "schoot at fowlis with the culverin;" and on 1st July sailed to Pittenweem, Kinghorn, Inchcolme, landing on the following day[2] at Leith, where he went to Robert Barton's house. There can be little doubt these days were spent in consultation on the defences of the Firth of Forth, and in arrangements for the building of new ships. The request of the King of Denmark[3] for naval aid against the Hanseatic League would also be con-

[1] The Inventory of his effects in Scotland, £2004 in silver vessels, belts, and jewels, and of his debts, £1800, was rendered by his executors at Corstorphine on 8th June (Andrew Stewart, History of the Stewarts, p. 208). It is uncertain whether the true date of D'Aubigny's death was the 8th of June as the date of the Inventory seems to show, or the 11th, as given in the Rolls, p. 123.

[2] Treasurer's Accounts.

[3] Epistolæ Regum Scotiæ, p. 56, 57, 68, and Hans Letter Book in the Danish Archives.

sidered. On 27th June the Queen gave birth to a girl, who died soon after her christening. On 4th July James rode to Stirling[1] by way of Kinneil, and from Stirling on a hunting expedition to Glenartney.[2] On 3rd August he had returned again to Edinburgh, and probably was present when the Exchequer audit for that year was concluded on the following day.[3] In September he was still in Edinburgh.[4] In the beginning of December he went for the Circuit to Jedburgh and Melrose,[5] but returned, it is likely, to Falkland, and kept Christmas at St Andrews.[6]

During the next two years it is more difficult to follow his movements.

The Court remained at St Andrews till 17th January 1509, and then returned to Edinburgh, where it remained till the Easter Ayres. On 9th February[7] he was again at St Andrews. On the 8th of the following month he attended the Parliament at Edinburgh.[8] He appears to have visited Darnaway and Inverness[9] in the course of the year, and made a pilgrimage to St Duthacs at Tain from Inverness.[10] Returning south in the end of July, he, or at least his household, went to Falkland,[11] and on 11th September to Edinburgh,[12] while James was on a pilgrimage to St Duthacs. On 20th

[1] 4th July, Treasurer's Accounts.
[2] 27th July, Treasurer's Accounts.
[3] 4th August 1508. See p. 114.
[4] Page 609.
[5] Page 178.
[6] Page 137.
[7] Act Parl., Scot., vol. ii. p. 267.
[8] *Ibid.*, p. 333.
[9] Pages 203, 209.
[10] Page 288.
[11] Page 305.
[12] Pages 322, 329.

October a prince, christened Arthur of Scotland, was born at Edinburgh, but James no doubt returned for the baptism, and on 8th December he was at Stirling.[1]

For the year 1510 the notices of his movements are still more meagre.[2] He was at Stirling on 14th January,[3] and from 10th to 13th March.[4] After Easter, along with the Queen he rode by way of Elgin to St Duthacs.[5] On 13th July Prince Arthur died at Edinburgh, and the King and Queen went to Stirling after the funeral. On the 8th of November he went from Edinburgh to the Ayre of Jedburgh,[6] "well accompanied." At Jedburgh he "justified divers broken men," and sent others to ward, "whereat the Borders were in greater quietness thereafter."

During 1511 he was chiefly occupied with the building of the great St Michael, which probably prevented him from accompanying the Queen in her visit to Aberdeen on 10th May. While in or near Edinburgh, in the beginning of August,[7] he heard of Andrew Barton's death.

During this and the following month he resided in Edinburgh, paying frequent visits to his new docks at Newhaven,[8] where shipbuilding went on

[1] Pages 327–329. Charter of that date at Stirling in favour of John Grant of Freuchie.
[2] Page 392.
[3] Page 303.
[4] Page 418.
[5] Page 292.
[6] Lesley's History, p. 133, Scottish Text Society Edition; Books of Adjournal of Justiciary Court.
[7] Treasurer's Accounts.
[8] Treasurer's Accounts.

busily. In the end of September he appears to have gone to Stirling, where he remained till about the middle of October, but still continued his visits to Newhaven.[1]

On the 14th of October he was again at Edinburgh, where he remained for the rest of that month.[2] On the 28th he paid a visit to Leith. On the 10th of November he was again at Stirling, probably on his way to a pilgrimage to St Duthacs, for we find him on 8th December at Darnaway.[3] Before Christmas he had returned to Edinburgh, where he spent that festival.[4]

During the winter and spring of 1512 he appears to have remained at Edinburgh. In February Octavian Olarius, whose name appears in the Rolls,[5] an envoy of the Pope, came to Edinburgh with letters from the Pope and Cardinals,[6] urgently exhorting him to aid in maintaining peace in Europe. Octavian returned to Rome before 1st July with a reply from James, in which he warmly responded to the Pope's desire for peace, but pointed out that the real disturber of the peace was the King of England, who had taken, imprisoned, and slain Scottish subjects, paying no heed to James's remonstrances, and at the same time carrying on war against the most

[1] Treasurer's Accounts.

[2] Treasurer's Accounts. Rolls, page 445.

[3] Page 468.

[4] Treasurer's Accounts.

[5] Page 487.

[6] Epistolæ Regum. On 16th March the post that came from the "Popis Holiness with lettres" receives 30 crowns of worth and Thomas Baird 34s. for his expenses. Treasurer's Accounts, vol. i. p. 179, &c.

Christian King. He concludes by exhorting Julius to remember the services of France to the Holy See, and to dissuade Henry VIII. from further hostilities, so that both kings might take part, under Julius's leadership, in the campaign against the Infidels.

On 1st July Julius wrote again to James, thanking him for his devotion to the Holy See, and his zeal against the Infidels, but informing him that the French were still shedding Christians' blood in Italy,[1] which prevented the Crusade he had at heart, and urging James to prevent the French king from continuing the Italian war. He closes his letter by congratulating James on the birth of an heir.[2]

Octavian was probably the bearer of this letter, for he returned at Christmas, and remained in Scotland till February 1513.[3]

The building of the great ship, the "St Michael," which took a year to build, was carried on under the superintendence of Sir Andrew Wood, and it occupied much of the King's thoughts and time. He was constantly at Newhaven in January, February, and March 1512. The affairs of the west appear to have again demanded his attention, and on 24th March he was at Dumbarton, a port which had at this time frequent communication

[1] 12th Feb. 1512; Epistolæ Regum, vol. i. p. 179.

[2] July 1512; Epistolæ Regum, vol. i. p. 156.

[3] Dacre's Letter, 24th February 1513. Papers of Henry VIII., Second Series, p. 490.

with France, to avoid the danger of sailing near the English coast.[1]

On 10th April, the eve of Easter, Margaret bore a prince, afterwards James v., who was christened on Easter-day at Linlithgow, when his father was present. On 22nd April he was at Edinburgh. He was at Ayr on the 29th of April and on the 8th of May. But Linlithgow was his headquarters from April to June, and these were merely excursions from it. At least he was at Linlithgow on 5th April, and again on sundry occasions in May, and apparently down to 2nd June, when he came to Edinburgh.[2] While at Linlithgow, as at Edinburgh, he was frequently going to Newhaven to inspect the outfit of the "St Michael."[3] For the rest of the year, so far as his movements can be traced, he was in Edinburgh ;[4] but as we find him at Queensferry on 21st June, and again on 4th August, it is not improbable he spent the summer months at Falkland, returning to Edinburgh or Linlithgow in autumn. He was in Edinburgh on 12th November.[5]

In May De La Motte, the French ambassador, had come with letters full of promises from Louis XII. if James would aid him against England, and he returned to France in July "with a good answer." He carried with him the Treaty whose

[1] See page 482.
[2] Treasurer's Accounts.
[3] Treasurer's Accounts, 18th, 23rd, 28th May, and 2nd June.
[4] Treasurer's Accounts, 7th, 14th June, 12th Nov.
[5] Treasurer's Accounts.

preliminaries had been adjusted on 6th March, and which was signed on 12th July. His expenses at Dumbarton, the port from which he sailed, appear in the accounts of that burgh.[1] On 29th November he came again to Scotland, urging James to declare war against England. A storm drove his vessel from Leith Roads to Blackness, near which James received him on board the "St Michael."[2] He brought the ratification of the treaty, signed by Louis, and a great ship full of artillery, powder, and wine. On 15th December 1512 James made his last pilgrimage to Whithern.

In 1513 the preparations for war went on with increased vigour. On 15th January James issued letters to the Sheriffs and burghs south of the Forth ordering wapinschawings. During the whole of this month and February he was at Holyrood, and went daily to the Castle to superintend the making of guns, and to Newhaven to inspect the progress of his ships. One of the new guns burst at the Castle, and James narrowly escaped the fate of his grandfather. On 14th February De La Motte sailed from the Forth, along with Octavian Olarius, Jacques Tarret, who had been employed in the building of the great ship, now completed, and sixty Scots.[3]

[1] Page 482.

[2] Lord Dacre's Letter to Henry, 10th December 1512. Pinkerton, vol. ii. p. 80.

[3] It is somewhat strange that so many Scots were sent to France at this juncture, but Tarret was to engage mariners, probably men skilled in the use of artillery, for the great ship.

James spent an hour on board his ship to bid the ambassador farewell.[1] About the same time he erected a tower on Inchgarvy—of which some vestiges still remain—to defend the passage of Queensferry. In March he went to Stirling. West, who had been sent by Henry VIII. as much as a spy as an envoy, having arrived in Edinburgh on 16th March, followed the King there. He found James had made a retreat to the convent of the Friars Observant, and was invisible for business. West dined on 27th March with the Queen, who complained of the detention of her jewels. These, West said, would be delivered if the King would promise to keep the treaty with England; if not, his best towns would be taken. Before he had finished this awkward sentence James came in and interrupted the conversation. "After some communication," for "a pastime had," reports West, James went off to the sermon. Next day West and Sir John Ramsay, the Scottish traitor, came to Court, and James being at church, sent for him to his travis (or latticed seat), and showed him the briefs issued by the new Pope, Leo X., and a bull of excommunication, observed that it was all Wolsey's doing, though on the suggestion of Henry and his Council, and declared he would send the Bishop of Moray to Rome to expostulate, and that he would appeal from the

[1] Dacre to Henry, 24th February 1513. Papers of Henry VIII., Second Series, vol. i. p. 489.

Pope. West said it was the Pope's own motion, that no excommunication was issued unless he broke the peace, and asked to whom could he appeal. To this James answered, laughing, "To Prester John." On the 30th, West, without waiting to be sent for, came to Court, and had another interview with James in the chapel. The King showed him "a little quire of four sheets," containing Louis XII.'s promises, especially those relating to the aid he was to receive for his voyage to the Holy Land as soon as peace was made. West said these were empty promises, and pressed for an answer in writing to his master that James would keep peace with England. This James refused, as it might be shown in France, and lose him 'the French King;' but after a little offered, if West would put his demands in writing, that he should have a written answer. Next day he could get no audience. On 1st April he was admitted to a meeting with the King in Council, where James gave him a similar answer; but after the Council withdrew, according to West, James privately offered to give up the French alliance if Henry would make him the same promises the French King had done. "Whether there was craft in this demeanour and answer" West leaves to Henry and his Council.[1] There was no craft except the time-worn devices of diplomatic fencing on both sides. On the 9th of April, James was in Edinburgh,

[1] West's Dispatch, 1st April 1513.

and West, following him there, got after some delay the promised letter. Instead of any proposal for peace, he found in it a recapitulation of the wrongs Scotland had suffered at the hands of the English. He seems to have left Edinburgh on 13th April, but went to Linlithgow to take leave of the Queen on Sunday the 10th, then returned to Edinburgh, and left it finally on Wednesday the 13th.[1] Before he left he took occasion to go to Leith and Newhaven, where he saw the ships James was preparing. He disparages their number and size; but James, who probably suggested his visit to Leith, had boasted of them, especially of the great "St Michael," which, he said, had "more cannon than the French ever brought to a siege." This West regarded as "a crack." It was not likely that the Scots King would give up the vessel, whatever her size, to Henry, which was one of the bold demands his envoy had made. The letters which West took with him informed Henry that the Bishop of Moray had gone direct to Rome as a safe conduct through England was refused, and urged him to make peace with France. Margaret wrote from Linlithgow an ironically indignant letter about her jewels. She did not now care for them, as her husband, who was ever "the longer the better" to her, would make up for their loss.

[1] West's Dispatch, 13th April 1513. Papers of Henry VIII., p. 532, describes his movements in much greater detail than is here possible.

Within less than a month of West's departure De la Motte returned from France, and was received by James and his Council at Edinburgh about the middle of May.[1] He brought four ships with supplies, some English vessels taken on the way, letters from Louis, and a letter with a turquoise ring from Anne of Brittany, in which she appealed to James to act as her knight. Though there was some discussion in the Scottish Council, the aged Elphinstone Angus Bell-the-Cat and the smaller but better part of the nobles being opposed to war, the opinion of the King, and the majority prevailed. War was decided on. A letter of 24th May—once more, for the last time, urging Henry to enter into a truce, which Ferdinand of Aragon had concluded for a year, and condoling with him for the loss of Howard, the Admiral, in an engagement with the French—could scarcely be deemed serious on either side. The English Parliament had also decided on war, and Henry, before sailing on 30th June for France, sent Surrey to defend the Borders.

Before the end of May James was at Linlithgow, and there the strange apparition of the bearded man, with blue coat and white linen girdle, brotikins on his feet and a staff in his hand, dissuading him from war and exhorting him to 'mell with no woman,' was seen in the Church, not only by the King but also by his suite, one of

[1] 14th May De la Motte arrived at Ayr.

whom, Sir David Lyndsay the poet, reported it to Buchanan. It was probably a device of the party averse to war. But James was not to be turned from his purpose. Superstitious fear had as little effect as diplomatic cunning. The great O'Donnel, a chief of Ulster, came from Ireland on 1st June and offered his services for the English war, but there is no evidence that any Irish troops actually came to Scotland. On 20th June letters were despatched to the Westland, Galloway, Stirling, Clydesdale, Lothian, Merse, and Teviotdale, for furnishing the ships with provisions. On 24th July letters were issued to Fife, Angus, Bute, Argyll, and other shires, and also to the West and Southland ordering a muster at Ellem.[1] On 25th July James commissioned his fleet from Leith for France, under the command of the Earl of Arran and Lord Huntly, and accompanied it himself as far as the Isle of May; and next day sent Lyon King of Arms to Henry, now before Terrouenne, to declare war, with a letter rehearsing, one by one, the injuries Scotland had sustained. Lyon arrived at Henry's camp on 11th August, and received a defiant reply on the 12th. "As you do to us and our realm," it concluded, "so it shall be remembered and acquitted hereafter, by the help of our Lord and our Patron St George." James had certainly not kept the promise which, if West can be credited, he made—to give the English King time to return

[1] Treasurer's Accounts.

to defend his borders; but no reference is made to it in Henry's letter, nor does it seem quite consistent with such a promise that Surrey had been sent to defend the Border before Henry left England. Lord Hume, the Chamberlain, immediately after struck the first blow by a raid, called the Ill Raid, on the east Border, and was surprised on his return by Sir W. Bulmer at Millfield. On 8th August James made a hasty pilgrimage to St Duthacs, to propitiate his favourite saint. On his return he may probably have stopped at Linlithgow, to bid farewell to the Queen. On the 20th of August he appears to have been in Edinburgh, for the witnessing clause of a charter of that date confirming the mortification of a tenement in Edinburgh by Walter Chepman, the merchant printer to the Church of St Giles, contains several names of those who were present and of some who fell at Flodden. Before going to St Duthacs he had summoned his whole feudal array to meet within twenty days upon the Borough Muir of Edinburgh. Some day between the 13th and the 20th of August probably was the day of the rendezvous, for the feudal array was called out on twenty days' notice for forty days' service. There were more than 60,000, according to one account; 100,000 men, according to another. In any view, the largest army ever collected in Scotland mustered round his standard, which was set in the Borestone, still preserved on the road to

Morningside. The invasion of England began on 22nd August with the siege of Norham. The short three weeks' campaign, which ended in Flodden, falls beyond the period of this volume, whose latest entry is the Account of the Baillie of Crail to 6th August 1513.

III.

Lyndsay of Pitscottie describes the Household of James v.[1] as consisting of the "Treasurer, Comptroller, Secretary, Mr. Macer,[2] Mr. Household, Cupper (Cupbearer), Carver, Mr. Stabler, Mr. Hunter, Mr. Falconer, Mr. Porter, and a Fool, called Mr. Mackalrie." But the Exchequer Accounts furnish a much fuller and more accurate list of the royal household of James IV. The King and Queen had separate households and household books (Libri Domicilii) at least as early as 1508, when there is a list of the Queen's Household in the account of Duncan Forrestar,[3] styled her Provisor or Purveyor. Her Household Books are mentioned in 1506 and 1507.[4] Probably the separation existed from the date of her marriage, as was usual in feudal courts, owing to the frequent absence of the King. The list of the King's household in 1508, with their wages, is given in the Controller's Account for that year.[5] The Earl of Argyll held the apparently

[1] History, p. 132.

[2] Macer appears to be an error for Usher, for the Macer was not an officer of the Household.

[3] Page 125.

[4] Vol. xii. pages 446, 488.

[5] Page 119.

honorary office of Master of the Household.[1] Andrew, Lord Avondale, was the First Door-keeper or Usher (Hostiarius), with a fee of 20 marks. The other members of the household are classed according to their fees. Two Keepers of the Outer Chamber, the Butler, Wardroper, Carver, and seven Marshalls each received 20 marks, or £13, 6s. 8d. The Keeper of the Wine-Cellar, two Stewards, a Clerk of Accounts, a Butcher, a Furrier (Fodderator), a Tailor, a Keeper of Spices, a Barber, and a Gate-keeper, had each £10. Nineteen minor servants, amongst whom may be noted a Tawyer[2] (Allutarius) and an Armourer (Hernezarius), received 6 marks; seven others, 5 marks; twenty-four others, 4 marks. Thomas Shaw, the chief Cook, had a fee of £10, besides other allowances and perquisites. Five Servers or Kitchen-boys had two marks, and five Turnspits (Turnbrochis) had one mark for their winter clothing. The Keeper of the Silver Plate had £20,[3] and the Keeper of the Tin Vessels, £6, 13s. 8d.

Besides these, there were the Heralds and Pursuivants and the Officers of the Guard, Sir John Foreman, the First Porter[4] (Janitor), and Robert

[1] Page 358.

[2] The Allutarius was the tawyer or dresser of white leather, as distinguished from the tanner who converted the raw hides into brown leather.

[3] See also vol. xi. (Preface), page xxxvii.

[4] He is called by Pitscottie the King's Porter, for at this time porter (from *porta*) is used for janitor, as it is still in the expression "Porter's Lodge," and the list of the English Royal Household.

the Cutler, who had each £20. A Cross-Bowman had £5, 6s. 8d., and four Esquires 20 marks a piece. It was first recognised in the next reign that a Scottish King required a Body-Guard like that of the French Monarch. The smallness of the Guard in this and prior reigns is noteworthy, and explains how easily the Scottish King was kidnapped. Michael Balfour, junior, in the Buttery, probably a son of Sir Michael Balfour of Burleigh, the Queen's Carver, seems to have been specially favoured, and had a fee of £10, which included the wages of his servant. An allowance of 35 shillings apiece for foddering the horses of 37 of the King's household indicates their ambulatory duties and the frequent movements of the King, whose servants, down to cooks, had to be provided with horses. Riding was the necessary mode of transit, for there were few roads fit for carriages, and no coachmen or drivers appear in the royal household. Sir Walter Forrester had £20 a year for keeping the Torwood and mowing its hay, the chief supply of the royal stud. The total number of the King's household, according to this account, without reckoning the Guard, was 82, and their pay £478, 13s. 4d. In 1497 the pay of the royal household is nearly the same, £475, 6s. 8d.[1] The household of Henry Percy, fifth Earl of Northumberland, in 1512, of which a contemporary

[1] Vol. xi. p. 248.

account has been preserved,[1] consisted of 156 servants, and cost £1000 a year; this included the servants of "My Lady, My young Lord, and his Brother," as well as the ecclesiastical establishment of the Earl's chapel. But these differences, and the existence of other officials of the Royal Household not included in the present Accounts, make it impossible to draw an exact comparison between the two Households.

Substantially the same account was rendered in 1509 by Sir Duncan Forrestar, the Comptroller, without mentioning that the payments were made through the Treasurer.[2]

The Queen's household in 1508, of which Duncan Forestar is styled "Magnus Provisor," consisted of a Carver, Doorkeepers of the inner and outer door, Butler, Steward, Keeper of the Linen (napery), who had fees varying from £20 to £13, 6s. 8d., and several servants who received 6 marks, eleven at 4 marks, besides the kitchen servants, including two Cooks, two Grooms of the Kitchen, and two Turnspits.[3] Eighteen of her servants had an allowance of 35 shillings for their horses' keep. Their total number was 42, and their wages £167, 6s. 8d. John Leslie and a groom of the name of Lyndsay, who had attended on the young deceased Prince James, also continued to be paid. In 1509 Duncan Forrestar,

[1] The Earl of Northumberland's Household Book, privately printed, 1770.

[2] Page 255.

[3] Page 125.

who had been knighted, succeeded Thomas Redheuch as Controller, so there is no separate account rendered by him as the Queen's Provisor; but the same payments to the servants are continued, and included in his account as Controller.[1] In neither account are the women servants of the Queen mentioned, and they must have been paid separately, probably by Queen Margaret herself out of her marriage provision. This had been fixed by the treaty of marriage at £2000 a year, and it was stipulated that twenty-four of her servants should be English.[2] By a subsequent letter of 12th July 1503,[3] James promised to pay suitable fees to these English attendants; and their payment appears in the Treasurer's Accounts. One of the Queen's English servants, Margaret Dennate or Tennant, is mentioned in these Accounts, but she had retired from service and become the wife of Sir Alexander Ogilvy, receiving a grant for life of the farms of Cullaird and other lands in Strathearn.[4]

The names of one or two of the royal servants deserve a word of comment.

Sir John Forman of Rutherfurd, brother of the Bishop of Moray, who identified James's body at Flodden, appears throughout the Accounts as First Porter[5] (Janitor). James Dog, whose name

[1] Page 258.

[2] Treaty, 24th June 1502 Calendar of Documents relating to Scotland in English Records, iv., No. 1680.

[3] *Ibid.*, No. 1728.

[4] Pages 20, 211, 333, 473, 545.

[5] Page 121, &c.

appears as a Groom of the Wardrobe of the King in 1508[1] and 1509,[2] is the officer so frequently referred to in Dunbar's poems.[3] The favour in which he was held is shown by his holding the office of Chamberlain of Menteith[4] from May 1508 to the close of the reign, and a lease of Easter and Middle Coldheuch,[5] along with his wife Agnes, and the fee of a portion of Cessintuly,[6] both in Menteith. On 12th May 1500 he bought the estate of Duntober in Perthshire.[7] On 3rd October 1491 he had acquired the lands of Auchenbannow in Menteith on the resignation of his brother Alexander, a Canon of Inchmahome.[8] The wardrobe was an important department of the royal household at a time when many payments were made by the delivery of clothes (hence called livery) instead of money to the officials and dependents of the Court.[9] Its keeper, like the royal tailor, had probably the best chances of growing rich. Dog had been in the King's service since 1489, as appears from the Treasurers' Accounts; and there are frequent references to him down to 1526, when he probably died. He is not specially called Keeper of the Queen's Wardrobe, the character in which Dunbar addresses one of his poems to him; but on 24th September 1523 Surrey mentions him as the Queen of Scots

[1] Page 120.
[2] Page 255.
[3] See Dunbar's Poems, Scottish Text Society Edition, Appendix to Introduction, p. ccxvi.
[4] Pages, 189, 194, 321, 529.
[5] Page 630.
[6] Page 636.
[7] Privy Seal Register.
[8] Great Seal Register, No. 2059.
[9] Page 121, &c.

servant. Possibly the Queen had the use of some of the King's servants. The wardrobe, unlike some others, would be a stationary office. His son, James Dog the younger, was also in the royal wardrobe in 1524.[1]

Amongst the Queen's servants in 1508 is "unus vocatus Lyndesay in averia quondam domini principis," who received, by the King's command, a fee of £4, 8s. 4d.[2] May this be the first appearance of Sir David Lyndsay, the future Lyon King? If so, it is an earlier notice than has hitherto been discovered of him. Mr David Laing's researches only traced him back to 1511, when he received a payment for a coat of blue and yellow taffeta, which is entered in the Treasurer's Accounts. It favours this conjecture that he is here referred to as holding a similar position as Groom of the Stable (averia) of the first Prince James to that of Groom of the Chamber, which he is known to have afterwards held in attendance on the person of his brother, James v.

John Inglis, Marshal of the King's Household, whom Buchanan cites as another eye-witness of the apparition at Linlithgow along with Lyndsay, also appears in these accounts.[3]

Robert Spittal, who appears in the accounts as the Queen's tailor, with a fee of £10,[4] is the well-known founder of the Hospital at Stirling, whose

[1] Privy Seal Register, vii.
[2] Page 127.
[3] Page 120.
[4] Page 259.

inscription-stone may still be seen on a house in Broad Street with a pair of shears, the emblem of his craft, and the inscription, "This hous is fundit for support of ye puir be Robert Spittal, talzour to James ye 4th, anno 1530, N.S." The rich dresses of the men as well as the women of the period, made the Court tailor's office more lucrative than in the present day, even if Spittal did not, like George Heriot, combine with his proper business that of a money-lender. In the hall of the Hospital is the quaint tablet, which, after recording Spittal's donation of the ground on which it stands, proceeds :—"He likewise gave part of his wealth for building useful bridges in this neighbourhood. Forget not, reader, that the scissors of this man do more honour to human nature than the swords of conquerors."

Master Laurence Taillyfer, whose name does not occur in the list of the royal household, but in the Edinburgh account of 1511, when he receives £10 for his labours and his fee,[1] was no doubt the "honest and learned man, one of the King's servants, and a spectator of the fight of Flodden," whose report, more than once told to George Buchanan, was "that he saw the King when the day was lost set upon a horse and cross the Tweed."[2] But in estimating the value of such a report, we must remember the confusion that occurs when a battle has been

[1] Page 391.

[2] Buchanan's History, Ed. London, 1733, p. 146. There is an account of Laurence Taillyfer in Halyburton's Ledgers.

lost, and the fact that James had caused others to be dressed in the same livery he wore himself.

The nurses of the royal children were always highly rewarded, generally by grants of annuities from land; and there are examples of this in the present accounts in the case of Mariot Spens, the nurse of the Earl of Mar, the King's brother, who received a fee of £10 a year;[1] of Isobel Elphinston, nurse of the first Prince James, who had £20 from the lands of Chapelton;[2] of the wife of David Carruthers, nurse of Prince Arthur, who had £3 and 8 bolls barley;[3] and of the wife of Alexander Scott, nurse of the future James v., who had £10 from the customs of the King's goods,[4] which, however, there were insufficient funds to pay.

The accounts in the present Rolls, aided by notices elsewhere, enable us to fix the dates of the births and deaths of the children of James and Margaret Tudor. Her early marriage and delicate health had a fatal effect on her offspring. The first child of the marriage was born on 21st February 1507. Its birth had been anticipated on the day before in a quaint resolution of the Edinburgh Town Council.[5]

[1] Page 22.
[2] Page 40.
[3] Pages 566, 568.
[4] Page 576.
[5] 20th February 1507.—The Provest, baillies, and counsall hes ordanit the serjandis to pas throw the toun, and charge every honest man, merchand, and craftsman that they have ilk ane ane new tortys (torch) reddy and pas in thair best array to the Abbay with the provost and bailies quhane God sall provyde the Quene to be deliveret, and that ilk man be reddy to sett furth thair fyre quhane thai sall be chargit be the bell.—Extracts from Records of Burgh of Edinburgh, p. 111.

It was christened two days after at the Abbey of Holyrood under the name of James, Prince of Scotland and the Isles.[1] The hopes of the nation were disappointed by his early death at Stirling on 17th February 1508, a date confirmed by the reference to the nurse of the "late first-born son of our Lord the King," in an account audited in July of that year.[2] On 15th July 1508 a daughter was born, who died soon after baptism.[3] On 20th October 1509 another son was born, who was christened Prince Arthur of Scotland[4] and the Isles.[5] In the account of Strathdon for the period from 16th July 1509 to 22nd August 1510 there is a memorandum that Alexander, Lord Elphinston, was made a Lord of Parliament at the time of the baptism[6] of Prince Arthur, and received a grant of the lands of Kildrummy, by a Charter of 14th January 1510,[7] in favour of himself and his wife Elizabeth in conjunct fee. This boy, whom James looked forward to as an Arthur of Scotland who might recall the Arthur of Britain, died on 13th July 1510.[8] On 11th April, Easter eve, 1512, James, the future King, was born at Linlithgow, and he was christened, like his brother, Prince of Scotland and the Isles.[9] In November of the same year a daughter was born, who died soon after her baptism.[10]

[1] Lesley's History, Scottish Text Society's Ed., pp. 75, 76.
[2] Page 40.
[3] Lesley, p. 78.
[4] Lesley, p. 80.
[5] Page 301.
[6] Page 301.
[7] Page 303.
[8] Lesley, p. 81.
[9] Lesley, p. 84.
[10] Lesley, p. 85.

Finally, on 13th April 1514 the posthumous child Alexander, created Duke of Rothesay, was born in Stirling Castle, and died on 18th December 1515.[1]

Of six children only one survived infancy, and the direct succession to the Scottish Crown was perilled on a single infant's life. The effect of this was seen in the succeeding reign, which verified the proverb Sir David Lyndsay quotes, that the nation is unhappy whose sovereign is a child.

An account of the King's bastards has been given in the Preface to the last volume, but Alexander Stewart, Archbishop of St Andrews, deserves further notice in connection with the period embraced in the present volume. It was pointed out by Mr Burnett that he is proved to have been made Archbishop before July 1505 by the Stirlingshire account of 23rd July in that year.[1] This conclusion is confirmed by the letter of James IV. to Julius II., which, though undated, appears rightly placed by Mr Gairdner in that year.[2] In this letter[3] he thanks the Pope for making the appointment, and proposes that a Friar preacher, whose name is left blank, should administer the diocese during the minority of Alexander. The expression in it that the See had been conferred upon him "vel impubescens," though under the age of puberty,

[1] Lesley, p. 105.
[2] Vol. xii., Pref., p. xii.
[3] See also Charter, A.D. 1506, St Andrews Register.
[4] Letters of Richard III. and Henry VII., vol. ii. p. 179, and see Letter to Cardinal of St Mark's, p. 190, where the same expression occurs.

proves his birth was not earlier than 1493, probably in that year, which tallies with the statement of Erasmus, that he was about twenty when he fell at Flodden. As he is shown by the same Stirlingshire account to have been in Stirling at some period between 20th July 1504 and 23rd July 1505, he cannot have gone to the Continent prior to that period. It was probably in 1505 or the following year that he was sent abroad under the care of Sir James Halkerston, and, after making the tour of the Low Countries and of France, settled in Padua to enjoy the tuition of Erasmus.

Several letters between the young Archbishop, his father, and Patrick Panther, his first tutor, have been preserved, which prove he was in Padua in 1508, and probably in 1509. James declined a proposal that he should visit Rome, on the ground that he was still too young and uneducated. The Archbishop's singular epistles reveal an independent and wilful character, different from the fancy portrait drawn of him by his panegyrists and adopted by Dean Stanley, who called him the "young Marcellus of the Scottish Church." Writing to his father from Padua on 28th March 1508, he mentions that many of his letters had either miscarried or been unanswered, so he had even thought it would be useless to send more; but he felt bound to thank the King for appointing his tutor, Halkerston, Archdeacon of

[1] Letters of Richard III. and Henry VII., vol. i., p. 267.

Aberdeen.[1] In a letter to Panther, two days later, he refers to certain false reports about himself which had reached the King's ears, and thanks Panther for contradicting them. To his father, on 22nd October, he again complains of the miscarriage of his letters and the opposition to his tutor's appointment to the Archdeaconry by Bishop Elphinstone, who had raised a suit on the subject in Rome, and requested that another benefice might be given his tutor, if possible in his own diocese of St Andrews, and the benefices then held by him conferred on his dependants. He concludes by complaining bitterly that the minor benefices of St Andrews were given to the dependants of others, while his own got no good livings.[1] Towards the end of the year Panther again wrote, describing his exertions on his behalf to retain the Priory of Restennet for the See of St Andrews, to restrain the privileges of the Chapel Royal,[2] and to procure his own appointment, as successor to his brother James, in the Abbey of Dunfermline, or to give the Archbishop himself that rich benefice in Commendam. It was with great difficulty, he says, that he got James to sign the necessary documents. In a later letter he congratulated the Archbishop that Restennet has been restored to St Andrews, and the Abbey of Dunfermline "now knows its new master." . . . . "St Andrews has repelled the

[1] The allusion probably is to the Archbishop of Glasgow and the Bishop of Moray.

[2] 7th December 1508, Epistolæ Regum, i. 271.

darts of its adversaries, and turned some of them on the bodies of its opponents." . . . . "The sly fish has been caught on the hook." The competition for ecclesiastical offices was carried on then with the same unblushing effrontery as that for political and judicial offices has sometimes been in later times. In 1509, when James was at Edinburgh, the Archbishop returned by way of Flanders, accompanied by the Laird of Fast-Castle, who had been at Cairo in the service of the Turk.

Before 2nd August 1510, and not in 1511, as Crawford,[1] or 1512, as Spottiswoode[2] states, Alexander Stewart was nominated Chancellor, and the youth of seventeen appears as "the Most Reverend Father in Christ, Alexander, Archbishop of St Andrews, Chancellor of Scotland,"[3] in the commission of 1510 issued to the Auditors of Exchequer. He was again Auditor in 1512.[4] The only other references to him in these accounts are the payments of the Cane of Cupar, part of the revenues of the See.[5] As became a pupil of Erasmus, Alexander Stewart was a patron of learning. He augmented in 1512 the stipends of the Professors of the Pædagogium, the foundation of Bishop Wardlaw (afterwards called St Mary's), and gave them the fruits of the Church of St Michael of Tarvit, near Cupar. He also rebuilt the Chapel of St John the Evangelist.[6]

[1] Officers of State.
[2] Church History.
[3] Page 358.
[4] Page 401.
[5] Pages 2, 154, 285, 428, 502.
[6] Martin Reliquiæ Divi Andreæ, Charter in St Andrews Register, 1512.

In the next year, along with Prior John Hepburn, he founded the College of St Leonard's, endowing it with the tithes of that parish and of the hospice for pilgrims who came to visit the relics of St Andrew. The three foundation charters still exist in the Register of St Andrews. By one, dated 21st August 1512, "within our Palace of St Andrews," the Archbishop converts the Hospice and Church of St Leonard's into a College; by the second dated 1st February 1503, the Friar and Canons endow it with lands; and in the third, of 23rd Feb. 1513, James IV. confirms the two former charters.

He accompanied his father on the campaign of Flodden. According to a tradition Pitscottie embodied in his Chronicle, and Buchanan accepted, the Archbishop spent in an intrigue with the daughter of Lady Ford the precious days James was wasting with her mother, who betrayed his plans to Surrey. The English contemporary satirist also refers to the intrigue in the lines—

> "Ye had better to have busked to Huntly Bankis
> Than in Englonde to play ony such prankis." [1]

It is impossible to feel quite certain of the truth of these scandalous stories. But it is not inconsistent with the character of James or with the license the manners of the time allowed an archbishop. The often-quoted panegyric of Erasmus on his talents and scholarship can scarcely count on this point in

[1] Skelton's Ballade of the Scottyshe Kynge, line 50.

his favour, for the moral standard of the humanist scholars, suddenly brought in contact with the licentious writers of heathen antiquity, was often not superior to that of the dignified Churchmen. With more plausibility it has been pleaded that the time was short, as well as singularly inopportune, for a love-intrigue; that James destroyed Ford as well as the other English castles, and that its mistress was scarcely likely to have yielded her honour, and played the part of Delilah to her country's enemy. It may have been an invention to account for the discomfiture which afterwards befell the Scots. In the present state of the evidence it is not possible to pronounce a decided verdict. In the fatal battle Alexander fell by his father's side. His weak sight can scarcely have allowed him to be an active combatant. A skeleton with a deep sword-cut on the skull, found in a stone coffin in the Cathedral, has been supposed to be that of the Archbishop; but it is little likely that any corpses were brought home from Flodden. Alexander Stewart appears to have been a promising scholar. On this point it is impossible to reject Erasmus' testimony, but he was ambitious, with the subtle and dangerous form of a Churchman's ambition for his Church and his friends rather than himself, which wears the guise of virtue. That he would have adorned, much more that he would have reformed the Scottish Church is mere speculation. His character, like that of

his father, has been leniently judged owing to his sad and early death.

The royal Palaces during this period continue to be Stirling, Linlithgow, Falkland, and Holyrood. Stirling was a frequent resort of James, owing to its neighbourhood to the hunting forest of Glenartney, and the presence in it of a convent of Friars Observant, amongst whom he was enrolled as a lay brother, and to which he frequently came for the Lenten fast, as well as the Chapel Royal, in whose musical services he, like his father, took much interest. Alexander Elphinstone was keeper of the Castle[1] from Whitsunday 1508, when Andrew Aiton was relieved of the office, and received a fee of £80 a year.[1] In 1511 Sir Robert Calendar was Constable, and as such had charge of the works,[2] and also of the ships at the Pows[3] of Airth. Prior to 1498 Sir Thomas Smith, the Abbot of Lindores, and Sir W. Betoune, along with Andrew Aiton, had been successively Master of Works. The new works had been begun about 8th June 1496, and probably before the period of the present account the King's house, for which Walter and John Merlioun[4] had contracted as masons, had been completed. From its earlier style the Great Hall is ascribed to James III. and his favourite, Cochrane. There are no entries in the present accounts for payments to

[1] Pages 25, 162, 270, 403, 565.
[2] Page 387, in 1511.
[3] Pages 403, 565.
[4] Treasurer's Accounts, p. 266.

masons. The "five wawis of iron"[1] for clamping, as well as the glass for the windows, now beginning to be used in all the palaces, and for providing which Thomas Peebles received a fee of 20 marks annually, would be the finishing touches after the completion of the edifice. The fees to the porters and watchmen, "eight by night, and one by day,"[2] are proof that the fear of attack was still present. The "Great Garden" and the "Garden under the Wall" continued to be kept up, as the regular fees to the gardener show,[3] and a new park had been formed for the beasts,[4] probably deer, boars, and the wild cattle which may still be seen in the parks of Cadzow and Chillingham, favourite pets of James IV., as of other kings. It was in the Great Garden that the Round Table, or elevated plot of ground, sometimes called the King's Knot, had been laid out, of which the outlines may still be seen. Barbour refers to it, but the revival of the Arthurian romance by James IV. gave it a new significance in the chivalric and poetic traditions of Scotland, which Lyndsay celebrates in the lines—

> "Adew, fair Snowdoun, with thy towers hie,
> Thy Chapel Royal, Park and Table Round."

The inner court of the Palace had a kennel called the Lions' Den,[5] from the lions kept there, like the wolves at Rome and the bears at Berne, as living

[1] Pages 387.
[2] Page 23.
[3] Pages 22, 23 *et seq.*
[4] Page 23.
[5] There was a similar Lions' Den at Holyrood for a time.

representatives of heraldic symbols. The ecclesiastics at Stirling, as elsewhere—and probably more than elsewhere—came in for a large share of royal benefactions. One Chaplain was maintained in the Collegiate Church or Chapel Royal, originally the Church of St Michael, and another in the Old Church within the Castle, which had been built as early as David I.'s reign, two in the Parish Church of St Ninian's,[1] and a fifth at its altar of St Laurence.[2] The lands of Strathbran were mortified in favour of the Chapel Royal,[3] and the annual rent of Craigorth (Craigforth), paid to its Chaplain. In 1508 the Old Church within the Castle was rebuilt, the number of Chaplains in it raised to three,[4] and a fee granted to the Chaplain of St Roche at the south end of the bridge.[5] The Abbots of Cambuskenneth[6] and Culross[7] received annual payments in conformity with old grants. The Friars Observant were the frequent objects of the King's alms,[8] and, in spite of Dunbar's perhaps satirical reflections on their fare, seem to have brewed good ale, for which they were provided with malt.

Linlithgow, a convenient half-way house between Edinburgh and Stirling, was in the earlier part of his reign as common a residence of James as Stirling. The shire, like Stirlingshire, was royal

[1] Page 23.
[2] Page 89.
[3] Page 54.
[4] Pages 59.
[5] Page 59.
[6] Page 109.
[7] Page 22.
[8] Pages 24, 26, 27, 165, 273, 234, 317, 404, 405, 406, 597.

property. The site of the knoll overlooking its then pure loch was beautiful, and the Palace, commenced after the fire of 1424 had wrecked the earlier buildings, had been carried on by the first three Jameses and by James IV. down to 1496, as has been traced in the Treasurers' Accounts.[1] It seems at that date to have been completed, though a single payment has been noted in the Exchequer Rolls of 1503.[2] During the period covered by the present volume the only accounts are for the repair of its roof,[3] and the glass in its windows.[4] Great attention seems to have been given to its garden. Gilbert, the gardener, had a fee of 8 marks, and was bound to supply onions and mustard to the Court,[5] and in 1513 he received an extra payment of £6, 14s.[6] Sir Alexander McCulloch of Myreton, its keeper, had a fee of £10.[7] The herbage of its meadows was assigned to the King's horses.[8] This Palace, which Sir David Lyndsay vaunts as "ane patron (pattern) in Portugall or France," had, it has been well remarked, "more of the character of a mansion" than the older royal Castles of Stirling and Edinburgh.[9]

During the first years of his reign James frequently spent Christmas[10] and Easter[11] at Lin-

[1] Preface, p. cclxiii.
[2] Vol. xii. p. 174.
[3] Page 571.
[4] Pages 33, 162, 270, 565.
[5] Pages 409, 539.
[6] Page 540.
[7] Pages 62, 129, 278, 408, 538.
[8] Pages 62, &c.
[9] M'Gibbon and Ross, *The Castellated Architecture of Scotland*, vol. i. p. 479.
[10] 1488, 1490, 1495.
[11] 1488, 1490-91.

lithgow, but in the period covered by these accounts he seems to have preferred to keep the great festivals at Edinburgh, St Andrews, or Stirling.

It was in Linlithgow that Margaret Tudor's only child who survived infancy was born, and Margaret spent most of the remainder of her married life there.

The shire was part of her dowry, and the Palace would have been one of her dower houses had she not rushed into her imprudent second marriage with the young Earl of Angus. From its north-west tower, which is still called Margaret's Bower, probably her oratory, she watched James as he rode to the Borough Muir, and, tradition says, kept vigil, watching for his return.

Falkland was the summer Palace of James IV., where he spent the time he could spare from the cares of business and duties of religion. He has been credited with some of the buildings of the palace. The last entries in the Exchequer Rolls[1] which refer to this in 1506 and 1507 are an account for slating the new chapel in 1512, an account of £200[2] paid in the same year to William Thome, mason, which may probably refer to the same work,[3] and another for the roof of the great hall.[4] A considerable sum was expended during these years on the maintenance of the water supply,[5] a new stone barnkyn (barmekin) wall for the garden,[6]

[1] Vol. xii. p. 523.
[2] Page 430.
[3] Page 430.
[4] Page 505.
[5] Pages 3, 154, 285, 428, 502.
[6] Page 504.

a wall to shelter from the wind,[1] and the repair of the stanks, dykes, and hedges in the park.[2]

An allowance of a chalder of oats to the tenants of Casche for the destruction of their crops by the deer, and of eight shillings to the relict of Alan Ewing for the damage "to her land by quarrying,"[3] are by no means isolated examples of the consideration shown for the poor labourers of the ground. James Beaton, Abbot of Dunfermline and Chamberlain of Fife, was the keeper of the palace, and retained the office after he became Archbishop of Glasgow.[4] Besides the deer in the park, there were boars[5] brought there for the royal sport. But who was "The Wylde Lady," who presented herself at Falkland to his Royal Majesty, and for whose expenses the King, by a precept under his hand, ordered ten pounds to be paid beyond the account by Beton in the last year of his reign?[6] It is such entries as these which let in light behind the scenes of the Court.

At Holyrood there appears to have been no building in progress, as the only entries in the accounts relate to the maintenance of the glass.[7] But a new chapel was erected in 1513 at the Castle of Edinburgh,[8] for which timber was brought from the woods of Falkland. The site of this chapel appears to have been under the wall of the castle.

[1] Page 504.
[2] Pages 3, 8, 285, 290, 428, 435, 505, and 508, and in vol. xii. p. 38.
[3] Page 9.
[4] Pages 4, 156, 286, 428, 432, 501.
[5] Page 505.
[6] Page 506.
[7] Pages 23, 162, 270, 403, 565.
[8] Pages 504, 505.

Dunfermline does not seem to have been occupied during this reign as a Palace, though there is a notice of the Queen being there on 20th September and 24th October 1504,[1] and the King visited it in 1490.[2] When there they were the guests of the Abbot.

Although the advent of artillery, and the advance of the standard of what was deemed comfort, doomed the Castles of the Middle Ages to destruction, alterations, and decay, this process was slower in Scotland than in England. It did not set in till Charles II.'s reign. Castles continued to be repaired and built as places of strength as well as of residence when in England the new Tudor was supplanting the old Baronial architecture. The Scottish Kings still retained in all parts of the country, but especially in the Highlands, as a necessary part of government, royal castles, to which they resorted for enforcing law, administering justice, and enjoying sport. The chief royal castles referred to in these accounts in the West Highlands are Dunoon on the Clyde[3] and Carniburg in Mull, of which the Earl of Argyle was keeper.[4] The still more important Castles of Tarbert and Dunaverty in South Kintyre, both of which James had rebuilt in the form of keeps, on or near the site of older castles, do not appear.

In Moray, Elgin Castle was a frequent stage of

[1] Vol. xii. p. 283.
[2] Treasurer's Accounts, pp. 127, 128.
[3] Pages 9. 187, 335.
[4] Pages 224, 320.

James on his way to St Duthacs[1] at Tain, and in it a chaplain, endowed by James Dunbar, Earl of Moray, was still maintained.[2] A chapel appears to have been a necessary part of a royal castle. Elgin was an ecclesiastical centre, with the beautiful Cathedral of the See of Moray, the adjacent Priory of Pluscarden, and Convents of the Dominicans and the Franciscan Observantines, who were, as usual, favourites of the King, receiving yearly ten bolls of wheat and the same quantity of barley.[3] Darnaway, on the Findhorn, was also a castle to which the royal pilgrim frequently turned aside on his way to or from St Duthacs.[4] His *liaison* with the Lady Bothwell had come to an end. But when he visited it in 1507, Margaret Stewart, his natural daughter—whether by her or Margaret Drummond seems not quite certain—was still residing there, and payments are made on her account down to 4th March 1508.[5] In 1509 a cask of wine was bought in prospect of his arrival.[6] In 1510 he halted at Elgin with the Queen, and did not visit Darnaway,[7] but he was there on 8th December 1511.[8] James does not appear to have visited Darnaway after 1511, though he possibly visited St Duthacs in

[1] Pages 13, 292.
[2] Page 201.
[3] Page 203.
[4] Page 12.
[5] Page 12. Mr Burnett, vol. xii. p. xlviii, adopts the view that this was the daughter of Margaret Drummond. On the other hand, her residence at Darnaway, where Lady Bothwell resided, at least till 1504, suggests that she may have been the mother of Margaret Stewart.
[6] Page 203.
[7] Page 292.
[8] Page 463.

August 1512,[1] and certainly made a rapid journey there to propitiate his favourite saint a month[2] before Flodden. The Castle of Inverness also appears in the accounts as in the custody of Sir Walter Ogilvy of Boyne, who had a fee of £66, 13s. 4d. as its keeper in 1508,[3] an office in which he was succeeded by his son Sir John, who held it to the close of the reign.[4] The King visited it in 1507–8, and again in 1509–10.[5] We learn from a charter under the Great Seal, dated 16th January 1509,[6] that Alexander, Earl of Huntly, then made hereditary Sheriff of Inverness, received along with that office the custody of the castle, and the power of building fortalices and appointing captains, so that Ogilvy must have been the captain under him. The same charter contains in its reddendo a blench fee of a penny, but bound Huntly and his heirs to build on the Castle Hill of Inverness a hall one hundred feet long and thirty wide, with a kitchen and an adjacent chapel.[7] The same nobleman had a few years before received a grant of the site of Inverlochy, on which he bound himself to build a tower.[8]

The most important northern Castle during this

[1] Treasurer's Accounts, 27th Aug. 1512.

[2] Ibid., 8th August 1513. The English satirist scoffs at the Scots' devotion to Doffins "the demigod of Ross," so local was saint-worship even in the eyes of Catholics. Flodden Field, Weber's edition, p. 27.

[3] Page 20.

[4] Pages 210, 333.

[5] Ibid.

[6] Great Seal Register.

[7] Great Seal Register, p. 702.

[8] 22nd March 1506, Great Seal Register.

reign was Dingwall,[1] from its central position and the command it gave of the roads to Ross, Caithness, and Sutherland. The Chamberlain of Ross, during this period the Bishop of Caithness, was its keeper, and received as his fee £34, 6s. 8d., besides sheep and cane. A great deal of repair was done,[2] and during the period of the present accounts a mason, two carpenters, and a smith were kept constantly employed.[3] It contained a girnal, in which the grain rents of Ross were stored before being sent south to Leith for the King's use. After the death of James IV., when the Western Isles again broke out into rebellion, the Bishop of Caithness had to take further measures for its fortification, and the introduction of artillery for its defence.[4]

The other castles, either royal or in the King's custody, mentioned in these accounts are Auchterhouse, Blackness, Edinburgh, Darnaway, Dirleton, Doune, Dumbarton, Dunbar, Elgin, Inverness, Newark, and Stirling, but no entry occurs as to most of these except the fee paid to their keepers. The possession of so many castles, as well as the royal palaces, gave the Scottish Kings command of the country during a period when there was no standing army; and it is a just remark of an English traveller at the time of the Union that they possessed more

[1] Gregory, History of the Western Highlands, p. 105.
[2] Pages 45, 144, 346, 511.
[3] Pages 46, 145, 346.
[4] Vol. xiv. p. 140.

palaces, under which term he no doubt included castles, than the richer monarchs of England.

A brief excursion into the domain of poetry may be pardoned, as a relief from the examination of accounts. William Dunbar was in everything but title Poet Laureate of James IV. He celebrated many of the events of the reign—the King's betrothal and marriage, the reception and death of Bernard Stewart, and the capture of Donald Dubh, the pretender to the Lordship of the Isles. More valuable than these Court poems are the minute touches with which his works everywhere depict the manners of the time—the inconstancy of the King and his courtiers, the amusements of the Queen, the corruption of the Church, the abuses of the Law Courts, the favour shown to parasites like Damian, Abbot of Tungland, who pretended to make gold and to fly, and the neglect of honest servants like Dunbar. The present notice is confined to a few points in which Dunbar's poems and the Records cast light on each other. The Ballad of Lord Bernard Stewart, celebrating his arrival in Scotland, and the Elegy on his death, have been already referred to in the narrative of events. The title given to him by the poet, "Erle of Beaumont le Roger,"[1] is confirmed by that in the accounts, where he is styled "Comes de Bellemonti," but they use the French form, "Berauld" or "Berault," instead of Bernard, as his christian name.

[1] Scottish Text Society ed., p. 123.

Although James Doig, or Dog, does not appear in the Exchequer Rolls, as in Dunbar's poems,[1] as Keeper of the Queen's Wardrobe, but as an officer in that of the King, this may be explained by the fact that this part of the royal establishment was not kept separate. It may be noted that Doig's name is throughout the accounts spelt Dog, so justifying Dunbar's frequent pun on it.

The "Welcome to the Lord Treasurer,"[2] by Dunbar, was probably addressed to Andrew, Bishop of Caithness, who held that office in 1511 and 1512, and an entry in the accounts for 1512 enables us to assign its probable date. The Chamberlain of Galloway takes credit in that year for six marts delivered towards the expenses of the Lords of Justiciary, Compositors, and Treasurer going to Kirkcudbright and Wigton;[3] and the poem refers to Dunbar's fear that the Treasurer might disappoint him of his pension by going to the Ayres without stopping at Edinburgh—

> "Yett in a pairt I was agast
> Or ye the narrest way had past
> Fra toun of Stirling to the air."

But instead of avoiding Edinburgh, as he might have done by taking the west road from Stirling to Kirkcudbright, he—

> "Keipit tryst so wunder weill
> I hald yow trew as ony steill."

[1] Of James Dog, Kepar of the Quenis Wardrop, Scottish Text Society edition, pp. 195, 197.

[2] Scottish Text Society edition, p. 264.

[3] Page 471.

Another poem,[1] addressed to the Lords of Exchequer, gives a comic view of the poet attempting to account for a loan from the Treasurer he had spent, and brings before us the method of accounting in Exchequer:—

> "For rekkyning of my rentes and roumes
> Ye neid nocht for to tyre your thowmes,
> Na, for to gar your countaris clink
> Nor paper for to spend, nor ink,
> In the ressaueing of my soumes."

The payments to Dunbar are all entered in the books of the Treasurer, not in the Exchequer Rolls, in which his name does not occur. His pension, increased to £80 on 26th August 1510, was paid at that rate for the terms of Martinmas 1511 and Whitsunday and Martinmas 1512; but after the last term there are entries only of payments to account of £2, 2s. on 1st April, the same sum on 13th April, and £2, 16s. on 14th May, the last payment of which there is record.[2] These small sums show both the poverty of the Exchequer and the necessity of Dunbar.

In the poem "On Discretion in Taking," the poet reflects on the oppression of the poor labourer of the ground in the lines—

> "Barronis takis fra the tennentis peure
> All fruct that growis on the feure
> In mailis and gersomes rasit ouir hie,
> And garris thame beg fra dure to dure."

[1] Scottish Text Society edition, p. 255.

[2] Scottish Text Society edition, p. clvi.

In the Rentals of the Royal Lands[1] in this volume there are frequent examples of such high grassums and fines for entry, yet it is probable the King's tenants were better treated than those of most of the barons.

Dunbar's "Remonstrance to the King"[2] contains allusions to several of the professions and crafts which appear in these accounts. The "Doctouris in Medicyne first begin to be noticed in this reign.[3] The "Musicianis and Menstralis," common in the Courts of all the Scottish Kings, who continued the practice of entertaining them as their Celtic ancestors had done, are of constant occurrence in the Treasurers' Accounts, and are represented in the Exchequer Rolls by the lutists, as well as the hereditary harp-players of the Western Highlands and Galloway.[4]

> "Beildaris of barkis and ballingaris,
> Masounis lyand vpon the land,
> And schip-wrichtis, hewand vpone the strand,"[5]

were especially conspicuous at this period, when the palaces or castles were constantly being added to and repaired, and the Royal Docks at Newhaven were busy with the construction of ships of war.

"The glasing wrichtis"[6] were a new trade, owing to the introduction of glass for the royal palaces,[7]

[1] Appendix, p. 590 *et seq.*

[2] Scottish Text Society edition, p. 220.

[3] Vol. xii. p. 106; vol. xiii. pp. 75, 79, 96, "Willelmo Foular, ypothecario," p. 110.

[4] Pages 36, 82, 223, 536.

[5] Scottish Text Society edition, p. 220.

[6] Ibid., p. 220.

[7] Pages 23, 162, &c.

though it did not come into common use for houses till much later, and was not made in Scotland till the 17th century; but stained glass for churches had been made much earlier, for "Richard the glazier" is mentioned in 1237 as at work on the Cathedral of Elgin, and Robert the Bruce had glass in his windows at Cardross in 1329.[1]

Several passages in Dunbar illustrate the curiosity excited by the new development of artillery, which will at a later page be illustrated from the accounts. The "Dream" ends with the bursting of a gun.

> "Than as ane fary thai to dure did frak,
> And schot ane gone that did so rudlie trak,
> Quhill all the air did raird the ranebow vnder.
> On Leith Sandis me thocht scho brak in sounder,
> And I anon did walken with the crak."[2]

In the allegory of "Beauty and the Prisoner" the siege and defence of a castle is briefly but vividly described, and amongst the rest—

> "Lust bur the benner to the wall,
> And Bissinis the grit gyn brocht.
> . . . . .
> Than Bissines the grit gyn bend,
> Straik doun the top of the foir tour."[3]

In "The Flyting" the "schote of gun" is alluded to, which had become necessary even for the trading vessel, to save it from the peril of "men

[1] Exchequer Rolls, i. p. 125.

[2] Dunbar, Scottish Text Society edition, p. 260. Perhaps the allusion is to the gun which burst in the Castle, or to another at Leith, when De La Motte was received.

[3] Ibid., p. 166.

of war," and Kennedy threatens Dunbar that he would be burnt

> "Wyth pik, fyre, ter, gun puldre, or lint,
> On Arthuris Sete, or on ane hyar hill."[1]

But the most instructive parts of Dunbar's poems are his constant remonstrances against the favour shown in the bestowal of Church patronage, the pluralities of Sir John Kirkepakkar,[2] and the pride of churchmen, like Forman, Beaton, and Stewart, the Bishop of Caithness, who, as we shall see presently from their record in these accounts, were more occupied with secular affairs than with religious duties.

> Sic pryd with prellattis, so few till preiche and pray,
> Sae hant of harlettis with thame bayth nicht and day,
> That sowld haif ay thair God afoir thair ene,
> So nyce array, so strange to thair abbay,
> Within this land was nevir hard nor sene.
> So mony preistis cled vp in secular weid,
> With blasing breistis casting thair clothis on breid,
> It is no neid to tell of quhome I mene.[3]

Throughout Dunbar's poems there is a tone of melancholy, no doubt heightened by his own situation, but reflecting the vices and weaknesses of the reign of James IV., which has its corresponding reflection in the wastefulness and ultimate deficiency in the royal accounts.

[1] Scottish Text Society edition, p. 22.

[2] Ibid., pp. 205, 206, 209.

[3] Ibid., p. 81.

IV.

The different forms of Land Tenure are necessarily represented in the Rolls. The military tenure of Ward, probably the oldest, certainly the normal form, of feudal tenure in Scotland, appears in one of the oppressive incidents from which it derives its name—the casualty which gave to the superior, in return for acting as guardian of a minor or insane heir, the possession and revenues of the vassal's lands during his minority or nonage. One example from the Rolls may illustrate the practical operation of this casualty. In 1508 the baronies of Auchterhouse and Esse (Eassie), in Forfarshire, were in ward through the death of Alexander, Earl of Buchan. This Earl, who died in 1505, was son of James, Earl of Buchan, uterine brother of James II. and Margaret, heiress of Sir Alexander Ogilvy of Auchterhouse, Sheriff of Forfarshire. On his death, his son and heir being a minor, both his maternal estates of Auchterhouse and Esse, in Forfarshire, and his paternal estates in Banff and Aberdeen, fell into ward. The total rental from the Forfarshire baronies was £247, 13s. 4d., with certain grain rents and duties, but this included a sum of £13, 6s. 8d. of arrears.[1] After deducting the terce and conjunct fee of the late Earl's widow, the terces due to the widows of

[1] Page 28.

certain sub-vassals, payments to ecclesiastics, a sum allowed for the maintenance of the Castle of Auchterhouse, and a few other charges, there remained £147, 6s. 1d., 6 chalders 6 bolls wheat and barley, 7 sheep, 1 pig, 30 dozen and 3 capons, and 22 dozen and 5 poultry. But from this had still to be deducted the tithe due to the Abbot of Jedburgh and the Prior of Restennet, as well as various allowances to the Master of Ruthven, who acted as the King's Receiver, so that all that reached the royal Exchequer, including the price of grain sold, was £167, 6s. 2d.[1]

In 1509 the royal revenue from the same source was somewhat less,[2] £132, 15s. 6d. The allowance made to the ward appears for the first time, and was only £13, 6s. 8d. In 1510 the gross revenue was much the same as in the previous year (£242, 5s. 8d.), besides grain and duties, and the amount which reached the Royal Exchequer was £134, 6s. 2d. The whole sheep and poultry were retained by the receiver, as well as his fee of £10. In 1512, Andrew, Bishop of Caithness, who had succeeded the Master of Ruthven as receiver, renders an account for two years.[3] The rental remains the same (£234, 6s. 8d.), but the surplus appears to amount only to £91, 2s. 2d., with certain grain rents for each year. The whole of the first year's surplus was paid, by the King's

[1] Page 30. £109, 12s. 10d. and £57, 13s. 4d., price of grain.

[2] Page 152. £103, 8s. 10d., £29 6s. 8d., price of grain.

[3] Page 453.

order, to Agnes, Countess of Bothwell, daughter of the late Earl, who married in that year Adam Hepburn, Earl of Bothwell. The surplus of 1512 was paid to the Bishop of Caithness himself[1] in his character as Receiver-General. In the last year of the account, from August 1512 to August 1513, the revenue does not alter;[2] but the only payment to the Royal Exchequer appears to have been £9, 6s. 8d., for which the Controller was to account; and after payment of all expenses the Bishop of Caithness was in arrear £109, 0s. 9d., besides grain, sheep, and duties. The precise cause of this deficiency does not appear.

During the same period the lands of Mount Blairy and others, belonging to the Buchan earldom in Banff and Aberdeen, were also in ward, and Sir William Ogilvy of Strathearn was the chamberlain or receiver. After the expenses and allowances out of these lands had been paid, they yielded in 1513, the last year for which the account is rendered, only £30 to the Royal Exchequer,[3] with a deficit as to the grain rent, which had to be met by a payment out of the customs of Banff, of which Ogilvy was the receiver. John, Master of Buchan, did not serve as heir to his father in the earldom till 29th August 1519;[4] but as no accounts of the ward occur in the Rolls of James v., it is possible he got possession of his estates before that date.

[1] Page 453.
[2] Page 554.
[3] Page 549.
[4] Great Seal Register.

It is evident that both the King and the ward received little under such a system of administration, and it may be conjectured that the real gainers were the receiver himself, or persons to whom the King gave charges upon the ward estate. In some cases, though none of these appear in the present Rolls, the whole revenue was gifted to a royal favourite. Drummond of Hawthornden[1] inveighs against this casualty as an "ungodly custom," and also against that of recognition, by which the whole lands were forfeited if the vassal alienated half, as "not anything better than this." He mentions that these casualties had fallen into disuse by reason of the troubles with England and the civil broils at home; but that in the reign of James,[2] "new Toll-masters, the King giving way to enrich his Exchequer, awakened them," and he adds that James, seeing "the willingness of his subjects to perform, and knowing their great disability thereunto," remitted the rigour of the law, and, "to put away all suspicion, he suffered the promoters and projectors of this polling (*i.e.*, exactions like poll-money), with others of the most active, to be thrown into prison, where some miserably ended their days."

But so far as the Exchequer Rolls afford evidence, there is no proof that the casualty of ward was not

[1] History, pp. 204, 205.

[2] Page 109. Coke on Littleton, pp. 25, 117; Stephen's Blackstone, 11th edition, pp. 187, 236; Williams, Real Property, 16th edition, p. 82.

rigidly exacted,[1] nor has either Drummond himself or any other historian named the revenue officers who were imprisoned. It would rather appear that "the caterpillars of the State," as he calls them, were allowed to prey upon it till the very close of the reign.

Not the commencement, but the more common use of feu-farm tenure in Scotland dates from the reign of James IV. and the period included in the present volume. It is worth while to examine the evidence which the Crown rentals afford of the manner in which this tenure was introduced, the causes which led to it, and its consequences. Feu-farm in Scotland was practically the same as the English fee-farm or service tenure as it existed prior to and is recognised in Magna Charta,[2] and as it continued until the Statute Quia Emptores prohibited subinfeudation in the case of alienations by vassals who did not hold of the King in capite. Customs gradually imposed the same restraint on tenants in capite, and their tenure was converted into socage by 12 Charles II. c. 24. The result was that, except in quite anomalous cases, all freehold land in England is held of the Crown directly. It was the holding of a feu or feudal estate in land at a farm (ferma or firma), or rent payable in

[1] The number of smaller estates in ward of which there are accounts is not so great as might be expected. Between 1502 and 1507 there are only three, and from 1507 to 1513 only six of such estates, but many probably were given away to donataries.

[2] See Stubbs' Select Charters, pp. 284, 293.

money or in kind, with or without certain stipulated services, but free from the military service and other incidents of ward. In burghs, where the whole lands of the burgh were granted to the burgesses for a rent, the celebrated Firma Burgi,[1] this tenure was known as Burgage, and had specialities of its own. It had been known in Scotland at least as early as the Leges Burgorum, which belong in great part to the epoch of David I. (1124–53), and to no portion of which a date later than 1295 has been assigned. The 95th section of these laws bears the express title, "De terris datis ad feodofirmam," and preserves a right of pre-emption in favour of the granter of land in feu-farm, "Statutum est si quis dederit alicui terram suam ad feodofirmam salva sibi et suis quedem firma nominata et postea feodofirmarius necessitate compulsus voluerit dictam terram vendere ipse qui dedit dictam terram ad feodifirmam et sui erunt propinquiores ad dictam terram emendam quam aliquis alius."[2] A fragment of burgh law of uncertain but old date prohibited the feodofirmarius from subletting his land without resigning it in the hands of the lord or granter, and declared that until this was done the firmarius or farmer of the soil could not have the freedom of the burgh, "for two men are not able at one and the same time to have

[1] Madox, Firma Burgi, London, 1726, traces its history in the English Burghs.

[2] Fragmenta Collecta, Act Parl., vol. i. p. 352.

the freedom from one and the same burgage tenement."[1]

These laws refer to burgage or feu-farm within burgh, but a series of charters prove its existence in lands outside of burghs.[2] Thus in the Register of Kelso, of a date not later than 1180, John, Abbot of Kelso, with consent of the Chapter, granted to Osbern and his heirs half a carrucate of land within the territory of Middleham, with a reddendo of eight shillings yearly, half at Whitsunday and half at Martinmas, and three days' peat service of two men, and three days' ploughing.[3] In 1204 there is a grant by William the Lion in favour of Malcolm, Earl of Fife, as heir-nominate of Uchtred of Bingouer, of the lands of Bingouer, "to be held by him and his heirs, of me and my heirs, in feu and heritage, justly, fully, and honourably rendering therefrom the rent which to that land pertains—to wit, four chalders of oatmeal, and four merks, and four pair of capons, or eight shillings, and performing the forensic service which to that land belongs." About 1226 there is a charter of resignation of Hubert, Abbot of Kelso, with consent of the Chapter, in favour of Reginald Wood and his heirs, of the lands of Easter Duddingston, with half the peat-moss of Cameron, in which the reddendo is "ten merks of silver at two

[1] Act Parl., vol. i. p. 721.

[2] The distinction between the feodofirmarius and firmarius was first distinctly brought out by Skene, Fordoun, ii. p. 415; Celtic Scotland, iii. p. 237.

[3] Register of Kelso, page 85.

terms—five, to wit, at the nativity of St John the Baptist, and five at Martinmas, and performing the forensic service to the Lord the King, and to me, so far as pertains to the third part of one term."[1] A similar reddendo is proved by a receipt, dated July 1271,[2] to have been the tenure of the lands of Draffrane, held of the same monastery.

About 1300 there is a feu-charter by Alan, perpetual vicar of the Church of Glasgow, with consent of the Chapter, to Sir John of Carrick, of certain lands within the burgh of Glasgow, in feu-farm, "rendering therefrom yearly to me and my successors' sacristans three shillings of silver, to wit, 18 pennies at Whitsunday and 18 pennies at Martinmas, and so on from year to year, and term to term, payment shall be made of the said feu-farm for ever."[3] So in a charter of Robert the Bruce, of uncertain date, there is a reddendo of eleven pounds of sterlings, at the terms of Whitsunday and Martinmas by equal portions, and the forensic service of half a knight.[4] This, as well as some of the deeds previously quoted, are examples of a combination of feu and ward tenures.[5] About 1360 there is a charter of confirmation of John Graham (de Gram), Lord of Tarbolton, of two grants by his grandfather in

[1] Register of Kelso, 456.
[2] Ibid., 474.
[3] Register of Glasgow, No. 254.
[4] Register of Great Seal, No. 13.
[5] So in England the feodifirma might have military service attache to it, but this was an exception, and required express provisions. See Magna Charta, Act 37, Stubbs' Select Charters, p. 293.

favour of Henry of Graham, his uncle, of certain lands in the barony of Abercorn, and of the land of Blyth in Tweeddale, to be exempt from ward and relief, rendering yearly "for the land of Blyth two gilt spurs, or at the pleasure of the said Henry and his heirs and assignees, 12 pennies of sterlings in name of feu-farm, and 1 penny only for the lands of Maxiston and Philipston in name of feu-farm," a reddendo no doubt approaching to blench-farm, but distinguishable from it by the absence of the words "if asked only," and by the express designation of feu-farm applied to it. In 1402 there is a charter in feu-farm, with a reddendo of £3 yearly, of the lands of Carriston, by James Fraser de Ferendracht, to the Abbot and Chapter of Melrose,[1] which was confirmed by James I. in 1425.[2]

The statute 1457, c. 71, which declared it "speedful that the King begin and give example to the lave" in letting lands in feu-farm, was passed to encourage the tenure of feu-farm which already existed, by saving the feu-farmers of the King's ward vassals when the casualty of ward fell. Immediately before and subsequently to this statute there are many instances of charters of feu-farm in the Great Seal Register, as of the lands of Bonfield and Ferryfield to the community of Cupar in 1452,[3] the lands of Balcarres to Robert Hunter in 1456,[4]

[1] Liber de Melros, No. 504.
[2] Ibid., No. 539.
[3] Register of Great Seal, No. 580.
[4] Ibid., No. 603.

and in 1458 the lands of Brodiland in Kincardine to John Lindesay,[1] the lands of Petgerny, in the same county, to John de Strathachan,[2] and the lands of Drumtennant, in Fife, to Thomas Andrew, Burgess of Cupar.[3] In 1459 James II. created a number of feus at Falkland under the obligation to provide hostelry accommodation for men and horses.[4] It was these feuars who became the first burgesses of the new royal burgh of Falkland. During the reign of James III. the grants of lands in feu-farm are much less numerous, though a few instances occur, as in the case of Balkerous (Balcarres), which was regranted in feu to the sons of Robert Hunter in 1465–6;[5] the lands of Drumgrey, in Dumfries, to Gilbert de Johnstoun in 1472,[6] Greenyards to John Learmonth in 1473,[7] Roseneath to John Colquhoun of Luss, in the same year;[8] Duncavloch to John, Earl of Athole;[9] Duffus, in Elgin, to James Douglas in 1477;[10] Largo, in Fife, to Andrew Wood in 1483.[11] Apparently it was doubted whether the Act 1457 entitled the King to grant feus of the lands annexed to the Crown; and accordingly the statute 1503, c. 90, removed this doubt, and declared that "it sall be leifful to his hienesse to set all his proper landes, baith annexed and unannexed in few-ferme . . . . .

[1] Register of Great Seal, No. 619.
[2] Ibid., No. 620.
[3] Ibid., No. 636.
[4] Ibid., No. 706–728.
[5] Ibid., 1424–1513, Nos. 863, 864.
[6] Ibid., No. 1058.
[7] Ibid., No. 1159.
[8] Ibid., No. 1152.
[9] Ibid., No. 1158.
[10] Ibid., No. 1334.
[11] Ibid., No. 1563.

swa that it be not in diminution of his rental, gressoumes, nor uther dewties, and to set them with sik clauses as he thinks expedient, according to the condition aforesaid. And that the landis that he settis in his time, as said is, stand perpetually to the aires, after the form of their condition." A clause follows which has been sometimes overlooked: "And after his decease, the annexations, quhilkis ar maid of before, sall returne againe to their awin nature; swa that his successours sall not have power to annalie, nor set in few, mair then they had before the making of this Statute."

The permission to grant lands in feu-farm was a special favour to James IV., as well as the tenants of the ground. It enabled him, without the appearance of oppression, to levy fines or grassums on the substitution of a feu for a lease, and these fines were of periodical recurrence on each change of ownership. In most cases the transition was accompanied by an increase in the annual payment or rent. On the other hand, the obtaining security of tenure at a fixed rent, and the escape from the risks of Ward, Marriage, Recognition, and other feudal casualties and services due to the superior under the stricter military tenure of ward, were advantages so great that whenever they could afford it the tenants of the ground took advantage of the law and became feu-farmers. In some cases they were also relieved from other services. Thus the

feuars of Fife were no longer to carry hay.[1] It was an additional incentive to the conversion of leases into feu farms that, as regards the King's annexed lands, the privilege was confined to the life of James IV.

Some obstacles appear to have occurred which delayed the operation of the Act of 1503. The first application of it on a large scale was in the case of the tenants of Bute under a Charter of 16th August 1506. This Charter proceeds on the preamble that "the tenants and inhabitants of Bute" had been "from of old infeft in the manner of feu-farm (in modum infeodifirme)," and grants their respective possessions at the old rents and the fine of a duplicand on the entry of the heir male.[2]

In 1507 and the following years the tenure of feu-farm began again to be occasionally used both for small and large estates[3]—even for baronies.[4] But from the beginning of 1509 a more general process set in of converting the royal tenants into feuars, the evidence of which is to be chiefly found in the Rentals printed in this volume. In the case of the more important holdings, it was subsequently confined by the issue of Royal Charters of feu-farm, which are to be found in the Register of

[1] Page 506.

[2] Register of Great Seal, No. 2987.

[3] Ibid., Nos. 3088, 3105, 3130, 3135, 3155, 3156, 3177, 3180, 3193, 3238, 3244.

[4] Ibid., Nos. 3094, 3324. The lands and barony of Strathearn are granted in feu-farm to Mr William Ogilvy and Alison Neale, his spouse.

the Great Seal. From this time to the end of the reign it may be said that feu-farm became the almost universal tenure of small parcels of lands, and a very usual tenure even of larger estates granted by the Crown.

The Rentals of Fife afford the best example of the manner in which feu-farm tenure was at this period generally introduced. The earldom of that county, or kingdom, as it was popularly called, had been created in favour of Macduff, its Celtic chief or king, by Malcolm Canmore in 1057, with the well-known special privileges usually described as the reward of his assistance against Macbeth, but perhaps more truly due to a compromise by which the feudal system supplanted the ancient Celtic customary law in this part of Scotland, and the Celtic chief ceded his sovereign or supreme rights. Duncan, the last male heir of Macduff, was at the battle of Durham in 1346, but survived at least till 1350, in which year he granted a charter of the patronage of the Church of Auchtermuchty to the Abbot of Lindores.[1] He had no son, but left a daughter, Isobel, who married, first, Sir William Ramsay, and, secondly, Walter Stewart, son of Robert II., and brother of Robert, Earl of Menteith and Duke of Albany. Albany, who governed Scotland during the later years of his father and the reign of his brother, Robert III., procured a

[1] Laing's Lindores, p. 476.

tailzie or settlement in 1371 by which the Countess[1] resigned the earldom in his favour, and both Albany and his son Murdoch bore that title in addition to that of Earl of Menteith and Duke of Albany. Upon Murdoch's forfeiture, after the return of James I. from England, the Earldom of Fife was annexed to the Crown by Parliament in 1455, and continued to be so in subsequent reigns. There was from this time no Earl of Fife until the titular dignity was by a strange anomaly granted as an Irish peerage in 1759 in favour of William Duff of Braco, ancestor of the present Duke. Its Rental regularly appears in the Crown Rental Books from 15th March 1482[2]—the first extant—onwards. The lands so annexed, however, embraced only a portion of the modern county. They did not include the Church lands, the large estates belonging to the See of St Andrews, the Priory of St Andrews, the Abbey of Dunfermline, the monasteries of Pittenweem, Balmerino, and Lindores. They represent what remained of the ancient earldom or Comitatus, which in the rental of 1482 is divided into the quarters of Eden, Largo, Falkland, Auchtermuchty, and Lindores.[3] These lands were distinct from the lands of the

[1] Isobel, Countess of Fife, retained the free tenement of the Earldom, except the third or terce of Mary, Countess of Fife, her mother, for life, and she married Sir Thomas Bysset as her third, and John Dunbar as her fourth, husband. The records proving her marriages are cited by Douglas' Peerage, vol. i. p. 576.

[2] Vol. ix. p. 587.

[3] It does not appear why, contrary to the meaning of the word, there were five, not four, Quarters.

shire or county,[1] and were sometimes called the Lordship, sometimes the Stewartry.[2] The revenues from them were not collected by the Sheriff but by the King's Chamberlain or Steward, an office which afterwards became hereditary in the Duke of Athol. The Sheriffdom proper was also divided into four quarters, but the quarters were different —Eden, Leven, Inverkeithing, and Dunfermline— each of which had a serjeant with a fee of £1.[3] The lands in the Stewartry Quarter of Eden are distinct from those in the Sheriffdom Quarter of the same name, and do not appear in the Return of the Inquest of 1517. In all the Rentals down to that of 1508 the Stewartry lands are let for periods of three years by the Royal Commissioners to certain tenants, either severally or in joint tenancy.[4] In the latter case the portions of the joint tenants are sometimes specified and sometimes not. When not specified, they were entirely cultivated on the runrig system, but even when divided into so many parts—fourths, twelfths, sixteenths, or other fractions—they may have been so, for the boundaries of the parts are not given. In the Rental of 1508, in a few cases it is noted that the holding is feu-farm. The lands, mill, and

[1] See Inquest of 31st March 1517 in Sibbald's "History of Fife," p. 82; and Cosmo Innes' "Scotland in the Middle Ages," p. 19. The Constabulary of Crail was also a distinct division of the Sheriffdom.

[2] The Books of the Register of the Stewartry.

[3] Pages 3, 158, 285, 428, 502. The Serjeant answered to the Mair of Celtic times. So Elgin had a Mair and Forres a Sergeant, p. 11.

[4] Page 494.

brewhouse of Rathillet are said to be let in feu-farm to Sir Alexander Lindsay for the foresaid terms, *i.e.*, three years, so that it cannot have been an absolute fee; and the fulling mill and ward of Cupar are said to be claimed by the burgesses in feu-farm.[1] But in the Rental of 4th March 1509 a great change appears. It is entitled "Assedatio Dominii de Fife inchoata apud Edinburgh in Feodifirma Quarto Die Mensis Martii Anno Domini 1509."[2] All prior Rentals bore to be "Assedationes,"[3] or leases merely. Almost all the lands are now set or granted in feu-farm and no longer under leases. An example may be taken from the four chief quarters. In Lindores Quarter, Den-Mill (Molendinum de Dene), which had been let in 1508 to John Balfour for three years at the rent of £2, 13s. 4d., with a grassum of the same amount, is entered as let in feu-farm at £6, 13s. 4d. and twelve capons, the fee for entry being remitted. In the next Rental of 1516,[4] it continues at the same feu-duty, the feuars being the relict of John Balfour for her life, and her son in fee. In Largo Quarter, Balcarres, which had been let in 1508 for £5, 6s. 8d. money, besides victual, and its mill for £1, 6s. 8d.—together, £6, 13s. 4d., are now let in feu farm to George Crich-

[1] In the Great Seal Register, 22nd January 1508, there is a grant of half Dunmore to Andrew Aytoun in feu-farm, with a reddendo of £22, 13s. 4d.; and the augmentation of the Royal Rental is expressly stated at £6, 12s. 4d. No. 3180.

[2] Page 617.

[3] Page 615.

[4] Vol. xiv. p. 495.

ton, in Stirling, in fee, and Margaret Crichton in life-rent, in feu farm for £25, 13s. 7d., and practically the same grain rent, with a composition of £30 for the new infeftment. On 23rd July 1511 the feus of these lands were transferred to Sir John Stirling of Keir with the royal consent. The feu-duty having been fixed, it disappears from subsequent Rentals, and Sir John Stirling received a Crown Charter, which appears in the Great Seal Register of 24th July 1511.[1]

In the Quarter of Falkland, Balbrekie, which in 1508 had been let for three years to Archibald Beaton for £4, and 1 chalder 4 bolls barley, 2 chalders 8 bolls oats, and 24 capons, with a grassum of £4,[2] is in 1509 granted in feu-farm at a feu-duty of £8; 1 chalder 4 bolls barley, 2 chalders 8 bolls oats, and 24 capons, to John Douglas, in the King's wine-cellar, with a fee for entry of £26, 13s. 4d.[3] On 4th March 1510 Douglas got a feu-charter in the same terms to himself and his wife Margaret Wood, in conjunct fee, and the heirs male of the marriage, whom failing, his own heirs male, whom failing, the eldest heir female.

In the Quarter of Auchtermuchty the lands called Le Casche, and a house standing on its common, which had been let in 1508 for three years to twelve tenants, in various shares, at a total rent of £8, 8s. 4d., 5 chalders of oats and 2 chalders 8 bolls

[1] Register of the Great Seal, p. 3595.

[2] Page 612.

[3] Page 619, Register of the Great Seal, No. 3431.

of barley, are in 1509 set in feu-farm to Alexander Scot, brother of Sir W. Scot of Balwery, and his brother Thomas, in two equal halves, at a feu-duty of £24, 6s. 8d., 2 chalders 8 bolls barley, 5 chalders oats, 12 hawks, and 72 poultry, with a feu of £24, 6s. 8d. for the entry, but under the condition that they should not remove the existing tenants for their lives, they paying the above stipulated rent. Similar cases might be repeated indefinitely,[1] not only from the Fife Rentals but from the other annexed estates of the King. It is obvious how largely by such methods the royal revenue was raised. The mode of raising it was, however, the proverbial one of killing the goose that laid the golden eggs. The Exchequer lost the future increase in value of these estates, except in so far as it was represented by the casual and uncertain fines for entry. In the case of smaller holdings it produced an opposite and immediate evil, for as many tenants could with difficulty pay their rents, still less could they pay the increased feu-duty, and had to allow others to take their holdings. Lyndsay, in the next reign, complains of this—

> "And now begins ane plague among them new,
> That gentillmen thair steadings taks in few,
> Thus maun they pay great ferme or lay their stead." [2]

The question has been often put, why there was

[1] Page 323. See in particular the Rentals of Menteith, collected by James Dog in 1510.

[2] "Satyre of the Three Estates," Lyndsay's Works, ii. p. 224.

and is no tenure in Scotland corresponding to the English tenure of copyhold, which is defined by Blackstone as the holding "by that species of tenants called copyholders of lands substantially their own property, though nominally part of the lord's demesnes which are entered on the rolls of the customary court of the manor as holders at the will of the lord according to the custom."[1] Mr Paterson, in his "Compendium of English and Scottish Law" gives the erroneous answer, "Copyhold, a kind of English tenure = Scotch Feudal Tenure or Feu-holding."[2] Other writers have more correctly remarked that examples of what was practically copyhold, though not so named, are to be found in Scotland in the Booking Tenure of the tenants of the Abbey of Paisley, whose title consisted in their being entered in the Books or Rolls of the Abbot as Lord of the Manor, and in the kindly tenants or rentallers of Lochmaben, Prestwick, Newton, or Ayr, and other places, who were at one time a considerable body of tenants holding their lands for fixed rents or dues payable to the Crown or the Church, but who (when they did not take advantage of the opportunity of converting their leases into feus), with the exception of the kindly tenants of Lochmaben, who were protected by royal warrants,[3] were reduced to the position either of liferent tenants or tenants at will

[1] Blackstone, bk. ii. pt. 1, ch. ii. *Cf.* Tenures.

[2] Bell's Principles, 1279–80.

[3] Such warrants were issued in 1592, 1602, 1664.

under the statutes of the end of the sixteenth century.[1]

This class of tenants, whose origin was precisely the same as the English copyholders, "being descended," as Coke puts it, "though meanly yet of an ancient house, to wit, the villeins of the feudal times who had acquired a customary and alienable right to their holdings," were in Scotland never so numerous as in England, nor were their rights, which were deemed exceptions from feudal tenure, well defined. In particular, with some very rare and limited exceptions, they had no right to alienate their holdings. No custom like that of Ulster obtained in any part of Scotland. Practically such tenants ceased to exist owing to the more complete adoption of the Feudal System of Land Tenure in Scotland[2]; nor were they ever called Copyholders, a term which will be sought in vain in Scottish Law Books and Statutes. The rental of Menteith of 6th February 1509 contains, however, what is believed to be a solitary instance of the use of the word Copyhold in Scotland. "One-half of the Parkland of Doune[3] is said in that Rental to be let to Walter Badynauch at 20s., and to Archibald Edmonstone at 20s., with marts, for

[1] 1587, c. 69; Bell's Principles, 1280, 1281.

[2] And the absence of a king's court strong enough to maintain the copyholder against his lord. In England the king's court dates from Henry II. as the central and supreme court; in Scotland only from James V. Williams' Real Property, 16th ed., p. 402, points out how the king's court protected the copyhold tenure.

[3] Pages 634, 635.

the terms of nine years, under the conditions of the Copyhold (cum conditionibus de le Copihald)." In the previous Rental, of 4th May 1508, it had been let to Archibald Edmonston and Walter Warden for 20s., with carriages and services.[1]

The Copyhold in this instance referred to is the entry of these lands as let subject to certain conditions in the Rental Book of the Earldom of Menteith, and probably the services mentioned in the Rental of 1508 were the conditions. Some, but it is difficult to say how much, consideration was shown in many cases to the villein tenants in Scotland, who had no title to their holdings but the will of the King. When such holdings were converted into feus they often appear to have had a preference; or if other persons became the feuars, it was under reservation of the liferent of the old tenants. Of this there are several examples in the present Rentals. Thus Branquhalzie, in Menteith, was granted to George Schaw in feu-farm, with the condition "that he should not remove the poor occupiers during their lives;"[2] and Robert Colville of Ochiltre got a grant of Tillicoultry in feu-farm as a free barony with a similar condition.[3] In the case of Kings Barns, in the Quarter of Largo, we see an instance of the old tenants competing with new feu-farmers and successfully retaining their holdings.[4] These

[1] Pages 634, 635.
[2] Page 634.
[3] Pages 564, 643.
[4] Pages 618, 619.

lands had been set in four parts to Peter Arnot and others in feu-farm on 4th March 1509, but on 31st July 1511 the tenants obtained a cancellation of the grant, and took their holdings themselves in feu-farm. But the old tenants never, as in England, became copyholders with an estate which was superior to tenancy, though inferior to complete or freehold ownership. The reason of this difference is to be found in the fact that Feudalism, as a system of tenure, both in the original form of ward and in the modified form of feu-farm, retained its hold much longer in Scotland than in England, where already, in the reign of Edward I., the statute of Quia Emptores had broken down the older plan of subordinate tenures, and declared that all vassals should hold directly of the Crown. In Scotland it was necessary to hold directly of the Crown to be a freeholder; but it was possible to hold a feudal estate or feu-farm from a mid-superior or vassal, either of the Crown or of another superior. Such estate was quite different from the English copyhold. The Scottish barons, who answered to the English lords of the manor, did not permit the growth of a custom by which the actual tillers of the soil became its owners by copyhold. Instead of this, they imitated their own feudal holding of the King in cases in which they granted such tillers of the soil a feu of their farms, and in all other cases the occupiers continued to be either tenants-at-will or for

a term of years, usually short. The nineteen years lease was originally introduced by the ecclesiastical landlords, and only by degrees extended to other leases.

It is a distinct question whether or not there had been in any part of Scotland the so-called system of village communities antecedent to the introduction of the feudal baronies, which answered to the English manors. On this question, which has been so much discussed by Von Maurer, Nasse, Maine, Seebohm, Gomme, and other German and English writers in recent times, the present Rolls throw no direct light, and it is beyond the scope of this Preface to enter upon its discussion.[1] So far as the state of matters in the commencement of the sixteenth century is concerned, there is no evidence of customary rights to land independent of the King or feudal lords, lay or ecclesiastical. The land of Scotland had been many centuries before divided into feudal estates holding of the King or his barons. The tenants or "puir labourers of the ground," as they are called in the Scottish statutes, were either tenants-at-will or for a short period of years. They were liable to be dispossessed by the sale of the lord's estate prior to the Act 1449, c. 17, when they had leases, and those who had none were liable to instant removal until the Act 1491, c. 26,

[1] Such inquirers will, however, find much in these rentals worthy of their attention. It is, of course, open to argument that the Scottish villeins had a customary right which was unknown by the feudal system. To discuss this point is also beyond the limits of this Preface.

which gave them possession to the first term of Whitsunday. Even subsequent to these Acts they could be evicted at the next term of Whitsunday at will if they had no lease, or at the expiry of the lease. No doubt in practice they generally were allowed to continue to hold so long as they paid their rents, but their rents might be raised, and they never acquired a customary title which the law recognised.

For the mortifications or grants to the Church—the Scottish name for mortmains during this period—reference must be made to the Register of the Great Seal, where the royal confirmations of such grants are to be found on almost every page, for Scotland had no statutes, like the English Acts against mortmain. But the present volume contains one instructive example. By charter, dated 18th June 1506,[1] the King, in consideration of "his special devotion to the glorious Confessor St Columba and his favour" for George Brown, Bishop of Dunkeld, granted a charter of novodamus of the lands of Muckersy and Arntully in mortmain to the See of Dunkeld in excambion for the cane of Kingorn and the domain lands of Abercorn, and added to the grant the whole lands, forest, and woods of Birnam and Logy, with the mill and the "forestar settis" of Birnam, incorporating the whole in the Barony of Dunkeld. Muckersy and Arntully were given in pure alms, with prayers, as the only

[1] Page 55.

reddendo. For Birnam and Logy forty shillings a year was to be paid, and credit is given for the payment in the accounts of the Chamberlain of Kinclevin.[1] George Brown, who possessed this mortification, was the prelate of whose life and death Alexander Myln has given so graphic a narrative in the Lives of the Bishops of Dunkeld. He took little part in public affairs. His whole incumbency of the See, from 1484 to his death in 1514, was devoted to the administration and enlargement of the bishopric and its revenues.

The manner in which he added estate after estate to its property by purchase, suits, and gifts is strikingly brought out in Mylne's narrative.[2] The acquisition of the lands in this charter is duly chronicled amongst the rest, and the fact is mentioned that he was threatened with eviction from the lands of Muckersy as real warrandice for the cane of Kingorn, but succeeded in preventing this by a suit before the Lords of Council.

His own benefactions during life were numerous, and his will, a model of brevity, was in these lines: "Deo, Virgini gloriosæ, et patrono Sancto Columbæ animam lego; bona Sancti Columbæ mihi incumbentia in reparationem ecclesiæ, pontis, et pauperibus in eleemosinam lego; executores constituo precentorem archidiaconum et officialem."[3] A bishop of

[1] Page 53.

[2] Vitæ Episcopi Dunkelden, &c., Bannatyne Club, p. 39.

[3] But this will was perhaps too short, for the Bishop made another which Mylne gives.

the type which frequently repeated itself, whose whole energies were concentrated on the emolument of the Church, not of himself, the pride of the monkish churchman is yet betrayed by the wish Brown accomplished, to be able to ride from one to another of his palaces wholly through the lands of the See.

But while the greater acquisitions of the Church are absent from these accounts, they afford much incidental evidence of the constant flow of money from lay into ecclesiastical lands which was destined to be so rudely reversed at the Reformation, when one extreme led to the opposite.

Under this head we notice the occurrence of numerous payments to Chaplains,[1] sometimes officiating in the Parish Church,[2] sometimes in the royal castles,[3] in each of which there was a chapel, sometimes at places of special sanctity.[4]

More numerous and more onerous than the Chaplains were the Friars chiefly Franciscan and Domi-

[1] Major De Gestis Scotorum, lib. i. P. 6, notes "Sacellanum vel infimus quisque dominus nutrit et plures secundum ejus opes et apparatus."

[2] Culessy, p. 3; Dunbar, pp. 15, 184; Duplyne, pp. 29, 152; Tain, pp. 45, 144, 345; Inverness, p. 48; Cathedral of Ross, p. 49; Cathedral of Brechin, pp. 67, 137, 188; Dundee, p. 91; Cathedral of Moray, pp. 111, 201, 291; Brechin, 113; Cullen, p. 244.

[3] Elgin, p. 10; Stirling, pp. 22, 59, 89, 91, 270; Dumbarton, p. 105; Rothesay, pp. 105, 312; Blackness, p. 129; Edinburgh, p. 364.

[4] St Mary's of Birkinsyde, near Falkland, pp. 8, 160, 290; St Leonards, near Forres, p. 10; St Mary's of Skeauch, p. 27; St Duthacs of Tain, pp. 46, 48, 144; Dundas Muir, pp. 58, 190, 324, and 531; St Fillan's, near Doune, pp. 59, 325; St Roche at Bridge of Stirling, 59; Restalrig, p. 62; Den of Strathdon, p. 67; under the wall of Edinburgh Castle, p. 96; St Constantine in North Kintyre, p. 222; Golspie, p. 268; Ross, p. 347.

nican but also Carmelites, Trinity, and others who, in spite of vows of poverty, were sturdy beggars and constant recipients of the royal gifts. It would be tedious to go through the whole list. The Fratres Minores de Observantiâ of Stirling, who were specially favoured by James IV., may be taken as an example. The Observantines, a reform of the older Franciscans afterwards called for distinction Conventuals, had convents at Edinburgh, Aberdeen, Ayr, Perth, Stirling, Glasgow, St Andrews, Elgin, and Jedburgh. The Conventuals had convents at Berwick, Roxburgh, Haddington, Dumfries, Kirkcudbright, Lanark, Inverkeithing, and Dunbar. In the present volume the Observantine houses of Elgin and Stirling, both places of the King's special resort, receive the most numerous donations. The Elgin convent received 10 bolls of wheat yearly,[1] to which 10 bolls of barley was added in 1508.[2]

The Stirling Convent received £6 for six months in 1508, which seems to have been at the rate of 5s. a week,[3] besides 8 bolls of wheat[4] and 8 bolls of malt.[5] The Dumfries Convent had £13, 6s. 8d.;[6] that of Dundee had £5; that of Kirkcudbright 5 marks, as well as the whole fines of the burgh, amounting to £6, 13s. 4d.,[7] a grant probably made by James on one of his pilgrimages to Whithern.

[1] Page 13.
[2] Page 14.
[3] Pages 387, 566.
[4] Pages 405, 567.
[5] Pages 406, 567.
[6] Pages 110, 239, 379.
[7] Pages 108, 584.

Besides the Franciscans, the houses of the Dominicans,[1] which were to be found in almost every burgh, had similar annuities, and so had the Carmelite and Trinity Friars of Aberdeen, and the Sisters of Martha and St Clara at Campvere.[2] The older orders, the Canons Regular of St Augustus, the Benedictines, and Cistercians, had been still more richly endowed by earlier kings, from Malcolm Canmore to Robert III., and there are frequent references to their lands in these accounts, as those of the Prior and Convent of St Andrews, the Abbot and Monastery of Dunfermline, the Abbots of Holyrood, Coupar, Lindores, Arbroath, and others. The Deans and Chapters of the Cathedrals had separate emoluments, chiefly in lands. Money payments also occur to particular altars for masses and for candles.[3] The lepers at one place, the east end of Stirling Bridge,[4] receive alms; and the Treasurers' Accounts show that James was charitable to the poor. The convents, it is fair to remember, were to a great extent the poorhouses of this period. The Mediæval Church, with all its corruptions, at least partially solved the problem which still perplexes modern civilisation.

[1] See Index, *sub voce* Friars.

[2] Pages 92, 237, 389, 493, 573.

[3] Page 10. For the extraordinary long list of offerings by James IV. in Treasurer's Accounts, vol. i. Index, *sub voce* Offerings.

[4] Pages 27, 274, 404, 568.

V.

The Crown Lands remained practically the same as in the preceding volume, with the exception of the addition of the earldom of Sutherland. It is proposed to examine specially only the accounts of that earldom, but a few other accounts will be referred to in connection with the Chamberlain's Receivers or Lessees who rendered them.

The first, and indeed only, appearance of the earldom of Sutherland amongst the lands for whose revenue an account was rendered to the Crown, was an important event. It brought that distant district within the cognisance of royal officials, primarily for fiscal, but through these for other purposes of Government. The situation was something like that of a mediatised Indian State. The minority or incapacity of the native ruler gave the Crown opportunity to assert its authority. In this case it was the incapacity of the heir to the earldom which prevented him from taking the necessary steps for entering with the Crown, and placed his estate in non-entry. On the death, in 1508, of John, eighth Earl of Sutherland, in direct male descent from Hugh Freskin, a Fleming, who held between 1186 and 1204 the lands of Sutherland (which, probably erroneously, are supposed to have been made an earldom by Malcolm

Canmore in 1057, in the person of their Celtic Chief called Mor Fheir Chat, the great man or chief of the Catti), the succession opened to John, his only legitimate son. This John was, or was alleged to be, an idiot, and was certainly incapable of maintaining his own rights. Adam Gordon, husband of his sister Elizabeth, son of George and brother of Alexander, Lord Huntly, the most powerful noble in the north-east of Scotland, determined to obtain the earldom in right of his wife. He accordingly took out a brief of service in her favour as heir to her father before his brother, Lord Huntly, as Sheriff of Inverness, on 12th May 1509,[1] but the service being invalid as her brother was alive, Gordon next proceeded to serve John himself as heir on 24th July 1509,[2] and obtained on the following day a renunciation of any claim to the earldom in favour of John and Elizabeth Sutherland and their heirs by Alexander Sutherland, a youth of eighteen, commonly alleged to be a bastard of the late Earl. Gordon did not, however, succeed in procuring the infeftment of his brother-in-law in the earldom till 24th December 1512. The consequence was that the earldom was in non-entry from 1508 to the end of 1512. Sir Robert Gordon states that "Andrew Stewart, Bishop of Caithness, did compose and agree in his

[1] Sutherland Charters, Origines Parochiales, vol. ii. p. 661.

[2] Sutherland Charters, O. P., vol. ii. p. 661, where a fuller notice of these proceedings are given.

Majesty's name with Adam Gordon for the non-entry, and made accompt to the King's Exchequer for the Retour Duty of the said Earldom for three years, as appears by the Exchequer Rolls, 1510, 1511, 1512."[1] The Rolls, now extant, are only for the three terms from 30th April 1509 to 6th September 1510,[2] and for two terms from 6th September 1511 to 23th July 1512.[3] The first of these bears that the Lordship and Earldom of Sutherland was now in the hands of the King, "Ratione non-introitus veri heredis jus suum non prosequentis," and it is probable that the administration by the Bishop of Caithness was against rather than with the consent of Adam Gordon. The Bishop was naturally chosen as Chamberlain, for his diocese included Sutherland, and Dornoch was his cathedral. This account affords some, though brief, particulars of the lands then held by the Earls of Sutherland both in property and tenandry. The distinction between property and tenandry (proprietas and tenandria) was that the former lands were held by the Earl and the latter by tacksmen, called in the Rolls "libere tenentes" or free tenants. The same word is used for free holders, but it is convenient to use the translation free tenants to distinguish them from the free holders who held directly of the Crown, and were alone present or represented in the Scottish Parlia-

[1] Gordon's History of the Earls of Sutherland.

[2] Page 264.

[3] Page 447.

ment.[1] The free tenant of a barony, although he paid rent (ferme), apparently did not pay grassums or fines.[2] The actual cultivators of the soil are in no instance referred to, and both in the property and tenandry the revenues collected for the King, as superior of the Earl, are called fermes, consisting of money or produce. The property lands paid what was estimated as their annual value, and the tenandry lands paid the rent, which would otherwise have been paid to the Earl by the tacksmen or free tenants, and which in both cases appears to have been the Retour Duty. No right is referred to as belonging to the cultivating class, or to the members of any clan. The lands described can be almost, without exception, identified, though the spelling has slightly altered in some cases. The property lands include many well-known names, as Lairg, Golspie, Dunrobbin, Uppat, Loth, Helmsdale, Kildonan, Kinbrace, Brora, and others—in fact, almost all the best lands of the southern and eastern part of the country. They are divided in several cases expressly into Dalwati or Davachs, the Gaelic name for a district supposed to correspond to 4 ploughgates or 32 oxgangs or 416 acres,[3] which itself appears in the names of parcels of land, *e.g.*, Dawach Free (in Strath Free) and Dawach Deir. Besides the usual fermes of

[1] See 1587, c. 120, Act Parl., iii. 509.

[2] See page 168.

[3] See Skene, Celtic Scotland, iii. p. 204.

money, corn, cattle, sheep, and poultry, there occur several of "wethyis of iron."[1] The number of sheep (and frequently it is only a portion of one) can scarcely have been great, as three is the largest number in any rental. The total rent of the property lands was £103, 4s. 8d., 8 chalders, 8 bolls barley, 30¼ marts, 8 poultry, 43 sheep, 3 chalders oats, and 253 wethyis of iron.

The tenandry lands include, as might be expected, several outlying parts of Sutherland, as Eddrachellis and Coule in Assynt, also most of the lands in the present parishes of Clyne and Rogart, and even lands in the immediate vicinity of Dunrobbin, as Backie, Drummuie, and Colmkill, now Gordonbush, in the parish of Golspie, and Kilpedir and Strathully in Helmsdale. The free tenants of these lands were William Clyne, who held the lands of Clynelis (Clynelish), Kirkclyne, and Mylton; John Sutherland of Drummoy; James Dunbar of Colmkill; Andrew Kynard of Petrale, who held these lands and also Langwell and Carrale; Y. M'Ky, who held the lands of Ord, probably on the border of Caithness; Hugh Sutherland, who held the lands of Castletown; and Janet Terrel, "lady and free tenant" of the lands of Inchkep. There are, however, many parcels of

[1] Vol. xii. p. 23. The rent of Duchra in Monteith was also paid partly in iron wethys (of iron), here used for a measure. The early mining and manufacture of iron in Scotland has been traced in a learned paper by Mr W. Ivison Macadam in the Proceedings of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland, vol. ix. (N.S.), 1886–7, p. 89. As to the Sutherland workings, see p. 113.

land of which the free tenant is not expressly mentioned, and it seems uncertain whether they were in the hands of the tenant last named in the list or of other persons. The rent is, with one or two exceptions in barley, payable in money, and is entered at the Retour Duty or old extent of the lands, which are divided with remarkable uniformity, and few exceptions, into 20 shilling, 40 shilling, and £4 lands. The total rental of the tenandry lands was £147, 13s. 4d. and 7 chalders of barley. On the discharge side of the account we notice the terce of the late Countess Margaret,[1] widow of John, the seventh Earl, as well as the second terce of Catherine,[2] widow of John, the eighth Earl. This lady is apparently in error called Margaret by Douglas in his Peerage,[3] and Sir Robert Gordon in his History.[4] Alexander Sutherland, described as the son of the late Earl John, receives 40 marks under letters of the King to the Auditors. This refers to the son, probably illegitimate, of the late Earl, who had opposed the service of his legitimate brother John in 1509, but whose curators had agreed to renounce his claims in favour of Earl John and his sister Elizabeth, in consideration of an infeftment in lands of 40 marks of which Adam Gordon gave him charter and sasine in open court.[5] It is, perhaps,

[1] Page 268.

[2] Pages 268–447. As to the first and second terce, see Balfour, Practics, p. 110.

[3] Vol. ii. p. 574.

[4] Page 70.

[5] Sutherland Charters, Origines Parochiales, vol. ii. p. 661.

now impossible to ascertain the exact facts as to Alexander Sutherland, who attempted to set aside by force of arms the compromise made by his curators, aided by his brother-in-law, Y. Roy M'Ky of Strathnaver, in 1516, when he was killed, and his head placed on a spear on the Tower of Dunrobbin. It was keenly contested between Lord Hailes and Sir Robert Gordon, in the Pleadings in the Sutherland Case, whether Alexander Sutherland was or was not a bastard. Lord Hailes maintained the negative,[1] and Sir Robert Gordon, against the view of his ancestor, the author of the *History of the Earls of Sutherland*, the affirmative. The object of the former was to support the precedent of a female heir to the earldom, having succeeded on the death of her brother John and that of the latter to show that her succession was illegal, as an heir male existed in the person of Alexander. Both writers, it must be remembered, were arguing a peerage case. It may be noticed, however, that Alexander is not called a natural son in the Rolls; and he may very likely have been the offspring of a handfast or Celtic customary marriage. However this may be, it is impossible to look back historically on the events which attended the passage of the earldom from the Sutherlands to the Gordons without sharing the opinion[2] that Adam Gordon used the machinery of the law and the great

[1] Sutherland Case, p. 15 *et seq.*

[2] See Mackay's History of the Clan Mackay, p. 90 *et seq.*

influence of the Huntly family, both in the North of Scotland and at the Court of James, to oust the claims both of John and Alexander Sutherland, by treating the former as an idiot and the latter as a bastard. While it is not impossible that there was, as Lord Hailes contends, some basis for both assertions, the nature of the legal proceedings adopted, which will be presently referred to, appear very unsatisfactory.

Another payment in the accounts to William Jamieson *alias* Sutherland, for a garrison of eight men in Dunrobbin, is no doubt explained by the fear of an attack on the part of supporters of the claim of Earl John or of Alexander Sutherland.

The account for 1512[1] is an abstract, and does not name the lands. The property rental is the same as in 1510, but the tenandry rental is diminished by the failure of certain tenants to pay their rents. Earl John receives payment of £100, made to Cuthbert Baillie as his guardian,[2] which proves that he was still alive. In fact, on the 24th December of this year, his attorney took sasine of the Earldom of Sutherland in his favour, under a Precept of Chancery of 6th August, and proceeding on the Inquest of 25th July 1509. This put an end to the Crown possession of Sutherland. It was not till the next reign that an assize to try a

[1] Page 447.

[2] Page 448 — "Pro expensis Johannis Comitis de S. in esculentis et aliis necessariis de mandato domini regis."

brief of idiotcy actually met at Perth on 13th June 1514.[1] Apparently no decree was pronounced. The record of the proceedings significantly states that, immediately before the assize left the Court, the Earl, who was himself present, in answer to the question who should succeed to him, replied, his sister Elizabeth, wife of Adam Gordon, and that he chose Adam Gordon and John Sutherland, a burgess of Elgin, as his curators. Such a question and answer appear to show he was not a complete idiot, though probably he may have been of weak mind. Whatever was the real meaning of these suspicious proceedings, Earl John did not long survive the Inquest, and his sister was at last served heir to the earldom on 30th June 1515, her husband assuming the title in her right.

Y., sometimes called John, sometimes Odo Mackay, referred to in the accounts as the free tenant of the lands of Ord, and also of others, rented at 24 bolls of barley,[2] was the ancestor of Donald, first Lord Reay, and the large possessions and power of the clan, of which he was the head, were largely due to his conduct in supporting the royal authority in Sutherland. Alexander Sutherland of Dirlot, cousin-german of Robert, sixth Earl of Sutherland, having slain Alexander Dunbar, brother of Sir James Dunbar of Cumnock, and husband of the widow of John, seventh Earl of Sutherland, Mackay suc-

[1] Sutherland Charters, vol. viii. | [2] Page 267.

ceeded in arresting him and ten of his accomplices, who were all executed.[1] In return for this service he received a charter, with a blench reddendo of a red rose, in 1499, of the lands of Farr, Armadale, Strathy, Rynivee, Kynald, Gollespie, Dylrid, Cattaeh, Bronych, Kilcolmkill in Strathbrora, Davoch-Lochnaver, Davoch-Eriboll, and two-tenths of the lands of Stromay, in Caithness and Sutherland, which had been forfeited by Alexander Sutherland for treason.[2] He held also the tower of Golspie.[3]

For a similar service, in apprehending Torquil M'Leod of the Lewis, Y. Mackay received a liferent grant of the lands of Assynt and Ladathchogich on 6th March 1508.[4] On 8th August 1511 he obtained letters of legitimation of his sons, John and Donald, under the Privy Seal,[5] the former of whom succeeded to him on his death in 1516. He had two legitimate daughters by his wife, a daughter of Lord Lovat,[6] one of whom married Angus Macleod of Assynt, and the other, as has been noticed, Alexander Sutherland, the claimant to the Earldom. The rivalry between the Sutherlands and the Mackays, who practically divided

[1] Gordon's History of the Earls of Sutherland, p. 80; History of Clan Mackay, p. 88. The fact of the execution is mentioned in the Charter, No. 2506 Great Seal Register.

[2] March 4, 1499, Great Seal Register, No. 2506.

[3] Page 268-448.

[4] Great Seal Register, No. 3202. See also Treasurers' Accounts, 1506. But the Assynt lands seem to have been restored to Malcolm Macleod in 1511; Great Seal Register, No. 3578.

[5] Privy Seal Register, B. 4, fol. 145.

[6] Culduthil MS.

the modern county between them, continued with little intermission till the present century, when the Earl of Sutherland acquired by purchase the Reay estates.

Both the Sutherlands and Mackays were distinguished from many of the other Highland clans by their general support, in the first instance, of the Royal Authority; after the Reformation of the Protestant interest; and after the Revolution of the Hanoverian succession. The first steps towards the comparatively early introduction of civilisation and order within certain limits in this remote part of the Highlands may be traced to the events above noticed, which took place during the reign of James IV., to the active aid given by Y. Mackay to the King, and the inclusion of the Sutherland estates for a brief space in the royal lands, and afterwards to the conduct of the earls of the Gordon line, who were loyal supporters of James IV. and his descendants.

It will help us to realise the condition of the Royal Exchequer and the mode of collecting the revenues if we follow the lives of a few of the principal officials who, during this period, rendered accounts to the Crown. Little has been hitherto known of Andrew Stewart, Bishop of Caithness, yet he was one of the chief revenue officers of James IV., and played an important part in the financial policy of the reign. His name will be sought in vain in general histories, and his life is

dismissed with a few words even by ecclesiastical historians. Bishop Keith, whose account is fullest,[1] states that he was a natural son of the house of Innermeath, whose legitimation is to be found in public records. The same writer asserts that he was Bishop of Caithness in 1490; and Archbishop Spottiswoode dates his elevation to the See, which had been vacant since 1460, and administered by Mr Adam Gordon, apparently in 1484. But there is no record evidence that Andrew Stewart was Bishop prior to 13th March 1504, when he witnessed the marriage treaty of James and Margaret Tudor; and the terms of his obit in 1517, in the Calendar of Fearn, prove that 1503 was, in fact, the year of his consecration.[2] He had not then received the wealthy abbacies of Kelso or of Fearn *in commendam*, but apparently succeeded to the former in 1505,[3] and to the latter before 1512.[4] A grave charge is made in *The History of the Earls of Ross*, that he obtained the Abbey of Fearn by a false writ transmitted to Rome, which ousted Thomas M'Culloch, the prior incumbent.[5] On the death of Alexander Stewart, Archbishop of St Andrews, at

[1] Catalogue of Bishops, p. 127. Keith unfortunately does not give the reference to the legitimation, which has not been traced. It appears, however, from the records of the Vatican that he had been appointed in 1501 (Maziere Brady's Catalogue of the Scottish and Irish Bishops). Lord Innermeath was Bailie of the Barony of Buchanan, and renders its account in 1508 (p. 145). He was son of Walter Lord Lyon, who exchanged the barony of Luss for Innermeath in the reign of James III., and may have been the father of the Bishop.

[2] Preface to Kelso Register, p. xv.

[3] Ibid.

[4] Page 401.

[5] M'Culloch was deprived by a Papal Bull, and died in 1516.

Flodden, it was proposed to translate Elphinstone to that See, and to make Andrew Stewart Bishop of Aberdeen, exempting his diocese from the jurisdiction of St Andrews;[1] but this project miscarried, and Andrew Foreman, Bishop of Moray, obtained the primacy. Besides his ecclesiastical preferments, Andrew Stewart was, from 1507 to 1513, Chamberlain of Ross and Ardmanach;[2] and when Sutherland fell into the King's Ward in 1510, by the non-entry of Earl John, he became Chamberlain of that Earldom.[3] He was in 1510 Chamberlain of Auchterhouse in Forfarshire,[4] Custumar of Edinburgh,[5] and also of all the parts north of the Spey.[6] In 1511 he became Lord High Treasurer[7] and Receiver-General of Customs.[8] He held for a time a lease of a considerable extent of lands in Galloway.[9] He was granted, on 26th October 1511, a lease for nine years of the whole lands of Ardmanach[10] on specially favourable terms in respect of his services, in particular the repairing of the Castles of Dingwall and Redcastle, "the putting and keeping of good rule in our said lands, danting of the wild people, and diverse other costs and charges,[11] and an annual payment of £3, 6s. 8d. from the ferms of Aber-

[1] Epistolæ Regum, i., 184.
[2] Page 43.
[3] Page 263.
[4] Page 453.
[5] Pages 390, 482.
[6] Page 368.
[7] Page 381, Treasurer's Accounts, Pref., p. xxxiii.
[8] Page 485.
[9] Page 602.
[10] Page 448.
[11] Page 444.

deen.[1] Nor did he disdain minor and even petty transactions, for we find him leasing the demesne lands of Methven and two brewhouses at Idbyrne[2] in 1511. He frequently acted as Auditor of Exchequer[3] and as Commissioner for letting Crown Lands.[4] He was still Treasurer on 11th August 1512,[5] but was succeeded in that office by Cuthbert Baillie, Rector of Sanquhar, on 29th October 1512.[6] He acted as Controller for at least the year 1511–12, and rendered an account, unfortunately not extant, in this capacity for the term of Martinmas 1511 and Whitsunday 1512.[7]

He continued to be Chamberlain of Ross and Ardmanach down to 19th August 1516,[8] and to hold the two abbacies *in Commendam* until his death at his palace of Skibo, in Sutherland, on 17th June 1517.[9] It is not known that he fought, and it is an error that he fell at Flodden, perhaps through mistaking him for the Earl of Caithness in one of the lists of slain.[10] The enumeration of his various offices indicates that Andrew Stewart was one of the ecclesiastics whose plurality of civil as well as ecclesiastical offices was a sign of corruption in the Scottish Church, and a cause of

[1] Pages 112, 244, 377, 400, 499, 583.
[2] Pages 626, 627.
[3] Pages 381, 650.
[4] Pages 593, 601, &c.
[5] Page 648.
[6] Treasurers' Accounts, 29th October 1512, i. Pref. xxxiii.
[7] Vol. xiv., p. 79.
[8] Vol. xiv. p. 140.
[9] Calendar of Fearn quoted in Pref. to Kelso Register, vol. xv.
[10] See French List in Pinkerton, p. 457, and Calder's History of Caithness, p. 105.

weakness of the Scottish Government. We may read between the lines of the Exchequer Accounts something more of his character and conduct, and an illustration of the position to which the expenditure of the King was bringing the Royal Exchequer. We find him acting as Receiver-General of Customs in 1511, in succession to Thomas Dickson, who held the office in the previous year, with the result apparently of removing from the Controller's supervision the whole customs, as well as rents (when there was any balance), of the Burghs ; and in 1512 he also received the sum due by the Ballivi *ad extrâ* under the same new title of Receiver-General. In 1513 James Redheuch again appears as Rotulator or Controller, and the payments are made to him. The probable inference is that a change had been made in 1511, not only in the officer who was the chief accountant, but in his title, and when it is added that no account is extant of the manner in which he discharged himself of the revenues so received, it seems further possible that an attempt had been made to introduce a new financial administration at the suggestion and under the control of Andrew Stewart, which had not proved a successful experiment. This conjecture is confirmed by certain entries in the Ettrick Accounts which show that Andrew Stewart had been raising a loan for the King,[1] and by the singular record of the close of

[1] Page 411.

his stewardship in the succeeding reign, which is contained in the Exchequer Rolls for 1516. He had been largely in arrear in his accounts for the years 1513, 1514, and 1515. In the last of these years his arrears for Ross[1] had amounted to £254, 5s. 4d., besides considerable quantities of grain, oatmeal, and cattle, and for Ardmanach[2] to £307, 13s., besides grain and cattle. At the audit of 1516 he represented to the auditors that his expenses in the maintenance of the Castles of Dingwall and Redcastle and their garrisons "against the men of the Isles and other evil-disposed persons," and the purchase of artillery and ammunition had more than swallowed up all his receipts, and accordingly he persuaded the Auditors to wipe off the whole arrears.[3] But that they did not give implicit credit to his representations is perhaps indicated by the memorandum that he was to be bound to account for the whole revenues of 1516, without any deduction, and to give up an inventory of the artillery he had purchased, which was to be inscribed on the back of the Roll, where, however, it does not appear. His accounts for 1516, rendered at the same time, however, also fell short, and Albany, the Regent, had to consent to his discharge on payment of a composition of £500 in place of a sum of £185, 13s. 6d. due for Ross and £118, 1s. 10d. due for Ardmanach, besides the large grain

[1] Vol. xiv., p. 88.
[2] Vol. xiv., p. 90.
[3] Vol. xiv. p. 141.

and cattle rents.[1] His account as Treasurer also closes in October 1512, with the singular and suspicious entry that the amount was fixed "ad aestimationem," according to an estimate, an expression which has not been elsewhere observed, and even this estimate is only arrived at by his taking credit for a payment of £3333, 6s. 8d. to the King, an equally singular entry which does not occur in the account of any other Treasurer.

With all his offices, ecclesiastical and civil, it would appear that this grasping prelate died bankrupt, or at least had to make a composition with his Royal creditor.

Andrew Foreman, Bishop of Moray during the period of the present Accounts, was not so great a revenue officer as his brother of Caithness, but his influence with James was greater, and continued longer. He is a well-known character in Scottish history. It has been common indeed to ascribe, perhaps too exclusively, to his influence the renewal of the French League and the final breach with England; but he was undoubtedly one, perhaps the chief, promoter of the war with England. He was,

[1] It is perhaps worth while to state the arrears of produce, though it is difficult to convert them so as to estimate the exact deficiency. The Ross arrears were 47 chalders 14 bolls barley, 35 chalders 12 bolls oatmeal, 12 bolls 8 chalders oats, 45 marts, and 20 sheep. The Ardmanach arrears were 21 chalders 10 bolls barley, 2 chalders oatmeal, 18 marts, and 1 quarter 4 lasts of salmon. The conclusion of the account is significant. "Insuper dominus gubernator mandavit allocare dictam summam in rotulis et *extrahere dictas restas ac quascunque alias dictorum dominorum de dictis rotulis.*" P. 149.

after the death of Robert Blackader, the leading diplomatist of the Scottish Court, the counterpart to Wolsey in that of England. A cadet of the family of Foreman of Hutton in Haddingtonshire, he appears throughout these Rolls as lessee of the Granges of Dunbar, let to him by a lease in 1503 for nine years,[1] at a rent of 30 chalders wheat, the same of barley, and 300 rabbits, with the obligation to maintain a garrison of 12 men in the castle; and as Chamberlain of the Earldom of Moray from 11th August 1507 to 19th July 1509, when he was succeeded by Robert Rankine, vicar of Inverness. He also frequently acted as Auditor,[2] and was Custumar and Lessee of the Customs of Moray.[3] The earlier history of this able and ambitious prelate, who was Commendator of Pittenweem and Dryburgh, and of Cottingham, in England, and, at a later period, of Dunfermline, besides holding the Bishopric of Moray, has been traced in the Preface to the Treasurer's Accounts.[4] After the death of Alexander Stewart he reached the top of the ecclesiastical ladder, which he had been climbing all his life, and became Archbishop of St Andrews. The present notice is confined to his career in the period of the present volume, during which the steps of his public service are marked by equal steps in his personal aggrandisement. As was usual, he did not forget his

[1] Vol. xii. p. 344.
[2] Pages 225, 258, 401.
[3] Pages 233, 368, 490, 573.
[4] Treasurer's Accounts, p. 168.

kinsmen, and one of his brothers was Dean, another relative Precentor of Glasgow, while his elder brother John was the King's First Porter. Foreman's frequent absences as ambassador did not prevent him from engaging in profitable transactions in Scotland, and we find him occupying the lands of Logyhauch as a steelbow tenant, and farming the fishings of the Findhorn at Darnaway.

On 30th July 1509 Foreman was sent by James to congratulate Henry VIII. on his accession, and to request delivery of the jewels left to Margaret, but he did not succeed so well with that monarch as with his father, who had conferred on him the Priory of Cottingham.[1] It is not improbable that the failure to reward him may have made him an enemy of England. In the following year he was despatched on an embassy to Rome, which James had already contemplated in 1508.[2] This embassy, like that in the discharge of which Blackader had died, had a twofold object to arrange for James personally—the pilgrimage to Jerusalem, upon which his heart was set, and to promote the peace of the Christian princes of Europe, so as to leave him free to fight the infidel Turk, the favourite project of Julius II. Foreman had obtained a licence, dated 15th October 1509, under the Privy Seal, to obtain

[1] Pitscottie errs in saying Foreman received it from Henry VIII. (p. 109), for he was already Commendator of Cottingham in 1502. Great Seal Register, p. 2677.

[2] Letters of Richard III. and Henry VIII., p. 341.

from the Pope any Archbishopric, Bishopric, or Prelacy about to become vacant for himself, and any benefice for his relative, John Foreman, the Precentor of Glasgow,[1] and James wrote letters recommending him, in the strongest terms, to the College of Cardinals [2] and the Marquis of Mantua,[3] describing him as "a man skilled by experience in the affairs of the Scottish Kingdom, and who had conducted successfully all his former embassies."[4]

Instead of going direct to Rome, Foreman went to the Court of Louis XII. to try to reconcile that monarch and the Pope, and on 16th February 1511 James writes to Julius that he had heard from Foreman that he was staying a considerable time in France with the hope of persuading Louis to make peace, but on 31st March James informs the Pope [5] that Foreman had returned by way of England, and gives an account of his mission, which had failed to reconcile [6] Louis to the Holy See, and that he had determined once more to exhort and admonish Louis of the necessity for peace, to restore Bologna and Ferrara, and dismiss the Council of Pisa. He thanks Julius for the favourable reception of Foreman, for the privileges granted to the Chapel Royal, and for the absolution (lavacrum conscientiæ

[1] Epistolæ Regum Scot., vol. i. p. 110.
[2] Ibid., p. 126.
[3] Ibid., p. 128.
[4] He had been ambassador to Hans of Denmark as well as to Henry VII. of England.
[5] Epistolæ Regum, vol. i. p. 130.
[6] Ibid., p. 142.

nostræ)[1] granted to himself. It must have been during this journey that he went to Rome, and the scene occurred of which Pitscottie, after his manner, gives so ludicrous an account, when the Bishop's Latin grace, not being understood by the Italians, he concluded it with saying in good Scottish—"The Deil I gie ye to all false carles in Nomine Patris Filii et Spiritus Sancti,"[2] at which, when explained, the Pope laughed amongst the rest. Foreman had made a favourable impression on Julius II., who wrote to James that he would be included in the next nomination of Cardinals, but the promise wasnot fulfilled.[3]

Early next year Foreman was sent back to France,[4] and James informed Julius that he was detained there in February 1512, promoting the interests of the Pope, whom he reminds of the promise he had made to create him a Cardinal. He remained in France till after the Battle of Flodden, and his services commended themselves so much to the French King that he procured, notwithstanding much opposition, his election to the Bishopric of Bourges. Anne of Brittany interested herself personally on his behalf, and Foreman in return transmitted her letter and a turquoise ring to James, adding his own urgent counsel to aid the French by invading England. A letter of Louis to the Chapter of Bourges leaves no doubt what those services were. He had failed to reconcile the Pope

[1] Epistolæ Regum, vol. i. pp. 136, 137.
[2] History, p. 106.
[3] Epistolæ Regum, vol. i. p. 114.
[4] Ibid., p 143.

and the French King. He succeeded in persuading his own sovereign to take the step for which he had been long preparing, and to declare war with England. "Dear and well beloved," writes Louis on 7th August 1513 to the Chapter, "we have already written our wish and desire that our very dear and great friend the reverend father. Bishop of Moray, ambassador of our very dear and beloved brother, cousin, and good ally, the King of Scots, should be and remain your archbishop and peaceable pastor. . . . . And that you may understand better the obligation we are under to the King of Scotland and the Bishop of Moray, by whose means and the good offices with that King, the King of Scotland has openly declared his wish to be of our party and to make war against our ancient enemy of England, we send . . . . the double of the letters the King of Scotland has written to us, and the defiance he has made to the King of England." The Canons of Bourges still refused to elect Foreman, notwithstanding a Bull he had procured from Leo x., but Louis insisted, and at last, on 1st October, he was postulated to the See, three Canons dissenting. On the 13th he made his solemn entry into Bourges. He obtained for his countrymen a general Act of Naturalisation, exemption from the *droit d'aubain*,[1] and the right to hold benefices in France. But these favours were a poor compensation for the lives lost at Flodden.

[1] Michel, Les Écossais en France, vol. i. 328.

James Beaton, another of the great prelates of this period, was the first of three members of the same family whose destiny it was to play a conspicuous part in the government of the Scottish Church during the sixteenth century. The sixth son of James Beaton or Bethune of Balfour, in Fife, he was the uncle of David the Cardinal, who in his turn was uncle of James, Archbishop of Glasgow, a nepotic succession, though not in the worst sense of that term. One of his elder brothers, Robert, was Abbot of Cupar, Melrose, and Glenburn; another, Henry, held the wealthy Priory of St Andrews. James Beaton himself became Chantor of Dornoch in 1497, Provost of Bothwell 1503, Prior of Whithern, and Abbot of Dunfermline 1504, and held in commendam two other abbacies, Kilwinning and Arbroath. He was elected to the See of Galloway in 1508, but almost immediately promoted to the Archbishopric of Glasgow in 1509. He exchanged this See for the Primacy of St Andrews on Foreman's death in 1522, and held it till his death in 1539. His ecclesiastical preferments present, like those of Foreman, a telling picture of the pluralities in the Scottish Church. But even these rich benefices were not enough for the insatiable avarice of the dignified churchman of these days, and the Exchequer Rolls enable us to complete the tale. In these we find Beaton Chamberlain of Fife and Keeper of Falkland Palace, Lord High Treasurer from 1505 to 1509, and Auditor in several audits.

The most important part of his life belongs to the next reign, during which he continued Foreman's policy of the French alliance, and paved the way for the Reformation with the blood of the first martyrs. The chief importance of Beaton as an officer of revenue was due to his having the administration of the King's lands in Fife. His Fife origin designated him for this office as well as for the Abbacy of Dunfermline. His fee as Chamberlain of Fife and Custodier of Falkland Palace was not large, only £20, but he received extra payments for the collection of grassums.[1] The influence which he derived from this office must have been great, and we find him, along with the Bishop of Caithness, actively concerned in the conversion of the Fife tenants into feuars in 1509, and the subsequent years. His Keepership of Falkland brought him into frequent contact with the King, and he did not fail to use this to obtain promotion for his relations and dependants in a manner which raised the remonstrances of the young Archbishop of St Andrews and Patrick Panther, the King's Secretary, himself a candidate for ecclesiastical preferment.[2]

In tracing the outlines of the lives of such representative churchmen we must not forget the noble contrast of the good Bishop of Aberdeen, William Elphinston, the wise counsellor, the patron of learning, and pious founder of its Royal College.

[1] Pages 156, 432.

[2] Epistolæ Regum, vol. i. p. 175.

But it is significant that he only appears in these accounts as an Auditor and Keeper of the Privy Seal, and a recipient of certain payments for the University.[1] No part of the administration of the royal revenues, except as Auditor,[2] and no portion of the spoils of the Exchequer, fell to his share.

Alexander, third Lord Hume, and Henry, first Lord Sinclair, may serve as examples of the lay officers of James in the administration of the revenue. They bring us in contact with two extremities of the kingdom, the southern Borders and the northern islands of Orkney and Shetland. Neither of them, though they stood amongst the chief barons of the reign, accumulated so many offices as the Prelates. The Church was then the shortest and surest road to the greatest wealth, as well as to the highest honours. On the accession of James, Alexander, the Master of Hume, afterwards second Lord Hume, had been created for life Great Chamberlain of Scotland,[3] an office he retained till his death in 1506. The Rolls corroborate the other evidence, which proves that he was succeeded in that year by Alexander, third Lord Hume, who was served heir to his father 21st October 1506,[4] and correct the error of Crawford,[5] who sup-

[1] Pages 110, 297.

[2] Bishop Elphinston appears to have been an honest and experienced accountant. The 'eques' in most of the accounts he audited are marked by the initial A. for Aberdonensis episcopus.

[3] Register of Great Seal, 7th October 1488.

[4] Register of Great Seal; Exchequer Rolls, vol. xii.; Index Libr. Responsionum.

[5] Officers of State.

presses the third lord, and supposes his father survived till 1516. The present volume further shows that the third lord also succeeded to the office of Great Chamberlain.[1] Before his father's death he had been Cupbearer to the King[2] and Keeper of the Castle of Newark,[3] and on 31st December 1505 he had been appointed Chamberlain of the Barony of Haliburton, in Angus, which had fallen to the King in ward owing to the death of Patrick, Lord Haliburton.[4] He succeeded his father as Receiver of the Earldom of March and Lordship of Ettrick Forest,[5] and as Warden of the Middle and East Marches,[6] and held all these offices till the conclusion of the reign. But he was not so powerful as his father, who is described, with some exaggeration, as Prime Minister of James IV. James was his own Prime Minister, and allowed no one to share his power; but he did not forget that he owed his throne to Lord Bothwell and Lord Hume, who were no doubt the most trusted lay counsellors of the first years of his reign. The younger Hume after his father's death retained his office of Royal Cupbearer,[7] and this office, as well as the Great Chamberlainship, must have brought him constantly to Court. It was by paying liberally the head of this great Border house, while retaining

[1] Vol. xii. pp. 535, 55, and 329.
[2] Vol. xii. pp. 36, 203, &c.
[3] Vol. xii. p. 115.
[4] Vol. xii. p. 423.
[5] Page 14.
[6] Pages 32, 34, 179, 352, 412, 527.
[7] His fee of Household is regularly paid £40 during this period, pp. 35, &c., and is the same as that of Cupbearer, vol. xii. p. 291.

many of the Border lands and Castles in his own hands, that James secured their fidelity. Hume, in addition to a fee of £200 a year as Warden, £40 as Cupbearer, £50 as Receiver of Ettrick, £10 as Receiver of March, and £2 as Chamberlain of Haliburton, or £302 in all, had his salary and dues as Great Chamberlain, though their amount does not appear in the Rolls.

The part taken by Hume in the campaign of Flodden was not fortunate. The Ill Raid precipitated the attack on England, and was defeated by Bulmer. In the battle itself Hume commanded the left wing along with Huntly, which at first was successful in an engagement with Sir Edward Howard the Admiral, but was subsequently routed by the cavalry under Lord Dacre, who slew his kinsmen Sir John Hume, Cuthbert heir of Sir David Hume of Fastcastle, and many of their friends. Hume himself escaped across the Border. There is no reason to credit, however, the stories reported by Pitscottie, that Hume played the traitor, or that he was the cause of the loss of the battle, or of the death of James IV. These were unfounded rumours, due probably, in the first place, to the desire after the defeat to find a scapegoat, and afterwards to his taking the English side in the commencement of the new reign against Albany, and the party who supported the French alliance. But this portion of his life, and his execution along with his brother

in 1516, lie beyond the period of the present volume.

Henry, Lord Sinclair, was grandson of the Chancellor of James II., William Sinclair, Earl of Orkney and Caithness, by his eldest son William, who, for some reason not clearly explained, was disinherited, did not succeed his father either in the Earldom of Caithness or in the Barony of Roslin, which passed to two sons of a second marriage, William, Earl of Caithness, and Sir Oliver Sinclair of Roslin. William succeeded, however, to the lands of Cousland in Lothian and Dysart and Ravenscraig in Fife, which had been obtained by the Chancellor in exchange for the lands of Orkney in 1471.[1] His mother was Elizabeth, daughter of George, Earl of Rothes. His grandfather died in 1479–80, and his father before 1489. By a charter in that year he was created Lord Sinclair, and declared chief of the blood and heir of his grandfather, William, Earl of Caithness, but his uncle retained that Earldom, though his title to it was disputed. He had taken the King's side in his contest with his father, and throughout the whole reign was one of James IV.'s intimate friends. He fell with the King at Flodden. After their acquisition by the Crown, the lands of Orkney and Shetland were administered by a royal lessee, usually the Bishop; but in 1488 Henry Sinclair appears as Intromitter[2] with their

[1] Register of Great Seal, Nos. 159, 165, vol. viii. p. 46, and Rentalia, vol. ix. p. 681.

[2] Vol. x. p. 40.

revenues, and in the same year received a lease, for he accounts as lessee in the Rolls of 1489, and all subsequent to that date.[1] The money rent in the lease was £120, and the victual rents were commuted at £366, 13s. 4d., in all £486, 13s. 4d. This beneficial lease was evidently a form in which the lands of the Earldom of Orkney and Shetland were restored to the head of the Sinclairs, but without granting the absolute property or the title. The Crown was still indisposed to create independent Earls, and there was no Earl of Orkney till James VI. bestowed the title on Robert Stuart, Prior of Holyrood, though Bothwell for a short time bore the title of Duke under Queen Mary's grant. A series of charters prove the favour in which Henry Sinclair was held by the King. On his marriage with Margaret Hepburn, the daughter of Patrick, Lord Bothwell, he was confirmed in the lands of Cousland (afterwards sold to Lord Ruthven[2]) and Ravenscraig.[3] In the same year he had a lease of Orkney and Shetland for 13 years at 570 merks,[4] the custody of Kirkwall Castle, and the offices of Justiciar Fowd and Bailie.[5] In 1501 he had a lease for 19 years of Orkney and Shetland at 650 merks.[6] In 1509 he received a new grant of the Barony of Newburgh in Aberdeenshire, which had fallen into the King's hands by recognition,[7]

[1] Vol. x. p. 89. [2] No. 2166.
[3] 4th Dec. 1488, Register of Great Seal, No. 1804; see also No. 2195.
[4] No. 1842.
[5] No. 1843–4. [6] No. 2583.
[7] No. 3320; see also No. 3632, by which the 40-shilling lands of Logyruffe were added.

with a licence to infeft vassals. On 13th March 1510 he was created Master of Artillery,[1] with a fee of £100 a year, which he was allowed to deduct from his Orkney accounts.[2] His chief residence was in the Castle of Ravenscraig, between Kirkcaldy and Dysart, one of the best specimens of the architecture of the 16th century, which had been built by Mary of Guelders,[3] and the administration of Orkney and Shetland was probably carried on by deputies. His account for these lands is one of the simplest of the Rolls, consisting merely of debiting himself with the stipulated rent and taking credit for the rental of the Island of Borra (Burray), which James created into a Regality in favour of the See of Orkney, and for a few payments in the King's account, chiefly the price of hawks sent from the islands for the royal sport.[4] The Sinclairs ceased to have any connection with the Orkneys after the death of Sir Oliver Sinclair of Roslin, the ill-fated commander at Solway Moss. But this early link between Fife and the Orkneys, due partly to their both being so accessible by sea, was probably not without effect in later history, and may have led to the settlement of several Fife families in them. The adherence of the Sinclairs, the chief family in Caithness, to the King had a similar effect to that of the Gordons

[1] Pages 417–8.
[2] Page 515.
[3] Vol. vii., Preface.
[4] Pages 75, 280, 379, 417, 514; see also Treasurer's Accounts, pp. 275, 329, 348, 388.

in Aberdeenshire and the Sutherlands and Mackays in Sutherland. The Northern and Eastern Highlands, with the adjacent islands, were comparatively free from the troubles which disturbed the Western Highlands and Isles during this reign, and notwithstanding James's successful expeditions did not finally cease till after the Union.

VI.

There is less in these accounts than might be anticipated to illustrate the approach of the fatal campaign of Flodden. Still a few particulars may be gleaned. We observe Montjoie, the French herald, passing through Scotland to the Danish Court to secure the aid of King Hans;[1] De la Motte,[2] the French ambassador, coming to Ayr to avoid the English coast; and a Groom of the Chamber (Le Verlot Camere)[3] returning to France before 12th July 1513, no doubt the bearer of James's final resolution. His name has not been traced, but he can scarcely have been an envoy of low rank, as he received a pipe of wine of the value of £5 for his use on the passage. We also come across a casual reference to Octavian,[4] called the Pope's servitor, whom we know from other sources to be Octavian Olarius,[5] an envoy more than once sent to Scotland by Julius II. We see the woods of Darnaway being felled for building

[1] Page 234.
[2] Page 482.
[3] Page 569.
[4] Page 487.
[5] Epistolæ Reg., vol. i. p. 156.

ships at Leith, and note the acquisition from the Abbot of Holyrood of lands for the new Port of Leith, now Newhaven, where James had his principal shipyards and docks, as well as the artillery being made in the works of Robert Borthwick at Dieppe.[1] Towards the close of the accounts we notice Sir Alexander Lauder, the Provost of Edinburgh, as well as George Halkerston, his fellow-custumar, disbursing large sums from the customs for supplies of corn, wine, and spices to victual the fleet,[2] and Henry Sinclair[3] sending salt beef and pork from Orkney for the same purpose.

It is to be regretted that no accounts of the military expenditure of Scotland at this period have been preserved in the Public Records,[4] and we cannot but suspect that some of the expenditure which went for purposes of war are hidden under other entries in a way not unknown even now in some public accounts. We are able, however, to supply from the Exchequer Rolls and other sources a brief and imperfect sketch of the rise and progress of the artillery and the navy, the

[1] Page 488.

[2] Page 488.

[3] Page 515.

[4] Pinkerton refers (vol. i. p. 510) to Accounts of the Army and Household Expense (1511) as in the charge of the Messrs Robertson amongst the Exchequer Records; but these Records had not then been carefully examined, and there are no such accounts in the Exchequer Rolls relative to the army. Some separate sheets of Treasurer's Accounts for 1512 give details as to the cost of building ships and making guns, but these will naturally be published in whole or in abstract with the Treasurer's Accounts for that year. The notice of the Household Accounts, formerly given, shows that the statement with reference to them is erroneous, unless the fragment of the Household Book of 1512 is intended.

two new branches of the military service, and to form some idea of what was meant by the feudal array of Scotland when a muster of the whole kingdom was summoned, as it was by James for this campaign.

The period of these Accounts was distinguished by a signal advance both in the artillery and the navy. Siege engines and naval battles were known in ancient and early mediæval wars. The so-called "Greek Fire" had been used as early as the ninth century by the Emperors of the East against the Saracens, but the art of making it was lost with their empire. The invention of gunpowder, at least two centuries before the sixteenth, had kindled the spark which was to revolutionise the art of war. But the end of the fifteenth and beginning of the sixteenth century is the epoch when warfare definitely became a matter of machines as well as of men, conducted at a greater cost of money and of blood. The nations of the Continent were busily occupied with the new style of fortifications and new methods of attack. By a singular union of talent the great artists were then the great military engineers. Artillery, according to the probable derivation, is derived from art.[1] Leonardo da Vinci wrote on the subject in Italy; Albert Durer a little later in Germany. The Italians, French, and Flemings were special

[1] There was an intimate connection, too, betwixt the artists or craftsmen who worked in the finer and the stronger metals; the great gild of smiths wrought in gold and silver, iron and bronze.

masters of the art of gunnery. The active monarch of Scotland did not fail to take notice of and use their inventions. His taste for single combat and the tournament did not appease, but rather whetted, his appetite for war on a larger scale. The inventor and the amateur are always eager to try experiments. The "battering at the study," or smithy, which Dunbar refers to as a favourite exercise of James, was very probably connected with the art of gunnery. James had also an urgent political motive. Both the artillery and the navy, owing to the greater expenditure and organisation which they entailed, fell into the hands of the King and increased his military power. They reduced the power of the Barons, rendered the chivalry of the Knights obsolete, and had a direct influence on the overthrow of the feudal military system. In both these branches there had been tentative experiments, but James IV. was the creator of the first, it may almost be said the only, regular royal artillery and navy of Scotland. He must not be deprived of this credit, though the result was a disastrous failure.

By an Act of James II.[1] it had been declared that "the King mak request to certaine of the great Baronis of the land that ar of ony might to mak carts of weir and ilk cart twa gunnys and in ilk ane of them to have twa chæwmis with the remanent of the graith that effeiris thereto and

[1] 1456, c. 4.

ane cunnande man to schoit thame and gif they haif na craft in the schoiting of thame as now they may learn or the time cum that will be needful to haif thame." The language of this Act speaks plainly of the infancy of artillery. Yet this was not its first introduction. Barbour, writing before 1395, refers to guns as known in his time, though unknown to Bruce :—

> "But gynnis for crakys had he nane,
> For in Scotland yet but wene (seldom)
> The use of thaim had nocht been sene."[1]

In 1430 James I. had imported from Flanders the Lion, which Hector Boece describes as "Immanem fundam bombardicam aeris metallo fabricatam."[2] Mention is made in the Exchequer Rolls of a great bombard in 1442 and 1450, which was at the siege of Hatton in 1452 and of Abercorn in 1456, where it was managed by a French gunner who never missed his mark. At the siege of Threave, 1455–6, there were bombards, one of which may have been Mons Meg. Allan Panther, the most ingenious man in Scotland, lost his life by mishandling a cannon in 1455. James II. was killed by the bursting of a bombard at Roxburgh in 1460. There are further notices of "the great gun" in the Exchequer Rolls of 1456 and 1463. But the first mention of Mons by name is in the Trea-

[1] The Bruce, vol. xiv. p. 200.

[2] Fordoun Scoti Chronicon, vol. xvi. c. 16. It was inscribed round its circumference with large letters—

Illustri Jacobo Scotorum principe digno,
Regi magnifico dum fulmine castra reduco
Factus sum sub eo nunc ut por ergo Leo.

surer's Accounts of 1489, which shows she was taken to the siege of Dumbarton, and treated with the honours bestowed on novelties. Canvas was painted for her clothes, the minstrels played before her as she was taken down the gate or road from the Castle of Edinburgh, her wheels were provided from the alder woods of Ironside in Fife, and a new cradle made for her as she lay at St Leonards. Her subsequent history, and the part she took in the siege of Norham in 1497, when Sir Robert Ker, Master of the Artillery, hired one hundred men and five carpenters and smiths for her transport, are traced in the Preface to the Treasurer's Accounts.[1] Certainly of foreign workmanship, Mons was probably called after the town of that name in the Low Country. The captains, as well as the makers of the Scotch early ordnance, were foreigners—Frenchmen, Flemings, or Germans. Hans, probably a Fleming, the first Master Gunner of James IV., had a long conference with the King at Hume Castle in 1497.[2] But a native Scotchman, Sir John Sandilands, Laird of Hillhouse, appears as Commander of the Artillery earlier in the reign in connection with the sieges of Duchal, Crookston, and Dumbarton,[3] and he was also present at the raid of Ellem in 1496. The guns used at that time are described as "ii great

[1] 1, p. ccxxii.

[2] Page clv. He is, perhaps, the same person as Hans, the Fleming gun-founder, referred to in Spinelli's despatches.

[3] Treasurer's Accounts, pp. 116, 332, 294, 349.

Curtaldes, x Falcons or Littel Serpentyns, xxi Cart Gunnys of Weir with Chawmis, and xvi clos cartis for Speirs, Powdir, Stanis, and odir stuf to thir gunnis longin."[1] In the Accounts of the Controller for 1499 there is an allowance of £3, 3s. for the instruments of siege called trebuchets then delivered to the Master of Artillery.[2] Sandilands is last mentioned as one of the embassy to London relative to the marriage of James in 1501, but before that date two holders of the office appear in the Accounts. The Laird of Balguy in 1496,[3] and Sir Robert Ker in 1497.[4] Ker's fee appears to have been £80,[5] but in none of the notices does he receive the title of Master of Artillery, as he does in the Treasurer's Accounts.[6] The present Accounts contain the warrant, dated 15th March 1513, appointing one of their successors, Lord Sinclair, "Master of all our Machines and Artyllerie,"[7] with a fee of £100

[1] The "Curtaldi" was a short gun from French Court; the "Falcon," a cannon of 3 inches calibre, with smaller sizes known as half and quarter falcons; the "Serpentyn" was also of small size; the "Cart Gunnys of War" were the twin or double guns described in the Act 1456, c. 4, and supposed by Grose, Military Antiquities, ii., to be a Scottish invention. The "Trebuchet" was a machine for throwing stones, of which various figures are given by Grose. The monster guns or bombards, of which Mons Meg was a specimen, were found too unwieldy, and gradually gave place to smaller guns. On this subject, The Complaynt of Scotland, Dr J. H. Murray's edition, may be referred to; also Lord High Treasurer's Accounts, 1 Pref. ccxvii.; Meyrick, Ancient Armour, ii. p. 289; Grose, Military Antiquities, ii.; Monteil, Histoire des Français, ii. p. 365. It is significant that the names of those early guns were chiefly taken from birds or beasts of prey.

[2] Vol. xi. p. 249.

[3] Page 269.

[4] Page 339.

[5] Page 267.

[6] Vol. i. p. 339.

[7] Page 419.

a year.[1] He was to have meat and drink for himself and eight persons in the King's Hall, and "all other privileges the Masters of Artyllerie had enjoyed in the past," proving that he had more than one predecessor in the office.[2]

Other references to the artillery occur in the Accounts at the commencement of the next reign. The Bishop of Caithness had fortified the Castles of Dingwall and Redcastle against the Western Islanders, and was allowed credit in 1516 for the purchase of "the machines called serpentynis, hackbuttis, culveringis, as well as the powderis called le gunpowderis."[3] In each of these castles "there was a 'machinator'" or mechanic, though whether for the casting or repair only of the guns is not certain. Eighteen of the machines called serpentynis were sold by Lord Sinclair to James IV., and their price, £100, was paid to his widow in 1514,[4] but where Sinclair got the guns we are not told. A Scotchman, however, appears in the present Accounts, Robert Borthwick, who was undoubtedly a maker of great guns, probably the first in Britain.[5] He received in 1512 one hundred French scuta,[6] of the value of £95, 10s., from the King, no doubt for guns supplied, and appears to have been then resident at Dieppe. But he had also a grant in feu of the half Mains of Ballencrief, and shortly

[1] Vol. xiv. p. 21.
[2] Pages 417, 418.
[3] Vol. xiv. p. 141.
[4] Ibid., p. 33.
[5] John Owen was the first maker of brass ordnance in England in 1521; Stow Chronicle, p. 572.
[6] Page 488.

after returned to Scotland, where he set up a work in Edinburgh Castle. His guns were inscribed with the lines—

> "Machina sum Scoto,
> Borthwick fabricata Roberto,"

which Lesley translates—

> "Scot, Robert Borthwick tower and toun,
> Made me a cannon to ding doun."[1]

The price of a great rope for drawing the machines and bombards from Edinburgh Castle to the Camp was paid to Janet Paterson, the widow of Provost Lauder, in 1514;[2] and Margaret Crichton, the widow of George Halkerstone, an Edinburgh burgess, received in 1515 £11, 4s., for a payment which Allan Cochrane had made to four engineers and two carpenters, Frenchmen.[3] So late as the Fife Accounts of 1518 we find a payment for 16 oxen which had been employed in drawing the artillery to Norham and Flodden, and had been killed there, at the rate of 2½ merks per ox.

Borthwick was present with the artillery at Flodden, when James, with the foolhardiness of his character, refused, according to Pitscottie, to allow him to fire, saying, that he would hang him if he shot that day, for he was determined "to have all his force before him on a plain field and see what they can do." The English chronicler, Hall, on the contrary, reports that the Scottish artillery

[1] Scottish Text Society Edition, p. 133.

[2] Vol. xiv. p. 55.

[3] Ibid., pp. 104–5.

engaged :—"Then outburst the ordnance on both sides with fire, flame, and hideous noise; and the Master Gunner of the English slew the Master Gunner of Scotland, and beat all his men from their ordnance, so that the Scottish ordnance did no harm to the Englishmen, but the Englishmen's artillery shot into the midst of the King's battle, and slew many."[1] Lesley so far corroborates Hall, saying, the Scottish guns fired, but too high, so that they hit no one. Borthwick's wages, which appear in the Accounts for 1514 and 1515,[2] and a confirmation charter by James v., dated 23rd July 1516, of the lands of Ballencrief, in favour of Robert Borthwick, who had not, it is said, been infeft by his royal father,[3] prove that the Master Gunner slain cannot have been Borthwick, and casts some doubt on Hall's usually correct narrative. Possibly the reference is to Lord Sinclair who was slain at Flodden. The whole Scottish artillery fell to the conqueror, and was taken partly to Etal partly to Berwick, where, Pitscottie says, some of it was still to be seen when he wrote. In 1539, when the custody of Berwick was given over by Sir Thomas Clifford to his successor as captain, there are entries of cannon "of Scottyish makying" in the inventory of its stores. It is described by Ruthal, Bishop of Durham, as "the fairest and best that lately hath been seen." The account in French

[1] Hall, p. 560; Cal. Henry VIII., No. 4439.

[2] Vol. xiv. pp. 8 and 105.

[3] A. P., 2, 388.

of the battle, sent by Surrey to Henry VIII., describes the artillery in equally laudatory terms. It numbered in all 17 great pieces—5 great curtaldis, 2 culveringis, 4 sacres of the same size which had been on board ship called "The Rose Galley," and 6 larger serpentynes than any in England. These were six, no doubt, of the Seven Sisters, the masterpieces of Borthwick. This brief chapter of the history of Scottish artillery proves how eager the Scottish kings were to improve themselves in that scientific branch of the art of war. To obtain its aid against their unruly Barons was more important to them than for any of the Monarchs of Europe, for they had no standing army, nor till James V. a proper Body-Guard.

There seems little doubt it was of superior calibre to the early English artillery, though perhaps the guns were not so numerous. The reason is supplied by some curious passages in the letters of Spinelly, the English representative in Flanders to Henry VIII. It appears that the English and Scotch Kings were actively competing in 1510 for guns which were being made by Hans, the Flemish gunsmith; and in February, Spinelly notes that he has made an agreement on Henry's behalf for guns "better cheap than the King of Scots can have by 16 pietas on 100."[1] The best paymaster generally gets the best articles.

[1] Spinelly to Henry VIII., Papers of Henry VIII., i., Record Series, Nos. 216, 922, 923. No. 3616 gives a list of Henry's purchases of guns from Hans Popinmyter at Mechlin.

Naval architecture also took a fresh start about the same period. The use of naval artillery indeed necessitated a new style of ship. The old galleys, the descendants of the Classic trireme and the Norse long-boat had long become antiquated. Even the barges and balingars of the 14th and 15th centuries were inadequate. Vessels were required which could carry guns on their forecastles and resist shot by their thick sides. The picture of "The Great Harry" and its comrades brings vividly before us the new style, which supplanted the old much as the iron clad ships of our own time have supplanted the wooden walls of England in which Nelson won his battles.

Robert Bruce has been called the father of the Scottish, as Alfred of the English Navy, though his predecessors, the neighbours and rivals of the Norse kings, knew the use of galleys, at least for defensive war.[1] But Bruce first foresaw the great importance of a navy to a small country with so large a sea-board, and his last years were spent in experiments of shipbuilding at Cardross.[2] Like James IV., he built a great ship, which seems never to have left the Clyde.[3] The active war-service of Scottish vessels dates, however, from the latter half of the fifteenth century, and was due to private enterprise rather than to the royal initiative. The King, like other persons, had single ships of

[1] Exchequer Rolls, i. pp. 6, 32, 57.

[2] Ibid., pp. 123, 125, 126, 127, 136.

[3] Ibid., p. cxxi.

his own for trade and transit; and the service due by certain vassals on the north and west coasts and the isles to furnish galleys was confirmed and enlarged by a statute of James I.[1] But the next great experiment was made, not by the King, but by the Bishop of St Andrews, Kennedy, whose barge, the "St Salvator" was the wonder of his day, though its lavish cost did not save it from being stranded on the Northumberland sands. No admiral of Scotland is mentioned on record until George Crichton of Cairns, Earl of Caithness, who held the office at least from 1449 to 1453 under James II. In the following reign Alexander, Duke of Albany, brother of James III., was Great Admiral of Scotland from 1475 to 1483; and in his agreement with James III. in 1482 he undertook to execute loyally his office of Warden and Admiral within the bounds of the same.[2] James IV. granted the office for life to Patrick Hepburn, Earl of Bothwell, in 1488, with the power of appointing deputies, and he was succeeded in it by his son Adam, Earl of Bothwell.[3] They were probably titular officers, who knew as little of the sea or ships as the First Lord of the Admiralty, with the possible exception of the Earl of Caithness. The real founders of the Scottish Navy

[1] A. P., ii. p. 18. Anno 1429, c. 17. Each four-merk land was to furnish an oar, and lands within six miles of the sea were liable. This was the only Scottish equivalent to the English ship money.

[2] Great Seal Register, 1774, 10th September 1488.

[3] Great Seal Register, 3635, 27th August 1511, but probably he held it from his father's death.

were the merchant skippers of Leith, whose names frequently occur in the present accounts,—Andrew Wood, the Bartons, and another mariner often mentioned, though less famous, William Brounhill. The statutes[1] requiring all burghs to keep "Busches of 20 tons" to be manned by "idle, able-bodied men," had fishing chiefly in view, but also the training of sailors. Wood of Largo, who is to be distinguished from another Andrew Wood, the King's usher and feuar of the Thanage of Fettercairn, appears in these Rolls as constantly engaged in carrying grain from Largo to Leith,[2] and the recipient of a fee of £20 a year.[3] The Great Seal Register marks his gradual rise. A native of Leith, in the service of James III., he obtained in 1483 a grant for nineteen years of the lands of Largo for "his gratuitous service by land and sea, specially against the English enemies, to the danger of his life."[4] The lease was converted into a feu farm in 1487,[5] and confirmed by James IV. as soon as he succeeded.[6] In 1491 the Cotland and Mill land[7] were added, and leave given him to erect a tower on the narrative that he had already begun to build a fortalice and certain houses by the hands of his English captives.[8] In 1504 his grant of Largo was again confirmed and exempted from certain decrees issued against feus in

[1] 1493 c. 23, 1503 c. 14, 15.
[2] Page 5, 156, 286, 420, 429.
[3] Page 3, 155, 285, 429, 503.
[4] No. 1563.
[5] No. 1720.
[6] No. 1758.
[7] No. 2019.
[8] No. 2040.

Fife[1] on a special narrative of his success in holding Dunbar against the English. In the following year he acquired other lands, both in Forfar and in Fife.[2] It was one of the last acts of James before starting on the campaign of Flodden, to grant a new charter of resignation incorporating his estates in the barony of Largo, and creating the Nether town and Sey town of Largo into a Burgh of Barony.[3] The reddendo for Largo was £20, besides grain, and that for the lands of Fairfields and Frostleyis was that he should take the King and Queen to the Isle of May when required.

The two famous victories in 1489 and 1504 which he won over the English with the "Flower" and the "Yellow Carvel," as a reward for which he received these grants and honours, are familiar incidents in Scottish history. When the "Great St Michael" was built in 1511 he was appointed Quartermaster, and Pitscottie claims him and Robert, one of the sons of John Barton, her Skipper, as his authorities for the account he gives of her dimensions—240 by 36 feet, and 10 feet of side wall; her crew of 1000 seamen and 120 gunners, besides officers; and her cost £30,000, apart from her artillery.[4] This was three times

[1] No. 2775.

[2] No. 2891, 2824, 3700.

[3] No. 3880, 21st August 1513.

[4] Pitscottie describes her artillery as consisting of "many cannons, six on every side, with three great bassils, two behind in her dock, and one before, with three hundred shot of small artillery; that is to say, myand and battert falcon and quarter falcons slings, pestilent serpentines and double dogs, with hagtor and culvering, cross-bows and hand-bows."

the cost of Bishop Kennedy's barge, the "St Salvator," and there seems no reason to doubt the "St Michael" was the largest vessel up to that time launched in Scotland. Wood is often popularly styled Admiral, but that rank is not mentioned in the Accounts, where he is designated as Knight. Pitscottie calls him only Quartermaster, although he mentions that he was sent to supersede Arran when that insubordinate commander disobeyed orders and carried the Scottish fleet to Ireland instead of to France.

More celebrated even than Wood was the family of the Bertons or Bartons. Its founder was John, the merchant trader of Leith, who, in the reign of James III., commanded the "Yellow Carvel," described as the King's ship, which was taken by the English, but restored by Edward IV. His life has been traced in the Preface to the Treasurer's Accounts.[1] He had three sons—Andrew, Robert, and John—the two former of whom appear in the present Accounts. John, the father, is last mentioned in the Exchequer Rolls in 1507.[2] Andrew first appears in the Treasurer's Accounts for 1497, when he and his brother Robert took charge of the passage of Perkin Warbeck from Ayr to Ireland, Andrew being paid for the victualling, Robert for the crew of his ship "The Cuckoo."[3] In the Exchequer Rolls the notices of him refer almost exclusively to

[1] Page 67.
[2] Vol. xii. p. 600.
[3] Treasurer's Accounts, pp. 343–4.

the remission of customs in his favour,[1] which prove that he continued to be employed in the King's service. They confirm the date of his death in the celebrated engagement with Sir Edward Howard in the Downs, for he is described as dead in the account from 21st August 1511 to 3rd January 1512, rendered by the Bishop of Caithness, as Custumar of Edinburgh, in July 1512.[2] The battle was fought on 2nd August 1511, and his ship, "The Lion," and its companion the "Jenny Pirwin," transferred to the English navy. His exploits against the Portuguese, in reprisal for their seizure, thirty years before, of a ship of his father's under letters of marque, granted in 1506, against the Flemish pirates, and the part he took in the service of Hans of Denmark against Lubeck in 1508, have often been related. A later passage in the history of the Bartons, which has escaped the notice of historians, appears in the Letter Book of King Hans in the Danish Archives. In 1509–10 Robert Barton had been in the employment of the Danish King, and on 4th September 1510 he returned to Scotland with letters to James containing an urgent request for further aid in ships and men—"Armatorum et navium maximo quo potuit numero nobis subveniat fraterne optamus"—and, if possible, from the French King as well as himself.[3] Barton received also a

[1] Pages 93, 98, 230, 365, 467.
[2] Page 482.
[3] Aarsberetninger, edited by Wegener, vol. i. p. 33; see also p. 43, 19th May 1513.

testimonial in his own favour. In 1511 another letter expressly requested that Andrew Barton should be sent to Copenhagen with as many ships as possible—in any case, with his own ship.[1] Andrew Barton accordingly was sent in the beginning of the year with his own ship, probably "The Lion," and a smaller vessel, probably the "Jenny Pirwin," as Hans believed, as a present from James. Some quarrel ensued, for we learn these facts from a letter of Hans to Henry VIII. of 12th February 1512, when he had heard of Barton's defeat and the capture of his ships, requesting that the one intended for himself should be released and sent to Denmark.[2] It was a request little likely to be granted, but Henry's answer is not known. This incident is very significant of the fact that there was a want of clearness in the distinction between the King's ships and those of the mariners employed in his service. It is not impossible that the "Jenny Pirwin" may have been Barton's own ship. According to Lesley, both these vessels had been captured by Barton. The ships whose names occur in the Rolls[3] were, in fact, private property of either Scottish or foreign traders. But the Rolls also afford evidence of the King's activity in building ships for himself, which is still more fully brought out by the entries in the Treasurer's Books. He seems to have com-

[1] Page 44.
[2] Page 48.
[3] See Index Scottish Ships.

menced his shipbuilding with a row barge at Dumbarton, which is described in detail in the Treasurer's Accounts.[1] In 1508–9 the woods of Darnaway were being felled for the construction of the King's ships.[2] In the Account of Fife for 1511–2 a sum was allowed the Chamberlain for his expenses in iron, stones, wood, and hire of waggons and freight from Falkland to Leith for the necessaries of "the King's ship," no doubt the "St Michael,"[3] and more wood was shipped from Urquhart, in Ross,[4] while large sums were entered in the King's Household Books which really went to the victualling of the ships [£219, 9s. 4d. and £768, 16s. 2d., £149, 2s. 8d.][5] and for corn, and were all paid out of the customs of Edinburgh before 24th July 1512, with the result of a large deficit in that account. In the foreign correspondence of James we meet with frequent requests for wood for ships, both from the French and the Danish Kings. With all his efforts, James did not succeed in equipping a large navy. "If Barton and Brownhill do not come home," writes Dacre on 7th August 1512, "the King of Scots has not ten ships;" but from a letter of the Captain of Norham dated 11th September it appears they had returned, though Brownhill again sailed[6] to Flanders before 14th February 1513.[7] The

[1] Page 245, 254.
[2] Pages 12, 209.
[3] Page 43.
[4] Page 452.
[5] Page 487.
[6] Page 230.
[7] Papers of Henry VIII., No. 3751.

full number of the Scottish navy was 16 ships with tops, 10 smaller craft, "balangeris" or sloops, without forecastles, and crayers or barks. The lowest estimate of the English navy at this date makes it consist of 24 ships, carrying 6480 sailors and mariners, and with a portage of 8460.[1] The names of these, besides the "St Michael," have been preserved. The "James" and the "Margaret" and the "Ship of Lynn,"[2] which had been taken by Brownhill.[3] One of the smaller craft was the "Rose Galley,"[4] which had been built as a tender to the "Great St Michael." The command was, by a fatal error, given, not to Andrew Wood or Robert Barton, but to the Earl of Arran and Gordon of Letterfurry, a son of Huntly. Lord Fleming of Cumbernauld was captain of the "Margaret," Lord Ross of Hacket of the "James." Arran, though Pitscottie calls him "Admiral of the Fleet," never held that office, but, from his rank, had the chief command. Instead of sailing direct to France as instructed, he went round Scotland to Carrickfergus, which he sacked, and after "playing himself" at Ayr for forty days, arrived in France too late to have any effect on the war. The traditions of feudal service were too strong for the longer service necessary in this new branch of war. According to Pitscottie, James sent Wood to

[1] Papers of Henry VIII., No. 3977; but see No. 3980.

[2] West to Henry VIII., Ellis Letters, 167.

[3] Dacre to Henry, 24th February 1513, Papers of Henry VIII., No. 3751.

[4] Ainslow to Ruthal, 11th September 1512, No. 3412.

supersede him, but he refused to give up the fleet. The "St Michael" was sold on 2d April 1514 at Paris by Albany the Regent to the French King, for 40,000 francs of Tours.[1]

What became of the other vessels is not known. The navy of James IV., built at so great a cost, mysteriously disappears from history. Its disappearance, like the uselessness of Mons Meg, which was laid up in the Castle, and subsequently burst when a salute was fired by an English gunner in honour of the Duke of York, are emblems of a policy which aimed at more than it could accomplish.

But while the artillery and the navy, the scientific arms of future war, first appear in Scotland at this period—the former to be captured without firing a shot with effect, and the latter to be carried off by an insubordinate commander—the Scottish army still consisted chiefly of the feudal levy or array. James had no mercenaries and no allies; De La Motte, the French ambassador, was the only foreigner slain. His force consisted of the royal vassals, who were bound by their tenure to military service both in person and with a certain number of followers. The limit of service outside of the kingdom, called *Servitium Forinsecum*, to distinguish it from service within, *Servitium Scoticanum*, was, in Scotland as in England,[2] for forty days, after which the vassals were entitled

[1] Epistolæ Regum, vol. i. p. 214.

[2] Stubbs's Constitutional History, vol. i. pp. 432, 588; vol. ii. p. 278.

to return home. This explains the short duration of all James's campaigns, which were raids rather than wars. The obligation of the Scottish baron, as it continued down to this period, is well brought out in a charter in the present volume.[1] John Grant of Freuchy, was bound, by the charter of 8th December 1509 to his extensive estates, to supply "a lance with its supports ('unam suffultam lancîam'), viz., three sufficient horsemen, for each £10 of land in the time of war beyond the kingdom, along with all fencible persons ('defensalibus personabus') living on the lands, at the command of the King." He was also to build a castle at Urquhart, with a forewall of stone and lime. The royal burghs, as well as the royal barons holding directly of the King, were also bound to send their military force. There is, as usual, great discrepancy between the different accounts of the numbers engaged at Flodden, which vary from 80,000, the number stated by Hall, the English chronicler, to 10,000[2] in one of the Scottish accounts. But the Scottish writers, after the defeat, diminished the proportions of their army, and there can be little doubt that Hall's estimate more nearly answers to the real number. The names of the commanders, as well as those who fell, clearly prove that every district of Scotland was represented. The only baron who is said to have left before the battle was old Angus, Bell-the-Cat,

[1] Page 329.

[2] Pitscottie, p. 176.

and his sons and vassals remained, so there seems no authority for Pinkerton's statement that the Scottish host melted away till there remained not above 30,000. Hume, the Chamberlain, along with Huntly, commanded the left wing, consisting probably of the men of the Merse, Berwick, and the Borders, along with those of Aberdeen. Crawford and Montrose, and probably Errol, the Constable of Scotland, led the next division, consisting of the men of Fife, Perth, and Forfarshires. The King in person commanded the centre, probably composed of the men of Stirling, Linlithgow, and the Lothians, supported by Lord Bothwell with the cavalry in the rear. Lennox and Argyle headed the Highlanders of the West, and formed the right wing. The names of the leaders indicate the territorial division of the troops.

Every district of the country also contributed to the numbers of the slain, and attest the huge proportions of the carnage. No prisoners were taken. Besides the King there fell thirteen Earls, at least as many Lords, and a still greater number of lesser barons and gentlemen. Two Bishops, St Andrews and the Isles; two Abbots, Inchaffray and Kilwinning; and the Dean of Glasgow, represented the clergy, whom the English satirist blames for taking part in the battle. Edinburgh lost its Provost Lauder; and if we may credit Pitscottie's story of the summons of Plotcock, only one of its burgesses came home. The Western Highlanders, whose

rash onset contributed to the defeat, fell in large numbers, besides several of their chiefs—MacIan of Ardnamurchan, Campbell of Glenurchy, and MacLean of Dowart. Few of the men of Caithness returned, and it was long deemed unlucky to cross the Ord with green, the colour they wore when led by their Earl to the muster. The descendants of the tall borderers of Ettrick, the flowers of the forest, and the stalwart burghers of Hawick and Selkirk, preserved the sad memory in songs. Masses were said for the dead in every church throughout the realm, and the title-deeds of almost every estate, as well as the public records of the commencement of the next reign, prove that scarcely a family of note did not mourn more than one of its members. It is probable that Hall, who reckons the total loss at 10,000, did not greatly exaggerate. "I never read," wrote Lyndsay, "in tragede nor storie, at ane journaye so many nobles slain for the defence and lufe of their soverane."

James had led them to their fate, and his faults as a General, narrated in every history, exceeded even his faults as a Sovereign, which have been brought into clearer light by the publication of the Records. Yet Buchanan records the popular feeling—"As he was dear to all whilst living, so he was mightily lamented at his death, and the remembrance of him stuck so fast in the minds of men, that the like was not known of any other King we have ever heard or read of." But

the reflections which follow are nearer the verdict of impartial history, and are confirmed by the Accounts now printed. "It is probable that this happened by making a comparison with the evils which preceded his reign, or else were likely speedily to follow, considering also his eminent virtues. Nay, his vices were popular, and easily deceived vulgar minds by a specious resemblance and affinity to virtue. . . . . To avoid the name of a covetous Prince, which his father incurred, he laboured to insinuate himself into the goodwill of the vulgar by sumptuous buildings and feastings, by costly pageants and considerable grants, so that his Exchequer was brought very low."

It is a duty as well as a pleasure to acknowledge the aid the writer has received from the Historical Curator's intimate knowledge of the Records, and of the minutest details of the History of Scotland. To Mr Dickson's generous communication of this knowledge, and to frequent conversations with the late Mr Burnett on the subject of the Records, the greater part of whatever value the present Preface may possess is due. The writer has also to thank Mr Archibald Anderson, M.A., and Mr George Law, LL.B., Advocates, Mr Alexander Laing, LL.D., of Newburgh, and Mr Gregory Smith, M.A., for reading proofs or other friendly assistance. Mr

Gregory Smith's work, "The Days of James IV.," is destined, it may be hoped, to be the commencement of a more thorough study, both in Schools and Colleges, of Scottish History in the Contemporary Records.

Æ. M.

APPENDIX TO PREFACE.

Table of the Old and corresponding New Numbers of the Rolls in this Volume.

Old Number.	New Number.	Old Number.	New Number.
CCCXXI.	CCCXXXV.	CCCXXIX.	CCCXLIII.
CCCXXII.	CCCXXXVI.	CCCXXX.	CCCXLIV.
CCCXXIII.	CCCXXXVII.	CCCXXXI.	CCCXLV.
CCCXXIV.	CCCXXXVIII.	CCCXXXII.	CCCXLV.*
CCCXXV.	CCCXXXIX.	CCCXXXIII.	CCCXLVI.
CCCXXVI.	CCCXL.	CCCXXXIV.	CCCXLVII.
CCCXXVII.	CCCXLI.	CCCXXXV.	CCCXLVIII.
CCCXXVIII.	CCCXLII.		

THE EXCHEQUER ROLLS OF SCOTLAND.

A.D. 1508–1513.

ROTULI SCACCARII REGUM SCOTORUM.

CCCXXI. [CCCXXXV.]

COMPOTA BALLIVORUM AD EXTRA.

A.D. 1508.

Scaccarium serenissimi principis et domini nostri, domini Jacobi quarti Dei gratia Scotorum regis illustrissimi, tentum et inchoatum apud Edinburgh tertio die mensis Julii anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo octavo.

Compotum Jacobi abbatis de Dunfermling, camerarii de Fiff, redditum apud Edinburgh xxiiij die mensis Julii anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo octavo per Andream Mathiesoun, ejus deputatum, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas et redditus dicti dominii a die quarto mensis Augusti anni Domini etc. quingentesimi septimi usque in diem hujus compoti, et sic de duobus terminis infra hoc compotum. Fife.

Idem onerat se in primis de iij^{c}l ℔. iij ß. vj đ. xij celdris x bollis frumenti xvj celdris xj bollis cum bina parte firlote ordei vij celdris x bollis ij firlotis ij peccis avenarum j^{c}xviij caponibus j^{c}lx pultreis per integras firmas terrarum de Edyn et Lundoris de duobus terminis hujus compoti. Et de j^{c}xxviij ℔. iij ß. xj đ. ob̄. vj celdris xj bollis j firlota frumenti xv celdris ordei xiiij celdris ij bollis avenarum xlvj aucis xlviij caponibus ij^{c}xlvij pultreis j apro per integras firmas quarterii de Uchtirmukty de eisdem terminis. Et de x ℔. prati de Uchtirmukty. Et de lxxxiiij ℔. xj ß. x đ. j celdra v bollis

j firlota frumenti j celdra iiij bollis brasii xij celdris iij bollis ordei xxvij celdris ij firlotis j pecca avenarum iiij barilibus ceparum xxiiij aucis lx caponibus j^{c}xlviij pultreis per integras firmas quarterii de Falkland. Et de xxxvij ℔. vij ß. xij celdris iij bollis j firlota ij peccis frumenti xix celdris ix bollis iij firlotis ordei vij celdris viij bollis avenarum ij bollis farrine avenatice v^{xx}viij caponibus lxvj pultreis per integras firmas terrarum quarterii de Largo de duobus terminis compoti. Et de iij ℔. vj s. viij đ. de Schyremur noviter assedato. Que omnia scribuntur in rotulo anni quingentesimi secundi. Summa hujus oneris proprietatis de Fiffe in pecunia, vj^{c}xiij ℔. ix ß. xj đ. ob. Summa frumenti, xxxij celdre xiij bolle iij firlote ij pecce frumenti. Summa ordei, lxiij celdre vij bolle iij firlote cum bina parte firlote ordei j celdra iiij bolle brasii. Summa avenarum, lvj celdre ix bolle iij pecce avenarum ij bolle farrine avenatice j apar iiij barilia ceparum. Summa cane, lxx auce ij^{c}v^{xx}xiiij capones v^{c}v^{xx} j pultrie.

Grassume et introitus.

Item idem onerat se de iij^{c}lxxiij ℔. ix ß. viij đ. per integras grassumas dominii de Fiff per assedationem factam tenentibus ejusdem apud Faulkland per commissarios primo die mensis Maii anno Domini etc. quingentesimo octavo, ut patet in rentali. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summas totalis onerationis in pecunia, ix^{c}lxxxvj ℔. xix ß. vij đ. ob.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocate compotanti per solutionem factam domino archiepiscopo Sanctiandree pro cana de Cupro sibi debita, de anno compoti et sub periculo compotantis, iiij ℔. ix ß. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Cupro percipientibus in anno quinque libras de terris de Rothulit, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti, v ℔. Et episcopo Dunkeldensi percipienti in anno quatuor marcas annui redditus de Urquharde, de dicto anno et sub eodem periculo, liij ß. iiij đ. Et Alexandro Ramsay de Brekmonth percipienti annuatim unam marcam pro aqueductu molendini de Thomastoun, de dicto anno, xiij ß. iiij đ. Et capellano celebranti ad

altare Sancti Laurentii in ecclesia parrochiali de Culessy, percipienti annuatim decem marcas de terris de Auldlundoris, de eodem anno, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et Johanni Scrimgeour, clavigero, percipienti annuatim decem libras de le Myris de Ouchtirmukty in feodo suo ex tollerantia domini regis, de anno compoti, x ℔. Et Marchimond heraldo percipienti in anno viginti unam marcas de firmis de Culessy in feodo suo, de dicto anno compoti, xiiij ℔. Et Andree Wod militi pro feodo suo ex tollerantia domini regis etiam de anno compoti, xx ℔. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Bernturk concessarum Waltero Heriot per cartam sub magno sigillo hereditarie, quia dicte terre de manu regis virtute cujusdam litere reversionis sunt redempte, et ideo dominus rex per literas suas manu sua subscriptas mandavit extrahere dictas terras de rotulis scaccarii imperpetuum, de anno compoti, iij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ., preter victualia inferius allocanda. Et Donaldo, falconario, percipienti annuatim duodecim marcas de Munse Myll ex tollerantia domini regis, de anno compoti, viij ℔. Et pro sustentatione aqueductus ad palatium de Falkland de dicto anno, xj ß. Et quatuor serjandis de Fiffe in eorum feodis de anno compoti, iiij ℔. Et pro falcatione et lucratione feni prati de Falkland de croppo anni instantis, xij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et de firmis terrarum de Dorno concessis Johanni Baty de dicto anno compoti, x ß. Et in recompensationem pasture viginti quatuor vaccarum seu boum in warda de Falkland, ex eo quod deputatur vasta pro feris pascendis de mandato domini regis, de anno compoti, iiij ℔. x ß. Et de firmis de Neutoun de Balcancoll extendentibus ad quadraginta solidos duas celdras octo bollas avenarum concessis David Grahame, de anno compoti, preter victualia inferius allocanda, xl ß. Et pro reparatione fossarum et palarum parce de Falkland de anno compoti, liij ß. iiij đ. Et pro reparatione et sustentatione fovearum pratorum de Falkland de dicto anno, xl ß. Et ortulano de Falkland pro feodo suo, reddendo quatuor barilia ceparum, que deliberabit ad expensas domicilii

domini regis, de anno compoti, liij ß. iiij d. iiij barilia ceparum. Et eidem de firmis molendini de Luthry extendentibus ad octo marcas concessis David Dronar, falconario, in feodo suo sub privato, v li. vj ß. viij d, Et per solutionem factam magistro Thome Lundy in viginti libris de firmis terrarum de Thomastoun sibi per literas sub magno sigillo concessis usque ad promotionem suam, ut latius patet in rotulo anni quingentesimi quinti, xx li. Et per solutionem factam Jacobo Reidheuch, compotorum rotulatori in tricentis septuaginta septem libris decem solidis et quinque denariis per Andream Mathisone, deputatum compotantis, dicto rotulatore presente et etiam per suas literas fatente solutionem super compotum de terminis compoti, iij^{c}lxxvij li. x ß. v d., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solutionem factam Michaeli Balfour de Bourly militi, le carvour domine regine, in suo feodo de dictis firmis de termino Penthecostes infra hoc compotum per literas domini regis ostensas super compotum, x li. Summa expensarum, v^{c}xix li. x ß. v d. Et sic restant iiij^{c}lxvij li. ix ß. ij d. ob.

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheuch, rotulator.

De quibus allocate compotanti per solutionem factam Waltero Lesly, marescallo, percipienti in anno viginti marcas in feodo suo mariscallatus, de mandato dicti rotulatoris, de termino compoti, vj li. xiij ß. iiij d., pro quibus respondebit. Et Johanni Bikkirtoun percipienti similiter viginti marcas in feodo suo ex simili mandato, de termino Penthecostes hujus compoti, vj li. xiij ß. iiij d., pro quibus etiam respondebit. Et relicte quondam Alani Averie pro dampnis per eam sustentis in infractione terre sue burgagii pro uno le querrell ad constructionem palatii de Faulkland de anno compoti, viij ß. Et compotanti pro custodia palatii de Faulkland et feodo suo camerariatus de anno compoti, xx li. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Parkhill extendentibus ad quinque marcas concessis Andree Doule per dominum regem, ut patet in rotulo anni precedentis, de anno compoti, iij li. vj ß. viij d. Et eidem per solutionem factam Jacobo Reidheuch, compotorum rotulatori, ipso presente et

Respondebit Redheuch, rotulator.

Do.

fatente solutionem super compotum, xl ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et Jacobo Averie in feodo suo de termino Penthecostes de mandato dicti rotulatoris, xl ß., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem in quadraginta quatuor solidis pro uno apro empto ad expensas Gallorum, et pro cariagis feni caponum et pultriarum de Falkland et naulo versus Leith, extendentibus ad novemdecim solidos quatuor denarios, dicto rotulatore fatente solutionem super compotum, iij ℔. iij ß. iiij ₫., pro quibus etiam respondebit. Et pro naulo victualium frumenti, ordei, avenarum, de Largo versus portum de Leith per Andream Wod militem, xx ß. Et eidem pro expensis commissariorum et dominorum assedantium terras et dominium de Fiff apud Facland per compotantem, v ℔. Summa harum expensarum, lxxxviij ℔. iiij ß. viij ₫. Et sic restant iij^{c}lxxix ℔. iiij ß. vj ₫. ob. De quibus allocate compotanti per solutionem factam Jacobo Reidheuch, compotorum rotulatori, recipienti super compotum, v ℔. xiiij ß. x ₫. ob. pro quibus respondebit. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic eque de firmis. Et restant iij^{c}lxxiij ℔. ix ß. viij ₫. de grassumis superius oneratis, que debentur in festis Nativitatis Beate Virginis Marie proximo adveniente pro medietate et Sancti Michaelis Archangeli proximo sequente, ut patet in rentali.

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheuch, rotulator.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Item idem onerat se de xxxij ß. xiij bollis iij firlotis ij peccis frumenti firme de Fiff de croppo anni quingentesimi septimi et termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti, quia tunc solvuntur tantum. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Frumentum.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per liberationem factam Sororibus Sancte Marthe in quatuor bollis frumenti ex elimosina regis, de anno compoti, iiij bolle frumenti. Et domino Thome Balfour celebranti in capella de Facland ex consimili elimosina de eodem anno, iiij bolle frumenti. Et de firmis terrarum de Murthocarny assedatarum pro viginti libris pecunie una celdra quatuor bollis frumenti una celdra octo bollis ordei, et dominus rex mandavit allocare dicta victualia solvendo pro eisdem decem marcas, quas compotans persolvit

Respondebit rotulator vj ℔. xiij s. iiij d.

Respondebit rotulator pro vj ℔. iiij s.

Jacobo Reidheuch, compotorum rotulatori, et pro quibus respondebit, j celdra iiij bolle frumenti. Et per venditionem septem bollarum frumenti pro sex libris quatuor solidis dicto rotulatori solutis et pro quibus respondebit, vij bolle frumenti. Et eidem de tribus bollis frumenti et tribus bollis ordei remissis Jonete Malvile, thesaurario testante remissionem super compotum, iij bolle frumenti. Et per liberationem factam Thome Craw, pistori, in viginti quinque celdris duodecim bollis tribus peccis frumenti ad expensas domicilii domini regis, super quibus inspiciendi sunt libri domicilii, dicto Thoma presente et per suum scriptum fatente receptum super compotum xxv celdre xij bolle iij pecce frumenti, cum quo compotandum est. Et eidem ad expensas domicilii domini regis in Facland intratas in libris domicilii domini regis in partiali post sextum Maii, v bolle j firlota iij pecce frumenti. Summa expensarum, xxviij celdre vij bolle ij firlote ij pecce frumenti. Et sic restant iiij celdre vj bolle j firlota frumenti.

Compotandum est cum Craw, pistore.

Ordeum.

Item idem onerat se de lxiij celdris vij bollis ij firlotis cum bina parte firlote ordei j celdra iiij bollis brasii per integras firmas dicti dominii de Fiff de croppo anni quingentesimi septimi et termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti, quia tunc solvuntur. Et nichil hic de arreragiis Johannis Lundy de eodem militis, pro quibus vocandus est. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Vocandus est.

De quibus allocate compotanti de firmis terrarum de Bernturk concessis Waltero Heriot hereditarie, ut patet superius in compoto pecunie. de anno compoti, j celdra ij bolle ij firlote cum bina parte furlote ordei. Et Sororibus Sancte Marthe in quatuor bollis, et domino Thome Balfoure in aliis quatuor bollis ex elimosina regis de dicto anno compoti, viij bolle ordei. Et de firmis de Murthocarny de dicto anno compoti, j celdra viij bolle ordei. Et eidem de firmis de Ramorgny assedato Waltero Heriot pro sexdecim libris absque victualibus, licet compotans oneratur cum decem libris tantum cum victualibus, et dominus rex mandavit allocare victualia

pro sex libris dicto rotulatori solutis et pro quibus respondebit, j celdra ordei. Et eidem de tribus bollis ordei remissis Jonete Malvile, ut patet superius in compoto frumenti, iij bolle ordei. Et per liberationem factam Alexandro Balfour in butellaria regine et intratam in libris domicilii domini regis a primo Septembris usque decimum octavum Januarii anni quingentesimi septimi, ut patet in dictis libris, xv celdre ij bolle brasii. Et pro factura dicti brasii de ordeo, j celdra xiiij bolle j firlota ordei. Et dicto Alexandro de undecim celdris octo bollis tribus firlotis ordei ad dictas expensas domine regine, prout personaliter fatetur super compotum, xj celdre viij bolle iij furlote ordei, pro quibus respondebit. Et Ricardo Brouster de octodecim celdris brasii intratis in libris domicilii domini regis a decimo quarto Septembris usque vicesimum quintum Maii infra hoc compotum, xviij celdre brasii. Et pro factura dicti brasii, ij celdre iiij bolle ordei. Et dicto Ricardo in quatuor celdris quatuordecim bollis una firlota j pecca ordei, ipso per suum scriptum fatente receptum super compotum, iiij celdre xiiij bolle j firlota j pecca ordei, pro quibus respondebit. Et ad expensas domini regis in Facland post decimum Maii intratas in libris, viij bolle brasii. Et pro superexpensis compotantis in ultimo compoto suo, vij bolle j firlota j pecca ordei. Summa expensarum, lix celdre ij pecce cum bina parte firlote ordei. Et sic restant iiij celdre vij bolle j firlota ij pecce ordei j celdra iiij bolle brasii.

Respondebit Redheucht, rotulator, pro vj li.

Respondebit Alexander Balfour.

Respondebit Ricardus Brouster.

Item idem onerat se de lvj celdris ix bollis iij peccis avenarum de firmis dominii de Fiff de croppo anni quingentesimi septimi et termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti. Et nichil hic de arreragiis camerariorum precedentium, pro quibus vocandi sunt. Summa hujus oneris patet. Avene.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per decidentiam terrarum de Ramorgny, ut patet superius, de anno compoti, ij celdre avenarum. Et de firmis terrarum de Bernturk concessis Waltero Heriot de eodem anno, ij celdre

iiij bolle avenarum. Et de firmis terrarum de Culessy in manibus Marchimond heraldi in feodo suo de dicto anno, xij bolle avenarum. Et de firmis terrarum de Balcancoll concessis David Grahme de dicto anno, ij celdre viij bolle avenarum. Et ad sustentationem fossarum et palorum parce de Facland de anno predicto, ij celdre avenarum. Et ad reparationem fovearum prati de Facland de dicto anno, j celdra avenarum. Et ortulano de Facland precipienti duas celdras, de anno compoti, ij celdre avenarum. Et domino Thome Buraile, capellano celebranti in capella Sancte Marie de Birkinsid prope Facland, in una celdra avenarum per literas domini regis sub signeto et subscriptione ostensas super compotum, j celdra avenarum. Et de firmis terrarum de Ballinbla clamatis in feodifirma per Michaelem Balfour de Burlie militem et quondam magistrum Willelmum Knollis, solvendo sex libras pecunie pro sex celdris avenarum, et pro dicta pecunia Jacobus Redheuch, rotulator, respondebit, ut latius patet in rotulo anni precedentis, vj celdre avenarum. Et per liberationem factam Ricardo Brouster in tribus bollis avenarum ad pabulum sui equi, de precepto rotulatoris, iij bolle avenarum. Et per liberationem factam Jacobo Scot in averia domini regis de triginta celdris quatuor bollis avenarum ad pabulum equorum et stabuli domini regis usque inspectionem librorum averie, dicto Jacobo per suum scriptum fatente super compotum, xxx celdre iiij bolle avenarum. Et tenentibus de Casch de una celdra avenarum ex elimosina domini regis propter destructionem granorum eorundem per feras et damulas de Facland, compotorum rotulatore testante voluntatem regis super compotum, j celdra avenarum. Et eidem per liberationem octo bollarum avenarum pro feris pascendis et capiendis de mandato domini regis, viij bolle avenarum. Et compotanti pro certis expensis in pabulo equorum apud Facland domino rege residente in Sancto Andrea, j celdra avenarum. Summa expensarum, lij celdre vij bolle avenarum. Et sic restant iiij celdre ij bolle iij pecce avenarum.

Respondebit rotulator pro vj ℔.

Compotum Archibaldi comitis Ergadie, camerarii de Cowale et Rosneth, redditum apud Edinburgh per eundem [*20 July 1508, from 18 August 1507*]. Cowale et Rosneth.

Idem onerat se de xviij ℔. de firmis terrarum de Dunnune infra dominium de Cowall, que sunt de proprietate domini regis. Et de xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. de firmis terrarum de Glenderouell dicti dominii de anno compoti. Et de xl ℔. de firmis terrarum baronie de Rosnetht, que sunt etiam de proprietate domini regis, de dicto anno compoti. Et de xliiij martis de duabus partibus de Glenderouell de termino Sancti Martini infra hoc compotum. Summa hujus oneris, lxxj ℔. vj ß. viij ₰.

De quibus allocatur compotanti pro custodia castri de Dunnune, percipienti annuatim octodecim libras durante voluntate domini regis, de anno compoti, xviij ℔. Et eidem per solutionem factam Colino Campbele de Ardinten, percipienti annuatim septem marcas de dictis firmis concessas eidem ad vitam per literas sub magno sigillo alias ostensas super compotum, de anno compoti, iiij ℔. xiiij ß. iiij ₰. Et eidem per solutionem factam Duncano Campbele, mutulato, percipienti annuatim quinque libras de dictis firmis, de mandato auditorum ad allocandum de anno compoti, v ℔. Et eidem in viginti marcis de firmis terrarum de Glenderouane superius oneratis allocatis eidem ex consideratione dominorum auditorum, sicut allocantur anno precedente hoc compotum, et super quo consulendus est rex, xiij ℔. vj ß. xiij ₰. Et eidem ad expensas domicilii domini regis et intratas in libris ejusdem primo Novembris infra hoc compotum, xlij marte. Summa expensarum, xlj ℔. xlij marte. Et sic restant xxx ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. ij marte. De quibus allocate compotanti per solutionem factam Jacobo Reidheuch, compotorum rotulatori, in triginta libris sex solidis octo denariis pro obligationem compotantis, dicto rotulatore per eandem obligationem fatente receptum super compotum, xxx ℔. vj ß. viij ₰., pro quibus respondebit. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant ij marte. Consulendus est rex. Respondebit Jacobus Reidheucht, rotulator.

Murray. Compotum domini Roberti Rankin, vicarii de Invernes, camerarii Moravie, redditum apud Edinburgh [– *July 1508, from 2 August 1507*].

Idem onerat se in primis de j^{c} lxj ℔. xvj ß. ix đ. per integras firmas terrarum dominii Moravie infra vicecomitatum de Elgyn, et de j^{c} xx ℔. x ß. per integras firmas dicti comitatus infra vicecomitatum de Fores de duobus terminis hujus compoti, que particulariter seribuntur in rotulo anni nonagesimi quarti. Summa hujus oneris, ij^{c} lxxxij ℔. vj ß. ix đ.

Item idem onerat se de xlvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. de grassuma terrarum de Knok et Athenach, Mundole, trium quarteriorum de Kintessok, per assedationem factam David Dunbar de Durris de eisdem per commissarios decimo Februarii anno Domini etc. quingentesimo septimo, ut patet in rentali. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis, iij^{c}xxix ℔. j đ.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocate compotanti per solutionem factam quinque capellanis celebrantibus in capella Sancti Thome Martiris in ecclesia cathedrali Moraviensi ex fundatione quondam Thome Ranulphi comitis Moravie et confirmatione regis Roberti primi, percipientibus annuatim vigenti tres libras tresdecim solidos quatuor denarios, et capellano celebranti in ecclesia pro anima quondam regis Duncani percipienti in anno quadraginta solidos de le Greifschip de Elgyn, et capellano celebranti in dicta ecclesia percipienti in anno octo marcas de dominio de Lambryd, et capellano celebranti in capella infra castrum de Elgyn percipienti in anno decem marcas de terris de Pettindrech et Greifschip ex fundatione quondam Jacobi Dunbar comitis Moravie, et capellano celebranti in capella Sancti Leonardi prope Fores percipienti in anno quinque libras de firmis dicti dominii, de anno compoti, xlij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et pro pane et vino in ecclesia Moraviensi de acris de Elgyn de eodem anno, iij ß. vj đ. Et pro anniversario quondam domini Johannis de Invernes in luminaribus, pane, et vino ad missam in dicta ecclesia de dicto anno,

xxvj ß. viij đ. Et episcopo Moraviensi pro situ molendini de Schirefmylne in tertia de Duffus et annuo redditu de Caldcotis de eodem anno, xxxiiij ß. v đ. Et de firmis terrarum de Drumkimpty, Sanctandroskirktoun, Kilmalennok, extendentibus ad viginti libras et dimediam marcam, concessis quondam Johanni Dunbar militi hereditarie, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de dicto anno, xx ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et per decidentiam firmarum de Cragmill destructo de eodem anno, vj ß. viij đ. Et maro de Elgyn qui habet officium suum hereditarie, de dicto anno, xl ß. Et serjando de Fores pro feodo suo de eodem anno, xxvj ß. viij đ. Et de firmis terrarum de Colnakevil, Constablefeild, et piscarie de Slewpule, occupatarum cum propriis bonis domini regis, ut patet in dorso rotuli anni quingentesimi quinti, pro quibus bonis compotans respondebit, de anno compoti, xxiiij ℔., et dicte terre assedantur compotanti pro octo celdris ordei una lasta salmonum annuatim per literas sub privato, et compotans onerabitur inferius cum eisdem. Et per solutionem factam Jacobo Redeheuch, rotulatori, de grassuma superius onerata, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, xlvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, j^{c}xl ℔. xj ß. iij đ. Et sic restant j^{c}lxxxviij ℔.. viij ß, x đ.

Respondebit Jacobus Redeheuch, rotulator.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Jacobo Reidheuch, compotorum rotulatori, in sexaginta duobus libris quatuor solidis septem denariis receptis per dictum rotulatorem post scaccarium de firmis predictis, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, lxij ℔. iiij ß. vij đ., pro quibus respondebit. Et de firmis terrarum de Ballindaulauch extendentibus ad quatuor libras in manibus Johannis Grant de Fruchy, qui cum eisdem onerabitur, de anno compoti, iiij ℔. Et de firmis de Knok et Atenauch per decidentiam earundem de anno compoti, xiij ℔., ex eo quod assedantur minime, ut patet in rentali. Et de firmis quatuor marcatarum terrarum nemoris de Dernway pro pastura animalium tenentium prope dictam forestam et deputatarum vastarum de

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheuch, rotulator.

precepto domini regis, de anno compoti, liij s. iiij d. Et pro expensis domine Margarete Senescalli et duarum personarum in castro de Dernway a die secundo mensis Augusti usque quartum Martii anni etc. quingentesimi septimi, et in certis aliis expensis in esculentis, poculentis, et indumentis earundem, ut patet in libro compotantis examinato super compotum, xlv li. Et per liberationem factam trium mutonum nautis cariantibus victualia versas Leith, iij mutones. Et pro certis expensis domini regis factis apud Dernway per compotantem tempore pere grinationis ejusdem apud Sanctum Duthacum dicte le post, viij li. xij s., preter victualia. Et husbandis de Elgin et Fores pro novem martis et sexdecim mutonibus ad expensas domini regis, pro quarum qualibet allocantur husbandis pro marta quinque solidi et pro mutone duodecim denarii in eorum firmis, de anno compoti, iij li. xij d. Et pro tribus mutonibus ad dictas expensas, ix s. Et compotanti pro feodo suo camerariatus de anno compoti, x li. Summa harum expensarum, j^{c}xliij li. xix s. xj d. Et sic restant xliiij li. viij s. xj d. Quam summam compotans persolvit pro certis ligneis et lignicidiis exscisis in Dernway et abductione earundem versus Leith ad constructionem navium regis ibidem de precepto domini regis literatorio manu sua subscripto ostenso super compotum, xliiij li. viij s. xj d. Et sic eque de pecunia.

Frumentum.

Item idem onerat se de j celdra xiiij bollis frumenti per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de xxv celdris xiiij bollis frumenti de firmis dicti dominii de croppo anni quingentesimi septimi et termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti, quia tunc solvuntur tantum. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, xxvij celdre xij bolle frumenti.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Fratribus Predicatoribus de Elgin percipientibus annuatim duas celdras frumenti ex elimosina regis antiqua, ut patet in rotalis precedentibus, de anno compoti, ij celdre

frumenti. Et Fratribus Minoribus de Elgin, percipientibus in anno decem bollas frumenti ex elimosina et tollerantia regis moderni, de eodem anno, x bolle frumenti. Et ad expensas domini regis apud Dernway tempore peregrinationis ad Sanctum Duthacum in mense Augusti ultimo et intratas in libris domicilii in adipe, j bolla ij firlote frumenti. Et pro expensis domini regis apud Dernway et Elgin tempore peregrinationis domini regis versus Sanctum Duthacum dicte le post, vj bolle frumenti, non intrate in libris domicilii. Et per liberationem factam ad expensas domicilii domini regis et intratas in libris ejusdem xvij^{c} Junii anno octavo, vij celdre frumenti. Et ad expensas domine regine intratas in libris ejusdem xxv^{to} Augusti post hoc compotum, j celdra frumenti. Et ad expensas domini regis intratas in libris domicilii ejusdem xxj^{mo} Septembris post hoc compotum, xij bolle frumenti. Et per decidentiam firmarum de Estirawes in sex bollis frumenti, de anno compoti et quinque annis precedentibus hoc compotum, ij celdre iiij bolle frumenti. Et de firmis terrarum de Manachty, ex eo quod dominus rex remisit unam celdram et octo bollas frumenti tenentibus dictarum terrarum propter eorum inopiam et sterilitatem terre ac gratuitam solutionem in futurum, domino episcopo Moraviensi testante remissionem super compotum, j celdra viij bolle frumenti. Et eidem ex provisione facta per compotantem pro expensis domini regis in adventu ejusdem apud partes boreales de speciali mandato ejusdem, licet non advenerat, ex consideratione auditorum, vj bolle frumenti. Et pro custodia granalis de anno compoti, xij bolle frumenti. Summa expensarum, xvj celdre xj bolle ij firlote frumenti. Et sic restant xj celdre ij firlote frumenti.

Item idem onerat se de iij celdris xv bollis j firlota Ordeum. j pecca ordei per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de viij celdris ordei de firmis terrarum dominicalium de Constablefeld Colnakewle de

croppo anni quingentesimi septimi et termino Sancti Martini, assedatarum compotanti per literas sub privato. Et de xiij celdris ordei tertie partis de Duffus et terrarum de Kintra de croppo dicti anni quingentesimi septimi et dicto termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti, quia tunc solvuntur tantum. Summa hujus oneris, xxj celdre ordei. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, xxiiij celdre xv bolle j firlota j pecca ordei.

Piscaria de Speya, Findorne, et Slewpule.

De quibus allocate compotanti pro superexpensis suis factis in compoto suo ordei anno quingentesimo sexto, de quibus nullam cepit allocationem, ij celdre iiij bolle ij ferlote ij pecce ordei. Et Fratribus de Observantia in elemosina regis apud Elgin, x bolle ordei. Et eidem de provisione facta erga adventum domini regis apud Dernway de speciali mandato ejusdem, licet ibidem non venerat, ex consideratione auditorum, viij bolle ordei. Et pro custodia granalis de anno compoti, viij bolle ordei. Summa expensarum, iij celdre xiiij bolle ij firlote ij pecce ordei. Et sic restant xxj celdre ij firlote iij pecce ordei.

Item idem onerat se de vj lastis vij barilibus salmonum preter pendentiam octo lastarum cum dimedia salmonum super intromissores dictarum piscariarum, ut latius patet in rotulo anni precedentis hoc compotum et anni quin-

Vocandi sunt.

gentesimi sexti, et ideo vocandi sunt intromissores annorum quingentesimi tertii et quarti. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de iij lastis vj barilibus salmonum mensure de Hamburgh, full, reed, et sueit, piscarie de Speya, et de v lastis consimilium salmonum piscarie de Findorn de dicto anno. Et de j lasta salmonum piscarie de Slewpule de eodem anno, que nunc assedatur compotanti pro una lasta salmonum in anno per literas sub privato. Summa hujus oneris, ix laste vj barilia salmonum.

Marche.

Compotum Alexandri domini Hume, magni camerarii Scotie, senescalli et receptoris firmarum comitatus Marchie, [*Edinburgh, 6 July 1508, from 23 August 1507*].

Idem onerat se de v^{c}lxxxij ℔. xix đ. ij libris piperis lxxij salmonibus per integras firmas totius dominii et comitatus Marchie de duobus terminis hujus compoti, preter terras baronie de Colbranspeth, Bouschele, Rauchansyde, et Tortre, assedatas Patricio Hume de Fastcastell pro victualibus, ut patet in quadam indentura registrata in rotulo anni . . . Et non onerat se de frumento neque de ordeo hujus dominii, quia venduntur episcope Moraviensi pro pecunia, ut patet in rotulo anni precedentis hoc compotum. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocate compotanti per solutionem factam duobus capellanis celebrantibus in ecclesia collegiata de Dunbar de firmis de Eister et Wester Bernis, molendinorum de Quhittinghame, ac firmis burgalibus dicti burgi, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti et sub periculo compotantis, xx ℔. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Petcokkis, foreste de Dy, et Handaxwod, concessarum Patricio comiti de Boithvile, ut patet in dictis rotulis, extendentium in anno ad triginta libras, de anno compoti, xxx ℔. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Pinkertoun Mekle concessarum quondam Colino comiti de Ergile, ut patet in eisdem rotulis, extendentium in anno ad quinquaginta libras, de dicto anno, l ℔. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Duns extendentium in anno ad sexdecim libras, ut patet in eisdem rotulis, concessarum quondam Georgeo Hume de Aytoune, de dicto anno, xvj ℔., videlicet de sexdecim terris husbandiis. Et eidem de terris de Caidscheile extendentibus in anno ad octo marcas, concessis dicto Georgeo, de anno compoti, v ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et eidem de firmis de le Cotlandis de Duns concessis Johanni Hume militi, extendentibus in anno ad duodecim libras, de anno compoti, xij ℔. Et de firmis terrarum de Chernsyde, molendini ejusdem dicti Heringis Manez, et novarum terrarum in Chernsyde, in manibus compotantis, extendentium in anno ad quadraginta duas libras, de anno compoti, xlij ℔. Et de firmis viginti terrarum husbandiarum cum mansione dicta lee Wolt, concessarum similiter compotanti, extendentium in

anno ad viginti libras, de anno compoti, xx ℔. Et de firmis terrarum de Mersintoun extendentium ad viginti libras in anno concessarum quondam Willelmo Ker per quondam Alexandrum ducem Albanie et confirmatarum per quondam dominum regem Jacobum tertium, de eodem anno, xx ℔. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Mekilbirgehame extendentium annuatim ad triginta duas libras, concessarum quondam Alexandro Bruse militi, de eodem anno, xxxij ℔. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Duns Park extendentium in anno ad quinque libras, Prenderleth ad quinque libras, sex terrarum husbandiarum in Duns ad sex libras, et viginti libratarum in Lochbirgehame concessarum quondam Alexandro Kilpatrik hereditarie, de anno compoti, xxxvj ℔. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Upsetlingtoun extendentium ad decem libras et terrarum de Todrig ad quindecim libras concessarum compotanti, de eodem anno, xxv ℔. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Ersiltoun extendentium in anno ad quinquaginta novem libras concessarum Kentigerno Hume per cartam domini regis moderni, de dicto anno, lix ℔. Et de firmis terrarum de Birgehameschelis extendentium in anno ad viginti libras concessarum quondam Patricio Hume de Polworth militi, de eodem anno, xx ℔. Et tribus serjandis de Colbrandspeth et Lethame de eodem anno, iij ℔. Et de firmis terrarum molendini de Grenelaw concessis Rogero Schoriswod, nunc Halis signifero, per literas domini regis ad vitam, de anno compoti, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Summa harum expensarum, iij^{c}lxxxxvij ℔. Et sic restant j^{c}lxxxv ℔. xix ₫. ij libre piperis lxxij salmones.

De quibus allocatur compotanti de firmis terrarum de Cokburn concessis Johanni Hume militi in feodo suo, de anno compoti, xx ℔. Et per solutionem factam Jacobo Redheuch, compotorum rotulatori, in quadraginta sex libris quinque solidis, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, xlvj ℔. v ß., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori in nonaginta novem libris sexdecim solidis septem

Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, rotulator.

denariis de dictis firmis per obligationem compotantis, dicto rotulatore et per dictam obligationem fatente solutionem super compotum de dicta summa, lxxxix ℔. xvj ß. vij ₫., pro quibus etiam respondebit. Et de firmis terrarum de Rig et Fluris assignatis episcopo Moraviensi pro custodia castri de Dunbar de anno compoti, iij ℔. Et compotanti pro feodo suo camerariatus hujus dominii de dicto anno compoti, x ℔. Summa harum expensarum, j^{c}lxxix ℔. xix ₫. Et sic restant vj ℔. ij libre piperis lxxij salmones. Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, rotulator.

Compotum reverendi in Cristo patris Andree episcopi Moraviensis, arrendatarii grangiarum de Dunbar, redditum apud Edinburgh per Johannem Forman de Ruderfurd militem ejus nomine undecimo die mensis Julii anno Domini etc. quingentesimo octavo, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas victualium dictarum grangiarum a die undecimo mensis Augusti anni Domini etc. quingentesimi septimi usque in diem hujus compoti. Dunbar. Victualia.

Idem onerat se de iij^{c}lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. per commutationem triginta celdrarum frumenti triginta celdrarum ordei sexingentorum cuniculorum grangiarum orientalium et occidentalium de Dunbar, Newtounleys, Oswaldis Dene, Rig Fluris, et Brume Park, cum lacubus, cunicularíis, et linkis de Dunbar, de anno compoti, ut latius patet in rotulo anni precedentis. Summa hujus oneris patet.

De quibus allocate compotanti per solutionem factam Jacobo Reidheuch, compotorum rotulatori, in ducentis quinquaginta septem libris octodecim solidis quatuor denariis, dicto rotulatore presente et per tres literas suas fatente solutionem super compotum, ij^{c}lvij ℔. xviij ß. iiij ₫., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem rotulatori in decem libris de feodo Johannis Forman militis, primi janitoris, de termino Penthecostes ultimo, x ℔., pro quibus etiam respondebit. Et eidem pro expensis Ferquhardi McIntoische in warda regis et custodia existentis in Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, rotulator. Do.

Dunbar de anno compoti, xx ℔. Summa expensarum, ij^{c}lxxxvij ℔. xviij ß. iiij ₫. Et sic restant lxxviij ℔. xv ß. Quam summam solvit Duncano Forester militi, compotorum rotulatori post scaccarium in mense Septembre anno quo supra, dicto Duncano presente et fatente solutionem super compotum et pro quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Duncanus Forester, rotulator, pro lxxviij ℔. xiv ß.

Methven. Compotum Thome Wardropar, receptoris firmarum dominii de Methven, [*Edinburgh, 13 July 1508, from 30 July 1507.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de ij^{c}ix ℔. iij ß. x ₫. xxij celdris ordei ij^{c}xxviij celdris v bollis ij firlotis avenarum preter pultrias per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de j^{c} ℔. ij celdris ordei xxiiij celdris avenarum preter pultrias per integras firmas dominii de Methven de duobus terminis hujus compoti que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni nonagesimi octavi. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Grassume. Item idem onerat se de xlix ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. de grassumis dicti dominii de Methven, preter terras non assedatas, per assedationem factam tenentibus de eisdem apud Strivelin tertio die mensis Maii anno Domini quingentesimo octavo, ut patet in rentali. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis preter arreragia, j^{c}xlix ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. ij celdre ordei xxiiij celdre avenarum. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, iij^{c}lviij ℔. xvij ß. ij ₫. xxiiij celdre ordei ij^{c}lij celdre v bolle ij firlote avenarum.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocate compotanti de firmis medietatis de Tibbirmellok in manibus Georgei Muncreif et Mettey sponse sue ex tollerantia domini regis, quia hujusmodi dominium est corone regie annexum, de anno compoti. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Duncrufe cum molendino, terrarum de Clotho, Drumcarny, Breulandis, et Bachiltoun, in manibus Ade Hepburn, dapiferi, in feodo suo, extendentium ad viginti libras

in anno, per literas sub privato, licet alii in dicto officio percipere consueverant viginti marcas tantum, de anno compoti, xx ℔. Et pro falcatione et lucratione feni pratorum de Methven de anno instante, iiij ℔. Et domino Johanni Tiri, preposito de Methven, pro reparatione et custodia parce ejusdem ex tollerantia domini regis de anno compoti, v ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et compotanti pro feodo suo de anno compoti et anno precedente hoc compotum, iiij ℔. Et per solutionem factam Jacobo Reidheuch, compotorum rotulatori, in sexaginta libris tresdecim solidis quatuor denariis, dicto rotulatore presente et per suas literas fatente solutionem super compotum, lx ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, j^{c}ij ℔, Et sic restant ij^{c}lvj ℔. xvij ß. ij đ. xxiiij celdre ordei ij^{c}lij celdre v bolle ij firlote avenarum.

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheuch, rotulator.

Compotum Walteri Ogilvy de Boyne, militis, camerarii de Petty Brauchlie et aliarum terrarum subscriptarum, redditum apud Edinburgh per Johannem Ogilvy, ejus filium, [*14 July 1508, from 21 August 1805.*]

Petty Brauchlie.

Idem onerat se in primis de viij ℔. xvj ß. iiij đ. lvij martis ij quarteriis lx mutonibus per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de liiij ℔. xx đ. iiij rynmartis iiij rynmutonibus de firmis terrarum de Leffaris de anno compoti. Et de xxx ℔. de firmis terrarum de Bonnoch et Bonnochare de eodem anno. Et de lxxx ℔. vj ß. viij đ. x martis x mutonibus de firmis baronie de Petty et Brauchly. Et de liij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. dominii de Stratherne. Et de x ℔. ij ß. iiij đ. de firmis quarte partis terrarum de Bewforde de duobus terminis hujus compoti, que omnes terre prescripte sunt de proprietate domini regis. Et non onerat se de firmis de Urcharde et Glenmorischene, quia Johannes Grant intromittit cum eisdem, et cum quibus onerandus est. Summa hujus oneris, ij^{c}xxvij ℔. xvij ß. iiij đ. xiiij rynmarte xiiij rynmutones. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis,

Onerandus est Johannes Grant.

ij^{c}xxxvj ℔. xiij ß. vii đ. lxxj marte ij quarteris marte lxxiiij mutones.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocate compotanti per solutionem factam Jacobo Redheuch, computorum rotulatori, in quinquaginta novem libris de firmis de Pety Brauchly et Stratherne de termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti, et de quinque libris solutis dicto rotulatori de firmis de Beufort de dicto termino, ut patet per quittantias dicti rotulatoris sub signeto et subscriptione ostensas super compotum, lxiiij ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Schefin concessarum Alexandro comiti de Huntle per novam infedationem et cartam sub magno sigillo hereditarie alias ostensam super compotum, de anno compoti, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et pro custodia castri de Invernes percipienti centum marcas annuatim per literas sub privato alias ostensas super compotum, lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Cullaird, Kaendchelye, Bordland cum piscaria ejusdem, unacum quadraginta solidatis terrarum de Halve Holm cum pertinentiis concessarum Margarete Dennait, Anglice, servitrici domine regine et sponse magistri Alexandri Ogilvy, ad vitam per literas sub privato ostensas super compotum, de anno compoti, xvj ℔. viij ß. iiij đ, Et compotanti pro feodo suo de anno compoti, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et dicto rotulatori in septuaginta sex libris quinque solidis quatuor denariis, ipso presente et fatente super compotum, lxxvj ℔. v ß. iiij đ., pro quibus respondebit. Et dicto rotulatori in quatuordecim martis et totidem mutonibus venditis compotanti pro quindecim libris quindecim solidis dicto rotulatori solutis et pro quibus respondebit, xiiij marte xiiij mutones. Summa expensarum, ij^{c}xxxvj ℔. xiij ß. viij đ. xiiij marte xiiij mutones. lvij marte ij quarteris lx mutones restant. De quibus restant super Alexandrum comitem de Huntlie viginti quinque marte viginti octo mutones, ut asserit compotans, et quatuordecim marte et totidem mutones de arreragiis quondam Willelmi Alexandirson, tunc camerarii, ut patet in compoto suo reddito anno

Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, rotulator.

Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, rotulator.

Resbondebit rotulator pro xv ℔. xv ß.

nonagesimonono, et relique marte et mutones super compotantem.

Compotum Johannis Graunt de Fruchy, receptoris firmarum subscriptarum, [*Edinburgh, 5 August 1508, from 13 September 1507.*] Glencharny, Abirnethy, Urquharde, Glenmorischen.

Idem onerat se de j^{c}x ℔. de firmis terrarum de Glencharny de anno compoti. Et de xl ℔. de firmis de Abirnethy. Et de j^{c} ℔. de firmis terrarum de Urquharde et Glenmorischen de dicto anno. Et de viij ℔. de firmis terrarum de Ballindallach infra comitatum Moravie, Et de superexcrescentia de Glencharny compotanti assedato in feodifirma de dicto anno compoti. Summa totalis onerationis, ij^{c}lviij ℔.

De quibus allocate compotanti per decidentiam terrarum de Glencharny concesso compotanti pro sexaginta septem libris in anno, licet oneratur cum centum et decem libris, de anno compoti, xliij ℔. Et per solutionem factam Jacobo Redheuch, compotorum rotulatori, in centum septuaginta duabus libris de dictis firmis ac in novemdecim libris de eisdem firmis, prefato rotulatore presente et per diversas quittantias suas fatente solutionem super compotum, j^{c}lxxxxj ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et per decidentiam firmarum de Ballindallach superflue oneratarum de dicto anno compoti, iiij ℔. Et compotanti de firmis de Urquhard et Glenmorischen sibi assignatis in feodo suo de anno compoti, xx ℔. Summa expensarum, ij^{c}lviij ℔. Et sic eque. Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, rotulator.

Compotum Andree Aitoun et Alexandri Elphinstoun, camerariorum de Strivelinschire, redditum apud Edinburgh decimo die mensis Julii anno Domini etc. quingentesimo octavo, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas et redditus dicti dominii a die secundo mensis Augusti anni Domini etc. quingentesimi septimi usque in diem hujus compoti, et sic de duobus terminis infra hoc compotum, de quibus terminis dictus Andreas de termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti Strivelinschire.

et dictus Alexander de termino Penthecostes ejusdem compoti.

Idem Andreas onerat se de xxx salmonibus per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item iidem onerant se de iij^{c}lviij ℔. xv ß. vj ₫. xxx salmonibus preter victualia per integras firmas dominii de Strivelingschir de duobus terminis hujus compoti. Et de vj^{c} oneribus carbonum de Skeauch de eisdem terminis, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni quingentesimi tertii. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Grassume. Item idem Alexander onerat se de j^{c}xliiij ℔. xix ß. ij ₫. de grassumis dicti dominii et Tulicultre ex assedatione facta tenentibus ejusdem per commissarios apud Striveling quinto Maii infra hoc compotum. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, v^{c}iij ℔. xiiij ß. viij ₫. lx salmones vj^{c} onera carbonum.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocate compotantibus per solutionem factam uni capellano celebranti in ecclesia collegiata infra castrum de Striveling, percipienti annuatim decem marcas annui redditus de Cragorth ex antiqua fundatione, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti, vj ℔. viij ß. iiij ₫. Et abbati et conventui de Culros, percipientibus annuatim quadraginta tres solidos de terris de Powis, ut patet in antiquis rotulis, de anno compoti et sub periculo compotantis, xliij ß. Et heredibus quondam Alexandri Lamby pro dimedia parte de Inneraloun percipientibns annuatim decem marcas, ut patet in dictis rotulis, de eodem anno, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et serjandis de Strivelingschir et Tulicultre pro feodis suis de anno compoti, xl ß. Et Roberto Colvile pro feodo suo de anno compoti, xx ℔. Et ortulano magni gardini sub muro castri de Striveling in feodo suo, unacum celdra farrine avenatice inferius allocanda, de anno compoti, xl ß. Et Mariote Spens, nutrici quondam comitis de Marr, fratris domini regis, percipienti in anno decem libras, de eodem anno, x ℔. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Quenishauch in manibus Roberti Nory quousque pro-

videatur sibi in alio loco competenti, de eodem anno, iiij ℔. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Roploch deputatarum vastarum pro herbagio equorum domini regis et domicilii de eodem anno, viij ℔. Et eidem de firmis trium libratarum terrarum et unius marcate terre de Auldpark deputatarum vastarum pro nova parca pro feris pascendis, de anno compoti, iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et per decidentiam croiarum de Arth de anno compoti, xxxij ß. Et duobus capellanis celebrantibus in ecclesia parrochiali Sancti Niniani prope Striveling, percipientibus annuatim viginti libras, ut patet per literas domini regis sub magno sigillo, de anno compoti, xx ℔. Et Thome Peblis, vetreterio, percipienti viginti marcas in anno in feodo suo de terris de Lithbartschelis per literas sub magno sigillo, et pro hujusmodi feodo tenetur sustentare palatia domini regis infra monasterium Sancte Crucis de Edinburgh, Lithqw, Falkland, et castrum de Striveling, in vitro in futurum, ut latius continetur in dicta litera sub magno sigillo, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. de anno compoti. Et Georgio Campbell, gardinario magni gardini in Striveling in quadraginta solidis una celdra ordei inferius allocanda per literas domini regis alias ostensas super compotum, de anno compoti, xl ß. Et capellano celebranti in veteri ecclesia infra castrum de Striveling percipienti in anno viginti marcas ex fundatione regis moderni, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et pro falcatione et lucratione feni pratorum infra parcam de Striveling de croppo anni instantis, vij ℔. Et eidem pro custodia castri de Striveling percipienti annuatim octuaginta libras, de anno compoti, lxxx ℔. Et octo vigilibus de nocte et uni de die et duobus janitoribus in dicto castro, quolibet eorum percipiente in anno unam celdram farrine avenatice et viginti solidos, de dicto anno, xj ℔. Summa expensarum, ij^{c}xiij ℔. ij ß. Et sic restant ij^{c}lxxxx ℔. xij ß. viij ₰. lx salmones vj^{c} onera carbonum. De quibus allocate per solutionem factam Jacobo Reidheuch, compotorum rotulatori, per Andream Aitoun, unum compotantium, per receptionem

Roberti Bruse in triginta libris et Johannis Offeris in decem libris, ut patet per preceptum dicti rotulatoris ostensum super compotum per tempus compoti, xl ℔.,
Respondebit Jacobus Reidheuch, rotulator.
pro quibus idem rotulator respondebit. Et per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori per dictum Andream, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, xv ℔.,
Do.
pro quibus etiam respondebit. Et per eundem Andream pro quadringentis oneribus carbonum ad expensas domini regis infra castrum de Striveling per receptionem domini Willelmi Thomson, capellani, de mandato dicti rotulatoris, ipso etiam presente et fatente super compotum, xij ℔., pro quibus etiam respondebit. Et eidem Andree in sexingentis oneribus carbonum superius oneratis deliberatis ad expensas domicilii infra castrum de Striveling et intratis in libris ejusdem, ut patet per extractum eorundem per manum magistri Johannis Chesholme ostensum super compotum, vj^{c} carbonum. Et eidem Andree in decem libris et firmis terrarum de Greneyardis per deliberationem dominorum auditorum scaccarii per eorum subscriptiones ad allocandum de tribus terminis, videlicet Sancti Martini et Penthecostes anni quingentesimi septimi et termini Sancti Martini infra hoc compotum, ostensas super compotum, x ℔. Et per solutionem factam per dictum Andream factoribus Fratrum Minorum de Observantia de Striveling in elimosina domini regis de mandato ejusdem per spatium sex mensium, ut patet per preceptum thesaurarii dicto Andree directum, vj ℔. Et compotantibus pro eorum feodis in officio camerariatus de anno compoti, vj ℔. xiij ℈. iiij ₫. Et propter decidentiam firmarum de Greneyardis de termino Penthecostes hujus compoti, iij ℔. vj ℈. viij ₫. Et Roberto Bruce de Erth militi in feodo suo de firmis terrarum de Lethbertschelis per literas domini regis sub privato alias ostensas super compotum, de anno compoti, xiij ℔. vj ℈. viij ₫. Et per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori per dictum Alexandrum Elphinstoun in decem libris sex solidis octo denariis de firmis de Tulicultre termini Penthecostes hujus compoti per manus Roberti Colvile, dicto rotulatore

fatente solutionem super compotum, x ℔. vj ß. viij ₰., pro quibus respondebit. Et dicto Andree pro custodia castri de Striveling ultra octuaginta libras superius allocatas, ex eo quod dominus rex per suas literas mandavit allocare Alexandro Elphinston quadraginta libras pro custodia ejusdem de termino Penthecostes hujus compoti, et per consimiles literas domini regis mandavit allocare eidem Andree pro custodia dicti castri feodum ejusdem pro tribus quarteriis anni hujus compoti, ut patet in dictis literis manu domini regis subscriptis, xx ℔. Et eidem Alexandro per solutionem factam Jacobo Reidheuch, compotorum rotulatori, de firmis dicti dominii termini Penthecostes ultimi, prefato rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, xvj ℔. xvj ß. viij ₰., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem de firmis acrarum que olim fuerunt de le Auldpark extendentium ad tres libras nunc concessarum hereditarie burgensibus de Strivelin per cartam domini regis sub magno sigillo in recompensationem pro terris suis communibus de Gallohillis nunc vallo et clauso pro castro et parca de Strivelin, ut patet in dicta carta ostensa super compotum, de duobus annis et uno termino immediate precedente, vij ℔. x ß. Summa harum expensarum, j^{c}lxj ℔. vj^{c} onera carbonum. Et sic restant j^{c}xxix ℔. xij ß. viij ₰. lx salmones.

Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, rotulator.

Do.

Item onerat se de vij celdris iij firlotis j pecca frumenti de arreragiis ultimi compoti Andree Aytoun, ut patet in pede ejusdem, de quibus sunt de arreragiis quondam Patricii Hume de Polworth militis una celdra frumenti. Summa arreragii patet.

Frumentum.

Item onerat se de ij celdris frumenti de Inneralloun de croppo anni quingentesimi septimi de termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti. Et de j celdra frumenti de Blair de Logy. Et de j celdra frumenti de Powis. Et de v celdris frumenti baronie de Cornitoun de dicto termino Sancti Martini. Summa hujus oneris, ix celdre frumenti. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, xvj celdre iij ferlote j pecca frumenti.

De quibus allocate computanti propter inopiam husbandorum de Corntoun in una celdra frumenti ex elimosina domini regis de anno compoti, j celdra frumenti. Et per liberationem factam ad expensas domicilii domini regis et intratas in libris ejusdem penultimo Septembris, septimo Octobris, xxviij° ejusdem, et xvij° Novembris, ut patet in dictis libris, iiij celdre xj bolle j firlota frumenti, de quibus sunt de arreragiis viginti sex bolle frumenti, et ad expensas Fratrum Minorum in Strivelin, de mandato domini regis, j celdra frumenti. Summa expensarum, vj celdre xj bolle j firlota. Et sic restant ix celdre v bolle ij firlote j pecca.

Ordeum. Item onerat se de iiij celdris ordei per arreragia ultimi compoti Andree Aytoun, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item onerat se de ij celdris brasii baronie de Skeauch. Et de j celdra viij bollis brasii quinque bovatarum terrarum dicte baronie de termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti. Et de ij celdris brasii de Logy. Et de j celdra brasii de Blair de Logy. Et de j celdra brasii de Powis. Et de xj celdris viij bollis brasii baronie de Tulicultre. Et de v celdris ordei de Corntoun. Et de x celdris xij bollis ordei de firmis baronie de Bothkenner de termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti. Et de una pecca ordei ad unamquamque bollam dicti ordei pro factura ejusdem. Et ij celdris ordei de Inneralloun. Summa hujus oneris, xviij celdre xv bolle brasii xvij celdre xij bolle ordei. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, xviij celdre xv bolle brasii xxj celdre xij bolle ordei.

De quibus allocate compotanti per decidentiam firmarum de Tullicultre in duabus celdris octo bollis brasii, et patet in rotulis precedentibus, de termino compoti, ij celdre viij bolle brasii. Et propter inopiam husbandorum de Corntoun de una celdra ordei annuatim, ut patet in dictis rotulis, j celdra ordei. Et Georgeo Cambell pro suis laboribus in magno gardino sub muro castri de Strivelin de precepto domini regis de anno

compoti, j celdra ordei. Et Waltero Forestar militi in una celdra ordei pro custodia martarum domini regis in nemore de Torwod, de dicto termino compoti, j celdra ordei. Et capellano capelle Sancte Marie de Skeauch, percipienti annuatim unam celdram ordei per literas domini regis sub privato, de termino compoti, j celdra ordei. Et ad expensas Fratrum Minorum de Observantia in Strivelin in una celdra brasii ad eorum expensas per Andream Aytoun de precepto domini regis, j celdra brasii. Et per liberationem factam ad expensas domicilii domini regis per liberationem Duncani Mastertoun et intratas in libris ejusdem de mandato rotulatoris xxj° Octobris, xxix° ejusdem, iiij celdre viij bolle brasii. Et duobus janitoribus de Strivelin percipientibus duas celdras ordei de anno compoti tantum, ij celdre ordei, videlicet tempore Andree Aytoun una celdra octo bolle, et tempore Alexandri Elphinstoun octo bolle ordei superus allocate. Et eidem per venditionem septem celdrarum unius bolle duarum firlotarum brasii de Tulicultre venditarum per rotulatorem pro sexaginta libris duobus solidis dicto rotulatori solutis, pro quibus respondebit, vij celdre j bolla ij firlote brasii. Summa expensarum, xx celdre j bolla ij firlote ordei et brasii. Et sic restant xx celdre ix bolle ij firlote ordei et brasii, de quibus sunt sex celdre ordei.

Respondebit Jacobus rotulator pro lx ℔. x s.

Item onerat se de iij celdris farrine avenatice quinque bovatarum terrarum baronie de Skeauch de termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti. Et de iiij celdris avenarum de firmis de Corntoun et Inneralloun equaliter de eodem termino. Summa hujus oneris patet. Farrina.

De quibus allocate compotanti per solutionem factam leprosis ad finem burgi de Strivelin in elimosina domini regis de anno compoti, viij bolle farrine. Et ortulano de Strivelin percipienti in anno unam celdram farrine, et serjandis de Bothkenner et Skeauch in eorum feodis, de anno compoti, ij celdre iiij bolle farrine. Et Jacobo Scot ad pabulum equorum domine regis in Strivelin, iiij celdre avenarum. Summa expensarum, ij celdre

xij bolle farrine avenatice, iiij celdre avenarum. Et sic restant iiij bolle farrine.

Uchtirhous, Esse, in warda existentes, etc.

Compotum Willelmi magistri Rothven, receptoris firmarum baroniarum subscriptarum in warda existentium per decessum quondam Alexandri comitis Buchanie, [*Edinburgh, 8 July 1508, from 27 July 1507.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de lxxvij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. xxj celdris ix bollis victualium ordei et farrine, quorum victualium tertia pars debetur in ordeo et due partes in farrina, vij mutonibus iij duodenis caponum xxviij duodenis iij pultriarum baronie de Uchtirhous de anno compoti, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni quingentesimi sexti. Et de j^{c}lvij ℔. xvij duodenis iij caponum ij duodenis ij pultriarum j porco pasto per integras firmas baroniarum de Esse, Neva, et Kinyealte, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo predicto. Summa hujus oneris, ij^{c}xxxiiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. xxj celdre ix bolle victualium ordei et farrine vij mutones j porcus xx duodene iij capones xxx duodene v pultrie. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, ij^{c}xlvij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. cum victualibus et devoriis predictis.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocate compotanti de firmis terrarum de Leauch spectantium Margarete Rothven comitisse Buchanie in conjuncta infeodatione, vj celdre victualium ordei et farrine xlviij pultrie. Et de firmis terrarum de Tuliclusche, molendini de Bowhous, et duarum partium de Petliell, concessarum quondam Roberto domino Lile hereditarie, et tenentur de domino rege, de anno compoti, xij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. xlviij pultrie. Et de firmis terrarum de Maines cum molendino, ex eo quod tenentur in capite de domino Glammis, v ℔. Et eidem de annuo redditu dimedie marce de Casteltoun de Esse et annui redditus triginta trium solidorum quatuor denariorum terrarum de Murthill debitorum annuatim

priori et canonicis de Jedwourth apud Rostinot commorantibus, de anno compoti, xl ß. Et per superfluam oneracionem viginti solidorum terrarum de Kelour in baronia de Esse, xx ß. Et de annuo redditu viginti solidorum debitorum domino Ogilvy de dictis terris, xx ß. Et tribus capellanis celebrantibus in ecclesia parrochiali de Uchtirhous ex tollerantia domini regis de dicto anno compoti, xx ℔. Et de firmis terrarum de Ketnys concessarum Margarete comitisse Buchanie de dicto anno compoti, x ℔. Et de firmis terrarum vocatarum Leparisseit extendentibus ad unam celdram quatuor bollas victualium, que terre assedantur pro duabus marcis pecunie absque victualibus, pro qua summa rotulator respondebit, j celdra iiij bolle ordei et farrine. Et de firmis terrarum de Petdinny assedatarum pro octo libris pecunie predicto rotulatori, pro quibus etiam respondebit, iiij celdre farrine avenatice et ordei. Et eidem pro tertia exeunte de terris proprietatis quondam comitis Buchanie debita relicte comitisse ejusdem de anno compoti, xv ℔. viij ß. ix đ. ob. iij celdre vij bolle ordei et farrine. Et pro tertiis exeuntibus de terris de Balkere, Halkirtoun, Glenquharade, Derilande, Uvir Kinyeaulte, Auchluchre, Bonyntoun, et Murthill, debitis relicte vasallorum dicti comitis, de dicto anno compoti, xix ℔. v ß. ij đ. Et de viginti libris firmarum de Inglistoun baronie de Esse concessis duobus capellanis celebrantibus in ecclesia de Duplyne ex tollerantia domini regis durante warda, quia non sunt admortizate, de anno compoti, xx ℔. Et ad sustentationem et reparationem castri de Uchtirhous de anno compoti, xl ß. Et per liberationem factam Willelmo Gray, burgensi de Dunde, in octo bollis ordei et farrine concessis eidem durante toto tempore warde per literas domini regis sub signeto et subscriptione ostensas super compotum, viij bolle farrine et ordei. Summa expensarum, j^{c}viij ℔. vij ß. iij đ. xv celdre iij bolle farrine et ordei lxxxxvj pultrie. Et sic restant j^{c}xxxix ℔. vj ß. j đ. vj celdre vj bolle farrine et ordei vij mutones j porcus xxx duodene iij capones xxij duodene v pultrie.

Respondebit rotulator pro xxvj ß. viij đ.

Respondebit rotulator pro viij ℔.

Oneratio. Item idem onerat se de viij ℔. de firmis quarte partis de Inchewin cum brasina de Kynaulte existentis in manibus regis in defectu heredis jus suum minime prosequentis per decretum dominorum consilii desuper latum et promulgatum. Et sic restant in toto j^{c}xlvij ℔. vj ß. j đ. cum victualibus et devoriis prescriptis.

Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, rotulator. De quibus allocate compotanti in feodo suo de firmis terrarum dominicalium de Uchtirhous de anno compoti, x ℔. Et per solutionem factam compotorum rotulatori in centum et novem libris duodecim solidis decem denariis, ipso presente et fatente super compotum, j^{c}ix ℔. xij ß. x đ., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem pro decimo denario debito abbati de Jedworth, priorique et canonicis ejusdem apud Rostinoth commorantibus de arreragiis compotantis restantibus non allocatis, anno precedente hoc compotum, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et dictis abbati, priori, et canonicis pro decimo denario eis debito de anno compoti, xiij ℔. x ß. vj đ. Et dicto rotulatori recipienti super compotum,

Do. xvj ß. j đ., pro quibus etiam respondebit. Et eidem per venditionem quinque celdrarum duodecim bollarum farrine et ordei venditarum compotanti pro quinquaginta septem

Respondebit rotulator pro lvij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. libris tresdecim solidis quatuor denariis dicto rotulatori solutis per obligationem compotantis super compotum et pro quibus respondebit, v celdre xij bolle ordei et farrine, Et eidem pro decima dictorum victualium debita dictis abbati, priorique, et canonicis predictis, x bolle ordei et farrine. Et eidem de mutonibus, caponibus, et pultriis restantibus concessis compotanti, demptis tertiis eorundem, ex consideratione auditorum hoc anno tantum, vij mutones xxx duodene iij capones xxij duodene v pultrie. Summa harum expensarum, j^{c}xlvij ℔. vj ß. j đ. vj celdre vj bolle farrine et ordei vij mutones j porcus xxx duodene iij capones xxij duodene v pultrie. Et sic eque.

Strathern. Compotum Patricii Scot, camerarii de Strathern, [*Edinburgh, 28 July 1508, from 31 July 1507.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de xxxvj ℔. xvj ß. viij đ. per

arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de vj^{c}lxviij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. xliiij martis ij quarteris marte j apro valoris duarum marcarum per integras dominii de Strathern de duobus terminis hujus compoti, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni quingentesimi secundi. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, vij^{c}v ℔. x ß. xliiij marte ij quarteris marte j aper valoris duarum marcarum.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti de firmis terrarum de Blakfurde extendentium ad quatuor marcas cum parte martarum extendente ad quatuor solidos, concessis Jonete Small sponse Johannis Loutfute per literas domini regis, de anno compoti, lvij ß. iiij đ. Et de firmis terrarum de le Kers de Drumfin cum prato et molendino de Gorthe, extendentium ad octo libras, Lekko ad sexdecim marcas, Dallik ad quatuor libras, et hujusmodi terre assedantur Elizabeth Creichtoun pro undecim libris sex solidis octo denariis per literas sub privato de anno compoti tantum, xj ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et de firmis molendini de Mylnenab extendentibus ad viginti libras unum aprum remissis Margarete Ruvane, relicte quondam Johannis Murray, per literas domini regis durante voluntate ejusdem, de anno compoti, xx ℔. j aper. Et de firmis terrarum de Glenleehane assedatarum domino Drummonde pro simplici firma, ut patet in rentali, de dicto anno, v ℔. Et de firmis de le Briglande assedato filio quondam David Betoun pro simplici firma, ut patet in dicto rentali, de eodem anno, liij ß. iiij đ. Et de firmis de Glascery extendente ad octo marcas assedato pro sex marcas, ut patet in rentali, de dicto anno compoti. xxvj ß. viij đ. Et de quinque libratis terrarum de Galdwarmoir, quinque libratis de Fordounè, duabus marcatis de Estirglentarkane antiqui extentus, concessis Willelmo Spicehous in feodo domicilii per literas sub magno sigillo ad vitam, ut patet in rotulo anni prece-

dentis, de anno compoti, xxiiij ℔. vij ß. iiij ₫. Et per decidentiam firmarum de Glentarkane, Morale, Lagane, et Balmuke, assedatis pro simplici firma de anno compoti, vij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et de firmis earundem terrarum assedatarum Willelmo Spicehous pro simplici firma citra allocata anno precedente hoc compotum, l ß. Et per solutionem factam Jacobo Reidheuch, compotorum rotulatori, in tricentis duabus libris novem solidis decem denariis de dictis firmis, prefato rotulatore presente et per literas suas fatente solutionem super compotum, iij^{c}ij ℔. ix ß. x ₫., pro quibus respondebit. Et de firmis terrarum de Culcrech, assedatarum Karolo Maxtoun per literas sub privato durante vita ejusdem pro simplici firma, de anno compoti, v ℔. Et de quadraginta solidis de firmis de Drummenerenach remissis Thome Drummond per literas domini regis manu sua et subscriptas ostensas super compotum, xl ß. Et dicto rotulatori de firmis sue assedationis hujus dominii, ipso presente et fatente super compotum, xxj ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et per decidentiam firmarum de Culquhattech et devorias martarum de Ross et Glassory, ut patet in rotulo anni precedentis, xxxvij ß. Et per decidentiam duplicis firme de Dundurne de termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti extendentis ad undecim libras et de termino Penthecostes ad tres libras decem solidos, ut patet in rentali, xiiij ℔. x ß. Et eidem rotulatori in centnm quadraginta libris de dictis firmis super compotum, j^{c}xl ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem de firmis quinque libratarum terrarum de Gallobeg extendentibus ad decem libras concessis Johanni Strogeith per literas sub privato in feodo suo durante voluntate regis, que sunt de data primi Aprilis infra hoc compotum, et sic de termino Penthecostes hujus compoti, v ℔. Summa expensarum, v^{c}lxix ℔. iiij ß. x ₫. j aper. Et sic restant j^{c}xxxvj ℔. v ß. ij ₫. xliiij marte ij quarteris marte.

Resp ndebit Jacobus Reidheuch, rotulator.

Do.

Do.

Foresta de Ettrik.

Compotum Alexandri domini Hume, magni camerarii Scotie, receptoris firmarum et redditum dominii foreste de Ettrik, [*Edinburgh, 3 July 1508, from 31 July 1507,*]

et sic de duobus terminis, videlicet Ad Vincula Sancti Petri et Omnium Sanctorum infra hoc compotum.

Idem onerat se de j^{m}xx ℔. vj ß. per integras firmas omnium locorum warde de Ettrik de duobus terminis hujus compoti. Et de ix^{c}lxiij ℔. ij ß. per integras firmas viginti trium locorum cum dimedio et unius le hamlot warde de Yarou. Et de vj^{c}lxxxvj ℔. xv ß. iiij đ. per integras firmas octodecim locorum unius le hamlot et unius boneleseu warde de Tueda de terminis Ad Vincula Sancti Petri et Omnium Sanctorum infra hoc compotum, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni quingentesimi quinti. Summa hujus oneris. ij^{m}vj^{c}lxx ℔. iij ß. iiij đ.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocate compotanti per solutionem factam Fratribus Carmelitis Passagii Sancte Margarete regine, percipientibus annuatim tres libras duodecim solidos in elimosina ex tollerantia domini regis, de anno compoti et sub periculo compotantis, iij ℔. xij ß. Et compotanti pro custodia fortalitii de Newwerk de firmis loci de Cartarhauch per literas sub privato alias ostensas super compotum, de eodem anno, xvj ℔. Et per solutionem factam Jacobo Redheuch, compotorum rotulatori, in ducentis quadraginta libris de firmis dicte foreste, de quibus idem rotulator reddidit compotum, ut patet in ultimo compoto suo in oneratione sua extra rotulos, ij^{c}xl ℔. Et dicto rotulatori in ducentis quadraginta libris de dictis firmis et novem solidis, dicto rotulatore presente et per diversas quittantias suas fatente solutionem super compotum, ij^{c}xl ℔. ix ß., pro quibus respondebit. Et dicto rotulatori in septingentis octuaginta septem libris decem solidis quatuor denariis de firmis predictis, prefato rotulatore presente et per diversas quittantias suas fatente solutionem super compotum, vij^{c}lxxxvij ℔. x ß. iiij đ., pro quibus etiam respondebit. Et eidem rotulatori in ducentis marcis per Patricium Crechtoun de Cranstoun militem de eisdem firmis solutis, prefato rotulatore per suas literas fatente solutionem super compotum, j^{c}xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij d., pro quibus idem rotulator respondebit. Et eidem de viginti libris de firmis predictis remissis Johanni Murray,

Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, rotulator.

Do.

Do.

filio Johannis Murray de Faulohill, per literas domini regis manu sua subscriptas ostensas super compotum, xx ℔. Et eidem de summa ducentarum marcarum concessa Patricio Crechtoun de Cranstoun militi pro custodia castri de Edinburgh, ut patet der literas domini regis sub signeto et subscriptione ad allocandum de anno compoti, j^{c}xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori in quinquaginta sex libris per comitem de Bothvile et in viginti septem libris per Willelmum Kerr de Yair, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, lxxxiij ℔., de quibus etiam respondebit. Et per solutionem factam comiti de Bothvile in quatuordecim libris in completam solutionem feodi sui gardianatus restantis non allocati, ut patet in rotulo anni precedentis, xiiij ℔. Et dicto rotulatori in centum sexaginta quinque libris de dictis firmis super compotum receptis, j^{c}lxv ℔., pro quibus etiam respondebit. Et eidem rotulatori recipienti super compotum triginta quinque libras quinque solidos quinque denarios de dictis firmis, prefato rotulatore presente et fatente super compotum, xxxv ℔. v ß. v đ., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, j^{m}viij^{c}lxxj ℔. x ß. j đ. Et sic restant vij^{c}lxxxxviij ℔. xiij ß. iij đ.

Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, rotulator.

Do.

Do.

De quibus allocate compotanti per decidentiam firmarum de Tynnes assedato pro viginti quatuor libris decem solidis de terminis compoti, xlij ℔. iij ß. iiij đ. Et per decidentiam firmarum locorum de Hangandschau, Lewinshop, et Harheid, assedatorum Johanni Murray pro antiquis firmis et devoriis, de dictis terminis, j^{c}lxxiij ℔. vj ß. Et de firmis locorum de Galloschelis, Mosele, et Blindle, assedatorum David Hoppringle de Smailehame pro antiquis firmis, de eisdem terminis, j^{c}lxxij ℔. ij ß. Et de firmis loci cum dimedio de Eldanhop, locorum de Sithop, Douglascrag, et Caldaneheid et boneleseu, assedatorum pro ducentis libris, de anno compoti, lxxxj ℔. Et de firmis loci de Warldlishop alias Filchoside assedati magistro Johanni Murray pro antiquis firmis, de anno compoti, viij ℔. Et compotanti pro feodo suo in officio gardianatus mediarum et orientalium marchiarum versus

Angliam, percipienti in anno ducentas libras de dictis firmis, de anno compoti, ij^{c} ℔. Et eidem compotanti pro inductione firmarum et grassumarum hujus dominii de dicto anno compoti, l ℔. Et dicto compotanti pro feodo suo domicilii per literas sub privato de dicto anno compoti, xl ℔. Et rotulatori recipienti super compotum nichil. Summa expensarum, vij^{c}lxvj ℔. xj ß. iiij ₫. Et sic restant xxxij ℔. ij ß., que sunt de Hairtherne et Aliburn respectuate in manibus Johannis Liddale. Et sic quoad compotantem eque.

Compotum Johannis Dunbar de Mouchrom et Willelmi Galoway. M'Lellane de Bomby, camerariorum dominii Galwedie, [*Edinburgh, 10 July 1508, from 11 August 1507.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de ix^{c}xvj ℔. viij ß. viij ₫. per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de vij^{c}lxxxv ℔. ix ß. iiij ₫. per integras firmas terrarum dominii Galwedie subtus aquam de Cree et terrarum de Kirkandris de duobus terminis hujus compoti. Et de ij^{c}lj ℔. viij ß. iiij ₫. per integras firmas terrarum dicti dominii supra aquam de Cree de dictis terminis compoti preter martas, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni quingentesimi quarti. Summa hujus oneris, j^{m}xxxvj ℔. xvij ß. viij ₫.

Item idem onerat se de iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. de introitu Johannis Dunbar de Mouchrom ad medietatem terrarum de Garvory decimo tertio Augusti anno Domini etc. quingentesimo septimo, ut patet in rentali. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. de introitu Archibaldi Carnys ad medietatem de Knokmekle decimo quarto Octobris dicto anno quingentesimo septimo, prout etiam patet in rentali. Et de iij ℔. de introitu Willelmi M'Clelane de Bomby ad assedationem terrarum de Culcragiis et Meithfeild, ut patet in dicto rentali. Summa hujus oneris, xiij ℔. Summa totalis oneracionis preter arreragia, j^{m}xlix ℔. xvij ß. viij ₫. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, j^{m}ix^{c}lxvj ℔. vj ß. iiij ₫.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti de

duobus marcis exeuntibus de terris de Litil Racherne solutis Johanni Rerik de Dalbaty de anno compoti, xxvj ß. viij đ. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Kirkandris concessarum Johanni Ramsay militi ad vitam per literas sub magno sigillo, de anno compoti, xx ℔. Et eidem de firmis viginti marcatanum terrarum de Calmornes, Balgredan, Cultis, Largis, Blair Mackinne, concessis Alexandro M'Culloch militi et Marjorie sponse sue ad vitam per consimiles literas, de eodem anno, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et de firmis viginti marcatarum et quatuor solidatarum terrarum concessis quondam Johanni Lindesay pro feodo suo de dicto anno, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et de firmis terrarum de Knokkan concessis Macbertny, citheriste, per literas sub privato, de eodem anno, iij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et de firmis terrarum de Pollincrée concessarum quondam Roberto Chartiris de Amisfeild per cartam sub magno sigillo, de anno compoti, liij ß. iiij đ. Et de firmis piscarie de Blaidnach in manibus Fratrum Predicatorum de Wigton ex tollerantia domini regis, de dicto anno, iij ℔. x ß. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Neupark concessis domine de Gaitgirth per consimiles literas de anno compoti, iij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et de firmis terrarum de Kerywaucok concessis Symoni M'Culloch in feodo suo per literas domini regis, de eodem anno, v ℔. Et Johanni Steuart, mariscallo, in quatuordecim libris in feodo suo et gagiis verleti sui ex mandato Jacobi Reidheuch, compotorum rotulatoris, xiiij ℔. pro quibus respondebit. Et Hugoni Douglas in feodo suo de eodem anno de mandato dicti rotulatoris, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ., pro quibus respondebit. Et Roberto Douglas in sellario vini in feodo suo, gagiis verleti sui, et pabulo equorum, de mandato dicti rotulatoris de eodem anno, x ℔. v ß., pro quibus etiam respondebit. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Bercloy, Lagane, Bordland de Suthik, et Bordland de Lagan, extendentium ad viginti libras octo solidos et octo denarios in anno, concessarum Johanni Lindesay olim de Wauchop per cartam hereditarie alias ostensam super compotum, de terminis compoti, xx ℔. viij ß. viij đ. Et

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheuch, rotulator.

Do.

Do.

per solutionem factam Jacobo Reidheuch, compotorum rotulatori, in quadringintis triginta tribus libris vj ß. et octo denariis per prefatum Willelmum compotantem, ipso rotulatore presente et per suam acquittantiam manu sua scriptam de terminis compoti, iiij^{c}xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij d., pro quibus respondebit. Et dicte rotulatori per predictum Johannem Dunbar, unum compotantium, in sexaginta sex libris tresdecim solidis et quatuor denariis de suis arreragiis, et in centum sex libris tresdecim solidis et quatuor denariis dicto rotulatori per prefatam Johannem solutis, de terminis compoti, ipso presente et per suas literas fatente solutionem super compotum, j^{c}lxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij d., pro quibus idem rotulator respondebit. Et dicto rotulatori de introitu prefati Willelmi ad assedationem terrarum de Culcragiis et Meithfeild superius onerato, dicto rotulatore fatente solutionem super compotum, iij ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et dicto rotulatori de introitu prefati Johannis Dunbar ad assedationem terrarum de Garvory superius onerato, dicto rotulatore etiam fatente solutionem super compotum, iij ℔. vj ß. viij d., pro quibus etiam respondebit. Et eidem de duplicatione firmarum terrarum de Uvirsannak assedatarum Hugoni Douglas, ex eo quod dominus rex mandavit defalcare annuatim decem marcas de dictis firmis, thesaurario et rotulatore testantibus mandatum, ut patet in rotulo precedente ante hoc compotum, de anno compoti, vj ℔, viij ß. iiij d. Et per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori in octodecim libris de introitu Alexandri Gordoun senioris ad terras de Barskeauch et alias terras, et in viginti sex libris tresdecim solidis et quatuor denariis de introitu Willelmi M'Lelane de Bomby ad unam partem dictarum terrarum de Barskeauch, cum quibus summis compotantes onerantur in eorum compoto anni precedentis hoc compotum, et per ipsum rotulatorem ab eis receptis extra rotulos et de quibus reddidit compotum in compoto suo dicti anni precedentis, ut patet in eodem, xliiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Et per solutionem factam Jacobo Redheuch, compotorum rotulatori, in octuaginta

Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, rotulator.

Do.

Do.

Do.

libris de firmis de Treif per Jacobum Dunbar de Blakcrag militem ex parte dicti Willelmi M'Lelane, unius compotantium, de terminis compoti, dicto rotulatore presente per suas literas fatente solutionem super compotum, lxxx ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et Alexandro Kennedy in feodo suo de firmis terrarum de Slewdonale per literas domini regis sub privato sibi concessis pro terminis novem annorum, de quibus fluxerunt octo anni cum uno termino, ut patet in dictis literis, de anno compoti, x ℔. Summa expensarum, viij^{c}lxxviij ℔. iij ß. viij đ. Et sic restant j^{m}lxxxviij ℔. ij ß. viij đ.

Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, rotulator.

Stewartoun.

Compotum Johannis Strivelin, camerarii de Stewartoun, [*Edinburgh, 18 July 1508, from 14 August 1507.*]

Memorandum quod compotans non onerat se de iiij^{c}xvj ℔. j đ. xxxvij celdris viij bollis farrine avenatice de arreragiis quondam Johannis Ross de Mungrenane, Alani Stewart, et Johannis Dunlop, tunc camerariorum dicti dominii. Nec de xx ℔. vj ß. viij đ. ij celdris viij bollis farrine avenatice de arreragiis Willelmi Campbell, clavigeri, que continentur in rotulis annorum nonagesimi tertii et nonagesimi octavi, pro quibus vocandi sunt dicti camerarii et eorum executores. Et nullum compotum factum est de dicto dominio de quinque annis integris infra hoc compotum, nec de grassumis ejusdem extendentibus ad quatuordecim libras ex assedatione facta apud Strivelin nono Septembris anno quingentesimo secundo, et ideo pro dictis firmis et grassumis vocandi sunt intromissores.

Vocandi.

Idem onerat se in primis de ij^{c}lxxij ℔. iiij ß. x celdris farrine avenatice per arreragia ultimi compoti Jacobi Boid in Corshill, tunc camerarii, ut patet in pede compoti sui. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de j^{c}xlix ℔. ij celdris viij bollis farrine avenatice per integras firmas dicti dominii de duobus terminis hujus compoti, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo quingentesimi quinti. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Grassume.

Item idem onerat se de xxj ℔. de grassumis dicti

dominii per assedationem factam tenentibus ejusdem in scaccario apud Edinburgh anno quingentesimo septimo, ut patet in rentali. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis preter arreragia, j^{c}lxx ℔. ij celdre viij bolle farrine avenatice. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, iiij^{c}xlij ℔. iiij ß. xij celdre viij bolle farrine avenatice.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocate compotanti per solutionem factam burgensibus de Irwin, percipientibus annuatim duas marcas cum dimedia annui redditus de Ormisheuch, de anno compoti, xxxiij ß. iiij đ. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Quhitleis, Robertoun superiore, Casteltoun, Blariscach, Kirkwod, Makbehill, Gallobery, et Langschau, extendentium ad quadraginta marcas in anno, in manibus quondam Alexandri domini Hume, de anno compoti, xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et de firmis terrarum de Blook, Kilbride, Milnstanflat, in manibus Johannis Hume de Aytoun militis, de dicto anno compoti, xix ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et de firmis terrarum de Corshill extendentium ad sex marcas, le Clerkland cum molendino ad sex marcas, Cuttiswraa ad quadraginta solidos, Ormisheuch ad quinque marcas, Hairschau ad quinque marcas, et medietatis terrarum de Blaklau ad quinque marcas, concessis Margarete Boid ad vitam per literas sub magno sigillo alias ostensas in scaccario, de dicto anno compoti, xx ℔. Et per solutionem fatam Jacobo Redheuch, compotorum rotulatori, in decem libris et decem solidis deliberatis per Willelmum Andersone de firmis dicti dominii, et in quinque libris per Cristinam Mur de firmis et grassuma de Bowanschau, et in sex libris tresdecim solidis quatuor denariis deliberatis per compotantem de grassuma terrarum de Creauch et Ridanehill sibi assedatarum, et in tribus libris sex solidis octo denariis de grassuma quinque marcatarum terrarum de Hoilhous deliberatis per Willelmum Fergushill, ut patet per quatuor quittantias dicti rotulatoris super compotum, necnon in sex libris tresdecim solidis quatuor denariis liberatis per Willelmum Schau de Polkemath de gras-

Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, rotulator.

suma sua de Blaklau, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, licet quittantia maneat cum dicto Willelmo, xxxij ℔. iij ß. iiij ₫., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem de firmis quinque marcatarum terrarum de Chapeltoun, quinque marcatarum terrarum de Bouischau et Dririg, quinque marcatarum terrarum de Myltoun Creach, quinque marcatarum terrarum de Ormisheuch, quinque marcatarum terrarum in le Blaklau, et quinque marcatarum terrarum in Ridanehill et Hailhous, extendentibus annuatim ad viginti libras, concessis Isabelle Elphinstoun, nutrici quondam primogeniti filii domini regis, ad vitam per literas domini regis sub magno sigillo ostensas super compotum et in dorso presentis compoti registratas,* de termino Penthecostes hujus compoti, x ℔.

* Jacobus Dei gratia rex Scotorum, omnibus probis hominibus suis ad quos presentes litere pervenerint, salutem. Sciatis quod dedimus et concessimus ac tenore presentium damus et concedimus dilecte nostre Isobelle Elphinstoun, nutrici quondam carissimi filii nostri primogeniti, Jacobi principis Scotie et Insularum, pro suo fideli et gratuito servitio in diligenti et assiduo labore per eam sustento et facto in tenera nutritione dicti quondam carissimi filii nostri, firmas omnium et singularum nostrarum quinque marcatarum terrarum de Chapeltoun durantibus assedationibus tenentium et inhabitantium nunc in eisdem, et postquam exitus dictarum assedatiorum plenarie fuerit elapsus damus et concedimus dicte Isobelle prefatas terras de Chapeltoun ac firmas quinque marcatarum terrarum de Bouschaw et Dryrig, quinque marcatarum terrarum de le Miltoun Crevauch, quinque marcatarum terrarum de Orummullisheuch, quinque marcatarum terrarum in le Blaklaw, et quinque marcatarum terrarum in Riddinhill et Holhous, extendentium annuatim in rentali nostro ad viginti libras usualis monete regni nostri, jacentium in ballia de Cunynghame infra vicecomitatum nostrum de Aire, pro toto tempore vite ipsius Isobelle: Tenendas et habendas totas et integras firmas terrarum predictarum de Chapeltoun durantibus assedationibus tenentium et inhabitantium nunc in eisdem ut premittitiur, et post exitum dictarum assedationum, dictas terras de Chapeltoun ac firmas terrarum de Bouischaw, Dryrig, le Miltoun Crevauch, Orumullisheuch, Blaklaw, Riddinghill et Holhous, cum suis pertinentiis, de nobis et successoribus nostris Scotie regibus dicte Isobelle pro omnibus diebus vite sue, cum omnibus et singulis libertatibus, commoditatibus, et proficuis ad predictas terras spectantibus seu juste spectare valentibus quomodolibet in futurum, cum potestate eidem Isobelle tenentes sub se in dictis terris de Chapeltoun post exitum assedationum tenentium nunc easdem inhabitantium prout sibi videbitur expediens faciendi et ordinandi, libere, quiete, bene, et in pace, sine impedimento, obstaculo, aut contradictione durante vita ipsius Isobelle. Quare universis et singulis quorum

Summa expensarum, j^{c}x ℔. ij ß. iiij ₰. Et sic restant iij^{c}xxxij ℔. viij ₰. xij celdre viij bolle farrine avenatice. de quibus sunt de arreragiis Jacobi Boid ducente septuaginta due libre quatuor solidi decem celdre farrine avenatice, ut patet superius.

Compotum David Kennedy, militis, ballivi de Carrik, Leswalt, et Menebrig, et aliarum terrarum subscriptarum, [*Edinburgh, 24 July 1508, from 9 August 1507.*] Carrik, Leswalt, et Menibrig, etc.

Idem onerat se de xviij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. de firmis terrarum de Garvanheid infra comitatum de Carrik de anno compoti. Et de x ℔. de firmis terrarum de Turnbery. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. de firmis unius tertie partis terrarum de Trabeauch. Et de xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰, de firmis aliarum duarum partium de Trabeauch, ut patet in rotulo anni nonagesimi tertii. Et de j^{c}x ℔. xiij ß. vj ₰. per integras firmas terrarum de Leswalt, Menebrig, et Barquhanny de terminis compoti, concessarum compotanti in feodifirma per magni sigilli cartam registratam in rotulo anni precedentis. Et de xx ℔. de Grenane de anno compoti. Et de x ℔. feodifirme dictarum terrarum de Grenane de termino Penthecostes ante hoc compotum, nunc domino regi spectantium per forisfacturam quondam Johannis domini Insularum et mortem quondam Elizabeth comitisse Rossie, que percepit dictam feodifirmam de Grenane dum vixerat. Summa totalis onerationis, j^{c}lxxxix ℔. vj ß. x ₰.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocate per solutionem factam Jacobo Redheuch, rotulatori, in viginti libris de

interest vel interesse poterit stricte precipimus et mandamus ne quis impedimentum seu obstaculum faciat dicte Isobelle suisve tenentibus, factoribus, aut servitoribus in perceptione et levatione firmarum dictarum terrarum ac occupatione et laboratione dictarum terrarum de Chapeltoun post exitum assedationum dictorum tenentium, ut premittitur, sub omni pena que competere poterit in hac parte. Precipimus etiam compotorum nostrorum rotulatori et scaccarii nostri auditoribus qui pro tempore fuerint quatenus allocationem faciant in premissis annuatim durante vita dicte Isobelle. Datum sub nostro magno sigillo apud Edinburgh nono die mensis Martii anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo septimo et regni nostri vicesimo.

Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, rotulator.

firmis terrarum de Grenane et in quadraginta libris de firmis terrarum prescriptarum termini Sancti Martini hujus compoti, dicto rotulatore per suas literas fatente solutionem super compotum, lx ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem de decem libris firmarum medie partis de Trabeauch spectantis Johanni domino Kennedy, ut patet in rotulo anni precedentis, de anno compoti, x ℔. Et eidem de annuo redditu viginti septem librarum annuatim percipiendo et levando de promtioribus pecuniis feodifirme terrarum de Lesualt et Menibrig cum pertinentiis, concesso Patricio Sinclar, familiari regis, hereditarie per cartam sub magno sigillo et literas regis sub signeto et subscriptione ostensas super compotum, quarum tenores registrantur in dorso presentis rotuli,* prefato Patricio per suas literas fatente

* Jacobus Dei gratia rex Scotorum, omnibus probis hominibus totius terre sue clericis et laicis salutem. Sciatis nos, pro bono et gratuito servitio nobis per dilectum nostrum familiarem Patricium Sinclar impenso, dedisse, concessisse, et hac presenti carta nostra confirmasse eidem Patricio hereditarie unum annuum redditum viginti septem librarum usualis monete regni nostri annuatim levandum et percipiendum ac sibi persolvendum de promptioribus pecuniis feodifirme nobis annuatim debite de terris de Leswalt et Monybrig cum pertinentiis jacentibus in dominio nostro Galwidie infra vicecomitatum nostrum de Wigtoun, ad duos anni terminos consuetos, festa videlicet Penthecostes et Sancti Martini in hyeme per equales portiones: Tenendum et habendum predictum annuum redditum viginti septem librarum usualis monete predicte levandum et persolvendum de promptioribus pecuniis dicte feodifirme nobis de prefatis terris de Leswalt et Monybrig cum pretinentiis debite annuatim ad prefatos terminos per equales portiones dicto Patricio et heredibus suis de nobis et successoribus nostris in feodo et hereditate imperpetuum, cum omnibus et singulis libertatibus, commoditatibus, ac justis pertinentiis quibuscunque ad prefatum annuum redditum spectantibus seu juste spectare valentibus quomodolibet in futurum, libere, quiete, plenarie, integre, honorifice, bene, et in pace, sine aliqua revocatione, impedimento, aut obstaculo quibuscunque: Reddendo inde annuatim dictus Patricius et heredes sui nobis et successoribus nostris unam sectam ad placitum capitale curie vicecomitatus nostri de Wigtoun tenende proximo post festum Sancti Michaelis Archangeli, necnon wardam et relevium predicti annui redditus cum contigerit. In cujus rei testimonium presenti carte nostre magnum sigillum nostrum apponi precipimus, testibus ut in carta precedenti, apud Edinburgh penultimo die mensis Octobris anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo septimo et regni nostri vicesimo.

Comptrollar and auditouris of oure chekkir. Wit ye we have gevin to

solutionem super compotum de anno compoti, xxvij ℔. Et per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori in nonaginta duabus libris sex solidis decem denariis de firmis predictis, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente super compotum, lxxxxij ℔. vj ß. x đ., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, j°lxxxix ℔. vj ß. x đ. Et sic eque. Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, rotulator.

Compotum reverendi in Cristo patris Andree episcopi Ros. Cathanensis, camerarii comitatus Rossie, [*Edinburgh, 15 July 1508, from 6 August 1507*].

Et non onerat se de xj celdris xiij bollis iij ferlotis ordei xxvj celdris ix bollis farrine avenatice xiiij celdris vij bollis iij ferlotis avenarum lj martis ij quarteris marte per arreragia ultimi compoti quondam David Sinclar militis, redditi per magistrum Alexandrum Kinpunt ejus nomine, ut patet in rotulo anni quingentesimi sexti, pro quibus vocandi sunt intromissores ut executores dicti quondam David. Vocandi sunt.

Idem onerat se de lj ℔. xxxiiij celdris xij bollis ordei xxvj celdris xij bollis farrine avenatice iiij celdris avenarum xvj martis xvj mutonibus per integras firmas quarterii de Delne de anno compoti. Et de xxxj ℔. v celdris x bollis ordei v celdris x bollis farrine avenatice v celdris avenarum x martis x mutonibus per integras firmas quarterii de Balcony de dicto anno. Et de j°viij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. iij

our lovit familiar servitour Patrik Sinclar heretablie ane annual rent of twenty-sevin pundis to be payit to him of the redyest money of fewferme aucht till ws yeyrlie of the landis of Leswalt and Monybrig liand within our lordschip of Galway, as at mair lenthis contenit in oure chartir undir oure gret sele maid to him thareupoun. It is our will heirfor and we charge yow that ye mak the said Patrik be ansuerit and payit of his said annuell of the termys of Mertymes and Witsonday lastbiepast sen the date of our said chartir maid to him thareupoun, and that ye mak allowance thaireof to our lovit cousing David Kennedy, knycht, or ony utheris that beis chargit with the said fewferm in thair comptis yeirlie and termlie in tym cuming, thai schawing the said Patrikis acquitance and quitclame of the payment thaireof eftir the forme of oure said chartir, and that ye mak the samyn to be registrat on the bak of oure rollis and deliver the samyn agane to the said Patrik, and this ye do at ye will ansuere to ws tharupoun. Written undir our signet at Edinburgh the xiij day of Junii and of our regnne the xxj yeir.

celdris iiij bollis ordei iij celdris iiij bollis farrine avenatice iij celdris iiij bollis avenarum xiiij martis xiiij mutonibus de firmis quarterii de Kynnardy de eodem anno. Et de lxiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. xij bollis ordei xij bollis farrine avenatice xij bollis avenarum iij martis ix mutonibus per integras firmas terrarum quarterii de Fernewar de dicto anno compoti. Et de xxix ℔. xiij ß iiij ₫. ij celdris iiij bollis ordei ij celdris iiij bollis farrine avenatice j celdra avenarum viij martis per integras firmas terrarum quarterii de Kynnellane de duobus terminis compoti, que omnia particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni precedentis. Et de v ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. annui redditus thanagii de Caldor de anno compoti. Et non onerat se de decem libris de firmis burgalibus de Narn, quia ballivi dicti hurgi reddituri sunt compotum de eisdem. Nec de piscaria de Ochell occupata per quondam Alexandrum de Insulis clamantem eam hereditarie, super quibus consulendus est rex. Summa totalis onerationis, ij^{c}lxxxviij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. xlvj celdre x bolle ordei xxxviij celdre x bolle farrine xiiij celdre avenarum lj marte xlix mutones.

Grassume. Item idem onerat se de lxxxij ℔. ix ß. iiij ₫. de grassumis terrarum dominii et comitatus Rossie ex assedatione facta tenentibus dictarum terrarum per Andream episcopum Cathanensem ex commissione domini regis de terris spectantibus quondam Elizebeth comitisse Rossie ad vitam, ut patet in dicto rentali. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis, iij^{c}lxxj ℔. ij ß. viij ₫. xlvj celdre x bolle ordei xxxviij celdre x bolle farrine avenatice xiiij celdre avenarum lj marte xlix mutones.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Fratribus Predicatoribus de Invernes, percipientibus annuatim unam celdram farrine avenatice unam celdram ordei ex elimosina quondam Eufamie comitisse Rossie et confirmatione domini regis, j celdra ordei j celdra farrine avenatice. Et capellano celebranti in ecclesia Sancti Duthaci de Thane, percipienti in anno decem libras in feodo suo per literas sub privato durante voluntate regis, sub periculo compotantis, x ℔. Et maro

comitatus Rossie in feodo suo de eodem anno, xxvj ß. vij đ. Et capellano celebranti in ecclesia parrochiali dei Thane, percipienti in annò octo marcas unam celdram ordei unam celdram farrine unam celdram avenarum quatuor martas quatuor mutones de firmis de Newynmekle, de dicto anno et sub eodem periculo, v ℔. vj ß. viij đ. j celdra ordei j celdra farrine avenatice j celdra avenarum iiij marte iiij mutones. Et maro de Balcony pro feodo suo de anno compoti, xx ß. Et eidem [de] decem libris firmarum piscarie de Conant superius onerate locate pro salmonibus, pro quibus salmonibus compotans respondebit, de anno compoti, x ℔. Et granitario infra castrum de Dingwale pro custodia granalis de dicto anno, xxvj ß. viij đ. Et husbandis de Ferische, Suardule, Ardovale, Moy, Kynnardie, Drumglust, Auchinsoale, Arkon, Kessokkis, Kynnellar, pro victualibus, martis, et mutonibns, videlicet pro celdra ordei tresdecim solidi quatuor denarii, pro celdra farrine avenatice decem solidi octo denarii, pro celdra avenarum tres solidi quatuor denarii, pro marta quatuor solidi, pro mutone octo denarii, in eorum firmis, de dicto anno compoti, xviij ℔. iiij ß. ij đ. Et Hectori McKinze alias Auchinroy, percipienti undecim libras sex solidos octo denarios octo bollas ordei octo bollas farrine octo bollas avenarum duas martas duas mutones de firmis terrarum de Moy et Bronne per literas domini regis sub signeto et subscriptione durante voluntate ejusdem, de anno compoti, xj ℔. vj ß. viij đ. viij bolle ordei viij bolle farrine viij bolle avenarum ij marte ij mutones. Et compotanti pro custodia castri de Dingwale de firmis terrarum dominicalium de Kynnarde extendentibus ad viginti sex marcas, firmis terrarum de Balcony ad octo marcas, Straskech ad duas marcas cum dimedia, assignatis compotanti una cum decem libris firmarum dominii Rossie ac viginti uno mutonibus cum cana et pultre terrarum existentium in manibus regis ante mortem quondam comitisse Rossie, de anno compoti, xxxiiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. xxj mutones cum cana et pultre ut supra. Et per decidentiam firmarum foreste de Rannach de anno compoti, iiij bolle ordei iiij

bolle farrine. Et per solutionem factam Jacobo Redheuch, compotorum rotulatori, in centum libris de dictis firmis, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente super compotum, j^{c} ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et Thome Masoun, lathomo, pro suis laboribus in castro de Dingwale de anno compoti, iij ℔. j celdra farrine viij bolle ordei. Et duobus carpentariis in eodem castro per idem tempus, xl ß. iiij bolle farrine. Et uni fabro laboranti in dicto castro per idem tempus compoti, xl ß. ij bolle farrine. Et eidem per vastitatem terrarum de Glastoli in octo bollis farrine, terrarum de Drumgilze in una celdra farrine, Mekle Methate in undecim bollis farrine, de anno compoti tantum, quia dicte terre assedantur per compotantem et pro dictis victualibus in futurum respondebit, ij celdre iij bolle farrine. Et pro glebis et focalibus in castro de Dingwale ad provisionem domini regis dum ibidem advenerit, xl ß. ij bolle farrine. Et pro le inlak quinquaginta celdrarum farrine et ordei victualium Ross et Ardmanach missarum de granali versus Leith, j celdra xij bolle farrine. Et pro expensis per compotantem factis circa inductionem dictorum victualium et custodia granalis in Delny, xl ß. Et husbandis de Kynnacrag, Culkenze, Culyoth Mekle, pro sex celdris ordei et farrine tribus celdris avenarum decem martis et totidem mutonibus debitis annuatim de dictis terris, pro quibus allocantur pro celdra victualium tresdecim solidi quatuor denarii, pro celdra avenarum quinque solidi quatuor denarii, pro marta quatuor solidi, pro mutone octo denarii in eorum firmis, de anno compoti, vij ℔. ij ß. viij ₰. Et per liberationem factam Ricardo Brouster in triginta celdris ordei locatis in granale de Leth de navicula Willelmi Hill, prefato Ricardo presente et fatente receptum super compotum, xxx celdre ordei, pro quibus respondebit. Et nautis dicte navicule recipientibus dictum ordeum ad eorum expensas, j bolla farrine j bolla ordei. Et per decidentiam mensure de Ross de triginta celdris ordei missis ad portum de Leith magne mensure mensurate unacum duabus bollis magne mensure, vij celdre viij bolle ij firlote farrine. Summa

Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, rotulator.

Respondebit Ricardus Brouster.

expensarum, ij^{c}xj ℔. ij đ. xxxiij celdre v. bolle ordei xv celdre xij bolle ij firlote farrine avenatice j celdre viij bolle avenarum vj marte xxvij mutones. Et sic restant j^{c}lx ℔. ij ß. vj đ. xxiij celdre v bolle ordei xxij celdre xiij bolle ij firlote farrine avenatice xij celdre viij bolle avenarum xlv marte xxij mutones.

De quibus pendent de firmis de Meyne in Straquhonan, Escadell, Innermanny, Innerquhonra, Kinloch Banquhar, extendentibus ad sexdecim marcas, ut latius patet in rotulo anni precedentis, [occupatarum] per Johannem McKenze clamantem eas hereditarie, pro quibus vocandus est. Et similiter pendent de firmis terrarum quarterii de Kynellene, ij celdre ordei ij celdre farrine j celdra avenatum vj marte, occupatarum per dictum Johannem et alios renentes, super quibus providendum est per commissarios in proxima assedatione. Et pendent de firmis forreste de Rannoch ij marte que non solvuntur per tenentes, ut asserit compotans. Summa hujus pendentie, x ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. ij celdre ordei ij celdre farrine avenatice j celdra avenarum viij marte. Et sic restant j^{c}xlix ℔. ix ß. ij đ. xxj celdre v bolle ordei xx celdre xiij bolle ij firlote farrine avenatice xj celdre viij bolle avenarum xxxvij marte xxij mutones.

De quibus allocate compotanti per solutionem factam Jacobo Reidheuch, compotorum rotulatori, recipienti super compotum, j^{c}xlix ℔. ix ß. x đ., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem per venditionem quadraginta duarum celdrarum duarum bollarum cum dimedia farrine et ordei minoris mensure de Ros extendentium ad triginta unam celdras decem bollas mensure de Leith, venditarum compotanti pro tricentis tribus libris duodecim solidis, de quibus solute nautis pro naulo triginta celdrarum victualium hujus dominii et viginti celdrarum victualium de Ardmanach versus portum de Leith in duabus naviculis, triginta quinque libre, et pro residuo dicte summe extendente ad ducentas sexaginta octo libras duodecim solidos dictus rotulator respondebit per obligationem compotantis ad solvendum in festis Ad Vincula Sancti Petri et Omnium

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheucht, rotulator.

Respondebit rotulator pro ij^{c}lxviij ℔. xij đ. cum terminus solutionis advenerit.

Sanctorum proximo futuris equaliter, xxj celdre v bolle ordei xx celdre xiij bolle ij firlote farrine avenatice. Et eidem per venditionem undecim celdrarum octo bollarum avenarum viginti duorum mutonum venditorum compotanti pro viginti libris dicto rotulatori solutis et pro quibus respondebit, xj celdre viij bolle avenarum xxij mutones. Summa harum expensarum, j^{c}xlix ℔. ix ß. ij đ. xxj celdre v bolle ordei xx celdre xiij bolle ij firlote farrine avenatice xj celdre viij bolle avenarum xxij mutones. Et sic restant xxxvij marte.

Respondebit rotulator pro xx ℔.

Ardmanach.

Compotum reverendi in Cristo patris Andree episcopi Cathanensis, camerarii de Avauch et Eddirdule vocatis Ardmanach, [*Edinburgh, 15 July 1508, from 17 August 1507.*]

Idem onerat se de j^{c}lxxxxij ℔. xiiij ß. iiij đ. xxiij celdris x bollis ordei ij celdris farrine avenatice xx martis j quarter xx mutonibus j quarter lvij duodenis pultriarum vj duodenis caponum per integras firmas dicti dominii de duobus terminis hujus compoti, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni precedentis. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocate compotanti per solutionem factam capellano celebranti in capella de Avach percipienti annuatim quinque libras ex fundatione antiqua, de anno compoti, v ℔. Et capellano celebranti in ecclesia parrochiali Sancti Duthaci de Thane fundato per regem Jacobum secundum de firmis de Dunskeith et Passagii de Cromarty extendentibus ad decem marcas, de dicto anno, vj ℔. iiij đ. Et priori de Bello Loco percipienti octo libras sexdecim solidos quatuor denarios unam libram piperis annui redditus de Avauch et Eddirdule, de dicto anno et sub periculo compotantis, ix ℔. iij ß. iiij đ. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Invernes percipientibus annuatim viginti solidos, de dicto anno compoti, xx ß. Et capellano celebranti ad altare Sancte Crucis in ecclesia parrochiali de Invernes, percipienti in anno duas marcas de mandato domini regis literatorio alias ostenso in

scaccario, de dicto anno compoti, xxvj ß. viij đ. Et capellano celebranti in ecclesia cathedrali Rossensi percipienti in anno triginta tres solidos quatuor denarios, ut patet in compotis quondam domini ducis Rossie, de anno predicto, xxxiij ß. iiij đ. Et maro de Ardmanach pro feodo suo de quatuor solidis crofte sue, et maro de Avauch percipienti in anno duas marcas in feodo, et cursoribus de Ardmanach percipientibus in anno septem solidos pro suis laboribus de firmis de Mariscroft, de dicto anno compoti, xxxvij ß. viij đ. Et husbandis de Ardmanach in eorum firmis, allocando pro celdra victualium sexdecim solidos, pro marta quinque solidos, pro mutone duodecim denarios, de anno compoti, xxiiij ℔. xix ß. Et de firmis terrarum de Newtoun in devoriis assignatis compotanti cum omnibus mutonibus, caponibus, et pultriis hujus dominii pro custodia castri de Reidcastell per literas sub privato, de anno compoti, xij ℔. ij celdre ordei ij marte xx mutones j quarter vj duodene caponum lvij duodene pultriarum. Et per liberationem factam Ricardo Broustar et David Clerk alias Myllar in Leith in vigenti celdris ordei de precepto Jacobi Redheuch, compotorum rotulatoris, dictis Ricardo et David presentibus et fatentibus solutionem super compotum, xx celdre ordei, cum quibus compotandus est. Et nautis cariantibus dictum ordeum versus Leith ad eorum expensas, j bolla farrine j bolla ordei. Et eidem per solutionem factam Jacobo Reidheuch, compotorum rotulatori, in centum libris decem solidis decem denariis de dictis firmis, ipso presente et fatente super compotum, j^{c} ℔. x ß. x đ., pro quibus respondebit. Et per venditionem trium celdrarum octo bollarum ordei venditarum compotanti pro triginta tribus libris duodecim solidis, dicto rotulatori per obligationem compotantis solvendis in festis Ad Vincula Sancti Petri et Omnium Sanctorum proximo futuris, dicto rotulatore per dictam obligationem fatente solutionem supér compotum ad terminos predictos et pro quibus respondebit, iij celdre viij bolle ordei. Summa expensarum, j^{c}lxiij ℔. xvij ß. ij đ. xxiij celdre x bolle ordei ij celdre farrine

Compotandum est cum Ricardo Brouster et David Myllar.

Respondebit Jacobus Redheucht, rotulator.

Respondebit rotulator pro xxxiij ℔. xij đ. cum terminus solutionis advenerit.

avenatice ij marte xx mutones j quarter vj duodene caponum lvij duodene pultriarum. Et sic restant xxviij ℔. xvij ß. ij ₫. xviij marte j quarter marte.

De quibus pendent octodecim libre de firmis de Mulquhaich et Drumworny clamatis per thanum de Caldor in hereditate, et decem marce de Findon clamato per quondam Willelmum Munro de Foulis in hereditate, pro quibus vocandi sunt. Et per decidentiam firmarum de Uchtirclo, Gargastoun, et Culmur, de hoc anno compoti tantum, iiij ℔. iij ß. x ₫. Summa harum pendentiarum, xxviij ℔. xvij ß. ij ₫. Et sic eque de pecunia. Et restant xviij marte j quarter marte.

Vocandi.

Item idem onerat se de iiij lastis salmonum full reid et sueit mensure de Hamburgh piscarie de Conain de anno compoti. Summa hujus oneris patet.

De quibus allocate compotanti per decidentiam salmonum dicte piscarie de anno compoti, prout compotans fidem fecit super compotum, j lasta salmonum. Et per venditionem trium lastarum salmonum venditarum compotanti pro sexaginta sex libris Jacobo Redheuch, compotorum rotulatori, solutis et pro quibus respondebit, iij laste salmonum. Summa expensarum, iiij laste salmonum. Et sic eque.

Respondebit rotulator pro lxvj ℔.

Montblary et relique terre quondam comitis Buchquhanie in warda regis existentes infra vicecomitatus de Bamf et Abirdene.

Compotum magistri Willelmi Ogilvy de Geddes, camerarii et receptoris firmarum terrarum de Montblary et reliquarum terrarum in warda regis existentium per martem quondam comitis Buchanie ultimo defuncti infra vicecomitatus de Bamf et Abirdene, redditum apud Edinburgh per Johannem Currour, ejus deputatum, [*24 July 1508, from 17 August 1507.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de iij ß. ix ₫. xvij celdris vj bollis iij firlotis ordei et farrine per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de ij^{c}xxvij ℔. ij ß. v ₫. xvij celdris vij bollis ordei x celdris farrine avenatice per integras firmas terrarum de Montblary et reliquarum terrarum predictarum de anno compoti, que particulariter scribuntur

in rotulo anni quingentesimi sexti. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, ij^{c}lvij ℔. vj ß. ij ₰. xliiij celdre xiij bolle iij firlote ordei et farrine avenatice.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti pro tertia exeunte Margarete comitisse Buchanie de terris prescriptis extendente in anno ad decem libras preter victualia, ut patet particulariter in rotulo anni quingentesimi sexti, de anno compoti, x ℔. Et relicte quondam Alexandri Gardin pro sua tertia tenandrie de anno compoti, iij ℔. xviij ß. xj ₰. ob. Et relicte quondam Harowar pro sua tertia, xxxij ß. vij ₰. Et relicte quondam Alexandri Gordoun pro sua tertia de eodem anno, vij ℔. xij ß. ob. Et episcopo Aberdonensi pro decimo denario sibi debito de dicta warda, ut patet in rotulo anni quingentesimi sexti, preter grassumas, xxv ℔. xv ß. j ₰. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Fortre extendentibus in anno ad decem marcas concessis magistro Alexandro Ogilvy durante warda ejusdem per literas sub privato alias ostensas super compotum, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et pro tertia exeunte relicte quondam Gilberti Vaus de terris de Vausbirneis de anno compoti, iiij ℔. viij ß. xj ₰. Et eidem de quinque celdris ordei et quinque celdris farrine avenatice terrarum de Doune prius assedatarum per quondam comitem Buchanie cum propriis bonis pro dictis victualibus, et dicta bona sunt appreciata domino regi, et de quibus victualibus exeunt relicte quondam dicti comitis pro sua tertia de dictis terris de anno compoti, iij celdre v bolle j firlota ordei et farrine. Et eidem de bina parte dictarum terrarum de Vausbirneis concessa comiti de Eroule pro tempore warde, ut patet in rotulo anni precedentis, de anno compoti, viij ℔. xvij ß. ix ₰. Et per solutionem factam Jacobo Redheuch, compotorum rotulatori, in centum triginta libris de dictis firmis de terminis compoti, dicto rotulatore presente et per suas literas fatente solutionem super compotum, j^{c}xxx ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et dicto rotulatori pro quatuordecim celdris ordei et farrine de croppo anni quingentesimi sexti

Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, rotulator.

Respondebit rotulator pro xlvj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₰.

venditis compotanti pro quadraginta sex libris tresdecim solidis quatuor denariis per rotulatorem et pro quibus respondebit, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, xiiij celdre ordei et farrine. Et dicto rotulatori in decem celdris ordei et farrine de croppo anni quingentesimi septimi et locatis in granali de Leith, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, x celdre farrine et ordei, pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, j^{c}lxxxxviij ℔. xviij ʒ. viij ₰. xxvij celdre v bolle j firlota ordei et farrine. Et sic restant lviij ℔. vij ʒ. vj ₰. xvij celdre viij bolle ij firlote ordei et farrine.

Respondebit rotulator.

Compotum Thome Wardropar, camerarii de Kinclevin, Apnadule, Dischier et Toyer, [*Edinburgh, 17 July 1508, from 29 July 1507.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de j^{m}iij^{c}lvj ℔. xviij ʒ. iiij ₰. xliiij martis j^{m}j^{c} salmonibus per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de lxxij ℔. j^{c} salmonibus per integras firmas dominii de Kinclevin de duobus terminis hujus compoti. Et de lxxij ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₰. de firmis dominii de Apnadule preter terras de Cammysarnot. Et de xxx ℔. de Cammisarnot que sunt decem librate de Apnadule de dictis terminis compoti. Et de v ℔. de Drumfyn et Drumfascil in Apnadule. Et de xxx ℔. de Rannoch. Et de lxxxxvj ℔. xvj stukmartis de Dischier et Toyer ex utraque parte lacus de Taya citra viginti marcatas terrarum in manibus prioris domus Carthusie prope Perth. Et de lx ℔. x ʒ. de Glenlyoun assedato in feodifirma pro dicta summa. Et de xviij ℔. de Forthirgill. Et de xiij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₰. de firmis de Cluny preter terras lacus et terrarum ejusdem nunc occupatas per episcopum Dunkeldensem. Et de xl ʒ. annui redditus de Kinblathmont. Et de xx ʒ. de Torsopy. Et de v ʒ. iiij ₰. annui redditus de Montnorgund. Et de iiij ʒ. de Drumlochy per venditionem octo latarum sagittarum. Et de v ʒ. per venditionem unius libre piperis albe firme terrarum de Rate que dicuntur Frelandis debite in festo Penthecostez infra hoc compo-

tum. Et de iiij li. feodifirme terrarum et foreste de Birnane et Logy cum molendino et le forestarsetis de Byrnane cum suis bondis et pertinentiis concessis Georgeo episcopo Dunkeldensi et suis successoribus per cartam sub magno sigillo in feodifirma, solvendo annuatim quadraginta solidos, de anno compoti et anno precedente hoc compotum, ut patet in dicta carta de data decimi octavi Junii anno Domini etc. quingentesimo sexto*. Et non

Carta episcopi Dunkeldensis super terris de Mukkersy Arntuly, Byrnane, et Logy.

* Jacobus Dei gratia rex Scotorum, omnibus probis hominibus totius terre sue clericis et laicis salutem. Sciatis nos ad legittimam et perfectam etatem nostram existentes post omnes revocationes nostras generales factas de omnibus donationibus per nos in minori etate nostra datis, pro speciali devotione quam habemus glorioso confessori Sancto Columbe ac pro tenerimis amore et favore quos gerimus erga reverendum in Cristo patrem et consiliarium nostrum dilectum Georgeum modernum episcopum Dunkeldensem, approbasse, ratificasse, ac pro nobis et successoribus nostris pro perpetuo admortizando et confirmando donasse et de novo dando admortizasse et ad manum mortuam confirmasse dicto glorioso confessori et ecclesie cathedrali Dunkeldensi ac prefato reverendo in Cristo patri et successoribus suis ejusdem ecclesie episcopis, Totas et integras terras de Mukkersy et Arntuly cum pertinentiis jacentes infra vicecomitatum nostrum de Perth, necnon infeodationes, cartas, et evidentias prius desuper confectas, quas quidem terras cum pertinentiis dictus reverendus in Cristo pater et predecessores sui possidebant et possident de nobis et progenitoribus nostris in excambium pro le canys de Kingorn et terris dominicalibus de Abircorn per predecessores nostros et nos possessis secundum tenorem infedationum et evidentiarum antedictarum, ac etiam dedimus, concessimus, ad feodam firmam dimisimus, admortizavimus, et ad manum mortuam confirmavimus, et hac presenti carta nostra damus, concedimus, et ad feodam firmam dimittimus, admortizamus, et ad manum mortuam pro perpetuo confirmamus prefato glorioso confessori, ecclesie cathedrali Dunkeldensi, dictoque reverendo in Cristo patri et successoribus suis ejusdem ecclesie episcopis, Totas et integras terras, forestam, et silvas de Birnane et Logy cum molendino et le forestarissetis de Birnane ac omnibus bondis et pertinentiis suis, jacentes infra vicecomitatum nostrum antedictum, ac totum jus, clameum, et titulum juris que et quem predecessores nostri vel nos habuerunt, habuimus, habemus, seu quovismodo habere poterimus in vel ad easdem quomodolibet in futurum : Que quidem foresta et silve de Birnane per nos dicto reverendo in Cristo patri prius date fuerunt in feodafirma pro quadraginta solidis annuatim inde solvendis, et quas omnes terras, forestam, silvas, molendinum et le forestarsetis antedictas cum suis pertinentiis ob causas suprascriptas univimus, annexavimus, et incorporavimus, et hac presenti carta nostra unimus, annexamus, et incorporamus baronie de Dunkeldin, ut sint de libertate et privilegio ejusdem in omnibus pro perpetuo infuturum : Tenendas et habendas totas et integras predictas terras de Mukkersy et Arntuly

onerat se de firmis terrarum de Straithbraune admortizatis collegio regali de Striveling infra castrum ejusdem, ut latius patet in rotulo anni quingentesimi quarti. Summa hujus oneris, iiij^{c}v ℔. iiij ß. iiij đ. xvj stukmarte j^{c} salmones.

Grassume Item idem onerat se de xlij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. de grassumis terrarum de Dischier et Toyer, assedatarum Duncano Campbel de Glenurquhar militi per commissarios apud Striveling quarto Maii infra hoc compotum, ut patet in rentali. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, j^{m}viij^{c}iiij ℔. xvj ß. lx marte j^{m}ij^{c} salmones.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocate compotanti de firmis terrarum de Erntuly in Kinclevin in manibus episcopi Dunkeldensis in excambium pro terris ecclesiasticis de Abircorn, de anno compoti, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et de firmis terrarum de Cluny et foreste extendentium ad viginti marcas concessarum Johanni comiti Atholie et Elenore sponse sue et heredibus suis masculis tantum,

cum suis pertinentiis nunc de novo per nos datas, concessas, admortizatas, confirmatasque, ut premittitur, necnon prefatas terras, forestam, silvas de Birnane et Logy cum molendino et le forestarsetis de Birnane et omnibus suis bondis et pertinentiis, cum omni jure, clameo, et juris titulo antedictis per nos etiam datas, concessas, et ad feodam firmam dimissas, admortizatas, confirmatas, unitas, annexatas, et dicte baronie de Dunkeldin pro perpetuo ut permittitur totaliter incorporatas, dicto glorioso confessori Sancto Columbe, ecclesie cathedrali Dunkeldensi, dicto reverendo in Cristo patri ejusdem episcopo moderno et successoribus suis Dunkeldensibus episcopis de nobis et successoribus nostris, videlicet dictas terras de Mukkersy et Arntuly cum suis pertinentiis in excambium ut predicitur ac in pura et perpetua elimosina, et dictas terras, forestam, silvas, molendinum de Birnane et Logy et le forestarsetis de Birnane cum suis pertinentiis in feodifirma et perpetua elimosina et ad manum mortuam imperpetuum, per omnes rectas metas suas antiquas et divisas prout jacent in longitudine et latitudine, in boscis, planis, moris, marresiis, viis, semitis, aquis, stagnis, rivolis, pratis et pasturis, molendinis, multuris et eorum sequelis, aucupationibus, piscationibus, venationibus, petariis, turbariis, carbonariis, lapicidiis, lapide et calce, fabrilibus, brasinis, brueriis et genestis, cum curiis et earum exitibus, hereyeldis, bludewitis, et merchetis mulierum, cum communi pastura, libero introitu et exitu, cum omnibus punctis, libertatibus, et privilegiis libere baronie, ac cum omnibus aliis et singulis libertatibus, commoditatibus et asiamentis, ac justis pertinentiis suis quibuscunque tam non nominatis quam nominatis, tam subtus terra quam supra terram procul et prope ad predictas terras, forestam,

quibus deficientibus domino regi reversurarum, de anno compoti, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Mamlorn deputatarum vastarum pro foresta de dicto anno, xxvj ß. viij ₰. Et eidem de firmis de Bynmoir similiter deputato vasto pro foresta de eodem anno, xl ß. Et de firmis de Mamlorne in Glenlyoun deputato vasto de dicto anno compoti, xxvj ß. viij ₰. Et maro de Apnadull pro feodo suo de eodem anno, xxvj ß. viij ₰. Et maro de Dischier et Toyer in feodo suo de anno predicto, xxvj ß. viij ₰. Et maro de Glenlyon percipienti viginti solidos pro feodo suo de dicto anno, xx ß. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Inverry extendentium ad quadraginta solidos concessarum episcopo Dunkeldensi per regem Jacobum secundum, et de firmis terrarum de Dulmarnok extendentium ad quinque marcas concessarum eidem episcopo, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de eodem anno, v ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Auchnavaid extendentibus ad decem marcas, Glenschee ad quatuor

silvas, molendinum, et le forestarissetis antedictas, cum suis pertinentiis spectantibus seu juste spectare valentibus quomodolibet in futurum, libere, quiete, plenarie, integre, honorifice, bene et in pace, sine aliquo impedimento revocatione seu contradictione nostri vel successorum nostrorum quorumcunque quovismodo inde fiendo infuturum ; Faciendo annuatim dictus reverendus in Cristo pater et successores sui Dunkeldenses episcopi pro nobis et successoribus nostris pro dictis terris de Mukkersy et Arntuly cum pertinentiis orationum suffragia devotarum tantum, et reddendo annuatim nobis et successoribus nostris pro dictis terris foresta silvis de Birnane et Logy, molendino et le forestaressetis de Birnane cum suis bondis et pertinentiis, summam quadraginta solidorum usualis monete regni nostri ad duos anni terminos consuetos, videlicet Penthecostes et Sancti Martini in yeme, per equales portiones nomine feodifirme, necnon faciendo orationum suffragia devotarum tantum. In cujus rei restimonium presenti carte nostre magnum sigillum nostrum apponi precepimus, Testibus reverendo in Cristo patre Willelmo episcopo Aberdonensi, nostri secreti sigilli custode, dilectis consanguineis nostris Archibaldo comite de Ergile domino Campbell et Lorne, magistro hospitii nostri, Patricio comite de Bothvile domino Halis, Matheo comite de Levinax domino Dernlie, Alexandro domino Hume, magno camerario nostro, Andrea domino Gray, justitiario nostro, venerabili in Cristo patre Jacobo abbate de Dunfermling, thesaurario nostro, et dilecto clerico nostro magistro Gavino Dunbar, archidiacono Sanctiandree, nostrorum rotulorum et registri ac consilii clerico, apud Edinburgh decimo octavo die mensis Junii anno Domini millesimo quingentesimosexto et regni nostri decimonono.

marcas, admortizatis collegio regali infra castrum de Striveling, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti, ix ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et husbandis de Dischier et Toyer, allocando dimediam marcam in eorum firmis pro qualibet marta, de dicto anno compoti, iiij ℔. Et per solutionem factam Jacobo Reidheuch, compotorum rotulatori, in centum et viginti libris per Robertum Menzeis de eodem militem de firmis suis terrarum predictarum, de quibus dictus rotulator reddidit compotum, ut patet in oneratione sua extra rotulos primo Septembris anno etc. quingentesimo septimo, j^{c}xx ℔. Et per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori in ducentis libris tribus solidis quatuor denariis de dictis firmis per eundem Robertum, prefato rotulatore presente et per suas literas fatente solutionem super compotum, ij^{c} ℔. iij ß. iiij ₰., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem per remissionem factam prefato Roberto in sexaginta libris tribus solidis quatuor denariis de dictis firmis pro incendiis, rapinis, et predationibus per eundem Robertum sustentis, ut patet per literas domini regis sub signeto et subscriptione ostensas super compotum, lx ℔. iij ß. iiij ₰. Et per solutionem factam Jacobo Reidheuch, compotorum rotulatori, in quatuor libris de firmis terrarum et foreste de Birnan et Logy cum molendino et forestarsete de Birnane, cum suis bondis superius oneratis, de anno compoti et anno precedente hoc compotum, ipso rotulatore fatente solutionem super compotum per magistrum Alexandrum Myll ex parte episcopi Dunkeldensis, iiij ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem rotulatori in viginti marcis de feodo Patricii magistri le Gray, dicto rotulatore similiter fatente solutionem super compotum, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori in quinquaginta novem libris sexdecim solidis quatuor denariis de dictis firmis, prefato rotulatore presente et per literas suas fatente solutionem super compotum, lix ℔. xvj ß. iiij ₰., pro quibus etiam respondebit. Et per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori in quatuor libris sex solidis octo denariis ex parte Johannis Creich-

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheuch, rotulator.

Do.

Do.

Do.

toune de Blakburn de firmis de Tulibeltane, dicto rotulatore per suum scriptum fatente super compotum, iiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰., pro quibus etiam respondebit. Et dicto rotulatori per venditionem septem martarum venditarum pro septem libris dicto rotulatori solutis et pro quibus respondebit, vij marte. Et pro certis avibus silvestribus et salmonibus intratis in libris domicilii domini regis vicesimo quarto Decembris et vicesimo tertio Aprilis infra hoc compotum, ut patet in eisdem, iij ℔. xix ß. iiij ₰., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et eidem rotulatori recipienti super compotum octo libras de dictis firmis, viij ℔., pro quibus etiam respondebit. Et eidem pro certis avibus silvestribus et salmonibus recentibus missis ad expensas domini regis, non intratis inlibris domicilii domini regis, xlvj ß. viij ₰. Et compotanti pro feodo suo camerariatus de anno compoti, vj ℔. xiij ß. iij ₰. Summa expensarum, v^{c}xxxvj ℔ ix ß. vij marte. Et sic restant j^{m}ij^{c}lxviij ℔. vij ß. liij marte j^{m}ij^{c} salmones.

Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, rotulator.

Respondebit rotulator pro vij ℔.

Respondebit Jacobus Redheucht, rotulator.

Do.

Compotum Jacobi Redheuch, compotorum rotulatoris, ministrantis in officio camerariatus de Menteth, [*Edinburgh, 5 July 1508, from 20 July 1507.*] Menteth.

Idem onerat se in primis de xlvij ℔. ix ₰. 1 martis ij quarteris marte ij celdris ordei xix celdris avenarum xxxij mutonibus ix vitulis xxv porcis xx wethis ferri per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Idem idem onerat se de ij^{c}xxviij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. xvj celdris iiij bollis farrine avenatice xix celdris avenarum xxvij martis ij quarteris ij^{c}lx salmonibus j porco per integras firmas terrarum dominiorum de Menteth et Cessintuly de duobus terminis hujus compoti. Et nichil hic de sex martis cum duobus quarteriis marte superflue oneratis in rotulis precedentibus super terris de Duchra et de lv ℔. xvj ß. viij ₰. viij martis, j$\frac{1}{2}$ quarter marte ij celdris xj bollis ordei xliij mutonibus j celdra farrine avenatice de firmis de Strongartna de dicto anno. Et de

j^{c}xx ℔. xviij martis ix vitulis bene pastis de firmis dominii de Buchquhiddir. Et de xliiij ℔. de firmis de Drummond. Et de x ℔. viij martis. xx wethis ferri de Duchra. Et de viij bollis farrine avenatice molendini de Kippane noviter constructi de duobus terminis compoti, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni quingentesimi primi. Summa hujus oneris, iiij^{c}lviij ℔. iij ß. iiij đ. xvij celdre xij bolle farrine avenatice ij celdre xj bolle ordei xix celdre avenarum lxj marte iij½ quarteris marte j porcus xliij mutones ix vituli ij^{c}lx salmones xx wethis ferri.

Grassume. Item idem onerat se de j^{c}xlvj ℔. vij ß. per integras grassumas dominii de Menteth, ex assedatione facta quarto Maii infra hoc compotum per commissarios apud Strivelin, ut patet in rentali. Et de lxxj ℔. viij ß. per integras grassumas dominii de Buchquhiddir ex assedatione facta tenentibus apud Strivelin die predicto. Summa hujus oneris, ij^{c}xvij ℔. xv ß. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, vij^{c}xxij ℔. xix ß. j đ. v^{xx}xij marte j½ quarter marte iiij celdre xj bolle ordei xxxviij celdre avenarum lxxv mutones xviij vituli xxvj porci xl wethis ferri ij^{c}lx salmones.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocate per solutionem factam Fratribus Predicatoribus de Strivelin, percipientibus annuatim decem libras de firmis terrarum de Row, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti et sub periculo compotantis, x ℔. Et capellano celebranti in capella de Dundafmur, percipienti in anno duas marcas de eisdem firmis, de dicto anno, xxvj ß. viij đ. Et pro reparatione parce de Downe in foveis et aliis necessariis de eodem anno, xx ß. Et de firmis terrarum de Offris de Schirgartane in manibus Andree domini Avandale per sasinam capelle regie, de dicto anno, iij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et de firmis terrarum de Ernbeg, Schirgartane, Ernlaukip, et Drummis de Kippane, cum molendino de Ernbeg, concessis Johanni Strivelin militi ad vitam in feodo suo per literas sub magno sigillo, de anno compoti, xxij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. iij marte j½ quarter marte. Et de firmis decem libratarum terrarum de Kers Cammis, Drumcampse, decem libratarum

terrarum de le Frew, quinque libratarum terrarum de Balcarach, quinque marcatarum terrarum in Ergatiis, cum molendino et piscaria de Downe, assignatis Willelmo Edmondstoun pro custodia castri de Downe ad vitam per cartam sub magno sigillo, de dicto anno, xxvj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij đ. iij celdre viij bolle farrine avenatice ij^{c}lx salmones. Et de firmis terrarum de Westirbrigend, Dowis, Duchra, Dovantahagarta, Stronoynch, Glenmane, et unius marcate in Auchinharde, deputatarum vastarum pro foresta, de anno compoti, xj ℔. vj ʃ. viij đ. xj bolle ordei xj mutones. Et de firmis duarum marcatarum terrarum de Grodich, sex marcatarum terrarum de Auchinhard, trium marcatarum cum dimedia de Dawart, similiter deputatorum vastarum pro foresta pro feris pascendis, de eodem anno, vij ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij đ. Et in feodis quatuor forestariorum de anno compoti, iiij ℔. Et capellano celebranti in capella Sancti Rochi ad finem australem pontis de Strivelin fundato per dominum regem modernum, de dicto anno compoti, x ℔. Et tribus capellanis celebrantibus in veterio ecclesia noviter erecta per dominum regem modernum infra castrum de Strivelin, quolibet eorum percipiente in anno decem libras in eorum feodis, de anno compoti, xxx ℔. Et de firmis quadraginta marcatarum terrarum de Rednach, Argateis et Lundeis, concessarum quondam Patricio Hume militi et heredibus suis per cartam sub magno sigillo hereditarie, de anno compoti, xxvj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij đ. Et capellano capelle Sancti Felani prope castrum de Downe, percipienti annuatim unam celdram octo bollas farrine avenatice de firmis molendinorum de Cammis et Kippane per literas sub privato, de dicto anno compoti, j celdra viij bolle farrine. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Strivelin, percipientibus annuatim unam celdram farrine avenatice ex tollerantia domini regis, de anno compoti, j celdra farrine avenatice. Et octo vigilibus de nocte uno de die, et duobus janitoribus in castro de Strivelin, de dicto anno compoti, xj celdre farrine avenatice. Et pro collectione dicte farrine ac pastura leporariorum domini regis causa venationis de

dicto anno compoti, xij bolle farrine avenatice. Et per liberationem factam in sexdecim martis ad expensas domicilii domini regis et intratas in libris ejusdem xxv^to^ Decembris anno quingentesimosexto, xvj marte. Et pro novem vaccis albis uno tauro albo emptis per compotantem pro undecim libris decem solidis de mandato domini regis, locatis in nova parca de Strivelin, xj ℔. x ß. Et relicte quondam Jacobi Nory de firmis terrarum de Buchquhoppill sibi in conjuncta infeodatione spectantium, de anno compoti, iiij ℔. Summa expensarum, j^c^lxx ℔. iij ß. iiij d. xix marte j½ quarter marte ij^c^lx salmones xvij celdre xij bolle farrine avenatice xj bolle ordei xj mutones.

ix vacce j taurus albi in parca de Strivelin.

De quibus allocate compotanti de quatuor libris grassumarum de Rednach remissis compotanti, iiij ℔. Et pro uno dolio vini concesso Jacobo abbati de Scona, x ℔. Et compotanti pro feodo suo camerariatus de anno compoti, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Et per decidentiam martarum quadraginta marcatarum terrarum concessarum quondam Patricio Hume militi, terrarum de Dulatir, Portbank, et Muncastell, et terrarum concessarum pro custodia castri de Downe et foreste cum parca de Downe, terrarum de Buchquhoppill, Offris, Schirgartane, brasine de Doune, et duarum marcatarum terrarum concessarum capellano celebranti apud ecclesiam de Mur, extendentium in toto annuatim ad quatuordecim martas superflue oneratas de arreragiis compotantis, l marte ij quarteris marte. Et de dictis quatuordecim martis de anno compoti super terris prescriptis, xiiij marte. Et per superfluum onerationem sex martarum terrarum de Duchra superflue oneratarum de anno compoti, vj marte. Et per venditionem viginti duarum martarum cum dimedia venditarum pro viginti duabus libris decem solidis, quas compotans recepit ad manus proprias et pro quibus respondebit, xxij marte ij quarteris marte. Et in ducentis nonaginta duabus libris de dictis firmis quas compotans similiter recepit ad manus proprias de terminis compoti, ij^c^lxxxxij ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et per liberationem factam ad expensas

Respondebit rotulator pro xxij ℔. x ß.

Respondebit rotulator Redheuch.

stabuli domini regis in viginti una celdris quindecim bollis una firlota duabus peccis avenarum intratis in libris averie a decimo quarto Augusti anno quingentesimo sexto usque in diem sextum ejusdem mensis inclusive anno revoluto, xxj celdre xv bolle j firlota ij pecca avenarum. Et ad easdem expensas intratas in eisdem libris a primo Septembris inclusive usque decimum quartum Decembris anno quingentesimo septimo, xix celdre ix bolle iij pecce avenarum. Summa expensarum, iij^{c}xij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. lxxxxiij marte xlj celdre viij bolle ij firlote j pecca avenarum. Et sic restant ij^{c}xl ℔. ij ß. v đ. iiij celdre ordei lxiiij mutones xviij vituli xxvj porci xl wethis ferri. Et superexposuit iij celdras viij bollas ij firlotas j peccam avenarum.

Compotum Andree Crechtoun, camerarii de Lithqwschir, [*Edinburgh, 6 July 1508, from 29 August 1507.*] Lithqwschir.

Idem onerat se in primis de ij^{c}xviij ℔. viij ß. j celdra j bolla j firlota frumenti ij celdris iij firlotis ordei iiij celdris xij bollis iij firlotis ij peccis avenarum ij celdris carbonum per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de j^{c}lxxxij ℔. xvj ß. x đ. j libra piperis j libra cimini x celdris carbonum per integras firmas dominii de Lithqwschir de duobus terminis hujus compoti, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni quingentesimi quinti. Et de j celdra ordei ij celdris avenarum de firmis de Kincavill de dicto anno. Et de vj celdris x bollis ij firlotis ij peccis ordei vj celdris x bollis ij firlotis ij peccis frumenti vj celdris x bollis ij firlotis ij peccis avenarum de firmis grangie de Abircorne de termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti, quia tunc solvuntur. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, iiij^{c}j ℔. iiij ß. x đ. vij celdre xj bolle iij firlote ij pecce frumenti ix celdre xj bolle j firlota ij pecce ordei xiij celdre vij bolle ij firlote avenarum xx celdre carbonum.

Et non onerat se de arreragiis quondam Laurentii Bartrahame, nec de arreragiis quondam Jacobi Akinheid,

de quibus mentio facta est in rotulo anni quingentesimi
Vocandi. secundi, pro quibus vocandi sunt eorum executores.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocate compotanti de annuo redditu sex marcarum cum dimedia debito heredibus quondam Jacobi Amisfeild, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti, iiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et Fratribus Minoribus de Dunde de castriwardis debitis de terris de Strabrok de terminis compoti, xj ß. vj ₫. Et decano capelle regie de Lestalrig de firmis de Kirkhill dicte capelle admortizatis de anno compoti, x ℔. Et de firmis trium acrarum cum brasina in Blaknes occupatarum per capellanum capelle de Blaknes ex tollerantia domini regis de anno compoti, xx ß. Et de firmis terrarum dominicalium de Houstoun cum molendino et cotagiis eorundem concessis Johanni Sinclar militi ad vitam sub magno sigillo, de anno compoti, xxxv ℔. xvj ß. Et Unicorn signifero nunc heraldo, percipienti annuatim decem libras in feodo suo, de anno compoti, x ℔. Et Thome Schau, coco principali domini regis, percipienti decem libras octo solidos de firmis de Drumcors in feodo suo, de eodem anno, v ℔. viij ß. Et de firmis domus tecte tegulis in Blaknes nunc destructe de dicto anno, xl ß. Et per vastitatem molendini ad finem orientalem burgi de Lithqw nunc destructi de anno compoti, iij ℔. vj ß.
Consulendus est rex. viij ₫., super quo consulendus est rex. Et de firmis terrarum de Lochsid deputatarum vastarum pro parca regis de dicto anno, viij ℔. Et pro herbagio palatii de de Lithqw occupato cum equis domini regis de eodem anno, x ℔. Et de firmis acrarum ad fines orientalem et occidentalem burgi de Lithqw concessis abbati et conventui Sancte Crucis de Edinburgh, de dicto anno compoti, xiiij ℔. xiiij ß. iiij ₫. Et eidem de decem libris firmarum de Kincavill concessis Alexandro Makcoulach de Myrtoun militi pro custodia palatii de Lithqw, de terminis compoti, x ℔. Et ortulano gardine de Lithqw pro octo bollis farrine avenatice de primo termino compoti et octo bollis farrine de ultimo termino compoti et viginti solidis monete in anno pro feodo suo, de precepto domini regis,

ix ℔. Et per solutionem factam Jacobo Redheuch, compotorum rotulatori, in novem libris tribus solidis quatuor denariis de dictis firmis, ipso presente et fatente super compotum, ix ℔. iij ß. iiij đ., pro quibus respondebit. Et ad expensas domicilii domini regis et intratas in libris ejusdem septimo Octobris et vicesimo Januarii infra hoc compotum, iiij celdre xiiij bolle brasii per Alexandrum Balfour in butellaria domine regine. Et per liberationem factam dicto Alexandro in una celdra duodecim bollis una firlota ordei, dicto Alexandro presente et per suum scriptum fatente receptum super compotum, j celdra xij bolle j firlota ordei, pro quibus respondebit Et pro custodia castri de Blaknes extendente in anno ad quadraginta marcas, concessa Patricio Hammilton militi per literas sub magno sigillo, restantes super compotantem non allocate de anno compoti et quinque annis cum uno termino ante hoc compotum, j^{c}lxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et eidem de quindecim libris de firmis terrarum de Kincavill concessis Patricio Hammilton militi per literas sub privato, de termino Penthecostes anni quingentesimi secundi et tribus annis immediate sequentibus, ut patet in dictis literis ostensis super compotum, lij ℔. xij ß. Et ad expensas domicilii domini regis intratas in libris ejusdem decimo Januarii et vicesimo Februarii, iiij celdre j bolla ij firlote frumenti. Et ad easdem expensas intratas in lez uncostis diversis annis, xx celdre carbonum. Et ad easdem expensas intratas in libris domicilii ab octavo Octobris usque decimum quartum Decembris infra hoc compotum, vj celdre ij bolle avenarum. Summa expensarum, iij^{c}lxiiij ℔. v ß. ij đ. iiij celdre j bolla ij ferlote frumenti vj celdre x bolle j firlota ordei vj celdre ij bolle avenarum xx celdre carbonum. Et sic restant xxxvj ℔. xix ß. viij đ. iij celdre x bolle j firlota ij pecce frumenti iij celdre j bolla ij pecce ordei vij celdre v bolle ij firlote avenarum.

Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, rotulator

Respondebit Alexander Balfour.

Compotum Roberti Boide, camerarii et intromissoris baroniarum de Ballegirno et Abirnyte in warda existen-

Ballegirno et Abirnyte.

tium, redditum apud Edinburgh per eundem [*15 July 1508, from 20 August 1507.*]

Item onerat se in primis de xxxij ℔. viij ß. xj ₰. per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se lviij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. per integras firmas baronie de Abirnyte de duobus terminis compoti. Et de xxxj ℔. xvj ß. ij ₰. viij celdris iiij bollis frumenti viij celdris iiij bollis ordei per integras firmas baronie de Ballegirno de anno compoti. Summa hujus oneris, lxxxx ℔. ix ß. vj ₰. viij celdre iiij bolle frumenti viij celdre iiij bolle ordei. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, j^{c}xxij ℔. xviij ß. v ₰. cum victualibus prescriptis.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti de firmis terrarum de Lochtoune concessis Andree domino le Gray durante tempore warde, ut patet in rotulo anni precedentis, xxij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et eidem pro tertia debita relicte quondam Walteri Boyde et quondam Thome Gray de terris de Balloleys, Petkinde, Ballarg, Kirktoun, et Mylton de anno compoti, vj ℔. iiij ß. v ₰. Et pro tertia debita relicte quondam Jacobi Scrimgeour militis de Fewland de Abirnyt et Westirtoun, duarum grangiarum et septem cotagiorum de Ballegirno, de anno compoti, v ℔. xij ß. ij ₰. xiiij bolle frumenti xiiij bolle ordei. Et eidem pro tertia exeunte de terris de Estfeild et Nethirfeild, Pudilisfeild, Langbank, Freland, Brewlande, oxgang de Ballegirno, et terrarum occupatarum per Johannem Cormy et Johannem Scot in Ballegirno, debita domine tertie earundem, extendente ad quatuordecim bollas frumenti quatuordecem bollas ordei in anno de terminis compoti et anno precedente hoc compotum, j celdra xij bolle frumenti j celdra xij bolle ordei. Et dicte domine tertie de firmis de Walkmylne, Rossyfirth, septem cotagiorum, et terre occupate per Eufameam Mersar, extendentibus ad quadraginta septem solidos septem denarios, de anno compoti et tribus terminis precedentibus hoc compotum, v ℔. xix ß. Et per solutionem factam Jacobo Reidheuch,

compotorum rotulatori, in viginti marcis de firmis dictarum baroniarum termini Sancti Martini hujus compoti, ipso presente et per suas literas fatente super compotum, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ., pro quibus respondebit. Et pro naulo decem celdrarum quinque bollarum frumenti et ordei versus portum de Leith, locatione in granali, feodis pinatorum, ut patet in cedula compotantis ostensa super compotum, iiij ℔. xviij ß. v đ. Et de annuo redditu debito abbati de Cupro de terris de Mylton de anno compoti, iij ß. iiij đ. Et pro secundis decimis debitis abbati et conventui de Scona de dictis victualibus, ix bolle frumenti ix bolle ordei. Et pro secundis decimis pecunie debitis dictis abbati et conventui de Scona, xxxvj ß. vj đ. Et per liberationem factam Thome Crau, pistori, in quinque celdris frumenti vicesimosexto Februarii infra hoc compotum, ipso presente et per suum scriptum fatente super compotum, v celdre frumenti, pro quibus respondebit. Et per liberationem factam Alexandro Balfour in butellaria domine regine die predicto in quinque celdris quinque bollis ordei, ipso etiam presente et per suum scriptum fatente super compotum, v celdre v bolle ordei, pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, lx ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. viij celdre iij bolle frumenti viij celdre viij bolle ordei. Et sic restant lxij ℔. vß. j đ. j bolla frumenti, et superexposuit iiij bollas ordei.

Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, rotulator.

Respondebit Crau, pistor.

Respondebit Alexander Balfour.

De quibus allocate compotanti per solutionem factam Jacobo Reidheuch, compotorum rotulatori, de firmis de Ballegirno et Abirnyt de termino Penthecostes ultimo, dicto rotulatore per suas literas fatente solutionem super compotum, pro quibus respondebit. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant lij ℔. v ß. j đ. j bolla frumenti, et superexposuit iiij bollas ordei.

Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, rotulator.

Compotum Willelmi magistri de Ruven, camerarii et receptoris firmarum de Forgundeny, in warda existente per mortem quondam Archibaldi domini Haliburtoun, [*Edinburgh, 8 July 1508, from 9 July 1507.*]

Forgundeny in warda existens.

Idem onerat se in primis de xlix ℔. x ß. per arreragia

ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de lvij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. per integras firmas terrarum baronie de Forgundeny de duobus terminis hujus compoti, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni quingentesimi sexti. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, j^{c}vij ℔. iij ß. iiij đ.

De quibus allocate compotanti per solutionem factam Jacobo Redheuch, compotorum rotulatori, in duodecim libris tresdecim solidis quatuor denariis de firmis et grassumis dictarum terrarum et in viginti marcis de dictis firmis, dicto rotulatore presente et per suas quittantias fatente super compotum, xxvj ℔., pro quibus respondebit, reservato decimo denario dictarum firmarum debito abbati et conventui de Scona. Et dicto rotulatori in quindecim libris decem solidis de dictis firmis, dicto rotulatore similiter presente et fatente super compotum, pro quibus etiam respondebit, xv ℔. x ß., salvo decimo denario ut supra. Et pro decimo denario debito dictis abbati et conventui de Scona de dictis firmis de terminis compoti, iiij ℔. viij ß. viij đ. Et dicto rotulatori recipienti super compotum de dictis firmis, xj ℔. xvj đ., pro quibus etiam respondebit. Et eidem pro tertia debita relicte quondam Laurentii Crechtoun de terris de Rossy de terminis compoti, iij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Westforgund extendentibus in anno ad decem libras, oneratis super compotantem, de anno compoti et tribus terminis precedentibus hoc compotum, cum grassumis earundem extendentibus ad decem libras, que terre alienantur quondam Andree Chartiris, qui tenet eas hereditarie de domino rege in capite, ut patet in carta confirmationis domini regis ostensa super compotum, xxxv ℔. Summa expensarum, lxxxxv ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et sic restant xj ℔. xvj ß. viij đ.

Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, rotulator.

Do.

Do.

Fethirkern.

Compotum Andree Wod, feodifirmarii thanagii de Fethirkerne et Abirluthnoth, [*Edinburgh, 10 July 1508, from 28 July 1507.*]

Idem onerat se de lxxvij ℔. v ß. iij rynmartis per integras fermas dicti thanagii de terminis hujus compoti. Summa hujus oneris patet.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam heredibus quondam Willelmi Levingstoun de Drumry, percipientibus annuatim viginti libras annui redditus de Balnakewin, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti, xx ℔. Et capellano celebranti in ecclesia cathedrali Brechinensi pro anima quondam Roberti Erskin militis, percipienti annuatim quinque marcas de dictis firmis, de anno compoti, iij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et compotanti pro feodo suo hostiariatus camere regis de dicto anno, percipienti annuatim viginti marcas pro dicto suo feodo, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et eidem per solutionem factam Jacobo Redheuch, compotorum rotulatori, in quadraginta libris undecim solidis et octo denariis, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, xl ℔. xj ß. viij đ., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et eidem per venditioncm trium martarum pro quadraginta quinque solidis prefato rotulatori solutis, pro quibus respondebit, iij marte. Summa expensarum, lxxvij ℔. v ß. iij rynmarte. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheuch, rotulator.

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheuch, rotulator, pro xlv ß

Compotum Willelmi Forbes de Towis, receptoris dominiorum de Strathdone et Garriach, [*Edinburgh, 11 July 1508, from 19 August 1507.*]

Strathdone et Garriach.

Idem onerat se in primis de j^{c}lxxxvij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. xv martis j celdra xv bollis ij firlotis avenarum per integras firmas dominii de Strathdone de anno compoti, preter terras de le Den extendentes ad decem libras et unam martam assignatis uni capellano celebranti in capella de Den. Et de j^{c}lj ℔. xj martis vj duodenis caponum xvj duodenis pultriarum per integras firmas terrarum de Garriauch etiam de dicto anno compoti. Et de iiij ℔. iij ß. iiij đ. de fogagio de Westhall et Kirktoun Oyne de terminis Sancti Martini hujus compoti, quia tunc solvuntur tantum. Et de j celdra ordei et farrine avenatice de firmis terrarum de Gardnerhill de dictis

termino et anno compoti, que omnia particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni quingentesimi tertii. Summa hujus oneris, iij^{c}xlij ℔. x ß. xxvj marte j celdra xv bolle ij firlote avenarum j celdra ordei et farrine avenatice vj duodene caponum xvj duodene pultriarum.

Item idem onerat se de j celdra ij bollis ordei vocati tholbeir de anno compoti. Et de ij celdris ordei ij celdris farrine avenatice de firmis grangie de Kildrumy de termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti. Et de ij celdris ordei ij celdris farrine avenatice de firmis grangie Kincluyne de dicto termino Sancti Martini. Et de viij bollis ordei viij bollis farrine avenatice de firmis grangie de Gardnerhill de dicto termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti, quequidem grangie predicte occupantur cum propriis bonis domini regis, videlicet triginta octo bobus sexdecim celdris quatuor bollis avenarum tribus celdris duobus bollis ordei seminatis in grangeis predictis emptis per compotantem pro centum quatuordecim libris tribus solidis et quatuor denariis, quinque celdris quatuordecim bollis et duabus ferlotis avenarum, ut patet in rotulo anni quingentesimi sexti. Summa hujus oneris, v celdre x bolle ordei iiij celdre viij bolle farrine avenatice.

Grangie cum bonis regis.

Item idem onerat se de xxß. de una hereyelda infra bondas compotantis per tempus compoti. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis, iij^{c}xliij ℔. x ß. xxvj marte vj celdre ij bolle ordei v celdre farrine avenatice j celdra xv bolle ij firlote avenarum vj duodene caponum xvj duodene pultriarum.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti de firmis pecunie grangiarum de Kildrummy, Kinclune, et Gardinerhill, occupatarum cum propriis bonis domini regis, ut patet superius, xiij ℔, vj ß. viij ₫. Et per superfluam onerationem unius celdre ordei et farrine de Gardnerhill superflue onerate de anno compoti, j celdra ordei et farrine. Et per solutionem factam Jacobo Reidheuch, compotorum rotulatori, in centum octodecim libris de firmis dicti dominii termini Sancti Martini hujus compoti, dicto rotulatore presente et per suum scriptum fatente super

compotum, j^{c}xviij ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et husbandis pro octodecim martis in eorum firmis, allocando pro marta quinque solidos, de anno compoti, iiij ℔. x ß. Et eidem de octodecim martis intratis ad expensas domicilii domini regis primo Novembris infra hoc compotum in libris domicilii domini regis, xviij marte. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Innernochty extendentium in anno ad decem libras unam martam et duas bollas avenarum, Innernaty ad quinque libras dimediam marte unam bollam avenarum, Ledmakay ad quinque libras dimediam marte unam bollam avenarum, Culquhanny ad quinque libras unam martam duas bollas avenarum, Culquhary ad quinque libras dimediam marte unam bollam avenarum, jacentium in Strauthdone, Duncanstoun ad decem libras unam martam, Glandirstoun cum molendino ejusdem ad quindecim libras sex solidos et octo denarios duas martas, Ruthmuriale ad duodecim libras unam martam duas duodenas caponum duas duodenas pultriarum, Tulifour ad quinque libras, jacentium in Garriach, de termino Sancti Martini infra hoc compotum, extendentium in toto de dicto termino ad triginta sex libras tres solidos et quatuor denarios pecunie septem martas duo quarteria marte duas duodenas caponum duas duodenas pultriarum et septem bollas avenarum, concessarum Alexandro Elphinstoun et Elizabeth Berlay ejus sponse ac eorum alteri diutius viventi in conjuncta infeodatione, et heredibus inter ipsos legittime procreatis seu procreandis, quibus deficientibus supremo domino nostro regi et successoribus suis reversurarum per cartam dicti domini nostri regis sub suo magno sigillo eis confectam et super compotum ostensam ac in dorso presentis compoti registratam,* de

Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, rotulator.

* Jacobus Dei gratia rex Scotorum, omnibus probis hominibus totius terre sue clericis et laicis salutem. Sciatis nos dedisse, concessisse, et hac presenti carta nostra confirmasse dilectis nostris familiaribus Alexandro Elphinstoun, filio et heredi apparenti dilecti nostri Johannis Elphinstoun de eodem militis, et Elizabeth Berlay ejus sponse; ac eorum alteri diutius viventi in conjuncta infeodatione, Omnes et singulas terras et baroniam de Innernochty, Ballebeg cum molendino, prato, silvis, et le glennys de Glennochty, Innernethy, Ledmakey, Culquhony, et Culquhary,

Carta Alexandri Elphinstoun et Elizabeth Berlay ejus sponse.

dicto termino Sancti Martini, xxxvj ℔. iij ß. iiij ₫. vij marte ij quarteria ij duodene caponum ij duodene pultriarum vij bolle avenarum. Et eidem de firmis dictarum

cum suis pertinentiis, jacentes in dominio de Strathdone et infra vicecomitatum nostrum de Abirdene, que fuerunt dictorum Alexandri et Elizabeth ejus sponse in conjuncta infeodatione hereditarie per cartam et sasinam eis per nos prius in libera baronia confectam, et quas ipsi non vi aut metu ducti nec errore lapsi sed suis meris et spontaneis voluntalibus in manibus nostris apud Edinburgh per fustum et baculum personaliter sursum reddiderunt pureque simpliciter resignarunt, ac totum jus et clameum que in eisem habuerunt seu habere potuerunt pro se et heredibus suis omnino quitteclamarunt imperpetuum, ac etiam omnes et singulas terras de Skaleter cum foresta de Corgarf, terras de Fennelost, Balquham, Balnaboith in Glenbouchat, Balnaboith in Kilbethok, Ballintamore, Tuleskeuch, Summeil, Culbalauch, cum foresta de Badynyone et Kylbalauch, Estir Clova cum Corrykeynyane, Contelauch cum Braidschaw, Auchmillane cum orientali dimedietate de Glenlof Kinclune et novo molendino, cum le glennys, silvis, et lucis, videlicet le schawis,[1] dictis terris spectantibus cum suis pertinentiis, jacentes infra dominium et vicecomitatum predictos, in excambium et permutationem pro omnibus et singulis terris de Mekil Migve, Estir Migve, Tulliprony, Blalok, et Correcreif cum suis pertenentiis, jacentibus in Cromar, ac pro terris de Duncanstoun, Glandirstoun cum molendino, Ruthmureall et Tullifour cum suis pertenentiis, jacentibus in dominio de Garviauch et infra vicecomitatum nostrum predictum, que etiam fuerunt dictorum Alexandri et Elezabeth in conjuncta infeodatione, et cum dictis terris de Innernochty in baronia creata per dictas cartam et sasinam eis per nosu premittitur, confectas, et nunc per ipsos nobis sursum reddite nobiscum remansure in excambio et permutatione pro dictis aliis terris nunc eis per nos datas, quas univimus, annexuimus, et incorporavimus et hac presenti carta nostra unimus, annexamus et incorporamus dicte baronie de Innernochty esse libertatis et previlegii ejusdem, ac volumus et decernimus istud excambium seu permutationem nullam fore divisionem, rupturam, seu dampnum dicte baronie temporibus affuturis: Tenendas et habendas omnes et singulas dictas terras et baroniam de Innernochty, Ballebeg cum molendino, prato, silvis, et le glennis de Glennochty, Innernethty, Ledmakey, Culquhony et Culquhary cum suis pertinentiis, ac etiam dictas terras de Skaleter cum foresta de Corgarf, terras de Fennelost, Balquham, Balnaboith in Glenouchat, Balnaboith in Kilbethok, Ballintamoir, Tuleskeuch, Summeil, Culbalaylauch, cum foresta de Baddynyon et Kilbalauch, Ester Clova cum Correkenyean, Contelauch cum Braidschaw, Auchmillan cum orientali dimedietate de Glenlof, Kinclune et novo molendino cum le glennys, silvis, et lucis, videlicet le schawis earundem cum suis pertinentiis, nunc unitas, annexatas et incorporatas, dicte baronie de Innernochty esse integraliter et contigue in baronia cum eadem ac libertatis et previlegii ejusdem, in excambium et permutationem, ut premittitur, dictis Alexandro et Elizabeth ac eorum alteri diutius viventi

terrarum de Innernochty, Innernaty, Ledmakay, Culquhanny, et Culquhary, extendentium in anno in pecunia, martis, caponibus, pultriis, et avenis ut supra, et etiam

in conjuncta infeodatione ac heredibu sinter ipsos legittime procreatis seu procreandis, quibus deficientibus nobis et successoribus nostris reversuras, de nobis et successoribus nostris Scotorum regibus in feodo et hereditate et libera baronia, et dictas forestas, silvas, lucos, videlicet le schawis et glennys, in libera foresta imperpetuum, per omnes rectas metas suas antiquas et divisas prout jacent in longitudine et latitudine, in boscis, planis, moris, marresiis, viis, semitis, aquis, stagnis, rivolis, pratis, pascuis et pasturis, molendinis, multuris, et eorum sequelis, aucupationibus, venationibus, piscationibus, petariis, turbariis, carbonariis, lapicidiis, lapide et calce, fabrilibus, brasinis, brueriis et genestis, cum cuniis et earum exitibus, hereyeldis, bludewitis et merchetis mulierum, cum furca, fossa, sok, sak, tholl, theme, infangthef, outfangtheif, pott et gallous, cum vert, vennyson, et waith, ac cum omnibus aliis et singulis libertatibus, commoditatibus et asiamentis, ac justis pertinentiis suis quibuscunque tam non nominatis quam nominatis tam subtus terra quam supra terram procul et prope, ad predictas terras et baroniam cum pertinentiis spectantibus seu juste spectare valentibus quomodolibet in futurum, libere, quiete, plenarie, integre, honorifice, bene et in pace, sine impedimento, revocatione, aut contradictione nostri aut successorum nostrorum quorumcunque desuper faciendo in futurum: Reddendo inde annuatim dictus Alexander et Elezabeth ejus sponsa et eorum alter diutius vivens et heredes sui predicti nobis et successoribus nostris Scotorum regibus unam sectam ad placitum capitale vicecomitatus nostri de Abirdene annuatim tenendum post festum Sancti Michaelis infra burgum nostrum de Abirdene, necnon wardam et relevium dictarum terrarum et baronie cum pertinentiis et maritagium cum contigerit. Insuper volumus pro nobis et successoribus nostris quod una sasina per dictos Alexandrum et Elizabeth ejus sponsam et heredes suos predictos capienda apud capitale seu principale messuagium dictarum terrarum et baronie de Innernochty sufficiens erit temporibus affuturis pro omnibus terris suprascriptis cum suis pertinentiis, et extendet ad quamlibet partem earundem sine aliqua alia particulari sasina desuper capienda. In cujus rei testimonium presenti carte nostre magnum sigillum nostrum apponi precepimus, testibus reverendo in Cristo patre Willelmo episcopo Aberdonensi, nostri secreti sigilli custode, dilectis consanguineis nostris Archibaldo comite de Ergile domino Campbele et Lorne, magistro hospitii nostri, Patricio comite de Boithvile domino Halis, Matheo comite de Levenax domino Dernlie, Alexandro domino Hume, magno camerario nostro, Andrea domino Gray, justiciario nostro, venerabili in Cristo patre Jacobo abbate de Dunfermling, thesaurario nostro, et dilecto clerico nostro magistro Gavino Dunbar, archidiacono Sanctiandree, nostrorum rotulorum et registri ac consilii clerico, apud Edinburgh, decimo die mensis Decembris anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo septimo et regni nostri vicesimo.

de firmis terrarum de Balquham extendentium annuatim ad septem libras tria quarteria marte unam bollam et dimediam avenarum, Ballantamoir ad decem libras unam martam duas bollas avenarum, Balnaboith in Glenbuchate ad quatuor libras tresdecim solidos et quatuor denarios dimediam martam unam bollam avenarum, Balnaboith in Kilbethoc ad quinque libras dimediam marte unam bollam avenarum, Tuliskeuch ad quinque libras dimediam marte unam bollam avenarum, Summeyl ad quadraginta solidos unum quarterium marte duas firlotas avenarum, Culvalach ad quinque libras dimediam marte unam bollam avenarum, Clova Estir ad sex libras sex solidos et octo denarios dimediam marte unam bollam avenarum, Contelach ad octo libras unam martam duas bollas avenarum, Auchmillane ad quadraginta sex solidos octo denarios, Kinclune ad tres libras sex solidos et octo denarios, et Newmyll ad quatuor libras in anno, jacentium in Strathdone, de termino Penthecostes infra hoc compotum, extendentium in toto de dicto termino ad quinqua ginta libras et decem solidos pecunie preter martas et avenas earundem terrarum, que tantum redduntur in termino Sancti Martini, etiam concessarum predictis Alexandro et Elizabeth et eorum heredibus per prefatam cartam, ut supra notatum est, de dicto termino Penthecostes, l ℔. x ß. Et compotanti pro feodo suo camerariatus de anno compoti, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et eidem compotanti de una celdra duabus bollis ordei vocati tholbeir, quatuor duodenis caponum, et quatuordecim duodenis pultriarum sibi concessis pro suis laboribus ex consideratione auditorum, j celdra ij bolle ordei iiij duodene caponum xiiij duodene pultriarum. Et per solutionem factam Jacobo Reidheuch, compotorum rotulatori, in centum quatuordecim libris sex solidis octo denariis, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente super compotum, j^{c}xiiij ℔. vj ß. viij d., pro quibus respondebit. Et compotanti pro suis laboribus circa inductionem firmarum hujus dominii, j celdra viij bolle ij firlote avenarum ij quarteria marte. Et per venditionem novem celdrarum

Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, rotulator.

farrine et ordei venditarum compotanti pro septuaginta duabus libris dicto rotulatori solutis et pro quibus respondebit, v celdre farrine iiij celdre ordei. Summa expensarum, iij^{c}xliij ℔. x ß. xxvj marte vj celdre ij bolle ordei v celdre farrine avenatice j celdra xv bolle ij firlote avenarum vj duodene caponum xvj duodene pultriarum. Et sic eque.

Respondebit rotulator pro lxxij ℔.

Compotum Alexandri Irwin de Drum, intromissoris terrarum de Kintor, Coule, et Oneile, etc. [*Edinburgh, 26 July 1508, from 19 August 1507.*]

Kyntor, Coule, et Oneile.

Idem onerat se in primis de ix^{cl} ℔. xvij ß. iiij đ. lxxvj martis lxxxvj mutonibus xij celdris ordei xij celdris avenarum lxxij duodenis caponum et pultriarum. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de xlv ℔. iiij martis dictis custum martis viij mutonibus vj duodenis caponum et pultriarum j celdra ordei j celdra avenarum per integras firmas thanagii de Kintor de duobus terminis compoti. Et de x ℔. j marta per integras firmas de Coule de dicto anno. Et de xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. ij martis per integras firmas terrarum de Oneile nuncupatarum Cors et Kincragy de eodem anno. Et de vj ℔. de firmis terrarum de Cothris. Et de x ℔. de Abiryeldy de dicto anno compoti. Summa hujus oneris, lxxxiiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. vij marte viij mutones vj duodene caponum et pultriarum j celdra ordei j celdra avenarum. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, j^{m}xxxv ℔. iiij ß. lxxxiij marte v^{xx}iij mutones xiij celdre ordei xiij celdre avenarum lxxviij duodene caponum et pultriarum.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocate compotanti per solutionem factam episcopo Aberdonensi, percipienti in anno quatuor libras de dicto thanagio et tres marcas cum dimedia de Coule et Oneile pro secundis decimis sibi debitis, de anno compoti, vj ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et per solutionem factam Jacobo Redheuch, compotorum rotulatori, recipienti decem libras et pro una marta quindecim solidos de firmis de Coule concessas compotanti in feodi-

Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, rotulator.

Respondebit rotulator pro xv ß.

Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, rotulator.

Respondebit rotulator pro xxx ß.

firma hereditarie, de anno compoti, x ℔. j marta, pro quibus idem rotulator respondebit. Et eidem per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori per Johannem Lesly de firmis de Kintor de terminis compoti, dicto rotulatore per suas literas fatente et etiam presente super compotum, lxij ℔., pro quibus etiam respondebit. Et per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori per Patricium Forbes de firmis de Cors et Kincragy in undecim libris de firmis et triginta solidis pro duabus martis debitis de dictis terris, prefato rotulatore presente et fatente super compotum, xj ℔. ij marte, pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, lxxxix ℔. vj ß. viij đ. iij marte. Et sic restant ix^{c}xlv ℔. xvij ß. iiij đ. lxxx marte v^{xx}iiij mutones xiij celdre ordei xiij celdre avenarum lxxviij duodene caponum et pultriarum.

Brechin, Nevarn.

Compotum Willelmi comitis de Eroule, arrendatarii dominiorum de Brechin et Nevarn, redditum apud Edinburgh per David Lyoun de Kynnell ejus nomine, [*25 July 1508, from 26 August 1507.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de lxxxj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de ij^{c}lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. per integras firmas et devorias dictorum dominiorum de duobus terminis hujus compoti ex assedatione facta communitati alias ostensa super compotum. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, iij^{c}xlviij ℔. vj ß. viij đ.

De quibus allocate compotanti per solutionem factam religiosis viris canonicis de Jedworth apud Rostinot commorantibus, percipientibus annuatim septem libras octo solidos pro secundis decimis eis debitis de dicto dominio de arreragiis compotantis et terminis precedentibus hos compotum, vij ℔. viij ß. Et dictis religiosis viris pro dictis secundis decimis sibi debitis de anno compoti, vij ℔. viij ß. Et abbati et conventui de Cupro, percipientibus annuatim dimediam marcam fabrilis de Brechin, de dicto

anno compoti, vj ß. viij đ. Et per solutionem factam Johanni Watsone, cirugico, percipienti annuatim decem libras in feodo suo per literas domini regis durante voluntate ejusdem, de anno compoti, x ℔. Et per solutionem factam Jacobo Redheuch, compotorum rotulatori, in viginti duabus libris per eum a compotante receptis de dictis firmis extra rotulos, de quibus reddidit compotum, ut patet in compoto suo anni precedentis hoc compotum, xxij ℔. Et dicto rotulatori de dictis firmis fatenti per binas quittantias suas ostensas super compotum de terminis hujus compoti, j^{c}lxiiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori in sexaginta septem libris de eisdem firmis de terminis compoti, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente super compotum, lxvij ℔. pro quibus respondebit. Et dicto rotulatori recipienti super compotum, x ℔., pro quibus etiam respondebit. Summa expensarum, ij^{c}lxxxviij ℔. xvj ß. Et sic restant lix ℔. x ß. viij đ.

Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, rotulator.

Do.

Do.

Compotum Henrici domini Sinclar, arrendatarii dominiorum de Orkna et Scheitlande, [*Edinburgh, 28 July 1508, from 23 August 1507 to 3 August next,*] de duobus terminis, videlicet Penthecostes et alio Ad Vincula Sancti Petri infra hoc compotum.

Orkna et Scheitland.

Idem onerat se de iiij^{c}xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. per integras firmas dominiorum de Orkna et Scheitland de terminis compoti, assedatorum compotanti pro dicta summa annuatim per literas domini regis sub magno sigillo, ut patet in eisdem. Summa oneris patet.

De quibus allocate compotanti de firmis insule de Borra concesse ecclesie cathedrali Orkadensi in perpetuam elimosinam per dominum regem modernum extendentibus ad viginti libras in anno, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti, xx ℔. Et per solutionem factam Jacobo Redheuch, compotorum rotulatori, in centum nonaginta duabus libris tresdecim solidis octo denariis de firmis dicti dominii, dicto rotulatore presente et per suas literas fatente solutionem super compotum,

Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, rotulator.

j^{c}lxxxxij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem pro centum quadraginta martis Orkadie et totidem porcis emptis per rotulatorem a compotante pro centum quadraginta quatuor libris ad expensas domicilii domini regis, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente super compotum, j^{c}xliiij ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori in centum marcis de dictis firmis, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem per solutionem factam Symoni Makcoulach pro suis laboribus et expensis circa inductionem falconum domino regi, x ℔. Summa expensarum, iiij^{c}xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, rotulator.

Do.

Dirltoun.

Compotum Ricardi Nicholsone, camerarii baronie et terrarum de Dirltoun, [*Edinburgh, 2 August 1508, from 3 August 1507.*]

Idem onerat se de ij^{c}lvj ℔. iiij ß. x đ. per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de j^{c}xxiij ℔. ix ß. ix đ. per integras firmas proprietatis baronie et terrarum de Dirltoun de duobus terminis hujus compoti, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni quingentesimi sexti. Et de j^{c}lviij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. per integras firmas terrarum specitantium libere tenentibus dicte baronie de anno compoti Et de sexingentis cuniculis pro cunicullariis de Dirltoun debitis de dicto anno compoti, que omnia particulariter scribuntur ut supra. Summa hujus oneris, iij^{c}lxxxj ℔. xvj ß. v đ. vj^{c} cuniculi. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, vj^{c}xxxviij ℔. xv đ. vj^{c} cuniculi.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocate compotanti de firmis terrarum de Menslasmur spectantibus Leoni armorum regi concessis eidem durante warda, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et per decidentiam terrarum de Bissaitlandis de anno compoti, xlv ß. viij đ. Et de firmis terrarum de Saltcotis concessis magistro Willelmo Wawane, ut patet in rotulo anni precedentis, de anno compoti, lxxvij ℔.

xiij ß. iiij đ. Et per decidentiam firmarum Gilberti Duns assignatarum eidem pro octodecim marcis durante warda, licet compotans oneratur cum viginti marcis et quinque marcis de anno compoti, iiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et per decidentiam firmarum de Cokkilmyln assignatarum Willelmo Haliburtoun, liberetenenti earundem, pro decem marcis durante warda, licet compotans oneratur cum viginti marcis, de dictis firmis et anno compoti, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et Jacobo Redheuch, compotorum rotulatori, recipienti super compotum septuaginta libras octo solidos de dictis firmis, dicto rotulatore fatente receptum super compotum, lxx ℔. viij ß., pro quibus respondebit. Et compotanti pro feodo suo et laboribus circa inductionem firmarum a tempore introitus sui, ex consideratione auditorum de anno compoti et tribus terminis precedentibus, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et per decidentiam firmarum de Hiefeld de anno compoti, iij ℔. vj ß. viij đ, Et eidem de quingentis quadraginta cuniculis liberatis ad expensas domicilii domini regis intratis in libris ejusdem, v^{c}xl cuniculi. Summa expensarum, j^{c}lxxxv ℔. xvj đ. v^{c}xl cuniculi. Et sic restant iiij^{c}lij ℔. xix ß. xj đ. lxxx cuniculi.

Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, rotulator.

Compotum Alexandri domini Hume, camerarii baronie de Haliburtoun et terrarum subscriptarum in warda existentium, redditum apud Edinburgh per Alexandrum Hume, ejus deputatum, [*3 August 1508, from 14 August 1507.*]

Haliburtoun.

Idem onerat se de vij ℔. j đ. per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. per integras firmas baronie de Haliburtoun de duobus terminis hujus compoti. Et de xxiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. de firmis terre Willelmi Blak in Wolstrudere, terrarum de Hairlaw, Littilhaliburtoun et medietatis de Racleuch de dicto anno compoti. Et de xj ℔. ville de Hassintoun in proprietate spectantis de eodem anno, preter sexdecim terras de Hassintoun extendentes ad sexdecim libras concessas

Johanni Hume militi, durante toto tempore warde, ut patet in rotulo anni precedentis. Et de viij ℔. de Hardakeris de dicto anno compoti. Summa hujus oneris, lxxvj ℔. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, lxxxiij ℔. j ₰.

De quibus allocatur compotanti pro tertia exeunte de terris de Hairlau debita relicte quondam Georgei Cranstoune de anno compoti, iiij ℔. viij ß. x ₰. Et de tertia exeunte de dimedietate terrarum de Racleuch debita relicte quondam Patricii Sleich de dicto anno compoti, xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et pro prima tertia exeunte de decem terris husbandiis de Hassintoun de dicto anno compoti, iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et pro secunda tertia exeunte de dictis terris de anno compoti et tribus terminis precedentibus hoc compotum, v ℔. xj ß. ob. Et eidem de annuis redditibus decem solidorum baronie de Haliburtoun domino regi annuatim debitis et oneratis in compoto comitatus Marchie de dicto anno compoti, x ß. Et de tribus solidis quatuor denariis annui redditus de Harlaw oneratis in dicto compoto comitatus Marchie, de anno compoti et tribus terminis precedentibus hoc compotum, viij ß. iiij ₰. Et relicte quondam Simonis Quhitelau pro tertia sua de Hardakeris de dicto anno compoti, liij ß iiij ₰. Et per superfluam onerationem quatuor librarum terrarum de Racleuch, ut patet in rotulo anni precedentis, iiij ℔. Et Jacobo Redheuch, compotorum rotulatori, recipienti super compotum quinquaginta sex libras de dictis firmis, lvj ℔. pro quibus respondebit. Et compotanti pro feodo suo de anno compoti, xl ß. Summa expensarum, lxxix ℔. xj ß. vj ₰. ob. Et sic restant iij ℔. viij ß. vj ₰. ob.

Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, rotulator.

Bute.

Compotum Niniani Stewart, camerarii dominii de Bute, [*Edinburgh, 2 August 1508, from 20 August 1507.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de xj celdris xv bollis ordei x celdris avenarum xxix martis ij quarteris marte j celdra viij bollis farrine avenatice per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de lxvj ℔. iij ß. iiij ₰. per integras

firmas dicti dominii infra parrochiam de Kingarth de anno compoti. Et de lxxv ℔. xix s. xj d. per integras firmas dicti dominii infra parrochiam de Rothisay in Bute de eodem anno, preter victualia, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni precedentis hoc compotum. Summa totalis onerationis in pecunia, j^{c}xlij ℔. iij ß. iij d. preter victualia.

Item idem onerat se de xj celdris xv bollis ordei x celdris avenarum xlj martis ij quarteris marte per integras firmas dicti dominii de termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti, quia tunc solvuntur. Et de j celdra viij bollis farrine avenatice pro molendino de Rothisay de eodem termino. Summa hujus oneris, xj celdre xv bolle ordei j celdra viij bolle farrine avenatice x celdre avenarum, xlj marte ij quarteris marte. Summa totalis onerationis victualium cum arreragiis et pecunia prescripta, j^{c}xlij ℔. iij ß. iij d. xxiij celdre xiiij bolle ordei iij celdre farrine avenatice xx celdre avenarum lxxj marte. Ordeum, avene, et marte.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam duobus capellanis celebrantibus in castro de Rothisay, percipientibus annuatim sex libras quinque solidos quatuor denarios de dictis firmis ex elimosina regis antiqua, de anno compoti et sub periculo compotantis, vj ℔. v ß. iiij d. Et Johanni Hunter, custodi damarum insule de Cumray, percipienti annuatim viginti solidos duas celdras avenarum, de anno compoti, xx ß. ij celdre avenarum. Et Thome Leich, surrigico, percipienti annuatim sex libras sexdecim solidos octo denarios decem bollas unam firlotam ordei quinque bollas unam firlotam avenarum duas martas de firmis de Kerylaumond, Mekle Lopas, Litill Lopas, sibi ad vitam concessas per literas domini regis sub magno sigillo, de dicto anno, vj ℔. xvj ß. viij d. x bolle j firlota ordei v bolle j firlota avenarum ij marte. Et eidem pro annuo redditu debito compotanti extendente ad viginti quinque marcas, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de eodem anno, xvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Et husbandis de Bute pro triginta

octo martis novem celdris decem bollis avenarum debitis annuatim de dicta insula, pro quarum qualibet allocantur husbandis pro marta quinque solidi, pro bolla avenarum duodecim denarii in eorum firmis, de anno compoti, xvij ℔. iiij ß. Et compotanti pro custodia castri de Rothisay per literas sub privato de dictis firmis et anno predicto, xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et Alexandro Red pro custodia foreste de Bute de precepto domini regis literatorio sub signeto et subscriptione ostenso super compotum, xvj ß. viij đ. Et per solutionem factam Jacobo Redheuch, compotorum rotulatori, in viginti sex libris per receptionem Johannis Brisbane, et in triginta una libris solutis dicto rotulatori in scaccario, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, lvij ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et compotanti pro feodo suo cameraratus de anno compoti, v ℔. xv bolle ordei. Et eidem de triginta quatuor martis eum correis liberatis ad expensas domicilii domini regis et intratis in libris ejusdem primo Novembris et vicesimo quinto Decembris infra hoc compotum, xxxiiij marte. Et eidem per venditionem sex martarum venditarum Petro Carmichel pro sex libris Jacobo Reidheuch, compotorum rotulatori solutis et pro quibus respondebit, vj marte. Et dicto rotulatori recipienti super compotum de dictis firmis, xl ß., pro quibus respondebit. Et pro agitatione martarum de Bute de Largis versus Lithqw, xxiij ß iiij đ. Summa expensarum, j^{c}xl ℔. xij ß. viij đ. j celdra ix bolle j firlota ordei ij celdre v bolle j firlota avenarum xlij marte. Et sic restant xxx ß. vij đ. xxij celdre iiij bolle iij firlote ordei iij celdre farrine avenatice xvij celdre x bolle iij firlote avenarum xxix marte.

Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, rotulator.

Respondebit Reidheuch pro vj ℔.

Respondebit Reidheuch.

Ballincreife.

Compotum Johannis Sinclare, receptoris dominii et terrarum de Ballincreif et Gosfurd, [*Edinburgh, 3 August 1508, from 23 August 1507.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de xxv ℔. vj ß. iiij đ. xviij celdris frumenti iiij celdris ij bollis ordei per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de xlviij ℔. xv ß. viij ₰. xiij celdris frumenti vij celdris x bollis ij firlotis ordei per integras firmis terrarum dominii de Ballincrefe de duobus terminis hujus compoti, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni quingentesimi secundi. Et de xvj ℔. de firmis terrarum de Gosfurd de dicto anno compoti. Summa hujus oneris, lxiiij ℔. xv ß. viij ₰. xiij celdre frumenti vij celdre x bolle ij firlote ordei. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, lxxxx ℔. ij ß. xxxj celdre frumenti xj celdre xij bolle ij firlote ordei.

Et non onerat se de x ℔. xvj ß. vj ₰. xxix celdris iiij bollis ij firlotis frumenti viij celdris ix bollis iij firlotis ordei de arreragiis quondam Roberti Lundy de Balgony et Patricii Hume de Polworth, militum, Willelmi Clapane, et Willelmi Lindesay, ut patet in rotulo anni quingentesimi quarti, pro quibus vocandi sunt eorum heredes et executores. Necnon non onerat se de viij celdris v bollis frumenti iij celdris ix bollis j firlota j½ peccis ordei de arreragiis ultimi compoti magistri Johannis Murray, tunc receptoris dominii et terrarum predictorum, ut patet in pede ejusdem compoti redditi anno Domini etc. quingentesimo quinto. De quibus restant in manibus tenentium subscriptorum personaliter fatentium in presentia dominorum auditorum et rotulatoris anno precedente hoc compotum, videlicet in manibus George Clapane una celdra due firlote due pecce frumenti octo bolle tres firlote due pecce ordei, in manibus Jacobi Newtoun due celdre due bolle frumenti due celdre sex bolle iij pecce ordei, in manibus Johannis Smyth decem bolle frumenti quatuor bolle tres firlote tres pecce ordei, in manibus Willelmi Bertilmew senioris una celdra quatuor bolle iij pecce frumenti tresdecim bolle una firlota una pecca ordei, in manibus Willelmi Bertilmo junioris una celdra decem bolle due firlote due pecce frumenti sex bolle due firlote due pecce cum dimedia ordei, in manibus Johannis Thomsone duodecim bolle due firlote frumenti octo bolle tres firlote due pecce ordei, in manibus Elene Mow decem bolle due

Vocandi sunt heredes Balgony, Hume, Clepane, et Lindesay.

Distringendi sunt tenentes subscripti de Ballincrefe.

pecce cum dimedia frumenti, et in manibus quondam Georgei Smyth, plegii David Wilsone, tres bolle frumenti, pro quibus victualibus distringendi sunt tenentes predicti.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Fratribus Predicatoribus de Edinburgh, percipientibus annuatim viginti quatuor marcas de firmis terrarum de Gosfurd ipsis concessas per dominum regem bone memorie, licet prius annexate fuerant sic quod alienari non poterant, ex tollerantia domini regis de anno compoti, xvj ℔. Et Thome Hoppringill, tubicini, percipienti annuatim sex libras pecunie unam celdram octo bollas ordei per literas domini regis sub magno sigillo concessas, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti, vj ℔. j celdra viij bolle ordei. Et Colino Campbell, lutario, percipienti in anno quinque libras tresdecim solidos et quatuor denarios unam celdram novem bollas duas firlotas ordei pro decem libratis terrarum sibi concessis in feodo, de anno compoti, v ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. j celdra ix bolle ij firlote ordei. Et Johanni Franciss, Lumbardo, et Katrine Forest ejus sponse, percipientibus annuatim unam celdram frumenti et unam celdram ordei eis concessas per literas domini regis alias ostensas super compotum de anno compoti, j celdra frumenti j celdra ordei. Et per solutionem factam Jacobo Redheuch, compotorum rotulatori, recipienti super compotum de dictis firmis, viij ℔. xviij ß. pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem rotulatori in octo libris septemdecim solidis sibi deliberatis per Robertum Lourisone de firmis molendini de Ballincrefe de arreragiis compotantis, ipso rotulatore presente et etiam per suam quittantiam fatente super compotum, viij ℔. xviij ß., pro quibus etiam respondebit. Et de firmis quarterii terrarum dominicalium de Ballincrefe dictarum le Reidspittale extendentium annuatim ad quinque marcas pecunie et tres celdras frumenti, quas Adam Hepburn de Cragis prius habuit in assedatione pro decem libris annuatim, et nunc per dominum regem concessis heredi-

Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, rotulator.

Do.

tarie Johanni Lindessay de Walchop olim per cartam sub magno sigillo de data ultimi Aprilis anni Domini etc. quingentesimi septimi alias ostensam super compotum pro sursum redditione et extradonatione dictarum terrarum de Walchop cum domino rege permansurarum, de duobus terminis hujus compoti et uno termino precedente hoc compotum, v ℔. iij celdre frumenti. Et de firmis pomerii, columbaris, et unius acre terre assedatarum magistro Johanni Murra pro tricentis pullis columbarum super eum restantibus et pro quibus respondebit, de anno compoti, liij ß. iiij đ. Et compotanti pro feodo suo de dicto anno compoti, xxvj ß. viij đ. Et Roberto Lourisone de firmis suis extendentibus ad octo marcas sibi assignatis ad constructionem molendini de Ballincrefe, qui promisit facere, et desuper invenit Ricardum Nicholsone plegium pro hujusmodi constructione, viij ℔. Summa expensarum, lxij ℔. viij ß. iiij đ. iiij celdre frumenti iiij celdre j bolla ordei ij firlote. Et sic restant xxvij ℔. xiij ß. viij đ. xxvij celdre frumenti vij celdre xj bolle ordei.

Respondebit magister Johannes Murra pro iij^c pullis columbarum.

CCCXXII. [CCCXXXVI.]

COMPOTA CUSTUMARIORUM ET BALLIVORUM BURGORUM.

A.D. 1508.

Linlithqw. Compotum Roberti Danyelstoune, custumarii de Linlithqw, redditum apud Edinburgh quarto die mensis Julii anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo octavo, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per magnam custumam dicti burgi a die decimo septimo mensis Augusti anni quingentesimi septimi usque in diem hujus compoti.

Idem onerat se de xiij ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij đ. provenientibus de custuma duarum millium sexaginta pellium lanutarum custumatarum apud burgum predictum per dictum tempus. Et de ix ℔. xviij đ. custume trium lastarum octo dacrarum coriorum per dictum tempus. Et de v ℔. xv ʃ. custume septuaginta septem duodenarum panni lanei custumatarum ut supra. Et de xx ʃ. custume quatuor barilium cepi custumatarum, carcatorum, et exportatorum extra regnum per tempus compoti. Summa totalis onerationis, xxix ℔. ix ʃ. x đ.

De quibus allocatur compotanti pro feodo suo de summa onerationis predicte, ix ʃ. x đ. Et Jacobo Redheuch, compotorum rotulatori, in viginti novem libris, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, xxix ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, xxix ℔. ix ʃ. x đ. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, rotulator.

Are et Irwin. Compotum Johannis Broune, custumarii de Are et Irwin, [*Edinburgh, 5 July 1508, from 12 August 1507.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de iij ℔. xiij ʃ. provenientibus

de custuma septuaginta trium duodenarum panni lanei custumatarum apud portum de Are et asportatarum extra regnum per tempus compoti. Et de xxvj ℔. xvij ʃ. iiij ₫. de custuma decem lastarum unius dacre et quinque corriorum custumatorum apud dictum portum per dictum tempus. Et de viij ʃ. custume duorum barilium salmonum custumatorum apud dictum portum. Et de ij ʃ. custume centum mulonum salsorum custumatorum apud Are ut supra per idem tempus. Et de iij ℔. x ʃ. custume quinque lastarum decem barilium allecum custumatorum apud dictum portum de Are per tempus compoti. Item idem onerat se de ix ℔. x ʃ. de custuma centum septuaginta duodenarum panni lanei custumarum apud burgum de Irwin per tempus compoti. Et de xxviij ℔. v ʃ. iiij ₫. de custuma decem lastarum duodecim dacrarum corriorum custumatarum apud dictum portum et asportatarum extra regnum per dictum tempus. Summa totalis onerationis, lxxij ℔. v ʃ. viij ₫. Are. Irwin.

De quibus allocate compotanti per solutionem factam Johanni Campbell in decem marcis de dictis custumis sibi per literas sub privato ad sustentationem concessis, ipso per literas suas fatente solutionem super compotum, vj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫. Et per solutionem factam Jacobo Redheuch, compotorum rotulatori, in quindecim libris pro pabulo equorum domini Andree Cunninghame, senescalli domini regis, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente super compotum, xv ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem de custuma octodecim dacrarum corriorum et viginti quatuor duodenarum pannei lanei concessarum Johanni Chawmer custuma libera per literas domini regis manu sua subscriptas ostensas super compotum, iij ℔. xij ʃ. [*Fee of accountant, £1 0s. 8d. To Redheuch, Comptroller, £45 19s. 8d. Sum, £72 5s. 8d.*] Et sic eque. Respondebit' Jacobus Redheuch, rotulator.

Compotum Walterio Heriot et Thome Grundistoun, custumariorum de Cupro, redditum apud Edinburgh per dictum Thomam [*10 July 1508, from 30 July 1507.*] Coupir.

Idem onerat se de xxiiij ℔. per integras custumas dicti burgi ex assedatione earundem facta compotantibus de anno compoti. Summa hujus oneris patet.

De quibus allocate compotantibus per solutionem factam Fratribus Predicatoribus de Invery noviter fundatis percipientibus annuatim viginti marcas de dictis custumis quas percipere consueverunt duo capellani seculares, et de quibus viginti marcis dominus Alexander Barcar, capellanus, percipit annuatim durante vita sua quadraginta solidos, fratre Alexandro Andersone, priore dictorum Fratrum, et dicto domino Alexandro per suas literas fatentibus solutionem super compotum, de anno compoti, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫., [*To Redheuch, Comptroller, £10 13s. 4d. Sum, £24.*] Et sic eque.

Hading-toun.

Compotum magistri Johannis Murray et Johannis Hepburn, custumariorum de Hadingtoun, [*Edinburgh, 13 July 1508, from 3 August 1507.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de xxx ℔. xix ß. iij ₫. de arreragiis quondam Stephani Lousone, tunc custumarii. Summa arreragii patet. Item idem onerat se de xx ℔. per integras custumas dicti burgi ex assedatione earundem facta compotanti de anno compoti. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, j^{c}l ℔. xix ß. iij ₫.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Alexandro Wardlaw, lutario, percipienti in anno decem libras de dictis custumis in suo feodo per literas domini regis sub magno sigillo alias ostensas super compotum, de anno compoti et sub periculo compotantis, x ℔. Et per solutionem factam Jacobo Reidheuch, compotorum rotulatori, in viginti libris receptis per magistrum Johannem Murray ejus nomine a compotante, et in septuaginta quinque libris receptis per ipsum rotulatorem, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, lxxxxv ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solutionem factam eidem rotulatori recipienti super compotum, xiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., pro quibus etiam respondebit. Et de cus-

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheuch, rotulator.

Do.

tuma decem dacrarum corriorum spectantium Georgeo Corntoun concessarum eidem custuma libera per literas domini regis sub ipsius subscriptione ostensas super compotum, xxvj ß. viij đ. Summa expensarum, j^{c}xx ℔. Et sic restant xxx ℔. xix ß. iij đ., que sunt de arreragiis prescriptis.

Compotum Johannis Schevez et Archibaldi Richartsoun, custumariorum burgi de Northberwic, [*Edinburgh, 3 July 1508, from their entry on office on 4 August 1507.* Northberwik.

Charge. Custom of 11 dacres hides (£1 8s.), and 8 barrels herrings (8s.), £1 16s.

Discharge. Fees of accountants, 7d. To Redheuch, Comptroller, £1 15s. 5d. Sum, £1 16s.] Et sic eque.

Compotum Willelmi Striveling, custumarii de Dunbretane et Lowis, [*Edinburgh, 5 July 1508, from 2 August 1507.* Dunbretane et Lowis.

Charge. Custom of 13 lasts 7 dacres 9 hides (£35 14s. 4d.), 5 score dozen woollen cloth (£5), 51 lasts 4 barrels herrings (£24 16s.), and 10 barrels suet (£2 10s.); £68 0s. 4d.

Discharge. Fee of accountant, £1 2s. 8d.] Et eidem de custuma tresdecim lastarum sex barilium allecum extendente ad octo libras et duos solidos, et in quindecim libris et duodecim solidis de custuma quinque lastarum septemdecim dacrarum corriorum, et in triginta solidis de custuma sex barilium cepi spectantium Martino Lenault, Britoni, concessarum eidem custuma libera per literas domini regis sub privato ostensas super compotum, xxv ℔. iiij ß. Et eidem in octo libris sex solidis et octo denariis de custuma undecim lastarum allecum et tresdecim dacrarum corriorum spectantium Archibaldo comiti de Ergile, concessarum eidem custuma libera per literas domini regis alias ostensas super compotum, viij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et eidem in sex libris de custuma decem lastarum allecum spectantium domino regi missarum pro frumento extra regnum ad expensas ejusdem, vj ℔. Et Jacobo Redheugh, compotorum rotulatori, recipienti super compotum,

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheugh, rotulator.

xxj ℔. vij ß., pro quibus respondebit. Et compotanti pro suis laboribus apud insulares circa inductionem dicte custume, vj ℔. Et mandatur compotanti quod de cetero capiat feodum suum de custumis libere concessis per literas regis, quia nullam percipiet allocationem de eisdem in futurum. Summa expensarum, lxviij ℔. iiij đ. Et sic eque.

Kirkcudbrycht, Wigtoun.

Compotum Willelmi Maklellane de Bonby, custumarii de Kirkcudbricht et Wigtoun, [*Edinburgh, 10 July 1508, from 11 August 1507.*

Charge. Arrears, £96 13s. 4d.] Item idem onerat se de j^{c} ℔. per magnam custumam dictorum burgorum assedatam compotanti pro dicta summa de anno compoti. [*Sum, £196 13s. 4d.*]

De quibus allocate compotanti per solutionem factam Fratribus Minoribus de Kirkcudbricht, percipientibus annuatim quinque marcas de dictis custumis ex elimosina regis antiqua, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti, iij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et eidem per solutionem factam Jacobo Redheuch, compotorum rotulatori, per receptionem Eduardi Ur, carnificis, in summa sexaginta decem librarum, ut patet per preceptum dicti rotulatoris ostensum super compotum, lxx ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solutionem factam Georgio Mathisone in quadraginta libris pro quibusdam ancris ab eo receptis ad usum domini regis et remanentibus apud Leith de mandato ejusdem, ut patet per quittantiam dicti Mathei ostensam super compotum, xl ℔. [*Sum, £113 6s. 8d. Balance, £83 6s. 8d.*], solvende in festo Sancti Michaelis proximo.

Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, rotulator.

Caraile.

Compotum Thome Wemis, custumarii de Carale, [*Edinburgh, 11 July 1508, from 31 July 1507.*

Charge. Custom of 6 lasts herrings (£3 12s.), and 1000 salted cod (£1.); £4 12s.

Discharge. Fee of accountant, 1s. 6d. To Redheuch, Comptroller, £4 10s. 6d. Sum, £4 12s.] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Redheuch, rotulator.

Compotum Andree Cuke, custumarii de Pettinweme, [*Edinburgh, 11 July 1508, from 31 July 1507.* Pettinweme.

Charge. Custom of 5 lasts 4 barrels herrings (£3 4s.), 2500 cod (£2 10s.)] Et de xij ß. per venditionem unius bolle frumenti et saliginis custumate per idem tempus. [*Sum, £6 6s.*

Discharge. Fee of accountant, 2s. 1d. To Redheuch, Comptroller, £6 3s. 11d. Sum, £6 6s.] Et sic eque. Respondebit Redheuch, rotulator.

Compotum David Coupir, custumarii de Innerkethin, [*Edinburgh, 5 July 1508, from 30 August 1507.*] Innerkethin.

Idem onerat se de xlij ß. viij d. provenientibus de custuma sex dacrarum coriorum ducentarum pellium dictorum schorlingis et quadringentarum pellium dictarum skaldingis custumatarum apud burgum predictum per tempus compoti. Summa hujus oneris patet.

[*Discharge. Fee of accountant, 8d. To Redeheuch, Comptroller, £2 2s. Sum, £2 2s. 8d.*] Et sic eque. Respondebit Jacobus Redeheuch, rotulator.

Compotum Jacobi Menteith, Roberti Bruce, et Georgei Creichtoun, custumariorum burgi de Striveling, [*Edinburgh, 12 July 1508, from 13 July 1506; 2 years.* Strivelin.

Charge. Custom of certain woolfells, hides, and woollen cloth, first year, £55. Custom of 1 last 1 sack wool (£19 13s. 4d.), 11 lasts 7½ dacres hides (£30 6s. 8d.), 1408 woolfells (£9 7s. 6d.), 102½ dozen woollen cloth (£11 6s. 11d.), 7 barrels salmon (£1 8s.), and 3 lasts 1½ barrel suet (£9 7s. 6d.), second year; £76 9s. 11d. Sum, £131 9s. 11d.

Discharge. Fees of accountants, £2 3s. 10d.; of tronar, 1s. 8d.] Et capellano celebranti ad altare Sancti Laurentii infra ecclesiam parrochialem de Striveling, percipienti annuatim viginti solidos de dictis custumis ex elimosina regis antiqua, domino Thoma Aitkin, capellano, per suas literas fatente solutionem super compotum de dictis duobus annis hujus compoti, xl ß. Et Elizabeth Haig, percipienti annuatim viginti marcas de dictis custumis per literas domini regis sub magno sigillo sibi ad vitam concessas, ipsa per suas literas fatente solutionem

super compotum de dictis duobus annis hujus compoti, xxvj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫. Et eidem de custuma viginti barilium cepi spectantium Johanni Francheos, et de custuma quindecim barilium cum dimedio spectantium Aymero McCartnay, et pro custuma duorum le pinnokkis panni spectantium Roberto Farny concessorum dictis personis custuma libera per literas domini regis sub signeto et subscriptione ostensas super compotum, xj ℔. vij ʃ. vj ₫. Et per solutionem factam Jacobo Reidheuch, compotorum rotulatori, in viginti libris de dictis custumis anni precedentis hoc compotum, et de quibus idem rotulator reddidit compotum extra rotulos, ut patet in compoto suo reddito anno precedente hoc compotum, xx^ti ℔. Et per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori in triginta libris receptis per Thomam Schaw, archicocum regis, a dictis custumariis per scriptum dicti rotulatoris, et in viginti libris receptis per dictum rotulatorem, et in quatuor libris receptis per Johannem Cumry, ejus servitorem, ipso etiam rotulatore fatente solutionem super compotum de terminis compoti, liiij ℔., pro quibus respondebit. [*To said Comptroller, £15 3s. 7d. Sum, £131 9s. 11d.*] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheuch, rotulator.

Do.

Montros. Compotum Thome Erskin, custumarii de Montros, [*Edinburgh, 11 July 1508, from 27 July 1507.*

Charge. Custom of 1 last 1 dacre 8 hides (£2 18s. 2d.), 1400 woolfells (£9 6s. 8d.), 63 dozen 9 ells woollen cloth (£8 13s. 6d.), and 8 lasts 10 barrels salmon (£21 4s.), 1900 cod (£1 18s.); also of certain English cloth (£5 4s.), 5 score and 120 st. lead (£2 8s.), and 5 score lbs. wax (£1.), imported; £52 13s. 4d.]

De quibus allocate compotanti per solutionem factam Margrete Carmichell, assignate quondam David ducis de Montros de pensione quadraginta marcarum debita annuatim de dictis custumis, ipsa per suas literas patente super compotum solutionem de anno compoti, xxvj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫. [*Fee of accountant, 8s. 8d. To Reidheuch, Comptroller, £25 11s. 4d. Sum, £52 13s. 4d.*] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheuch, rotulator.

Compotum Andree Aytoun, custumarii Moravie, Rossie, et Cathanie. [*Edinburgh, 13 July 1508, from 4 August 1507.*] Murra, Ros, Cathnes, &c.

Idem onerat se de l ℔. per assedationem magne custume predicta factam compotanti. Summa hujus oneris patet.

De quibus allocate compotanti in custuma quinque lastarum salmonum concessarum Roberto Bertoun custuma libera per literas domini regis sub signeto et subscriptione ostensas super compotum, xij ℔. [*To Redheuch, Comptroller, £38. Sum, £50.*] Et sic eque. Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, rotulator.

Compotum Jacobi Rollok, custumarii de Dunde, [*Edinburgh, 14 July 1508, from 26 July 1507.* Dunde.

Charge. Arrears, £44 0s. 9d.] Item idem onerat se de j^{c}lxxxij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. per integram custumam dicti burgi assedatam compotanti pro tanta summa de anno compoti, ut patet in literis assedationis compotantis. [*Sum, £226 7s. 5d.*]

De quibus allocate compotanti per solutionem factam Fratribus Predicatoribus de Perth, percipientibus annuatim undecim marcas de dictis custumis ex elimosina regis antiqua, priore et conventu dictorum Fratrum per suas literas fatentibus solutionem super compotum de anno compoti, vij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et capellano Sancti Salvatoris celebranti in ecclesia parrochiali de Dunde pro anima quondam David ducis de Rothissay ex fundatione regis Roberti tertii, percipienti annuatim quinque libras de dictis custumis, de anno compoti et sub periculo compotantis, v ℔. Et religiosis viris de Rostinot percipientibus annuatim viginti marcas de eisdem custumis de anno compoti, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et ducisse de, Montros, assignate quondam David ducis de Monthros, percipienti annuatim centum marcas de dictis custumis, ipsa per suas literas fatente solutionem super compotum de anno compoti, lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et Johanni Kinloch, janitori, percipienti in feodo suo domicilii, gagiis verleti, et pabulo equi sui annuatim decem libras per literas sub privato alias ostensas, ipso etiam per suas literas fatente solu-

tionem super compotum. x ℔. Et eidem de custuma bonorum pertinentium Andree Abircrumby extendentium ad sex libras novemdecim solidos et quinque denarios concessorum eidem custuma libera per literas sub privato alias ostensas super compotum, de anno compoti, vj ℔. xix ß. v ₰. Et per solutionem factam Jacobo Redheuch, compotorum rotulatori, in quadraginta sex libris per eum a compotante receptis et in viginti novem libris quindecim denariis per Willelmum Foular nomine dicti rotulatoris etiam receptis, ipso rotulatore presente et hujusmodi summas fatente super compotum, lxxv ℔. xv ₰., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, j^{c}lxxxiiij ℔. xij ß. iiij ₰. Et sic restant xlj ℔. xv ß. j ₰.

Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, rotulator.

Abirdene. Compotum Gilberti Menzeis, custumarii de Abirdene, [*Edinburgh, 17 July 1508 from 23 August 1507.*

Charge. Custom of 21 lasts 8 sacks 22 st. wool (£291 13s. 9d.), 11 lasts 1 dacre hides (£29 9s. 4d.), 3030 woolfells (£20 3s. 4d.), and certain woollen cloth (£24 3s.); £365 13s. 5d.], preter salmonum custumas inferius onerandas.

[*Discharge. Fee of tronar, 18s. 2½d.*] Et eidem per solutionem factam Margarete Carmichell, quondam ducis de Monthros assignate, debitam de dictis custumis in centum marcis, ipsa Margareta per suas literas fatente solutionem super compotum, lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et eidem de uno barili salmonum liberato Sororibus Sancte Marthe de Veiris ex elimosina regis sub periculo compotantis, l ß. [*To Redheuch, Comptroller, £265 13s. 4d. Fee of accountant, £4 19s. 8d. To said Comptroller, £23 18s. 10½d. Sum, £365 13s. 8d.*], preter salmones. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, rotulator.

Do.

Salmones. Compotum Andree Elphinstoun, custumarii salmonum infra burgum de Abirdene et vicecomitatum ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 17 July 1508, from 23 August 1507.*]

Idem onerat se de j^{c} ℔. de custuma dictorum salmonum assedata compotanti pro dicta summa pro terminis quinque annorum, incipiendo vicesimo octavo Januarii anno

Domini etc. quingentesimo sexto, de anno compoti, ut latius continetur in rotulo anni precedentis. Summa hujus oneris patet.

De quibus allocate compotanti in viginti quatuor libris de custuma decem lastarum salmonum spectantium Roberto Bertoun sibi concessarum custuma libera per literas domini regis sub signeto et subscriptione ostensas super compotum, xxiiij ℔. Et eidem de custuma octo lastarum salmonum concessarum Willelmo Sancti Johannis custuma libera per literas domini regis sub signeto et subscriptione ostensas super compotum, xix ℔. iiij ß. Et de custuma duarum lastarum trium barilium salmonum concessorum Jacobo abbati de Scona etiam custuma libera, v ℔. viij ß. Et eidem de custuma octo lastarum salmonum concessarum Willelmo Sancti Johannis custuma libera per literas domini regis manu sua subscriptas ad allocandum de anno precedente hoc compotum, xix ℔. iiij ß. [*To Redeheuch, Comptroller, £32 4s. Sum, £100.*] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, rotulator.

Compotum Georgei Currour, custumarii de Banff, redditum per eundem [*17 July 1508, from 28 July 1506: 2 years.*

Charge. Arrears, £47 15s. 2d. Custom of 8 lasts 8 barrels salmon (£20 16s.), first year, and 4 lasts 3 barrels salmon (£10 4s.), second year, £31. Custom of 6 lasts 3 barrels salmon (£15.), 1400 cod (£1 8s.), and 10 dacres hides (£1 6s. 8d.)], citra custumam bonorum supra scriptorum, custumatarum per coketas dicti burgi et asportatarum extra regnum per tempus compoti. [*Sum, £17 14s. 8d. Do. with arrears, £96 9s. 10d.*]

Banff.

De quibus allocate compotanti per solutionem factam Jacobo Redheuch, compotorum rotulatori, in viginti libris per eum receptis extra rotulos de custumis primi anni hujus compoti et de quibus reddidit compotum, ut patet in compoto suo dicti anni, xx ℔. [*To said Comptroller, £31 9s. 10d. Sum, £51 9s. 10d. Balance, £45.*]

Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, rotulator.

Disert. Compotum Archibaldi Betoun et Johannis Wynde, custumariorum burgi de Disert, [*Edinburgh, 18 July 1508, from 30 July 1507.*

[*Charge. Customs, £20*], ex assedatione facta compotantibus pro dicta summa, [*paid to Redheuch, Comptroller.*]

Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, rotulator.

Perth. Compotum Andree Mathisone, custumarii de Perth, [*Edinburgh, 20 July 1508, from 1506; 2 years.*]

Idem onerat se de j^{c}xl ℔. per magnam custumam dicti burgi ex assedatione earundem sibi facta pro dicta summa de primo anno hujus compoti. Et de j^{c}xl ℔. de dictis custumis ex simili assedatione sibi facta de secundo anno hujus compoti. Summa totalis onerationis, ij^{c}lxxx ℔.

De quibus allocate compotanti per solutionem factam priori et conventui Vallis Virtutis prope Perth, percipientibus annuatim quadraginta marcas de dictis custumis ex elimosina regis Jacobi primi, fundatoris ejusdem, priore dicte domus fatente solutionem super compotum de duobus annis hujus compoti, liij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Perth, percipientibus annuatim undecim marcas ex elimosina regis antiqua, priore dicti loci per suas literas fatente solutionem super compotum de dictis annis compoti, xiiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et priori et conventui Sanctiandree percipientibus annuatim quadraginta solidos ex consimili elimosina de annis compoti, iiij ℔. Et Johanni Andirsone, tubicini, percipienti annuatim decem libras in feodo suo durante voluntate domini regis, de annis compoti, xx ℔. [*To Redheuch, Comptroller, first year, £120 6s., accounted for*], ut patet in compoto suo extra rotulos. [*To do., second year, £47 14s. Sum £280.*] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, rotulator.

Edinburgh. Compotum Alexandri Lauder, David Malvile, et Wilelmi Adamson, custumariorum burgi de Edinburgh, [*Edinburgh, 27 July 1508, from 27 July 1507.*

Charge. Custom of 85 lasts 9 sacks 6 st. wool (£1145 13s. 4d.), 3640 dozen woollen cloth (£218), and 26960 wool-

fells (*£179 13s 4d.*] Et de xvj ℔. vj ß. viij đ., custume quatuor millium noningintarum pellium dictarum schorlingis custumatarum ut supra. Et de vij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. de custuma quatuor millium quadringentarum pellium dictarum futfellis custumatarum ut supra. Et de iiij ℔. viij ß. iiij đ. custume quinque millium tricentarum pellium dictarum lentrinwar custumatarum per idem tempus. [*Custom of 72 lasts 13 dacres 7 hides* (*£193 16s. 7½d.*), *3 lasts 5 barrels salmon* (*£8 4s.*), *15 lasts 10 barrels herrings* (*£9 10s.*), *and 13 lasts 5 barrels suet* (*£40 5s.*)]. Et de xlviij ß. custume duarum lastarum carnium custumatarum ut supra. Et de xij ß. custume sex celdrarum salis. Et de v ß. iiij đ. de custuma quatuor celdrarum carbonum custumatarum, carcatarum, el asportatarum extra regnum per tempus compoti. Insuper iidem onerant se de ix ℔. iij ß. certi panni Anglicani introducti infra regnum per tempus compoti. Et de l ß. custume decem dacrarum corriorum frunitorum deductorum per idem tempus. Et de lj ℔. xvj ß. per venditionem quatuor celdrarum ordei Anglicani venditarum per compotantem de custuma victualium introductorum apud portum predictum per tempus compoti. Summa totalis onerationis, j^{m}viij^{c}lxxxxj ℔. viij ß. iij đ. ob̄. Bona Anglicana.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur prefato Alexandro, uno compotantium, pro superexpensis suis factis in ultimo compoto, ut patet in pede ejusdem, xliij ℔. xvij ß. vij đ. Et dicto Alexandro de custuma viginti quatuor bollarum ordei Anglicani, de qua custumarius de Disart reddidit compotum anno precedente, iij ℔. xij ß. Et capellano celebranti in capella castri de Edinburgh, percipienti annuatim decem libras de dictis custumis, domino Johanne Lamb, capellano dicte capelle, per suas literas fatente solutionem super compotum, x ℔. Et per solutionem factam domino Johanni Scharp, capellano collegii regii infra palatium monasterii de. Edinburgh, percipienti annuatim viginti marcas quousque dominus rex mortificaverit annuum redditum tanti valoris, ut patet in rotulo anni precedentis, dicto domino Johanne

per suas literas fatente super compotum, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et Nicholaio Abirnethy, cantori, percipienti in anno viginti quatuor marcas de eisdem custumis per literas sub magno sigillo sibi ad vitam concessas, dicto Nicholaio per suum scriptum fatente solutionem super compotum de anno compoti, xvj ℔. Et heredibus quondam Thome Moffet percipientibus annuatim duodecim marcas, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, Thoma Moffet per scriptum super compotum, viij ℔. Et Willelmo Foular, ypothecario, percipienti viginti marcas in feodo suo per literas sub privato durante voluntate regis, dicto Willelmo per suum scriptum fatente solutionem super compotum de anno compoti, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et Alano Cochran, armorario, in decem libris sibi in feodo concessis der literas sub privato durante voluntate regis, ipso fatente super compotum, x ℔. Et Thome Wallace, lapidario, percipienti decem libras in feodo suo per literas sub magno sigillo super scriptum suum ostensas super compotum, de anno compoti, x ℔. Et Patricio Brog carpentario, in decem libris de dictis custumis, ut patet in rotulo anni precedentis, dicto Patricio per suum scriptum fatente super compotum de anno compoti x ℔. Et domino Jacobo Ellem, capellano celebranti in capella noviter constructa sub muro castri de Edinburgh, percipienti in anno viginti marcas per literas domini regis sub privato de data sexti Junii anni Domini etc. quingentesimi octavi de termino Penthecostes ultimo, dicto domino Jacobo fatente solutionem super compotum de dicto termino, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et Johanni Drummond, carpentario, in feodo suo sibi concesso per literas domini regis sub magno sigillo de decem libris pro tempore vite sue de data sexti Decembris anni quingentesimi septimi*

* Jacobus Dei gratia rex Scotorum. Omnibus probis hominibus suis ad quos presentis libere pervenerint salutem. Sciatis quod dedimus et concessimus ac tenore presentium damus et concedimus dilecto nostro Johanni Drummond, carpentario, in feodo suo pro ipsius bono et gratuito servitio nobis impenso et impendendo summam decem librarum usualis monete regni nostri sibi persolvendam annuatim pro toto tempore vite sue ad duos anni terminos consuetos, festa videlicet Penthecostes et Sancti Martini in

de termino Penthecostes infra hoc compotum, v ℔. Et eidem de custuma duarum lastarum novem saccorum sex petrarum lane de propriis gregibus abbatis et conventus de Melros ex concessione regis Roberti primi de quinquaginta saccis lane sibi libere annuatim concessis, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, xxxix ℔. Et de custuma quinque saccorum sex petrarum lane quinquaginta duarum duodenarum panni lanei pertinentium Johanni Hill et concessarum eidem custuma libera per literas domini regis sub privato ostensas super compotum,* ix ℔. xij ß. Et de custuma vigenti quatuor saccorum lane sex lastarum quatuor corriorum spectantium Jacobo comiti de Arane concessarum eidem custuma libera per literas domini regis

hieme per equales portiones de magnis custumis nostris burgi nostri de Edinburgh per custumarios ejusdem nunc presentes et qui pro tempore fuerint: Tenendam et habendam predictam summam decem librarum monete predicte dicto Johanni in feodo suo pro toto tempore vite sue annuatim ad dictos terminos persolvendam de custumis nostris antedictis per custumarios earundem nunc presentes et futuros pro ipsius bono et gratuito servitio nobis ut premittitur impenso et impendendo, libere, quiete, plenarie, bene et in pace, sine aliquo obstaculo vel impedimento quocunque. Quare custumariis nostris magne custume nostre burgi nostri de Edinburgh predictis precipimus et mandamus quatenus gratam solutionem de prefata summa decem librarum annuatim ad terminos subscriptos dicto Johanni durante toto tempore vite sue faciatis. Precipimus etiam compotorum nostrorum rotulatori et scaccarii nostri auditoribus qui pro tempore fuerint ad faciendum allocationem dictis custumariis de prefata summa in compotis suis coram dictis auditoribus annuatim reddendis durante vita ipsius Johannis, presentibus nostris literis coram dictis auditoribus super compotum in dicto scaccario nostro semel ostensis et in dorso rotulorum ejusdem registratis, easdem dicto Johanni iterum deliberent. In cujus rei testimonium presentibus magnum sigillum nostrum apponi precepimus apud Edinburgh sexto die mensis Decembris anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo septimo et regni nostri vicesimo.

Certa Johannis Hill, registrata de mandato dominorum auditorum.

* James be the grace of God king of Scottis, to our custumaris of our burgh of Edinburgh and all uther our custumaris within our realme greting. Wit ye that for the gud and thankfull service done to ws be our lovit servitour Johnne Hill, sone of umquhyle David Hill, burges of Abirdene, and for the singular favoris we have to him and uther causis and considerationis moving us, we have gevin and grantit and be thir our lettres gevis and grantis to the said Johnne that his propir gudis and merchandice, that is to say, wol, hidis, skynnis, claith, fisch, and utheris his gudis quhatsumevir owing to ws custume quhilkis he sall happin to have in tyme to cum fra the day of the dait heirof within ony burrowis or partis of our realme, sal be free of the payment of all custumis that sall

ostensas super compotum, xlviij ℔. xiij ₰. Et eidem de custuma quatuor lastarum viginti duarum petrarum lane duarum lastarum decem dacrarum corriorum centum pellium lanutarum concessarum magistro Gavino Dunbar, archidiacono Sanctiandree, et suis factoribus, ac magistro Johanni Murray, custuma libera per literas domini regis sub signeto et subscriptione ostensas super compotum, lxj ₰. xvij ß. ix ₰. Et de custuma unius laste quatuor saccorum lane spectantium Thome Pringle, tubicini, concessorum eidem per consimiles literas custuma libera, xviij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et de custuma quinque lastarum quatuor saccorum lane unius laste tresdecim dacrarum corriorum octo lastarum allecum spectantium Roberto Bertoun per literas domini regis custuma libera sub signeto et subscriptione ostensas super compotum, lxxxj ℔. iiij ß. Et de custuma trium saccorum lane quatuordecim duodenarum panni lanei spectantium quondam Roberto Cadder similiter eidem concessarum absque custuma, iiij ℔. xiiij ß. Et de custuma quinque saccorum lane concessorum Paulo Galbrath custuma libera per literas domini regis sub signeto et subscriptione ostensas super compotum, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et de custuma tresdecim

pertene to ws of the sammyn enduring the tyme of thir our lettres. Quharfor we change straitlie and commandis you our saidis custumaris of Edinburgh and utheris within our realme and your deputis that nane of you rais, tak, nor distrenye the said Johnne nor his propir gudis and merchandice for ony custumis pertening to ws of the sammyn, bot at ye custume and deliver thame to him and his factouris free of the payment of the said custumis enduring the tyme forsaid under all pane and charge that efter may folow. And als we charge our comptrollar and auditouris of our chakker being for the tyme to mak allowance yerlie to our said custumaris in thar comptis heirupon eftir the tenour of thir our lettres, providing all wais that the said Johnne mak faith to you our saidis custumaris that the sendis gudis and merchandice quhilkis he sall happin to have to be custumit be his awin propir gudis and merchandis, and that he have nocht gudis of uthir personis undir cullour of thame, under the pane that of law ma follow to him tharthrow. Thir our lettres for our will to endur and quhill we gif uthir command in the contrar, delivering thaim be yow sene and understandin agane to the berar. Gevin undir our prive sele at Edinburgh the xxiij day of June the yer of God $j^{m}v^{c}$ and sevin yeris and of our regne the xx yer.

saccorum lane sexdecim petrarum lane sexdecim duodenarum panni lanei centum sexaginta pellium concessarum Alexandro Boid per consimiles literas domini regis sub signeto et subscriptione ostensas super compotum, xx ℔. Et de custuma sex saccorum octodecim petrarum lane decem dacrarum corriorum quadringentarum pellium concessarum Amero McArtna per consimiles literas domini regis ostensas super compotum, xiij ℔. Et de custuma duarum lastarum corriorum concessarum Andree Bertoun custuma libera per consimiles literas domini regis, v ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et de custuma unius laste septem dacrarum corriorum trium lastarum allecum concessarum Georgio Cornetoun custuma libera per literas domini regis manu sua subscriptas ostensas super compotum, v ℔. viij ß. Et de custuma unius laste octo dacrarum corriorum concessarum Jacobo Wilson commoranti in Deipe custuma libera, iij ℔. xiiij ß. viij ₰. Et de custuma trium lastarum quatuor barilium cepi spectantium Johanni Francis, et duarum lastarum cepi concessarum eidem custuma libera per binas literas domini regis sub signeto et subscriptione ostensas super compotum, xvj ℔. Et de custuma viginti duodenarum panni lanei concessarum Georgio de Buss, factori organorum, custuma libera, per consimiles literas domini regis ostensas super compotum, xx ß. Et de custuma quinque bollarum brasii Anglicani onerata super compotantem in quinque libris quindecim solidis, concessarum Jacobo Kennedy, in Leith per literas domini regis sub signeto et subscriptione ostensas super compotum, v ℔. xv ß. Et de custuma centum octuaginta duodenarum panni lanei mille octingentarum pellium dictarum futfellis mille octingentarum pellium dictarum lentrinwar concessarum Benedicto commoranti in Danskyn per consimiles literas domini regis ostensas super compotum, xiij ℔. x ß. Et eidem de custuma quinquaginta duodenarum panni lanei quatuor lastarum quindecim dacrarum corriorum duorum barilium cum dimedio barilis cepi spectantium Martino Concat, Britoni, concessarum eidem custuma libera per

literas domini regis sub privato ostensas super compotum, xv li. xv s. x d. Et Henrico Maire pro suis laboribus et scriptura, iiij li. iiij s. Et de custuma trium saccorum lane septem lastarum undecim dacrarum corriorum trium lastarum salmonum quinque lastarum quinque barilium cepi missorum ad partes ultramarinas pro frumento ad expensas domicilii domini regis introducendo per dominum thesaurarium et compotorum rotulatorem de mandato domini regis, xlvij li. xij s. vj d. Summa expensarum, v^{c}lxx li. xviij s. v d. Et sic restant j^{m}iij^{c}xx li. ix s. x d. ob.

De quibus allocatur compotantibus per solutionem factam Jacobo Reidheuch, compotorum rotulatori, in ducentis libris per dictum Alexandrum, de quibus idem rotulator reddidit compotum in oneratione sua extra rotulos, ij^{c} li. [*To said Comptroller, £645 7s. 8½d.*] Et eidem Alexandro pro speciebus, vino, lez uncostez, extendentibus ad quadringentas triginta libras septemdecem solidos undecem denarios, intratis in libris domicilii domini regis, dicto rotulatore presente et etiam fatente super compotum, iiij^{c}xxx li. xvij s. xj d., de quibus respondebit. Et eidem rotulatori pro speciebus per ipsum receptis ab eodem Alexandro, vj li. xviij s. iiij d., pro quibus etiam respondebit. Et per solutionem factam eidem rotulatori per dictum Willelmum Adamson in septuaginta quinque libris septem solidis in certis speciebus ab eodem Willelmo emptis et in dictis libris domicilii domini regis intratis, lxxv li. vij s., pro quibus idem rotulator respondebit. Et per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori per eundem Alexandrum in centum quadraginta una libris sex solidis quatuor denariis pro certis speciebus intratis in libris domicilii domine regine de precepto Duncani Forestar militis, ut patet in dictis libris, j^{c}xlj li. vj s. iiij d., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et eidem rotulatori per dictum Willelmum Adamsone in septem libris undecim solidis quatuor denariis pro speciebus intratis in dictis libris domicilii domine regine, vij li. xj s. iiij d., pro quibus dictus

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheuch, rotulator.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

rotulator respondebit. Et compotantibus in eorum feodis de summa onerationis predicte hoc anno tantum, et pro suis laboribus ex consideratione auditorum, xxxj ℔. x ß. iiij ₫. Et tronatori pro feodo suo de summa ponderata, iij ℔. xj ß. vij ₫. Summa harum expensarum, $j^{m}v^{c}$xlij ℔. x ß. o℔. Et sic superexposuit dictus Alexander Laudir, unus compotantium, ij^{c}xxij ℔. ij ₫., unacum decem libris per dictum Alexandrum solutis Thome Schau, coco principali domini regis, pro suis laboribus de anno compoti, allocandas prefato Alexandro in proximo compoto suo.

Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, rotulator.

Superexpense.

[In Dorso.]

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Ruthirglen, [*Edinburgh, 3 July 1508,*] per Jacobum Pinkirtoun, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*from 7 August 1507.*]

Ruthirglen.

Idem onerat se de xiij ℔. per firmas burgales dicti burgi, ex assedatione facta communitati ejusdem in feodo ab antiquo, de duobus terminis hujus compoti.

De quibus allocate compotanti per solutionem factam decano et capitulo Glasguensibus, percipientibus annuatim undecim libras de dictis firmis ad sustentationem diaconi et subdiaconi dicte ecclesie, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, magistro Martino Reid, cancellario dicte ecclesie, per suas literas fatente super compotum de anno compoti, xj ℔. Et per solutionem factam Jacobo Redheuch, compotorum rotulatori, recipienti super compotum, xl ß., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, xiij ℔. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Northberwic, [*Edinburgh, 3 July 1508,*] per Archibaldum Richardsone, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*from 3 August 1507.*

Northberwic.

Fermes, by feu-charter, £1; paid to Redheuch, Comptroller.]

Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Laudir, [*Edinburgh,*

Lawder.

3 July 1508,] per Georgeum Wethirheid, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*from 5 August 1507.*

Charge. Arrears, £34 0s. 4d. Fermes, by feu-charter, £5 7s. 4d. Sum, £39 7s. 8d.]

De quibus allocate compotanti per solutionem factam Roberto Harowar, percipienti in anno quinque libras octo denarios in suo feodo de dictis firmis per literas domini regis sub privato sibi ad vitam concessas, de anno compoti et sub periculo compotantis, v ℔. viij ₫. Summa expensarum patet. Et sic restant xxxiiij ℔. vij ß.

Peblis. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Peblis, redditum apud Edinburgh per Johannen Lintoun, unum eorundem, [*3 July 1508, from 7 August 1507.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £10. 6s. 8d.] Et de iij ß. iiij ₫. annui redditus spectantis quondam Willelmo Doby de anno compoti. Summa hujus oneris, ix ℔. x ß.

De quibus allocate compotanti per solutionem factam magistro hospitalis Sancti Leonardi prope Peblis, percipienti annuatim duas marcas de dictis firmis ex elimosina regis antiqua, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti et sub periculo compotantis, xxvj ß. viij ₫. Et Alexandro Vaich de Dawik in octo libris sibi concessis per dominum regem per literas sub privato durante voluntate ejusdem, de anno compoti et simili periculo, viij ℔. [*To Redheuch, Comptroller, 3s. 4d. Sum, £9 10s.*] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, rotulator.

Are. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Are, [*Edinburgh, 5 July 1508,*] per Johannem Broune, ballivum dicti burgi, [*from 12 August 1507.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £20.]

Quam summam solverunt Fratribus Predicatoribus de Are, percipientibus annuatim viginti libras de dictis firmis ex elimosina regis antiqua, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, fratre Hugone Ramsay per suas literas fatente

solutionem super compotum, xx ℔. Summa expensarum, xx ℔. Et sic eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Lanark, redditum apud Edinburgh per Johannem Mowate, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*3 July 1508, from 7 August 1507.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £6.]

Lanark.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam magistro hospitalis Sancti Leonardi prope burgum de Lanark percipienti annuatim quadraginta solidos de dictis firmis, Henrico Mair, magistro dicti hospitalis, presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, xl ß. Et per solutionem factam Elizabeth Bertrahame, percipienti annuatim quatuor libras de dictis firmis de mandato domini regis sub sua subscriptione ostenso super compotum, iiij ℔. Summa expensarum, vj ℔. Et sic eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Hadingtoun, redditum per Johannem Hepburn nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 4 July 1508, from 3 August 1507.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £15.]

Hadintoun.

De quibus allocate compotanti per solutionem factam abbati et conventui de Dunfermlin percipientibus annuatim quadraginta solidos de firmis burgalibus dicti burgi, dicto abbate presente et recipiente super compotum de anno compoti, xl ß. Et priorisse et conventui Monialium de Hadington, percipientibus annuatim quadraginta solidos de dictis firmis, Johanna priorissa dicti monasterii per suas literas fatente solutionem super compotum de anno compoti, xl ß. Et magistro hospitalis Sancti Laurentii prope Hadingtoun, percipienti annuatim viginti solidos de dictis firmis, domino Alexandro Barcar, magistro dicti hospitalis, per suas literas fatente solutionem super compotum de anno compoti, xx ß. [*To Redheuch, Comptroller, £10. Sum, £15.*] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, rotulator.

Linlithqw. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Lithqw, redditum apud Edinburgh per Robertum Danyelstoun, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*4 July 1508, from 17 August 1507.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £5.]

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam priorisse et conventui de Manuell percipientibus annuatim unam marcam, de anno compoti sub periculo compotantis, xiij ß. viij đ. [*To Redheuch, Comptroller, £3 6s. 8d. Sum, £5.*] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Jacobus Redeheuch, rotulator.

Irwin. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Irwin, [*Edinburgh, 6 July 1508,*] per Johannem Montgomorry, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*from 4 August 1407.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £7 6s. 8d.]

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Willelmo Cunynghame, percipienti annuatim duas marcas de dictis firmis, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti et sub periculo compotantis, xxvj ß. viij đ. [*To Reidheugh, Comptroller, £6. Sum. £7. 6s. 8d.*] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, rotulator.

Renfreu. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Renfrew, redditum apud Edinburgh per Willelmum Haw, unum eorundem, [*7 July 1508, from 16 August 1507.*

Fermes, by feu-charter, £5 6s. 8d.; paid to Redheucht, Comptroller.]

Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, rotulator.

Wigtoun. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Wigtoun, redditum apud Edinburgh per Patricium Murheid, prepositum dicti burgi, [*8 July 1508, from 11 August 1507.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £20.]

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Fratribus Predicatoribus de Wigtoun, percipientibus annuatim decem marcas de dictis firmis ex elimosina regis antiqua, de anno compoti et sub periculo compotantis, vj lī. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et domino Johanni Quhyte, subdirectori cancellarie, percipienti annuatim decem libras de dictis firmis pro suo servitio per literas sub magno

sigillo alias ostensas super compotum, x ℔. [*To Reidheugh, Comptroller, £3 6s. 8d. Sum, £20.*] Et sic eque. Respondebit Jacobus Reidheugh, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Dunbritane, redditum apud Edinburgh per Willelmum Striveling nomine eorundem [*5 July 1508, from 13 August 1507.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £8.] Dunbritan.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam capellano celebranti infra castrum de Dunbritan, percipienti annuatim decem marcas de dictis firmis ex fundatione regis Roberti primi, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, magistro Johanne Striveling, capellano capellanie Sancti Patricii infra dictum castrum, per suas literas patente solutionem super compotum de anno compoti, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et capellano celebranti in ecclesia beate Marie Virginis de Dunbritan ad altare ejusdem, percipienti annuatim viginti solidos de dictis firmis, ut patet in dictis rotulis, magistro Waltero Abirnethy, preposito predicte ecclesie, per suas literas etiam patente solutionem super compotum de dicto anno, xx ß. [*To Redheuch, Comptroller, 6s. 8d. Sum, £8.*] Et sic eque. Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Jedburgh, [*Edinburgh, 5 July 1508,*] per Robertum Richardsone, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*from 5 August 1507.* Jedburgh.

Charge. Arrears, £9. Fermes, by feu-charter, £3. Sum, £12.

Discharge. To Redheuch, Comptroller, £3. Balance, £9.] Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Rothissay [*Edinburgh, 6 July 1508,*] per Thomam Douglas nomine eorundem, [*from 17 August 1507.* Rothissay.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £6.]

Quam summam persolverunt capellano celebranti in capella Sancti Michaelis Archangeli infra castrum de Rothissay percipienti summam prescriptam, domino David Masone, capellano dicte capelle, per suas literas patente

solutionem dicte summe in partem solutionis feodi sui de anno compoti, vj ℔. Summa expensarum, vj ℔. Et sic eque.

Innerkethin.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Innerkethin, [*Edinburgh, 10 July 1508, from 31 July 1507.*

Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, rotulator.

Fermes, by feu-charter, £5; paid to Redheuch, Comptroller.]

Carale.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Carale, redditum apud Edinburgh per Thomam Wemis, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*11 July 1508, from 31 July 1507.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £11.]

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam priori et conventui Sanctiandree de dictis firmis ex elimosina regis antiqua, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, dompno David Diksone, subpriore dicti loci, per suas literas fatente solutionem super compotum, liij ß. iiij d. Et Andree Lundi de Balgony percipienti annuatim quinque libras de dictis firmis, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, ipso Andrea presente et fatente solutionem super compotum de anno compoti, v ℔. [*To Reidheuch, Comptroller, £3 6s. 8d. Sum, £11.*] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheuch, rotulator.

Forfare.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Forfar, redditum apud Edinburgh per Jacobum Huntar, prepositum dicti burgi, [*11 July 1508, from 29 July 1507.*]

[*Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £8 13s. 4d.*]

De quibus allocate compotanti per solutionem factam capellano celebranti in ecclesia de Finevin, percipienti annuatim decem marcas de dictis firmis ex tollerantia domini regis, domino Alexandro Gaw per suas literas fatente super compotum de anno compoti, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Et abbati de Jedwourth priorique de Rostinot percipientibus annuatim quadraginta solidos de dictis firmis, de anno compoti et sub periculo compotantis, xl ß. Summa expensarum, xiij ß. iiij d. Et sic eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Narne, redditum apud Edinburgh per reverendum in Cristo patrem Andream episcopum Cathanensem nomine eorundem, [*12 July 1508, from 16 August 1507.* Narne. Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch rotulator.

Fermes, by feu-charter, £10; paid to Redheuch, Comptroller.]

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Montros, [*Edinburgh, 13 July 1508,*] per Willelmum Scot, [*from 27 July 1507.* Montros.

Charge. Arrears, £2 12s. Fermes, by feu-charter, £16.] Item idem onerat se de viij ℔. xv ß. per venditionem septemdecim petrarum cum dimedia lane de eschaeta Johannis Tailyour et Thome Crum, comorantium in le Mernys, qui recesserunt cum dicta lana extra libertatem dicti burgi contra tenorem literarum domini regis sub magno sigillo concessarum aldirmanno et ballivis dicti burgi ostensarum super compotum. Et de xxx ß. per venditionem quinque corriorum eschaetatorum a dictis personis virtute dictarum literarum. Summa hujus oneris, x ℔. v ß. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, xxviij ℔. xvij ß.

De quibus allocate compotanti per solutionem factam episcopo Brechinensi, percipienti annuatim duodecim libras quinque solidos quatuor denarios de dictis firmis, ipso per literas suas patente super compotum, xij ℔. v ß. iiij ₫. Et prioti de Rostinoth ac canonicis de Jedwod residentibus in Rostinoth, percipientibus annuatim quinquaginta duos solidos ex elimosina regis antiqua, de anno compoti et anno precedente hoc compotum, v ℔. iiij ß. Et Jacobo Reidheuch, compotorum rotulatori, recipienti viginti duos solidos duos denarios de firmis burgalibus, et de quinque libris duobus solidis sex denariis de dictis lana et correis eschaetatis, dicto rotulatore patente super compotum, vj ℔. v ß. ij ₫.; pro quibus respondebit. Et prepósito et ballivis de Montros, percipientibus dimediam partem dictorum bonorum eschaetatorum ex concessione domini regis per literas sub magno Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, rotulator.

sigillo ostensas super compotum, v ℔. ij ß. vj đ. Summa expensarum, xxviij ℔. xvij ß. Et sic eque.

Kirkcudbrycht. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Kirkcudbrycht, [*Edinburgh, 8 July 1508,*] per Willelmum M'Lellane de Bondby nomine eorundem, [*from 11 August 1507.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £6 13s. 4d.]

Quam summam solvit Fratribus Minoribus dicti burgi ex elimosina domini regis de dicto anno compoti, ut patet per eorum acquittantiam ostensam super compotum. Summa expensarum patet. Et sic eque.

Coupir. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Cupro, redditum apud Edinburgh per Thomam Flescheour, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*10 July 1508, from 30 July 1507.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £17 6s. 8d.]

Quam summam solvit abbati et conventui de Culros eis concessam ex elimosina regis antiqua, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, prefato abbate per suas literas fatente solutionem super compotum de anno compoti. Et sic eque.

Pertht. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Perth, [*Edinburgh, 10 July 1508,*] per dominum Robertum Thomsoune, procuratorem dictorum ballivorum, [*from 28 July 1507.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £80.]

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam priori et conventui Sanctiandree percipientibus annuatim unam marcam de dictis firmis ex elimosina regis antiqua, dicto domino priore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, xiij ß. iiijđ. Et eidem per solutionem factam abbati et conventui de Cambuskinneth percipientibus annuatim quinquaginta solidos, dicto abbate per suas literas fatente solutionem super compotum, l ß. Et abbati et conventui de Scona, percipientibus annuatim quinque libras tres solidos et quatuor denarios ex simili elimosina, dicto abbate presente et fatente solutionem

super compotum, v ℔. iij ß. iiij d. Et priori et conventui Vallis Virtutis, percipientibus quinquaginta marcas ex consimili elimosina, priore dicti loci per suas litteras fatente solutionem super compotum, xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et dictis priori et conventui de pensione quinque librarum duodecim solidorum debita hospitali Sancti Leonardi et Beate Marie Magdalene, dicto priore per consimiles litteras fatente solutionem super compotum de anno compoti, v ℔. xij ß. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Pertht, percipientibus annuatim viginti octo marcas ex consimili elimosina, priore dictorum Fratrum per suas litteras fatente solutionem super compotum, xviij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et Fratribus Carmilitis dicti burgi percipientibus annuatim quinque marcas ex eadem elimosina, gardiano dictorum Fratrum per suas literas fatente solutionem super compotum, iij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et preposito et communitati dicti burgi percipientibus annuatim decem libras quatuordecim solidos octo denarios de dictis firmis ad reparationem pontis de Taya, Thoma Fothringhame, principali lathamo, per suas litteras fatente solutionem super compotum, x ℔. xiiij ß. viij đ. Summa expensarum, lxxx ℔. Et sic eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Strivelin, redditum apud Edinburgh per Jacobum Menteth, prepositum ejusdem, [*10 July 1508, from 19 August 1507.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £16.] Strivelin.

De quibus allocate compotanti per solutionem factam abbati et conventui de Cambuskinneth, percipientibus annuatim viginti tres marcas de dictis firmis ex elimosina regis antiqua, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, dicto abbate presente et fatente solutionem super compotum de anno compoti, xv ℔. vj ß. viij đ. [*To Redheuch, Comptroller, 13s. 4d. Sum, £16.*] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Culane, [*Edinburgh, 13 July 1508, from 13 August 1507.*] Culane.

Idem onerat se de vij ℔. x ß. terrarum de Blare-

schinnach preter decimum denarium debitum episcopo Aberdonensi de anno compoti. Et de xxxvj ß. de terris de Baldavy preter decimum denarium ut supra. Et de xxiiij ß. de terris de Orde et Montbray. Et de xxxvj ß. de terris de Petbringyeane. Et de ix ℔. vj ß viij ₰. de firmis burgalibus et croftis de Culane preter decimum denarium ut supra. Summa hujus oneris, xxj ℔. vij ß. viij ₰.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam uni capellano celebranti in ecclesia perrochiali de Culane pro anima quondam Elizabeth regine Scotie, percipienti annuatim decem marcas de firmis burgalibus dicti burgi, domino Willelmo Scherar, capellano, per suas literas fatente solutionem super compotum de anno compoti, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et uni medico in facultate medicine graduato legenti in universitate Aberdonensi, percipienti annuatim duodecim libras de dictis annuis redditibus ex concessione domini regis moderni per suam cartam, cujus tenor registratur in rotulo anni nonagesimi septimi, domino episcopo Aberdonensi presente et fatente super compotum, xij ℔. vj ß. [*To Comptroller, £2 13s. 4d. Sum, £21 12s. 8d.*] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, rotulator.

Drumfres. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Drumfres, redditum apud Edinburgh per Nicholaium M'Brare, prepositum dicti burgi, [*14 July 1508, from 9 July 1807.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £20 6s.]

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Fratribus Minoribus de Drumfreis, percipientibus annuatim viginti marcas duodecim denarios ex elimosina regis antiqua, de anno compoti et sub periculo compotantis, xiij ℔. vij ß. viij ₰. Et compotanti percipienti in anno decem marcas de dictis firmis per literas sub privato ostensas super compotum, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Summa expensarum, xx ℔. xij ₰. Et sic eque.

Invernes. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Invernes, redditum apud

Edinburgh per Willelmum Reid, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*14 July 1508, from 20 August 1507.*]

Idem onerat se de liij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. per integras firmas burgales dicti burgi ex assedatione domini regis facta communitati ejusdem in feodo ab antiquo. Et de j libra piperis de anno compoti. Et de iiij ℔. de firmis de Ballokhill spectante dicto burgo de dicto anno compoti. Summa hujus oneris, lvij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. j libra piperis.

De quibus allocate compotanti per solutionem factam Fratribus Predicatoribus de Invernes, percipientibus annuatim decem libras de firmis burgalibus dicti burgi ex elimosina regis antiqua, priore dictorum Fratrum per suas literas fatente super compotum de anno compoti, x ℔. Et capellano celebranti in ecclesia cathedrali Moraviensi, percipienti octo solidos octo denarios annuatim de eisdem firmis ex eadem elimosina, de dicto anno, viij ß. viij ₰. Et Jacobo Redheuch, compotorum rotulatori, recipienti super compotum, xlvj ℔. xviij ß. j libra piperis, pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, lvij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. j libra piperis. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Abirdene, redditum apud Edinburgh per Johannem Mar, unum ballivorum ejusdem, [*17 July 1508, from 13 July 1507.*

Charge. Arrears, £80. Fermes, by feu-charter, £213 6s. 8d. Sum, £293 6s. 8d.]

Abirdene.

De quibus allocate compotanti per solutionem factam episcopo Abirdonensi pro secundis decimis sibi debitis de dictis firmis, percipienti annuatim viginti unam libras sex solidos octo denarios, dicto episcopo presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, xxj ℔ vj ß. viij ₰. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Abirdene, percipientibus annuatim viginti sex marcas ex elimosina regis antiqua, fratre Johanne Adamson, priore dicti loci, per suas literas fatente solutionem super compotum de anno compoti, xvij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et Fratribus Carmilitis dicte ville, percipientibus annuatim decem marcas de dictis firmis ex consimili elimosina, fratre Andrea Storour, priore dicti

loci, per suas literas fatente solutionem super compotum, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et decano et capitulo Abirdonensibus percipientibus annuatim viginti solidos de dictis firmis, de anno compoti, xx ß. Et episcopo Cathanensi, percipienti quinque marcas pro frumento et vino ad usum ecclesie ex concessione regis antiqua, David Steuart, procuratore dicti episcopi, per suas literas fatente solutionem super compotum, iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et episcopo Orkadensi, percipienti annuatim quinque libras pro una celdra frumenti et uno dolio vini ad usum ecclesie sue, David Steuart nomine dicti episcopi per suas literas fatente solutionem super compotum de anno compoti, v ℔. Et heredibus quondam Willelmi Wricht, percipientibus annuatim quinque libras, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, Alexandro Irwin de Drum, herede quondam dicti Willelmi, per suas literas fatente solutionem super compotum, v ℔. Et de quinque libris quas percipere consueverunt heredes quondam Patricii Barcla et nunc translate sunt ad ecclesiam Abirdonensem, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti, v ℔. Et per solutionem factam Margarete Carmichell, percipienti annuatim quadraginta libras de dictis firmis tanquam assignate comitis Craufurdie, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti, xl ℔. Et Alexandro domino Erskyn percipienti annuatim centum libras de dictis firmis, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti, j^{c} ℔. [*To Redheuch, Comptroller, £8 13s. 4d. Sum, £213 6s. 8d.*]. Et sic eque quoad compotantem. Et restant super burgum de Abirdene sicut prius restabant lxxx ℔.

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheucht, rotulator.

Kingorn. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Kingorn redditum apud Edinburgh per David Boswell, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*Edinburgh 17 July 1508, from 27 July 1507. Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £2 10s.*]

De quibus allocatur compotanti pro feodo connestabularii de Kingorn extendente ad quadraginta solidos in anno, spectante Willelmo Scott de Balwery militi, ut

patet in compoto anni precedentis, de anno compoti, xl ß. [*To Reidheuch, Comptroller, 10s. Sum, £2 10s.*] Et sic eque. Respondebit Jacobus Reidheuch, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Banff, redditum per Georgeum Currour nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh 17 July 1508, from 5 August 1506.* Banf.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £66 13s. 4d.]

De quibus allocate compotanti per solutionem factam domino episcopo Abirdonensi de dictis firmis pro secundis decimis sibi debitis, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, percipienti annuatim quinque marcas, de anno compoti, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et Margarete Edmondistoun percipienti annuatim sex marcas de dictis firmis, de dictis annis et sub periculo compotantis, viij ℔. Et Jacobo Ogilvy de Finlatir militi, percipienti annuatim novemdecim marcas de dictis firmis et annis compoti et sub eodem periculo, xxv ℔. vj ß. viij đ. [*To Redheuch, Comptroller, first year, £13 6s. 8d., accounted for, do. year of account, £13 6s. 8d. Sum, £66 13s. 4d.*] Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Dunde, redditum apud Edinburgh per Jacobum Rollok, prepositum dicti burgi, [*25 July 1508, from 26 July 1507.* Dunde.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £20.]

De quibus allocate compotanti per solutionem factam Fratribus Minoribus de Dunde, percipientibus annuatim quinque libras de dictis firmis ex elimosina regis antiqua, fratre Andrea Russell, gardiano dictorum Fratrum, per suas literas solutionem super compotum fatente de anno compoti, v ℔. Et duobus capellanis celebrantibus in ecclesia parrochiali Brechinensi percipientibus annuatim decem marcas de dictis firmis, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, dictis capellanis per suas literas fatentibus solutionem de anno compoti, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et priori et conventui Sanctiandree percipientibus annuatim unam marcam de dictis firmis, magistro Thoma Diksone, eorum factore, per suas literas fatente super compotum de dicto

anno compoti, xiij ß. iiij d. Et Andree domino le Gray, percipienti annuatim sex libras de dictis firmis, ipso per suas literas similiter fatente super compotum de dicto anno compoti, vj lī. Et connestabillario de Dunde percipienti annuatim viginti solidos de dictis firmis, de anno compoti et sub periculo compotantis, xx ß. [*To Redheuch, Comptroller, 13s. 4d. Sum, £20.*] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, rotulator.

Edinburgh.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Edinburgh, redditum ibidem per Johannem Levintoun, unum eorundem, [*4 August 1508, from 26 July 1507.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £34 13s. 4d.]

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Fratribus Predicatoribus de Edinburgh, percipientibus annuatim decem marcas de firmis burgalibus dicti burgi, fratre David Andirsone, provinciali dicte ordinis, per suas literas fatente solutionem super compotum de anno compoti, vj lī. xiij ß. iiij d. Et preposito et canonicis collegii de Corstorfin, percipientibus annuatim viginti libras de dictis firmis ex concessione quondam domini Johannis Forestar militis et confirmatione domini regis Jacobi primi, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, preposito et capellanis dicti collegii per suas literas fatentibus solutionem super compotum de anno compoti, xx lī. Et abbati et conventui de Dunfermlin, percipientibus annuatim quinque libras de eisdem firmis ex elimosina regis antiqua, Jacobo abbate dicti monasterii per suas literas fatente solutionem super compotum de dicto anno compoti, v lī. Et per solutionem factam clericis scaccarii recipientibus tres libras de dictis firmis super compotum, iij lī. Summa expensarum, xxxiiij lī. xiij ß. iiij d. Et sic eque.

Memorandum quod decimo septimo die mensis Julii anno Domini etc. quingentesimo octavo Andreas Keith, ballivus burgi de Kintor, solvit in scaccario clericis scribentibus rotulos in partem recompensationis pro eorum laboribus summam sex librarum de mandato dominorum auditorum ex consideratione eorundem.

CCCXXIII. [CCCXXXVII.]

COMPOTUM JACOBI REDEHEUCH, COMPOTORUM ROTULATORIS.

A.D. 1508.

A VICECOMITIBUS.

Item idem onerat se de xxj ℔. ix ß. receptis a Patricio . . . . . scaccario anno quingentesimo octavo et in rotulis. Et . . . . . x đ. a domino Gray, vicecomite de Forfare. Et de xij . . . . . xvj ℔. xj ß. vij đ. a comite Mariscalli, vicecomite de Kincardine . . . . . unius celdre avenatice in eodem scaccario. Et de xi . . . . . Et de xij đ. a vicecomite de Ergile. Et de j^{c} ℔. ab Hugon . . . . . Et de vj ß. viij đ. a vicecomite de Kinros . . . . . iiij ß. viij đ. a vicecomitate de Edinburgh . . . . . xiij ß. vij đ. a vicecomite de Dunfreis. . . . . Et de xxij ℔. xj ß. iij đ. a vicecomite de . . . . . Summa hujus oneris ij^{c} lxxxx.

A BALLIVIS BURGORUM.

Item idem onerat se de xl ß. receptis a ballivis burgi de Ruthirglen in scaccario et in rot . . . . . .

. . de xx ß. . . . . a ballivis de Northberwic. Et de iij ß. iiij đ. a ballivis de Peblis. Et de x ℔. a balli[vis de Hadingtoun. Et de] iiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. a ballivis de Linlithgw. Et de vj ℔. a ballivis de Irwin. Et de v ℔. vj ß. viij đ. [a ballivis de Renfrew.] Et de iij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. a ballivis de Wigtoun. Et de vj ß. viij đ. a ballivis de Dunbretane. Et de iij ℔. a ballivis de Jedburgh. Et de v ℔. a ballivis de Innerkethin. Et de iij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. a ballivis de Carrale. Et de x ℔. a ballivis de Narn. Et de vj ℔. v ß. x đ. a ballivis de Montros. Et de xiij ß. iiij đ. a ballivis de Striveling. Et de xlvj ℔. xviij ß. j libra piperis a ballivis de Invernes. Et de viij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. a ballivis de Abirdene. Et de x ß. a ballivis de Kingorn. Et de xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. a ballivis de Banf. Et de xiij ß. iiij đ. a ballivis burgi de Dunde de firmis burgalibus in scaccario et in rotulis anno quingentesimo octavo. Et de liij ß. iiij đ. de Culane. Summa hujus oneris, j^{c}xxxiij ℔. ix ß. x đ.

A CUSTUMARIIS.

Item idem onerat se de xxix ℔. receptis a custumariis de Linlithqw in scacario et in rotulis anno quingentesimo octavo. Et de lx ℔. xix ß. viij đ. a custumariis de Irwin. Et de x ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. a custumariis de Cupro. Et j^{c}viij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. a custumariis de Hadingtoun. Et de xxxv ß. v đ. a custumariis de Northberwic. Et de xxj ℔. vij ß. a custumariis de Dunbretane et Lowis. Et de lxx ℔. a custumariis de Kirkcudbrycht et Wigtoun. Et de iiij ℔. x ß. vj đ. a custumariis de Carale. Et de vj ℔. iij ß. xj đ. a custumariis de Pettinweme. Et de xlij ß. a custumariis de Innerkethin. Et de lxix ℔. iij ß. iiij đ. a custumariis de Strivelin. Et de xxv ℔. xj ß. iiij đ. a custumariis de Montros. Et de xxxviij ℔. a custumariis de Murray, Ros, et Caithnes. Et de lxxv ℔. xv đ. a custumariis de Dunde. Et de ij^{c}lxxxx ℔. xij ß. ij đ. ob. a custumariis de Abirdene. Et de xxxij ℔. iiij ß. ab Andrea Elphinston, custumario salmonum de Abirdene.

Et de xxxj ℔. ix ß. x đ. a custumariis de Banf. Et de xx ℔. a custumariis de Disert. Et de lxvij ℔. xiiij ß. a custumariis de Perth. Et de j^{m}iij^{c}vij ℔. viij ß. vij đ. ob. a custumariis de Edinburgh anno quingentesimo octavo. Summa hujus oneris, ij^{m}ij^{c}lxxij ℔. x ß.

A BALLIVIS AD EXTRA.

Item idem onerat se de iiij^{c}lxvj ℔. xij ß. vij đ. ob. a camerario de Fife in scaccario anno quingentesimo octavo. Et de xxx ℔. vj ß. viij đ. a camerario de Cowale et Rosneth. Et de xlvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. a domino Roberto Rankin, camerario Moravie. Et de j^{c}xlvij ℔. xix đ. a camerario de Marche. Et de ij^{c}lxvij ℔. xviij ß. iiij đ. a firmario de Dunbar. Et de lx ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. a camerario de Methven. Et de j^{c}lvj ℔. iiij đ. a camerario de Petty Brauchlie. Et de j^{c}lxxxxj ℔. a camerario de Glencharny et Abirnethy etc. Et de j^{c}liiij ℔. v ß. iiij đ. a camerario de Strivelingschir. Et de j^{c}lxxvij ℔. viij ß. xj đ. a firmario de Uchtirhous. Et de iiij^{c}lxiij ℔. ix ß. x đ. a camerario de Straitherne. Et de j^{m}iiij^{c}xliiij ℔. xj ß. v đ. a ballivo foreste de Ettrik. Et de vij^{c}xxx ℔. xj ß. viij đ. a camerario Galwidie. Et de xxxij ℔. iij ß. iiij đ. a camerario de Steuartoun. Et de j^{c}lij ℔. vj ß. x đ. a ballivo de Carrik de firmis de Leswalt et Menibrig. Et de ij^{c}lxix ℔. ix ß. ij đ. a camerario de Ros. Et de j^{c}lxvj ℔. x ß. x đ. de firmis de Ardmanach. Et de j^{c}lxxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. de firmis de Montblary et aliarum terrarum in warda existentium. Et de iij^{c} ℔. xij ß. iiij đ. a camerario de Kinclevin. Et de iij^{c}xiiij ℔. x ß. a camerario de Menteith. Et de ix ℔. iij ß. iiij đ. a camerario de Lithqwschire. Et de xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. de firmis de Ballegarno et Abirnyte in warda existentibus. Et de lij ℔. xj ß. iiij đ. de firmis de Forgundeviny etiam in warda existente. Et de xlij ℔. xvj ß. viij đ. a camerario de Fethircarn. Et de iij^{c}iiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. a camerario de Strathdone et Gariauch. Et de lxxxv ℔. v ß. a camerario de Kintor, Coule, Oneill. Et de ij^{c}xlj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ.

a firmario de Brechin et Nevar. Et de iiij^{c}iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. ab arrendatario de Orknay et Schetlande. Et de lxx ℔. viij ß. a firmario de Dirltoun in warda existente. Et de lvj ℔. de firmis de Haliburtoun etiam in warda. Et de lxv ℔. a camerario de Bute. Et de xvij ℔. xv ß. a camerario de Ballincreife in scaccario et in rotulis anno prescripto. Summa hujus oneris, vij^{m}j^{c}xx ℔. xj ß. x ₫. ob̄.

EXTRA ROTULOS.

Item idem onerat se de lxv ℔. xx ₫. receptis a comite de Huntlie de firmis de Strathde et Cromar termini Sancti Martini ultimo preteriti, quarum quittantie remanent cum dicto comite qui non comparuit in scaccario sed extra rotulos. Et de xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. de firmis prati regis prope Edinburgh. Et de xvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. a domino de Bondbe, camerario Galwidie, etiam extra rotulos. Summa hujus oneris, lxxxxv ℔. xx ₫.

A THESAURARIO.

Item idem onerat se de v^{m}ij^{c}lxxj ℔. x ß. iiij ₫. receptis a Jacobo abbate de Dunfermlin, thesaurario, de thecis domini regis per tempus compoti. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Item idem onerat se de lxx ℔. per venditionem unius laste corriorum de propriis domini regis intratam in libris domicilii per tempus compoti. Et de l ℔. per venditionem cepi martarum de propriis domini regis intratam in eisdem libris. Et de xxx ℔. de intestinis martarum predictarum ut supra per tempus compoti. Summa hujus oneris, j^{c}l ℔.

Memorandum quod compotans non onerat se de ij lastis corriorum de propriis domini regis missis in partibus Gallie pro frumento empto ad expensas domicilii domini regis, videlicet pro xj celdris xj bollis frumenti locatis in granali de Leith liberatis pistoribus.

Item idem onerat se de j^{c}xxxvij ℔. xiiij ß. viij ₫. de

decimis garbalibus ecclesie de Abirlady de croppo anni quingentesimi septimi, preter iiij bollas frumenti xij bollas ordei j celdram avenarum restantes in manibus parrochianorum. Et de ij^{c}xxxv ℔. xviij ß. iiij đ. de decimis ecclesie de Crawmonde de croppo, preter quinque celdras avenarum liberatas comiti de Ergile de mandato domini regis. Summa hujus oneris, iij^{c}lxxiij ℔. xiij ß. Summa totalis onerationis, xvj^{m}j^{c}lix ℔. viij ß. vij đ.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocate compotanti per solutionem factam ad expensas domicilii domini regis a die primo mensis Septembris inclusive et expensas domine regine a dicto die usque vicesimum quintum Januarii exclusive anno Domini quingentesimo septimo, et ad expensas dicti domini regis a vicesimoquinto Januarii inclusive usque quartum Augusti etiam inclusive anni Domini etc. quingentesimi octavi, ut patet in libris ejusdem domini regis in dietis particulariter examinatis super compotum, vij^{m}xlviij ℔. xj ß. viij đ. Et pro diversis speciebus et chandria emptis et intratis in dictis libris per idem tempus, j^{m}iij^{c}liiij ℔. xij ß. iiij đ. Et pro diversis vinis emptis et intratis in eisdem libris per dictum tempus, ix^{c}lxxxxiiij ℔. vj ß. ix đ. Et pro expensis factis in stabulis dominorum regis et regine per tempus predictum intratis in dictis libris, preter propria domini regis, j^{m}liij ℔. viij ß. iiij đ. ob. Et pro diversis expensis, videlicet carbonibus, candelis, focalibus, naulo victualium, cariagiis, vasis ligneis, et aliis minutis expensis vocatis lez uncostis, etiam in dictis libris intratis et particulariter examinatis super compotum, j^{m}j ℔. xviij ß. Summa expensarum, xj^{m}iiij^{c}lij ℔. xiiij ß. j đ. ob. Et sic restant iiij^{m}vij^{c}vj ℔. xiiij ß. v đ. ob.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Jacobo Edmonstoun, custodi vasorum argenteorum qui tenetur sustentare dicta vasa, de duobus terminis compoti, xx ℔. Et Andree domino Avandale, primo hostiario domini regis, Georgeo Barde, Jacobo Steuart, hostiariis camere exterioris, Patricio Creichtoun, paniterio, Petro Creichtoun in gardiroba, magistro Gray, le kervour, Johanni Stewart, mariscallo, militibus, Waltero Leslie,

Johanni Inglis, Thome Franch, Jacobo Mersare, Roberto Kalentar, et Thome Bikkertoun, mariscallis, que sunt in numero tresdecim persone, quolibet eorum percipiente in anno viginti marcas, de anno compoti, j^{c}lxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et Patricio Hume in cellario vini, duobus senescallis regis et domicilii, clerico compotorum, Johanni Brisbane, carnifici, uni fotheratori, uni sartori, Thome Schau in speciaria, Jacobo Jaklin, barbetonsori, Willelmo Balfoure, janitori, qui sunt in numero decem persone, quolibet eorum percipiente in anno decem libras, de terminis compoti, j^{c} ℔. Et Jacobo Lamb in panitria regis, Willelmo Douglas in panitria domicilii, Willelmo Forsith in panitrio aule, Roberto Douglas in cellario vini, Johanni Kirkwode in lardinaria, David Balfoure, Johanni Knox, ostiariis aule, Roberto Muncur, emptori, Georgeo Strivelin in parva lardinaria, Andree Doule, Johanni Davidsoun, allutario, Jacobo Dog, Johanni Forman in gardiroba, Roberto Galluay in averia, Johanni Yestir, custodi naperie, Henrico Dempstar, ostiario coquine, Duncano Dausoun, carbonario, Jacobo Douglas, hernezario, ac uni in speciaria, qui sunt novemdecim persone, quolibet eorum percipiente in anno sex marcas, de anno compoti, lxxvj ℔. Et Ricardo Broustar, clerico compotorum, clerico abbrevianti compota domicilii, Henrico Mar, magistro Johanni Murray, et uni in foro piscium, et Andree Broustar, quolibet eorum percipiente in anno quinque marcas, de anno compoti, xxiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et Johanni Patonsoun, Alexandro Gordoune, Gavino Balye, Thome Makcullouch, Michaeli Donaldi, quondam Donaldo Ibernico, de primo termino, et Patricio Donaldi de secundo termino in stabulo regis, Jacobo Jaklin, Johanni Wode, verletis camere, Johanni Douglas in cellario vini, Willelmo Danielstoun in panitria, Johanni Flemyng in lardinaria, Johanni Wallas, subcustodi quondam vasorum argentiorum, Roberto Coppar, Alexandro Littilljohne, Alexandro Douglas, cipharis, Dovoik lotrici, Malcomo Gryme, Gilcristo et Gilberto, coco, Gourlaw et Ersman, cocis, Willelmo Mersar, subcustodi vasorum stanneorum, Leoni Tailyour et David Balfour in buttellaria,

qui sunt in numero viginti quatuor persone, quolibet eorum percipiente in anno quatuor marcas, de anno compoti, lxiiij ℔. Et Johanni Balfour, custodi vasorum stanneorum, percipienti in anno decem marcas, de anno compoti, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et Malcomo, verleto aule, Johanni Thomsoun, Kerswell, Patricio coco, et Buttoun in coquinis regis et familie, quolibet eorum percipiente in anno duas marcas, de anno compoti, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et quinque garcionibus in eisdem coquinis vocatis lez turnbrochis, quolibet eorum percipiente in anno unam marcam pro suis indumentis hiemalibus, de eodem anno, iij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Summa harum expensarum, iiij^{c}lxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et sic restant iiij^{m}ij^{c}xxxiij ℔. vij ß. ix đ. ob.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Margarete domine Forbes, percipienti annuatim quadraginta libras ex tollerantia domini regis, de anno compoti, xl ℔. Et Johanni Forman militi, primo janitori, Roberto cultellario, quolibet eorum percipiente in anno viginti libras, de anno compoti, xl ℔. Et Johanni Auchinlek, Hugoni Douglas, Johanni Bikkirtoun, Mauricio Buchquhannane, amigeris, quolibet eorum percipiente in anno viginti marcas, de anno compoti, liij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et Andree domino Avandale, percipienti decem marcas ultra feodum consuetum de dicto anno compoti, vj ℔ xiij ß. iiij đ. Et David Balfour et Johanni Douglas, quolibet eorum percipiente duas marcas ultra consuetum de terminis compoti, liij ß. iiij đ. Et Waltero Forestar militi pro custodia nemoris de Torwoid, falcatione et lucratione feni ejusdem de croppo anni instantis, xx ℔. Et Thome Schau, coco principali domini regis, pro suis laboribus de dicto anno, x ℔. Et Michaeli Balfour juniori in buttellaria, percipienti in anno decem libras pro feodo suo et gagiis verleti sui de mandato domini regis et anno compoti et quinque terminis precedentibus hoc compotum, xxxv ℔. Summa harum expensarum, ij^{c}vij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et sic restant iiij^{m}xxv ℔. xiij ß. v đ. ob.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Snaudone et Ila heraldis de anno compoti, xxvj ℔. xiij ß.

iiij đ. Et Gariauch, Ormond, et Carric signiferis, Willelmo Campell et quondam Alexandro Folkarte, clavigeris, quolibet eorum percipienti in anno decem libras, de anno compoti, l ℔. Et David Tempilman, Duncano Riche, Johanni Cowpar, Roberto Reid, Ricardo Broune, Johanni Beg, Johanni Gordon, et Gilberto Rutherfurde, qui sunt octo persone, quolibet eorum percipiente quatuor marcas in anno, de terminis compoti, xxj ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et uni gestanti le corsbow et Cambell, verleto camere, de anno compoti, v ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Summa harum expensarum, j^{c}iij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et sic restant iij^{m}ix^{c}xxij ℔. vij ß. ix đ. ob.

De quibus allocatur compotanti pro pabulo equorum Jacobi Lamb, Roberti Douglas, Willelmi Forsith, Johannis Kirkwode, Ricardi Broustar, Andree Broustar, Jacobi Dog, Alexandri Balfour, Johannis Flemyn, Willelmi Danielston, Johannis Douglas, Georgei Strivelin, Henrici Dempstar, Johannis Knox, David Balfour, Roberti Coppar, Alexandri Tailyeour, Alexandri Douglas, Johannis Yestir, Duncani Dausoun, Johannis Balfour, Henrici Mair, Roberti Muncur, Jacobi Jaklin, Leonis Talyour, David Balfour, Johannis Wode, Johannis Wallace, Dovoik lotricis, Willelmi Douglas, Malcomi Gryme, Gourla coci, Gilberti coci, unius in speciaria, magistri Johannis Murray, et Campbell verlete camere, quolibet eorum percipiente in anno triginta quinque solidos, de termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti, qui sunt triginta sex persone, lxiij ℔. Et Jacobo Douglas ad pabulum equi sui de termino predicto et termino precedente hoc compotum, iij ℔. x ß. Summa harum expensarum, lxvj ℔. x ß. Et sic restant iij^{m}viij^{c}lv ℔. xvij ß. ix đ. ob.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam clerico registri pro feodo suo et roba, xxij ℔. Et clericis domicilii et cancellarie et scribentibus rotulos in scaccario, xxv ℔. Et pro firma domus scaccarii in loco Fratrum Predicatorum de Edinburgh, x ℔. Et pro tabula, sedilibus, sera, et clavi domus scaccarii, iij ℔. Et pro veridi panno coopertorio tabule in eodem scaccario, xlix ß. vj đ. Et pro

pergamino, papiro pro rotulis scribendis, et cariagio rotulatorum de castro versus dictum locum Fratrum, iij ℔. vj ß. Et pro expensis quondam Barraldi comitis de Bellomonte domini de Obonye et domini presidentis parliamenti Parisiensis, ambassiatorum regis Francie, cum sexaginta personis in eorum comitiva a nono Maii inclusive usque primum Julii, licet dictus quondam Barraldus obiit undecimo Junii infra dictum tempus, ut patet in libris dictarum expensarum examinatis super compotum, j^{m}lxxxiij ℔. vij ß. vij đ. Et pro expensis dicti domini precedentis et aliorum Gallorum cum eodem in monasterio de Newbottill a secundo Julii inclusive usque nonum Augusti etiam inclusive, ut patet in libris dictarum expensarum similiter examinatis super compotum, lxiij ℔. xix ß. vj đ. Et per solutionem factam ad expensas dominorum auditorum scaccarii a tertio Julii inclusive usque decimum Augusti exclusive ut patet in libris dictarum expensarum particulariter examinatis super compotum, j^{c}lxviij ℔. xvij ß. iiij đ. ob., preter panes proprietatis extendentes ad ij celdras viij bollas frumenti de Fiff per Craw et Huntar, pistores, et in iij celdris brasii de Ros liberatis in servicia per Richardum Broustar. Et pro expensis commissariorum assedantium dominia de Menteith, Strivelinschir, Stratherne, et Methven apud burgum de Strivelin, xix ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et pro uno magno vase birri nuncupato Einis beir ad expensas domini regis non intrato in libris ejusdem, iiij ℔. x ß. Et pro uno equo empto per compotantem et liberato Patricio Bigholme de mandato domini regis, viij ℔. Et cursoribus et signiferis euntibus cum literis domini regis versus comitem de Huntlie et in partibus australibus regni ac cum preceptis scaccarii, ix ℔. v ß. Et compotanti pro suis laboribus et expensis in diversis nundinis pro martis et victualibus emendis per tempus compoti, lxxx ℔, Et Georgeo Cornetoun pro suis laboribus circa victualia in Leith, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et magistro Johanni Murray, Henrico Mar pro suis laboribus, x ℔. Et Georgeo Gude et Willelmo Haliburtoun pro eorum laboribus, iiij ℔. Et histrionibus

ij celdre viij bolle frumenti de Fiffe iij celdre brasii de Ross.

in scaccario, xl ß. Et pro naulo undecim celdrarum undecim bollarum frumenti de Deip versus Leith, xv ℔. viij ß. Et Johanni Strivelin militi, provisori quondam Beraldi comitis de Bewmonth domini Obenye, pro suis laboribus et expensis, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et Andree Nortoun pro suis laboribus, iij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Summa harum expensarum, j^{m}vij^{c}xj ℔. xviij ß. ix đ. ob. Et sic restant ij^{m}j^{c}xliij ℔. xix ß.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Duncano Forestar, militi, magno provisori domine regine, ad expensas domicilii ejusdem et cum quibus idem Duncanus oneravit se in compoto suo reddito in presenti scaccario, j^{m}lxxxxix ℔. v ß. Et per solutionem factam in feodis officiariorum domine regine et pabulis equorum eorundem, ut patet particulariter in compoto dicti Duncani, ij^{c}lj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Summa harum expensarum, j^{m}iij^{c}l ℔. xviij ß. iiij đ. Et sic restant vij^{c}lxxxxiij ℔. viij đ.

De quibus pendent tricente quinquaginta tres libre duodecim denarii soluti per compotantem Petro Culquhone et Johanni Smolait pro allecibus emendis, ut patet in ultimo compoto compotantis, pro quibus vocandi sunt. Summa hujus pendentie, iij^{c}liij ℔. xij đ. Et sic restant iiij^{c}xxxix ℔. xix ß. viij đ.

Vocaudi.

Memorandum quod compotans recepit post hoc compotum a domino Roberto Rankyn, camerario Moravie, lxij ℔. iiij ß. vij đ. ut patet in rotulo dicti domini Roberti in comitatu Moravie de anno hujus compoti, cum qua summa compotans onerandus est in proximo compoto suo.

Idem Jacobus onerandus est cum x ℔. de introitu Roberti Muncreif ad terras de Ardetiis anno v^{c}vij^{o}, dicto Jacobo presente et per acquittantiam fatente coram dominis auditoribus primo Aprilis anno xij^{o}.

Idem Jacobus onerandus et cum xx ℔. de grassumis Andree Bunche anno v^{c}vij, ipso etiam presente et fatente dicto die.

CCCXXIV [CCCXXXVIII.]

COMPOTUM DUNCANI FORESTARE, PROVISORIS DOMINE REGINE.

A.D. 1508.

Compotum Duncani Forestare, magni provisoris domine regine, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis ad provisionem expensarum domicilii domine regine a die vicesimo quinto mensis Januarii inclusive anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo septimo usque diem quartum mensis Augusti anni Domini etc. quingentesimi octavi, redditum apud Edinburgh dicto die quarto Augusti coram commissariis subscriptis.

Idem onerat se in primis de j^{m}v^{c}xxxiij ℔. viij ß. receptis a Jacobo abbate de Dunfermling, thesaurario, de thecis domini regis per tempus compoti. Et de j^{m}lxxxxix ℔. v ß. receptis a Jacobo Reidheugh, compotorum rotulatore, per compotantem infra tempus compoti. Summa hujus oneris, ij^{m}v^{c}xxij ℔. xiij ß.

Item idem onerat se de xix ℔. xij ß. per venditionem quinque dacrarum sex corriorum de propriis domine regine, intratam in libris ejusdem per tempus compoti. Et de vij ℔. xiij ß. de intestinis et cepe dictarum martarum per idem tempus. Summa hujus oneris, xxvij ℔. v ß. Summa totalis onerationis, ij^{m}vj^{c}xlix ℔. xviij ß.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocate compotanti per solutionem factam ad expensas domine regine a die vicesimoquinto mensis Januarii inclusive anno Domini etc. quingentesimo septimo usque in diem quartum mensis Augusti etiam inclusive anni Domini etc. quingentesimi octavi, qui sunt sex menses calendales cum undecim diebus, ut patet in libro domicilii dicte domine regine in dietis perticulariter examinato super compotum, ij^{m}ij^{c}xxiiij ℔.

iij ß. v đ. Et per diversis speciebus emptis et intratis in dictis libris per idem tempus, iij^{c}lvij ℔. iij ß. j đ. Et pro diversis vinis emptis et intratis in dictis libris per tempus predictum, iiij^{c}xvj ℔. xj đ. Et pro expensis factis in stabulo domine regine per tempus compoti, lxxiiij ℔. xxiij đ. Et pro expensis diversis, videlicet carbonibus, candelis, cariagiis victualium, et aliis minutis expensis vocatis lez uncostis, similiter intratis in dictis libris etiam perticulariter examinatis super compotum, ij^{c}lxxv ℔. xj ß. vj đ. Summa expensarum, iij^{m}iij^{c}xlvij ℔. x đ., preter xiij celdras vij bollas frumenti xx celdras viij bollas brasii vj bollas avenarum de propriis domini regis et iiij barilia salmonum ix^{c}xxxv mulones aridos xv barilia allecum de propriis domini regis et xxvj martas viij porcos de propriis domini regis, intratos in dictis libris domine regine et expenditos in domicilio ejusdem per tempus compoti. Et sic superexposuit compotans vj^{c}lxxxxij ℔. ij ß. x đ., quam summam Jacobus abbas de Dunfermling, thesaurarius, persolvit compotanti, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum. Et sic eque.

Insuper allocate Jacobo Redeheuch, compotorum rotulatori, per solutionem factam Michaeli Balfoure militi, le kervoure domine regine, de anno compoti, xx ℔. Et Willelmo Sinclare, ostiario camere domine regine, Johanni Muncreif in panitria ejusdem de eodem anno, xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et senescallo domine regine, Hugoni Muncrefe, custodi naperie, Alexandro Kers de dicto anno, xxx ℔. Et Jacobo Cartare in panitria, Johanni Douglas in cellario vini, Alexandro Buchane, subcustodi naperie, Luci Tailyefere, ostiario camere exterioris, David Craufurd, Karolo Maxwell, Willelmo Maxtoun, Patricio Maxtoun, Andree Mersare, Willelmo Donaldsoun, Willelmo Forsith in camera domine regine, Roberto in lardinaria, Jacobo Averie, Johanni Allirdes in stabulo ejusdem, Alexandro Balfoure in butellaria, Jacobo Edmondistoun, custodi vasorum argentiorum, qui sunt sexdecim persone in numero, quolibet eorum percipiente in anno sex marcas in eorum feodis, de anno

compoti, lxiiij ℔. Et Paulo in camera, Paulo chipario, Johanni Forestare, subcustodi vasorum argentiorum, Patricio Inglis, Willelmo Purves, Nicholaio Haitley, Archibaldo Atkinsoun, Waltero Averie in stabulo domine regine, Johanni Strogeith, de primo termino compoti, Willelmo Fokkert de eodem termino, David Lokhert in parva lardinaria de ultimo termino compoti, quolibet eorum percipiente in anno quatuor marcas in eorum feodis de dicto [anno] compoti, xxviij ℔. Et Alexandro Cuk in servicio coquine de primo termino compoti, Georgeo Cuk et Alano Caschaw in coquina regine de dicto anno, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et Finlaio in lardinaria de anno compoti et anno precedente hoc compotum, v ℔. viij ß. viij đ. Et duobus le grumys in eadem coquina de dicto anno, liij ß. iiij đ. Et duobus bavilantibus aquam ad hujusmodi coquinam de anno compoti tantum, xl ß. Et duobus le turnebrochis pro eorum indumentis hiemalibus, xl ß. Summa expensarum, j^{c}lxxxvij ℔. vj ß. viij đ.

Insuper allocate compotanti pro pabulo equorum senescalli domine regine et gagiis verleti sui, xix ℔. x ß. Et gagiis verleti Alexandri Balfoure in butellaria de dicto anno compoti, iiij ℔. x ß. Et in pabulo equorum Jacobi Cartare, Johannis Douglas, David Craufurd, Karoli Maxtoun, Willelmi Maxtoun, Patricii Maxtoun, Willelmi Donaldsoun, Luci Tailyefere, Alexandri Buchane, Andree Mersare, Johannis Strogeith, Pauli in camera regine, Pauli chiparii, Willelmi Forsith, Roberti in lardinaria, Alexandri Cuke et Hunter in coquina et Johannis Forestar, qui sunt octodecim persone in numero, quolibet eorum percipiente in anno triginta quinque solidos, de termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti, xxxj ℔. x ß. Et Johanni Leslie et uno vocato Lyndesay in averia quondam domini principis in eorum feodis, de precepto domini regis literatorio, et pro pabulo equorum eorundem de anno compoti tantum, viij ℔. xvj ß. viij đ. Summa harum expensarum, lxiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Summa feodorum prescriptorum cum partiali immediate precedente super rotulatorem, ij^{c}lj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ., allocati eidem rotulatori in suo compoto presentis anni.

CCCXXV [CCCXXXIX.]

COMPOTA BALLIVORUM AD EXTRA.

A.D. 1509.

Linlithqw-schire.

Compotum Andree Crechtoune, camerarii de Lithqw-schir, [*Edinburgh, 13 June 1509, from 6 July 1508.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de xxxvj ℔. xix ß. viij ₰. iij celdris x bollis j firlota ij peccis frumenti iij celdris j bolla ij peccis ordei vij celdris v bollis ij firlotis avenarum per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de j^{c}lxxxij ℔. xvj ß. x ₰. j libra piperis j libra cimini x celdris carbonum per integras firmas dominii de Lithqwschir de terminis hujus compoti que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni quingentesimi quinti. Et de j celdra ordei ij celdris avenarum de firmis de Kincavill de dicto anno. Et de vj celdris x bollis ij firlotis ij peccis ordei vj celdris x bollis ij firlotis ij peccis frumenti vj celdris x bollis ij firlotis ij peccis avenarum de firmis grangii de Abircorne de termino Sancti Martini, quia tunc solvuntur tantum. Summa hujus oneris, j^{c}lxxxij ℔. xvj ß. x ₰. j libra piperis j libra cimini x celdre carbonum vij celdre x bolle ij firlote ij pecce ordei vj celdre x bolle ij firlote ij pecce frumenti vij celdre ij firlote ij pecce avenarum. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, ij^{c}xix ℔. xvj ß. vj ₰. x celdre v bolle frumenti x celdre xj bolle iij firlote ordei xvj celdre ij pecce avenarum j libra cumini j libra piperis x celdre carbonum.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti de

annuo redditu sex marcarum cum dimedia debita heredibus quondam Jacobi Amisfeld, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti, iij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et Fratribus Minoribus de Dunde de castriwardis debitis de terris de Strabrok de anno compoti, xj ß. vj đ. Et decano capelle regie de Restalrig de firmis de Kirkhill dicte capelle admortizatis de anno compoti, x ℔. Et de firmis trium acrarum in Blaknes occupatarum per capellanum capelle de Blaknes, ex tollerantia domini regis de anno compoti, xx ß. Et de firmis terrarum dominicalium de Houstone cum molendino et cotagiis earundem, concessis Johanni Sinclare militi ad vitam per literas sub magno sigillo, de anno compoti, xxxv ℔. xvj ß. Et Unicorne signifero nunc herraldo, percipienti annuatim decem libras, de anno compoti, x ℔. Et Thome Schaw, coco principali domini regis, percipienti annuatim decem libras octo solidos de firmis de Drumcors in feodo suo, de eodem anno, x ℔. viij ß. Et de firmis domus tecte tegulis in Blaknes nunc destructe de dicto anno, xl ß. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Louchside deputatarum vastarum pro parca regis de dicto anno, viij ℔. Et de herbagio palatii de Lithqw deputato usui domini regis de anno compoti, v ℔. Et eidem de firmis acrarum ad fines orientalem et occidentalem burgi de Linlithqw concessis abbati et conventui Sancte Crucis de Edinburgh de dicto anno compoti, xiiij ℔, xiiij ß. iiij đ. Et eidem de decem libris firmarum de Kincavill concessis Alexandro Makcouloch de Myrtoun militi pro custodia palatii de Lithqw, de anno compoti, x ℔. Et ortulano gardini de Lithqw pro feodo suo de octo bollis farrine avenatice de primo termino hujus compoti, extendente ad quatuor libras et viginti solidos in anno, in partem solutionis feodi sui per preceptum domini regis, v ℔. Et pro custodia castri de Blaknes extendente in anno ad quadraginta marcas concessa Patricio Hammiltoun militi per literas sub magno sigillo, de anno compoti, xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et eidem per solutionem factam Duncano Forestar de Garden militi, compotorum rotulatori, in sex libris decem solidis, ipso

presente et per suam acquittantiam fatente solutionem super compotum de dictis firmis, vj ℔. x ß., pro quibus respondebit. Et dicto ortulano in quatuor marcis pro octo bollis farrine avenatice pro feodo suo de secundo termino hujus compoti, in completam solutionem ejusdem, liij ß. iiij ₫. Et per liberationem factam ad expensas domicilii domini regis et intratas in libris ejusdem per Craw et Huntar, pistores, primo Septembris, duodecimo Januarii, et vicesimo primo Februarii infra hoc compotum, ut patet in dictis libris, ix celdre frumenti. Et per liberationem factam Jacobo Scot in averia regis de sex celdris quatuor bollis avenarum intratis in libris averie domini regis in mense Decembris infra hoc compotum, vj celdre iiij bolle avenarum. Et per liberationem factam ad dictas expensas domicilii domini regis de tribus celdris brasii intratis in libris ejusdem decimonono Octobris per Alexandrum Balfour in butellaria regine, et in duabus celdris quatuordecim bollis brasii intratis per eundem ultimo Octobris infra hoc compotum, de quibus restabant in manibus ejusdem Alexandri una celdra xij bolle una firlota ordei, ut patet in rotulo anni precedentis, et sic restant allocande de dicto introitu librorum domicilii in hoc compoto iiij celdre j bolla iij firlote brasii. Et pro factura dicti brasii de ordeo superius allocato et quatuor celdrarum quatuordecim bollarum brasii anni precedentis, j celdra ij bolle ordei. Et pro factura ordei dicti dominii in brasium citra superius allocata, iij bolle iij firlote ordei. Et per liberationem factam dicto Alexandro Balfour de una celdra una bolla tribus firlotis ordei, ipso presente et per suum scriptum fatente super compotum, j celdra j bolla iij firlote ordei, cum quo compotandum est. Et per liberationem factam Thome Craw, pistori, de duabus [bollis] una firlota frumenti, ipso etiam presente et fatente super compotum, ij bolle j firlota frumenti. Summa expensarum, j^{c}lvij ℔. xiij ß. ij ₫. ix celdre ij bolle j firlota frumenti vj celdre ix bolle j firlota ordei vj celdre iiij bolle avenarum. Et sic restant lxij ℔. iij ß. iiij ₫. j celdra ij bolle iij firlote frumenti

Compotandum est cum Alexandro Balfour et Thoma Craw.

iiij celdre ij bolle ij firlote ordei ix celdre xij bolle ij pecce avenarum j libra cimini j libra piperis x celdre carbonum.

De quibus allocate compotanti per solutionem factam Patricio Hammiltoun de Kincavill militi de annuis redditibus terrarum de Kincavill, percipienti annuatim viginti libras in feodo suo per literas sub privato ad vitam, de anno compoti, xx ℔. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant xlij ℔. iij ß. iiij ₰. j celdra ij bolle iij firlote frumenti iiij celdre ij bolle ij firlote ordei ix celdre xij bolle ij pecce avenarum j libra cimini j libra piperis x celdre carbonum.

Compotum Johannis Dunbar de Mochrum et Wilelmi Maklellane de Bonby, camerariorum dominii Galwidie, [*Edinburgh, 19 June 1509, from 10 July 1508.*] Galway.

Iidem onerant se in primis de j^{m}lxxxviij ℔. ij ß. viij ₰. per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de vij^{c}lxxxv ℔. ix ß. iiij ₰. per integras firmas terrarum dominii Galwidie subtus aquam de Cree et terrarum de Kirkandris de duobus terminis hujus compoti. Et de ij^{c}lj ℔. viij ß. iiij ₰. per integras firmas terrarum dicti dominii supra aquam de Cree de dictis terminis compoti, que particulariter scribuntur in rotul oanni quingentesimi quarti, preter martas inferius onerandas. Summa hujus oneris, j^{m}xxxvj ℔. xvij ß. viij ₰. preter martas.

Et non onerant se de x ℔. de introitu Archibaldi Carnis ad medietatem de Knokmekle soluto Duncano Forestar de Garden militi, compotorum rotulatori, pro quibus respondebit. Nec de xx ℔. de grassuma et introitu Jacobi Chaumer de Gaitgirth ad terras de Park solutis dicto rotulatori et pro quibus respondebit, que omnia patent in rentali. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, ij^{m}j^{c}xxv ℔. iiij ₰. preter martas. Respondebit Forestar, rotulator. Do.

Expense eorundem. In primis allocate compotantibus de duabus marcis exeuntibus de terris de Litill Racherne

solutis Johanni Rerik de Dalbaty de anno compoti, xxvj ß. viij đ. Et de firmis terrarum de Kirkandris concessis Johanni Ramsay ad vitam per literas sub magno sigillo alias ostensas in scaccario, de dicto anno compoti, xx ℔. Et de firmis viginti marcatarum terrarum de Calvornes, Balgredane, Cultis, Largis, Blairmalkyn, concessis Alexandro Makcoulo militi et Marjorie sponse sue ad vitam per consimiles literas, de dicto anno, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et de firmis terrarum de Knokan concessis Macbretne, citheriste, per literas, sub privato, de dicto anno, iij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et de firmis terrarum de Pollincre concessis quondam Roberto Chartris de Amisfeild per cartam sub magno sigillo, de eodem anno, liij ß. iiij đ. Et de firmis piscarie de Blaidnoch in manibus Fratrum Predicatorum de Wigtoun ex tollerantia domini regis de anno predicto, iij ℔. x ß. Et de firmis terrarum de Barcloy, Lagane, Bordlande de Suthik, et Bordland de Lagane, extendentium ad viginti libras octo solidos octo denarios in anno, concessarum Johanni Lindissay olim de Walchop hereditarie per cartam sub magno sigillo, de anno compoti, xx ℔. viij ß. viij đ. Et Alexandro Kennedy de firmis de Sleudonale concessis eidem per literas sub privato pro novem annis, de quibus allocantur octo anni cum uno termino, et sic restat unus terminus allocandus solum virtute dictarum literarum, v ℔. Et eidem per solutionem factam Duncano Forestar, compotorum rotulatori, in nonaginta quatuor libris novemdecim solidis quatuor denariis et in viginti septem libris solutis per dictum Willelmum compotantem pro vino empto ad expensas domini regis apud Drumfreis et Louchmabane de mandato dicti rotulatoris, et in viginti duobus libris solutis per eundem Willelmum uxori Willelmi Cunynghame in Drumfreis de mandato dicti rotulatoris pro certis expensis intratis in libris domicilii domini regis tempore sue residentie apud dictum burgum, dicto rotulatore presente et per sua precepta fatente solutionem super compotum, j^{c}xliij ℔. xix ß. iiij đ., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solutionem factam Iley heraldo de decem marcis in

Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator.

feodo suo termini Penthecostez per prefatum Willelmum de mandato dicti rotulatoris, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. pro quibus respondebit. Et Johanni Steuart, mariscallo, in quatuordecim libris in feodo suo et gagiis verleti sui de mandato dicti rotulatoris de anno compoti, xiiij ℔., pro quibus idem rotulator respondebit. Et eidem de duplici firma terrarum de Uviralmornes et Nethir extendente in anno ad duodecim libras remissa Roberto Douglas in cellario vini per literas domini regis sub signeto et subscriptione ostensas super compotum, de anno compoti et anno precedente hoc compotum, xxiiij ℔. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Auchinskeauch, Clonyeark, Auchinhay, Auchinlosch, et Glenstokane, extendentibus ad quadraginta marcas in anno, remissis Mariote Bonkill, relicte quondam Johannis Lindissay, per consimiles literas, de anno compoti, xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Park, Largwey, Craginbay, Daldawane, et Largmoir, extendentium ad viginti libras tresdecim solidos quatuor denarios in anno, concessis Iley heraldo per literas domini regis sub magno sigillo ad vitam et preceptum manu sua subscriptum ad allocandum cum omnibus firmis et proficuis earundem,* de termino Penthecostes

Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator.

Respondebit Forestar, rotulator.

* Jacobus Dei gratia rex Scotorum, omnibus probis hominibus suis ad quos presentes littere pervenerint salutem. Sciatis quia aliás nos in tenera etate existentes dedimus dilecto nostro familiari servitori Bute signifero pro suo bono, fideli, et gratuito servitio nobis impenso et impendendo, omnes et singulas terras nostras de le Park de Largeway, terras de Craginbey, Daldawane, et Largmor cum pertinentiis, jacentes in dominio nostro Galwidie, extendentes in integro ad decem libras sex solidos et octo denarios, in feodo suo durante toto tempore vite sue, nos nichilominus nunc ad perfectam etatem nostram existentes post nostram generalem revocationem dedimus et concessimus de novo ac tenore presentium damus et concedimus dicto nostro servitori Bute signifero pro ipsius bono fideli et gratuito servitio nobis ut premittitur impenso et impendendo, omnes et singulas predictas terras superius expressatas cum pertinentiis in feodo suo pro toto tempore vite sue, hujusmodi nostra generali revocatione non obstante: Tenendas et habendas omnes et singulas predictas terras de le Park de Largway, terras de Craginbey, Daldawane, et Largmor cum suis pertinentiis, extendentes in integro ut supra ad decem libras sex solidos et octo denarios, dicto nostro servitori Bute signifero in suo feodo durante toto tempore vite sue pro ipsius bono servitio nobis ut permittitur impenso et impendendo, per omnes rectas metas suas antiquas et divisas prout

Litira vitalis redittus pro Bute signifero.

ultimo citra summam decem marcarum superius allocatam, de eodem termino, iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et eidem in viginti libris de feodo Jacobi Douglas termini Penthecostes per literas domini regis manu sua subscriptas ad allocandum, xx ℔. Et eidem de summa decem marcarum terrarum de Sannak, remissa sponse quondam Hugonis Douglas pro feodo dicti quondam Hugonis termini Sancti Martini infra hoc compotum, rotulatore testante hujusmodi remissionem super compotum, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori in centum viginti libris de firmis dicti dominii supra Cree per Johannem de Dunbar, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente super compotum, j°xx ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem per solutionem factam Helizite M°Coulach percipienti in anno duodecim marcas de dictis firmis per literas domini regis durante voluntate ejusdem, de anno compoti et uno

Respondebit Forestar, rotulator.

jacent in longitudine et latitudine, cum omnibus et singulis commoditatibus, libertatibus, proficius, devoriis, ac justis pertinentiis quibuscunque ad prefatas terras spectantibus seu juste spectare valentibus quomodolibet in futurum, cum potestate predictas terras in toto vel in parte propriis suis bonis occupandi vel eosdem tenentibus assedandi prout sibi magis videbitur expediens conveniens et oportunum, libere, quiete, plenarie, integre, honorifice et in pace sine aliquo impedimento revocatione seu contradictione aliquali nostri aut successorum nostrorum durante vita ipsius nostri servitoris predicti. Quare universis et singulis quorum interest vel interesse poterit stricte precipimus et mandamus ne quis dicto nostro servitori Bute signifero suisve subtenentibus, factoribus, aut servitoribus in occupatione et possessione predictarum terrarum cum pertinentiis durante toto tempore vite sue impedimentum seu obstaculum faciat sub omni pena que competere poterit in hac parte. Mandamus etiam camerario nostro Galwedie nunc presenti et futuro ne ipse cum hujusmodi terris seu firmis, proficuis, aut devoriis earundem durante toto tempore vite ipsius Bute signiferi quoquomodo intromittat. Necnon precipimus compotorum nostrorum rotulatori et scaccarii nostri auditoribus qui pro tempore fuerint quatenus allocationem faciant dicto nostro camerario et quibuscunque aliis nostris factoribus firmarum nostrarum Galwidie receptoribus de firmis, proficuis, et devoriis predictarum terrarum in compotis suis annuatim reddendis durante toto tempore vite dicti Bute signiferi, hujusmodi literis nostris coram prefatis auditoribus semel ostensis et in rotulis ejusdem registratis dicto nostro servitori Bute signifero easdem iterum deliberent. Datum sub nostro magno sigillo apud Edinburgh decimoquarto die mensis Februarii anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo secundo et regni nostri decimo quinto.

termino precedente hoc compotum, xij ℔. Et mandatur compotanti quatenus amplius non solvat. Et eidem per solutionem factam Duncano Forestar militi, compotorum rotulatori, in octuaginta libris de firmis de Treife per Jacobum Dunbar de Blakcrag militem ex parte dicti Willelmi, unius compotantium, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, lxxx ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori in quinque libris per Alexandrum Kennedy de firmis de Sleudonale de termino Penthecostes ultimo ex parte dicti Johannis Dunbar, unius compotantium, dicto rotulatore presente et recipiente super compotum, v ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori in octuaginta libris de firmis dicti camerariatus subtus Cre per manus domini Bondby, unius compotantium, dicto rotulatore per suam acquittantiam fatente solutionem super compotum, lxxx ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, vj^{c}xj ℔. xviij ß. Et sic restant j^{m}v^{c}xiij ℔. ij ß. iiij đ. preter martas.

Respondebit Forestar, rotulator.

Do.

Respondebit idem rotulator.

De quibus allocate compotantibus per solutionem factam Jacobo Redeheuch, tunc compotorum rotulatori, in sexdecim libris tresdecim solidis quatuor denariis per dictum Willelmum Makclellane de suis arreragiis, et de quibus dictus Jacobus reddidit compotum in compoto suo extra rotulos anno Domini etc. quingentesimo octavo, dicto Jacobo fatente solutionem super compotum, xvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et sic restant j^{m}iiij^{c}lxxxxvj ℔. ix ß.

Compotum Willelmi comitis de Errole, arrendatarii dominiorum de Breichin et Newarn, redditum apud Edinburgh per David Lyoun de Kynnell ejus nomine [*4 July 1509, from 25 July 1508.*]

Breichin, Newarn.

Idem onerat se in primis de lix ℔. x ß. viij đ. per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de ij^{c}lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. per integras firmas et devorias dictorum dominorum de terminis compoti ex assedatione facta dicto comiti alias

ostensa super compotum. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, iij^{c}xxvj ℔. iiij ß.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam religiosis viris canonicis de Jedburgh apud Rostinot commorantibus, percipientibus annuatim septem libras octo solidos pro secundis decimis eis debitis, de anno compoti, vij ℔. viij ß., sub periculo compotantis. Et abbati et conventui de Cupro percipientibus annuatim dimediam marcam fabrilis de Breichin, de anno compoti et sub eodem periculo, vj ß. viij đ. Et eidem per solutionem factam Johanni Watsoun, cirugico, in quinque libris de termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti, quia solebat percipere annuatim decem libras durante voluntate regis, et in septem libris sex denariis de termino Penthecostes dicti compoti ex eo quod dominus rex concessit dicto Johanni pro feodo suo in anno viginti unam marcas et duodecim denarios per cartam sub magno sigillo ad vitam dicti Johannis, et mandavit idem dominus rex per literas suas sub signeto directas auditoribus scaccarii allocare hujusmodi feodum annuatim in futurum et registrare cartam dicti Johannis in dorso conscripti rotuli, prout in eodem registratur,* dicta carta et precepto ostensis super compo-

Litera Johannis Watsoun, cirugici.

* Jacobus Dei gratia rex Scotorum, omnibus probis hominibus suis ad quos presentes littere pervenerint salutem. Sciatis quod pro bono et gratuito servitio nobis per dilectum nostrum familarem servitorem Johannem Watsoun, cirurgicum, impenso et impendendo, dedimus et concessimus ac tenore presentium damus et concedimus eidem Johanni summam viginti unius marcarum et duodecim denariorum usualis monete regni nostri sibi de firmis terrarum nostrarum de Petpoakis cum pertinentiis jacentium in dominio nostro de Breiching infra vicecomitatum nostrum de Forfare per firmarios et tenentes eorundem in suo feodo pro toto tempore vite sue ad festa Penthecostes et Sancti Martini in hieme annuatim solvendo : Tenendam et habendam dictam summam viginti unius marcarum et duodecim denariorum dicto Johanni in suo feodo pro toto tempore vite sue sibi ut premittitur persolvendam, cum potestate eidem prefatas pro dictis viginti una marcis et duodecim denariis annuatim ad dictos terminos distringendi durante vita sua, libere et quiete, bene et in pace sine aliquo impedimento aut revocatione quacunque. Quare universis et singulis ligeis et subditis nostris stricte precipimus et mandamus ne quis dicto Johanni in perceptione et districtione pro dicta summa impedimentum seu obstaculum faciat sub omni pena que compe-

tum, xij ℔. vj ₰. Et eidem per solutionem factam capellanis ecclesie cathedralis Brechinensis, percipientibus annuatim novem libras de annuis redditibus ville de Brechin eis donatis et admontizatis per dominum regem per cartam sub magno sigillo pro certis suffragiis per eosdem capellanos pro domino rege imperpetuum fiendis, ut latius in eadem carta super compotum ostensa continetur, de anno compoti, dictis capellanis per eorum acquittantiam fatentibus solutionem, ix ℔. Et eidem per solutionem factam Duncano Forestar, rotulatori, in centum nonaginta libris novemdecim solidis quatuor denariis de firmis dictorum dominiorum et arreragiorum, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, j^{c}lxxxx ℔. xix ʃ. iiij ₰., pro quibus respondebit, licet acquittantia partis dicte summe cum compotante remanet. Summa expensarum, ij^{c}xix ℔. xiiij ʃ. vj ₰. Et sic restant j^{c}vj ℔. ix ʃ. vj ₰., unacum sexaginta sex libris tresdecim solidis quatuor denariis de grassuma dicti dominii, ut patet in rentali.

Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator.

Compotum Niniani Steuart, camerarii dominii de Bute, [*Edinburgh, 7 July 1509, from 2 August 1508.*] Bute.

Idem onerat se in primis de xxx ʃ. vij ₰. xxij celdris iiij bollis iij firlotis ordei iij celdris farrine avenatice xvij celdris x bollis iij firlotis avenarum xxix martis per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de lxvj ℔. iij ʃ. iiij ₰. per integras firmas dicti dominii infra parrochiam de Kingarth de duobus terminis compoti. Et de lxxv ℔. xix ʃ. xj ₰. per integras firmas ejusdem dominii infra parrochiam de Rothissa de eodem anno, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni quingentesimi septimi, preter victualia et martas. Summa hujus oneris, j^{c}xlij ℔. iij ʃ. iij ₰. preter victualia et martas.

tere poterit in hac parte. Datum sub nostro magno sigillo apud Sanctumandream nono die mensis Februarii anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo octavo et regni nostri vicesimo primo.

Item idem onerat se de xj celdris xv bollis ordei x celdris avenarum xlj martis ij quarteris marte per integras firmas dicti dominii de termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti. Et de j celdra viij bollis farrine avenatice molendini de Rothissay de eodem termino. Summa hujus oneris, xj celdre xv bolle ordei x celdre avenarum j celdra viij bolle farrine avenatice xlj marte ij quarteris. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, j^{c}xliij ℔. xiij ß. x đ. xxxiiij celdre iij bolle iij firlote ordei iiij celdre viij bolle farrine avenatice xxvij celdre x bolle iij firlote avenarum lxx marte ij quarteris marte.

[*Discharge. To chaplains in Rothissay Castle, at risk, £6 5s. 4d.; annualrent to accountant, £16 13s. 4d.; custody of Rothissay Castle, £26 13s. 4d.; John Huntar, £1 2 chalders oats; and Thomas Leich, £6 16s. 8d. 10 bolls 1 f. barley 5 bolls 1 f. oats 2 marts; as p. 79.*] Et husbandis de Bute pro triginta octo martis novem celdris decem bollis avenarum debitis annuatim de dicta insula, pro quarum qualibet allocantur husbandis pro marta quinque solidi pro bolla avenarum duodecim denarii in eorum firmis, de dicto anno compoti, xvij ℔. iiij ß. Et Johanni Rede pro custodia foreste de Bute de precepto domini regis literatorio sub signeto et subscriptione ostenso super compotum, xvj ℔. viij ß. Et eidem pro agitatione triginta octo martarum de Bute de Largis versus Edinburgh, xxiij ß. iiij đ. Et eidem per solutionem factam Duncano Forestar, compotorum rotulatori, in quinquaginta novem libris, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, lix ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem de firmis molendini de Rothissay extendentibus in anno ad unam celdram et octo bollas farrine, de termino compoti et duobus terminis compotorum immediate precedentium, extendentibus in toto ad quatuor celdras et octo bollas, venditas per Duncanum Forestar, rotulatorem, pro triginta sex marcis, de quibus solute dicto Duncano octodecim marce, pro quibus respondebit, et alie octodecim marce solute Jacobo Redeheuch, pro quibus ipse Jacobus etiam respondebit, dictis Duncano et Jacobo fatentibus solu-

Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator.

Respondebit idem rotulator pro xij ℔.

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheuch pro xij ℔.

tionem super compotum, iiij celdre viij bolle farrine avenatice. Et eidem per venditionem decem celdrarum quinque bollarum et trium firlotarum ordei venditarum comiti Angusie pro quadriginta novem libris quatuordecim solidis et sex denariis de arreragiis compotantis, dicto rotulatori solutis et pro quibus respondebit, x celdre v bolle iij firlote ordei. Et eidem per venditionem decem celdrarum quinque bollarum trium firlotarum ordei venditarum dicto comiti de croppo anni presentis compoti pro quadraginta novem libris quatuordecim solidis et sex denariis solutis eidem rotulatori et pro quibus respondebit, x celdre v bolle iij firlote ordei. Et eidem per venditionem quindecim celdrarum quinque bollarum et duarum firlotarum avenarum venditarum dicto comiti pro triginta sex libris sexdecim solidis sex denariis de arreragiis compotantis et compoti presentis anni croppo, solutis dicto rotulatori et pro quibus respondebit, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, xv celdre v bolle ij firlote avenarum. Et compotanti pro feodo suo camerariatus de anno compoti, v ℔. xv bolle ordei. Et eidem de triginta octo martis cum coriis ad expensas domicilii domini regis, de quibus intrate in libris ejusdem viginti novem marte vicesimo quarto Decembris infra hoc compotum, et restantes super Johanne Brisbane, carnifice, ut patet per suam acquittantiam ostensam super compotum, novem marte, Duncano Forestar rotulatori solute et pro quibus respondebit, xxxviij marte. Summa expensarum, j^{c}xl ℔. xij ℈. viij ₫. xxij celdre iiij bolle iij firlote ordei xvij celdre x bolle iij firlote avenarum iiij celdre viij bolle farrine avenatice xl marte. Et sic restant iij ℔. xiiij ₫. xj celdre xv bolle ordei x celdre avenarum xxx marte ij quarteris marte.

Respondebit Forestar, rotulator, pro xlix ℔. xiiij ℈. vj ₫.

Respondebit idem Forestar, rotulator pro xlix ℔. xiiij ℈. vj ₫.

Respondebit idem Forestar, rotulator, pro xxxvj ℔. xvj ℈. vj ₫.

Respondebit idem rotulator pro ix martis.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori in tribus libris quatuordecim denariis, ipso recipiente super compotum, iij ℔. xiiij ₫., pro quibus respondebit. Et sic eque quoad pecuniam. Et restant ut prius xj celdre xv bolle ordei x celdre avenarum xxx marte ij quarteris marte. Et compotans asserit ordeum

Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator.

et avenas restantes restasse super comitem de Levinax ante ingressum compotantis ad officium camerariatus.

De quibus allocate compotanti per venditionem viginti quatuor martarum venditarum Petro Carmichael per Jacobum Redeheuch, tunc rotulatorem, pro viginti quatuor libris dicto Jacobo solutis, ut patet per literas ejusdem Jacobi de venditione et quittantiam ipsius Petri de recepto ostensas super compotum, et pro qua summa dictus Jacobus respondebit, xxiiij marte. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant vj marte ij quarteris marte cum victualibus et devoriis et supra.

Respondebit Jacobus Redeheuch pro xxiiij ℔.

Haliburton in warda existens.

Compotum Alexandri domini Hume etc., camerarii terrarum baronie de Haliburton, redditum per Alexandrum Hume, ejus deputatum, [*Edinburgh, 11 July 1509, from 3 August 1508.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de iij ℔. viij ß. vj đ. oƀ. per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de lxxvj ℔. per integras firmas dicte baronie tam proprietatis quam tenardrie de duobus terminis hujus compoti, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni precedentis. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, lxxix ℔. viij ß. vj đ

De quibus allocate compotanti pro tertia exeante de terris de Hairlaw debita relicte quondam Georgei Craunstoun de anno compoti, iiij ℔. viij ß. x đ. Et pro tertia exeunte de dimedietate terrarum de Racleuch debita relicte quondam Patricii Sleich de dicto anno, xvj ß. vij đ. Et pro prima tertia exeunte de decem terris husbandiis proprietatis de Hausintoun de dicto anno, iij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et pro secunda tertia dictarum terrarum de eodem anno, xliiij ß. v đ. oƀ. Et de annuis redditibus decem solidorum baronie de Haliburtoun et de tribus solidis quatuor denariis annui redditus de Hairlaw regi annuatim debitis et oneratis in compoto comitatus Marchie, de anno compoti, xiij ß. iiij đ. Et relicte quondam Symonis Quhitlaw

pro tertia sua de Hardacris de eodem anno, liij ß. iiij d. Et eidem per superfluam onerationem terrarum de Litill Haliburtoun extendentem ad duas marcas in anno, de anno compoti et duobus annis precedentibus hoc compotum, iiij ℔. Et de annuo redditu quinque solidorum terrarum de Flask spectantium domino de Wethirburne de tribus annis et uno termino, xvij ß. vj d. Et compotanti pro feodo suo de annuo compoti, xl ß. Et per solutionem factam Duncano Forestar, compotorum rotulatori, de dictis firmis, ipso fatente solutionem super compotum, xxj ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, xlj ℔. xvij ß. v d. ob. Et sic restant xxxvij ℔. xviij ß. iij d. ob. Respondebit Forestar, rotulator.

De quibus allocate compotanti per superfluam onerationem quatuor librarum terrarum de Racleuch, ut patet in rotulo anni quingentesimi septimi, de anno compoti, iiij ℔. Et per solutionem factam Duncano Forestar, compotorum rotulatori, recipienti super compotum, xvij ℔. viij ß., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem in decem marcis in feodo Thome Frainche, mariscalli, termini Penthecostes ultimi de mandato dicti rotulatoris, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Et eidem de viginti solidis de firmis de Litill Haliburtoun de uno termino superflue onerato citra superius allocata, xx ß. Summa harum expensarum, xxix ℔. xvj d. Et sic restant viij ℔. ix ß. viij d. ob. Do. Respondebit rotulator.

Compotum Alexandri Irwin de Drum, intromissoris terrarum de Coule et Oueile, [*Edinburgh, 12 July 1509, from 26 July 1508.*] Kintor, Coule, Oneile.

Idem onerat se in primis de ix^{c}xlv ℔. xvij ß. iiij d. lxxx martis v^{xx} iiij mutonibus xiij celdris ordei xiij celdris avenarum lxxviij duodenis caponum et pultriarum. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de xlv ℔. iiij martis dictis custummartis viij mutonibus vj duodenis caponum et pultriarum j celdra ordei j celdra avenarum per integras firmas thanagii de Kintor de terminis compoti. Et de x ℔. j marta per integras firmas de Coule de dicto anno. Et

de xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. ij martis per integras firmis terrarum de Oneile nuncupatarum Cors et Kincragy de eodem anno. Et vj ℔. de firmis terrarum de Cochris. Et de x ℔. de Abiryeldy de dicto anno compoti. Summa hujus oneris, lxxxiiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. vij marte viij mutones vj duodene caponum et pultriarum j celdra ordei j celdra avenarum. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, j^{m}xxx ℔. iiij ß. lxxxvij marte v^{xx}xij mutones xiiij celdre ordei xiiij celdre avenarum lxxxiiij duodene caponum et pultriarum.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocate compotanti per solutionem factam episcopo Aberdonensi, percipienti in anno quatuor libras de dicto thanagio et tres marcas cum dimedia de Coule et Oneile pro secundis decimis sibi debitis, de anno compoti, vj ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et per solutionem factam Duncano Forestar, compotorum rotulatori, recipienti decem libras et pro una marta quindecim solidos de firmis de Coule concesso compotanti in feodifirma hereditarie, de anno compoti, x ℔. j marta, pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori per Patricium Forbes de firmis de Cors et Kincragy et triginta solidos pro duabus martis debitis de dictis terris, prefato rotulatore presente et fatente super compotum, xj ℔. ij marte, pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, xxvij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. iij marte. Et sic restant j^{m}ij ℔. xvij ß. iiij đ. lxxxiiij marte v^{xx}xij mutones xiiij celdre ordei xiiij celdre avenarum lxxxiiij duodene caponum et pultriarum.

Respondebit Forestar, rotulator.
Respondebit rotulator pro xv ß.
Respondebit rotulator Forestar.
Respondebit rotulator pro xxx ß.

Ross.

Compotum reverendi in Cristo patris Andree episcopi Cathanensis, camerarii comitatus Rossie, [*Edinburgh, 20 June 1509, from 15 July 1508.*]

Et non onerat se de xj celdris xiij bollis iij firlotis ordei xxvj celdris ix bollis farrine avenatice xiiij celdris vij bollis iij firlotis avenarum lj martis ij quarteris marte per arreragia ultimi compoti quondam David Sinclar militis, redditi per magistrum Alexandrum Kinpunt ejus nomine, ut patet in rotulo quingentesimi sexti, pro quibus vocandi sunt intromissores et executores dicti quondam David.

Vocandi sunt.

Idem onerat se in primis de xxxvij martis per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de lj ℔. xxxiiij celdris xij bollis ordei xxvj celdris xij bollis farrine avenatice iiij celdris avenarum xvj martis xvj mutonibus per integras firmas quarterii de Delny de anno compoti. Et de xxxj ℔. v celdris x bollis ordei v celdris x bollis farrine avenatice v celdris avenarum x martis x mutonibus per integras firmas quarterii de Balcony de dicto anno. Et de j^{c}viij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. iij celdris iiij bollis ordei iij celdris iiij bollis farrine avenatice iij celdris iiij bollis avenarum xiiij martis xiiij mutonibus de firmis quarterii de Kynnardy de eodem anno. Et de lxiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. xij bollis ordei xij bollis farrine avenatice xij bollis avenarum iij martis ix mutonibus per integras firmas terrarum quarterii de Fernwair de dicto anno compoti. Et de xxix ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. ij celdris iiij bollis ordei ij celdris iiij bollis farrine avenatice j celdra avenarum viij martis per integras firmas terrarum quarterii de Kynnellane de duobus terminis compoti, que omnia particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni quingentesimi septimi. Et de v ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. annui redditus thanagii de Caldor de anno compoti. Et non onerat se de decem libris de firmis burgalibus de Narne, quia ballivi dicti burgi reddituri sunt compotum de eisdem, nec de piscaria de Ochell occupata per quondam Alexandrum de Insulis clamantem eam hereditarie, super quibus consulendus est rex. Summa hujus oneris, j^{c}lxxxviij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. xlvj celdre x bolle ordei xxxviij celdre x bolle farrine xiiij celdre avenarum lj marte xlix mutones. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, ij^{c}lxxxviij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. xlvj celdre x bolle ordei xxxviij celdre x bolle farrine xiiij celdre avenarum lxxxviij marte xlix mutones.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocate compotanti per solutionem factam Fratribus Predicatoribus de Invernes, percipientibus annuatim unam celdram farrine avenatice unam celdram ordei ex elimosina quondam Ewfamie

comitisse Rossie et confirmatione domini regis, de anno compoti, j celdra ordei j celdra farrine avenatice. Et capellano celebranti in ecclesia Sancti Duthaci de Thane, percipienti in anno decem libras n feodo suo per literas sub privato durante voluntate regis, de anno compoti et sub periculo compotantis, x ℔. Et maro comitatus Rossie in feodo suo de eodem anno, xxvj ß. viij ₫. Et capellano celebranti in ecclesia parrochiali de Thane, percipienti in anno octo marcas unam celdram ordei unam celdram farrine unam celdram avenarum quatuor martas quatuor mutones de firmis de Newinmekle, de dicto anno et sub eodem periculo, v ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. j celdra ordei j celdra farrine avenatice j celdra avenarum iiij marte iiij mutones. Et maro de Balcony pro feodo suo de anno compoti, xx ß. Et eidem in decem libris firmarum piscarie de Conan superius oneratis locate pro salmonibus, pro quibus salmonibus compotans respondebit de anno compoti, x ℔. Et granitario infra caustrum de Dingwale pro custodia granalis dicto anno, xxvj ß. viij ₫. Et husbandis de Ferische, Suardul, Ardovale, Moy, Kynnardie, Drumglust, Auchinsoule, Arken, Kessokis, Kynnellar, pro victualibus, martis, et mutonibus, videlicet pro celdra ordei tresdecim solidi quatuor denarii, pro celdra farrine avenatice decem solidi octo denarii, pro celdra avenarum tres solidi quatuor denarii, pro marta quatuor solidi, pro mutone octo denarii, in eorum firmis de dicto anno compoti, xviij ℔. iiij ß. ij ₫. Et compotanti pro custodia castri de Dingval de firmis terrarum dominicalium de Kynnard extendentibus ad viginti sex marcas, terrarum de Balcony ad octo marcas, Straskech ad duas marcas cum dimedia, una cum decem libris firmarum dominii Rossie ac viginti uno mutonibus cum cana et pultre terrarum existentium in manibus regis ante mortem quondam comitisse Rossie, de anno compoti, xxxiiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. xxj mutones cum cana et pultre ut supra. Et Hectori Makkenze alias Auchinroy, percipienti in anno undecim libras sex solidos octo denarios octo bollas ordei octo bollas farrine octo bollas

avenarum duas martas duos mutones de firmis de Moy et Brone per literas domini regis sub signeto durante voluntate ejusdem, et mandatur compotanti quod levat dictas firmas in futurum ad usum domini regis et respondebit pro eisdem, de anno compoti, xj ℔. vj ß. viij đ. viij bolle ordei viij bolle farrine avenatice viij bolle avenarum ij marte ij mutones. Et per decidentiam foreste de Rannach de anno compoti, iiij bolle ordei iiij bolle farrine. Et Thome Masone, lathimo, pro suis laboribus in castro de Dingvall de eodem anno, iij ℔. j celdra farrine viij bolle ordei. Et duobus carpentariis in dicto castro per idem tempus, xl ß. iiij bolle farrine. Et uno fabro laboranti in dicto castro per idem tempus, xl ß. ij bolle farrine. Et pro glebis et focalibus in castro de Dingvale ad provisionem domini regis dum ibidem advenerit, xl ß. ij bolle farrine. Et per le inlaik septuaginta quinque celdrarum sex bollarum victualium magne mensure de Ross et Ardmanach missarum de granali versus Leith, ij celdre viij bolle victualium. Et pro expensis compotantis factis circa inductionem dictorum victualium et custodia granalis de Denle, xl ß. Et husbandis de Kynnacrag, Culkenze, Culyeouthmekle pro sex celdris ordei et farrine tribus celdris avenarum decem martis totidem mutonibus, pro quibus allocantur pro celdra victualium tresdecim solidi quatuor denarii, pro celdra avenarum quinque solidi quatuor denarii, pro marta quatuor solidi, pro mutone octo denarii in eorum firmis, de anno compoti, vij ℔. ij ß. viij d. Et per solutionem factam Jacobo Redheuch, tunc compotorum rotulatori, in quadraginta libris per receptionem Thome Schaw de mandato dicti rotulatoris, ipso etiam presente et per suam acquittantiam fatente super compotum, xl ℔. pro quibus respondebit, quia non reddidit compotum de eisdem. Et per solutionem factam Duncano Forestar, compotorum rotulatori, in septuaginta tribus libris duodecim solidis pro nonaginta duabus martis cum corriis emptis per compotantem de mandato dicti rotulatoris et intratis in libris domicilii undecimo Februarii infra hoc compotum, lxxiij ℔. xij ß., pro quibus respondebit. Et

Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, tunc rotulator.

Respondebit Forestar rotulator. eidem per liberationem factam ad expensas domicilii domini regis et intratas in libris ejusdem undecimo Februarii in sexaginta iij martis ij quarteriis, et una marta liberata Henrico Scot ad suas expensas, unacum duabus bollis farrine et duabus bollis ordei in asportationem dictarum de Rossia versus Leith, lxiiij marte ij quarteria ij bolle farrine ij bolle ordei. Et per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori in quadraginta duabus libris quatuordecim solidis octo denariis, dicto rotulatore presente

Respondebit Forestar, rotulator. et fatente super compotum, xlij ℔. xiiij ß. vj ₫. pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem de quinque libris sex solidis octo denariis annui redditus thanagii de Caldor oneratis super compotantem de anno compoti et anno precedenti hoc compotum remissis Archibaldo comiti de Ergile ex consideratione auditorum de dictis duobus annis tantum, x ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et eidem per venditionem novem celdrarum farrine avenatice de Ross venditarum per rotulatorem pro quadraginta duabus libris sexdecem solidis, allocando unam bollam de qualibet celdra

Respondebit Forestar, rotulator, pro xlij ℔ xvj ₫. pro le inlaik et le uncostez dictarum novem celdrarum, et pro qua summa dictus rotulator respondebit, ix celdre farrine avenatice. Et per liberationem factam Alexandro Balfour in viginti tribus celdris ordei de navicula Archibaldi Jamesone, de quibus liberate octo celdre quatuor bolle due firlote certis uxoribus de Edinburgh pro cervisia expendita in domicilio regis et intrata in libris ejusdem xxiij^{c} Martii infra hoc compotum, et pro residuo,

Respondebit Alexander Balfour. videlicet quatuordecim celdris undecim bollis duobus firlotis, dictus Alexander respondebit ipso presente et fatente, xxiij celdre ordei. Et per liberationem factam eidem Alexandro in sexdecim celdris ordei de navicula Archibaldi Dauling, dicto Alexandro etiam presente et fatente super compotum, et pro quibus idem Alexander

Do. respondebit, xvj celdre ordei. Et per liberationem factam Duncano Forestar, compotorum rotulatori, in duodecim celdris una firlota farrine avenatice venditis per dictum rotulatorem pro quinquaginta sex libris octo solidis octo denariis, et una firlota pro viginti denariis,

allocando duodecim bollas pro le inlak et le uncostes, et pro qua summa quinquaginta sex librarum octo solidorum et octo denariorum idem rotulator respondebit, xij celdre j firlota farrine. Et nautis dictarum navicularum recipientibus et cariantibus dicta victualia ad eorum expensas, iij bolle ordei iij bolle farrine avenatice. Summa expensarum, ij^{c}lxxviij ℔. xliij celdre xiij bolle ordei xxvj celdre iij bolle j firlota farrine avenatice lxxviij ij quarteris marte xxvij mutones j celdra viij bolle avenarum. Et sic restant x ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. ij celdre xiij bolle ordei xj celdre xij bolle iij firlote farrine avenatice xij celdre viij bolle avenarum xvij marte ij quarteris marte. De quibus pendent de firmis terrarum de Meyne in Straquhonain, Eskadale, Innermanny, Innerquhonray, Kinloch Banchre, extendentibus ad sexdecim marcas, ut patet in rotulo anni precedentis, per Johannem M'Kenze clamantem eas hereditarie, pro quibus vocandus est. Et similiter pendent de firmis terrarum quarterii de Kynellane ij celdre ordei ij celdre farrine j celdra avenarum vj marte, et pendent ij marte foreste de Rannach que non solvuntur per tenentes, ut asserit compotans. Summa hujus pendentie, x ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. ij celdre ordei ij celdre farrine avenatice j celdra avenarum viij marte. Et sic eque de pecunia. Et restant xiij bolle ordei ix celdre xij bolle iij firlote farrine avenatice xj celdre viij bolle avenarum ix marte ij quarteris marte. Quas martas solvit compotorum rotulatori Forestar, pro quibus respondebit. Et per venditionem undecim celdrarum octo bollarum avenarum venditarum compotanti pro viginti marcis dicto rotulatori solutis et pro quibus respondebit, xj celdre viij bolle avenarum unacum mutonibus suprascriptis. Et sic restant xiij bolle beir xj celdre xij bolle iij firlote farrine avenatice.

Respondebit rotulator pro lvj ℔. viij ß. viij đ.

Respondebit Forestar rotulator pro ix martis ij quarteris marte et pro xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ.

Compotum reverendi in Cristo patris Andree episcopi Ard-Cathanensis, camerarii de Ardmanach, [*Edinburgh, 9 July 1509, from 15 July 1508.*]

manach.

Idem onerat se de xviij martis j quarter marte. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de j^{c}lxxxxij ℔. xiiij ß iiij đ. xxiij celdris x bollis ordei ij celdris farrine avenatice xx martis j quarter marte xx mutonibus j quarter lvij duodenis pultriarum vj duodenis caponum per integras firmas dicti dominii de terminis compoti, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni quingentesimi septimi. Summa hujus oneris patet. Item idem onerat se de iiij lastis salmonum full reid et sueit mensure de Hamburgh piscarie de Conane de anno compoti. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, j^{c}lxxxxij ℔. xiiij ß. iiij đ. xxiij celdre x bolle ordei ij celdre farrine avenatice xxxviij marte ij quarteris marte xx mutones j quarter lvij duodene pultriarum vj duodene caponum iiij laste salmonum.

[*Discharge. To chaplain in Avauch, £5; in St Duthac of Thane, £6 13s. 4d.; Prior of Beauly, £9 6s. 8d.; Dominicans of Inverness, £1; chaplain of Holy Rood at Inverness, £1 6s. 8d.: chaplain in Cathedral of Ross, £1 13s. 4d.; and mairs of Ardmanach and Avauch and couriers of Ardmanach, £1 17s. 8d.; as p. 48.*] Et husbandis de Ardmanach in eorum firmis, allocando pro celdra victualium sexdecim solidos, pro marta quinque solidos, pro mutone duodecim denarios, de anno compoti, xxiiij ℔. xij ß. Et de firmis terrarum de Newtoun in devoriis assignatis compotanti cum omnibus mutonibus, caponibus, et pultriis pro custodia castri de Reidcastell per literas sub signeto, de anno compoti, xij ℔. ij celdre ordei ij marte xx mutones j quarter vj duodene caponum lvij duodene pultriarum. Et per solutionem factam Duncano Forestar militi, compotorum rotulatori, in centum quatuor libris decem solidis decem denariis de dictis firmis, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, j^{c}iiij ℔. xj ß. iiij đ. pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem per liberationem factam David Clerk de navicula Johannis Jamisone in quindecim celdris ordei de firmis de Ardmanach fatenti receptum super compotum, xv celdre ordei, pro quibus idem David respondebit. Et eidem per decidentiam mensure de Ross de quinquaginta duabus celdris ordei missis ad portum de

Respondebit Forestar, rotulator.

Respondebit David Clerk.

Leith magne mensure mensuratis non allocatis in compoto de Ross, xiij celdre ordei. Et per liberationem factam ad expensas domicilii domini regis et intratas in libris ejusdem undecimo Februarii infra hoc compotum, xxxvj marte ij quarteris marte. Summa expensarum, j^{c}lxxxxij ℔. xiiij ß. iiij đ. xxx celdre ordei xxxviij marte ij quarteris marte xx mutones j quarter vj duodene caponum lvij duodene pultriarum. Et sic superexposuit compotans vj celdras vj bollas ordei, allocando compotanti pro eisdem vj celdras vj bollas farrine avenatice de resta victualium in pede compoti sui de Ross. Et restant iiij laste salmonum.

Compotum Ricardi Nicholsone, camerarii terrarum et baronie de Dirltoun, [*Edinburgh, 12 July 1509, from 2 August 1508.*] Dirltoun in warda existens.

Idem onerat se in primis de iiij^{c}lij ℔. xix ß. xj đ. lxxx cunculis per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de iij^{c}lxxxxj ℔. xvj ß. v đ. vij^{c} cuniculis per integras firmas dicte baronie et terrarum de Dirltoun tam proprietatis quam tenandriarum, ut patet in rotulo anni precedentis. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, viij^{c}xliiij ℔. xvj ß. iiij đ.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocate compotanti de firmis terrarum de Menslasmur spectantibus Leoni armorum regi concessis eidem durante warda, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et per decidentiam firmarum de Bissatislandis de anno compoti, xlvj ß. viij đ. Et de firmis terrarum de Saltcotis concessis magistro Willelmo Wawane, ut patet in rotulo anni quingentesimi septimi, de anno compoti, lxxvij ℔. iij ß. iiij đ. Et per decidentiam firmarum Gilberti Dunss assignatarum eidem pro octodecim marcis durante warda, licet compotans oneratur cum viginti quinque marcis, de anno compoti, iiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et per decidentiam firmarum de Cokillmyln assignatarum Willelmo Haliburtoun, liberetenenti earundem, pro decem marcis durante warda, licet compotans oneratur cum viginti marcis de dictis firmis, de anno compoti, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ.

Respondebit Forestar, rotulator.

Et per solutionem factam Duncano Forestar, compotorum rotulatori, recipienti super compotum, lvij ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et compotanti pro feodo suo de anno compoti, liij ß. iiij đ. Et eidem de firmis de Congiltoun spectantibus Henrico Congiltoun, liberetenenti earundem, extendentibus ad viginti libras de termino Penthecostes ultimo, remissis eidem per literas domini regis sub signeto et subscriptione ostensas super compotum, xx ℔. Et eidem de firmis terrarum dominicalium terrarum de Dirltoun, ville ejusdem, terrarum de Gulane, et certorum annuorum reddituum ejusdem ville et terrarum, tertiis eorundem deductis, de anno quingentesimo sexto, concessis Cristiane domine Dirltoun per literas domini regis sub subscriptione ostensas super compotum, extendentibus ad centum et tres marcas de dicto anno, lxviij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et eidem de dictis firmis et annuis redditibus, ex eo quod dominus rex concessit wardam earundem cum custodia castri de Dirltoun cum le Linkis earundem Willelmo comiti de Montrois et dicte Cristiane sponse sue per literas sub privato durante warda earundem ostensas super compotum similiter extendentibus in anno ad prefatam summam sexaginta octo librarum tresdecim solidorum et quatuor denariorum, de anno compoti et de anno precedente hoc compotum, j^{c}xxxvij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Estfentoun et Skraling cum pertinentiis spectantibus quondam Johanni Fentoun de eodem, extendentibus in anno ad quadraginta libras, que sunt tenandrie dicti dominii, ex eo quod dominus rex concessit wardam earundem Johanni Broune de Comercoliston per literas sub privato ostensas super compotum, de anno compoti, xl ℔. Summa expensarum, iiij^{c}xxx ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et sic restant iiij^{c}xiiij ℔. ix ß. viij đ.

Uchtirhouse et Esse in warda existentes.

Compotum Wilelmi magistri Ruven, receptoris firmarum baroniarum infrascriptarum in warda regis existentium per decessum quondam Alexandri comitis Buchanie, [*Edinburgh, 4 July 1509, from 8 July 1508.*]

Idem onerat se de lxxvij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. xxxj celdris

ix bollis victualium, videlicet ordei et farrine, quorum victualium tertia pars debetur in ordeo et due partes in farrina, vij mutonibus iij duodenis caponum xviij duodenis iij pultriarum baronie de Uchtirhous de anno compoti, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni quingentesimi sexti. Et de j^{c}lvij ℔. xvij duodenis iij caponum ij duodenis ij pultriarum j porco pasto per integras firmas baroniarum de Esse, Neva, et Kynalte, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo predicto. Summa hujus oneris, ij^{c}xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. xxj celdre ix bolle ordei et farrine vij mutones j porcus xx duodene iij caponum xx duodene v pultriarum.

Item idem onerat se de viij ℔. de firmis quarte partis de Inschewin cum brasina de Kynalte existentis in manibus regis in defectu heredis jus suum minime prosequentis. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, ij^{c}xlij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. xxj celdre ix bolle ordei et farrine vij mutones j porcus xx duodene ij caponum xx duodene v pultriarum.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocate compotanti de firmis terrarum de Leauch spectantium Margarete Ruven comitisse Buchanie in conjuncta infeodatione, vj celdre victualium ordei et farrine xlviij pultrie. Et de firmis terrarum de Tuliclusch, molendini de Bouhous, et duarum partium de Petliell, spectantium quondam Roberto domino Lyle hereditarie et tenentur de domino rege, de anno compoti, xij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. xlviij pultrie. Et de firmis terrarum de Maines cum molendino, ex eo quod tenentur in capite de domino Glammis, v ℔. Et eidem de annuo redditu dimedie marce de Casteltoun de Esse et annui redditus triginta trium solidorum quatuor denariorum terrarum de Murthill debitorum annuatim priori et canonicis de Jedworth apud Rostinot commorantibus, de anno compoti, xl ß. Et per superfluam onerationem viginti solidorum terrarum de Kelour in baronia de Esse, xx ß. Et de annuo redditu viginti solidorum debito domino Ogilvy de dictis terris, xx ß. Et tribus capellaniś celebrantibus in ecclesia parrochiali de Uchtirhous ex tollerantia domini regis de dicto anno compoti, xx ℔. Et de firmis terrarum

de Ketnis concessis Margarete comitisse Buchanie de dicto anno, x ℔. Et de firmis terrarum vocatarum Leparisseit extendentibus ad unam celdram quatuor bollas victualium, que terre assedantur pro duabus marcis absque victualibus, pro qua summa rotulator respondebit, j celdra iiij bolle farrine et ordei. Et de firmis terrarum de Petdinny assedatarum pro octo libris in anno, pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit, iiij celdre farrine et ordei. Et pro tertia exeunte de terris proprietatis quondam comitis Buchanie debita comitisse relicte ejusdem de dicto anno, xv ℔. viij ß. ix đ. ob., iij celdre vij bolle ordei et farrine. Et pro tertiis exeuntibus de terris de Balkere, Halkirtoun, Glenquharite, Deriland, Uvir Kynyeaulte, Auchluchre, Bonyntoun, et Murthill, debitis relictis vasallorum dicti comitis, de dicto anno, xix ℔. v ß. ij đ. Et de viginti libris firmarum de Inglistoun in baronia de Esse concessis duobus capellanis celebrantibus in ecclesia de Duplin ex tollerantia domini regis durante warda, licet non sunt admortizate, de dicto anno, xx ℔. Et eidem ad reparationem castri et mansionum de Uchtirhous de anno compoti, xl ß. Et de octo bollis ordei et farrine concessis Willelmo Gray per literas domini regis durante warda et sub periculo compotantis, viij bolle ordei et farrine. Et eidem pro decimo denario debito abbati de Jedwourth priorique et canonicis ejusdem apud Rostinot commorantibus de anno compoti, xiij ℔. x ß. vj đ. x bolle ordei et farrine. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Inglistoun concessis Alexandro Strathauchin de Brigtoun per literas sub privato, ut patet per literas domini regis ex deliberatione dominorum consilii et sub signeto, de termino Penthecostes hujus compoti, dempto decimo denario superius allocato, de eodem termino, iij ℔. Et per solutionem factam Duncano Forestar, compotorum rotulatori, in quinquaginta novem libris de dictis firmis, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente per quittantiam suam solutionem super compotum, lix ℔. pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori in quadraginta quatuor libris octo solidis decem denariis, ipso presente et fatente super compotum,

Respondebit rotulator pro xxvj ß. viij đ.

Respondebit rotulator pro viij ℔.

Respondebit Forestar, rotulator.

xxxv ℔. ij ß. ij ₰., pro quibus etiam respondebit. Et compotanti pro expensis magistri Buchanie existentis in warda domini regis de anno compoti, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et compotanti pro feodo suo de firmis terrarum dominicalium de Uchtirhous de anno compoti, x ℔. Et eidem per venditionem quinque celdrarum duodecim bollarum farrine et ordei venditarum compotanti pro viginti novem libris sex solidis octo denariis dicto rotulatori solutis et pro quibus respondebit, v celdre xij bolle ordei et farrine. Et eidem de mutonibus, caponibus, et pultriis restantibus concessis compotanti, demptis tertiis eorundem, ex consideratione auditorum hoc anno tantum, vij mutones xxx duodene iij capones xxij duodene v pultrie. Summa expensarum, ij^{c}xlij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. xxj celdre ix bolle ordei et farrine vij mutones j porcus xx duodene iij capones xx duodene v pultre. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Forestar, rotulator.

Respondebit rotulator pro xxix ℔. vj ß. viij ₰.

Compotum reverendissimi in Cristo patris Jacobi archiepiscopi Glasguensis, camerarii dominii de Fiffe, [*Edinburgh, 14 June 1509, from 24 July 1508.*] Fiffe.

Idem onerat se in primis de iij^{c}lxxiij ℔. ix ß. viij ₰. per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem, que arreragia sunt de grassumis dicti dominii, ut patet in rotulo anni precedentis. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de iij^{c}l ℔. iij ß. vj ₰. xij celdris x bollis frumenti xvj celdris xj bollis cum bina parte firlote ordei vij celdris xiiij bollis ij firlotis ij peccis avenarum j^{c}xviij caponibus j^{c}lx pultreis per integras firmas terrarum de Edin et Lundoris de duobus terminis hujus compoti. Et de j^{c}xxviij ℔. iij ß. xj ₰. ob. vj celdris xj bollis j firlota frumenti xv celdris ordei xiiij celdris ij bollis avenarum xlvj aucis xlviij caponibus ij^{c}xlvij pultreis j apro per integras firmas quarterii de Uchtirmukty de eisdem terminis. Et de x ℔. prati de Uchtirmukty. Et de lxxxiiij ℔. xj ß. x ₰. j celdra v bollis j firlota frumenti j celdra iiij bollis brasii xij celdris iij bollis ordei xxvij celdris ij firlotis j pecca avenarum iiij barilibus ceparum xxiiij aucis lx caponibus j^{c}xlviij pultriis per integras

firmas quarterii de Faulkland. Et de xxxvij ℔. iiij ß. xij celdris iij bollis j firlota ij peccis frumenti xix celdris ix bollis iij firlotis ordei vij celdris viij bollis avenarum ij bollis farrine avenatice v^{xx}viij caponibus lxvj pultriis per integras firmas terrarum quarterii de Largo de duobus terminis compoti. Et de iij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. de Schirmur noviter assedato, que omnia scribuntur in rotulo anni quingentesimi secundi. Summa hujus oneris proprietatis de Fiff in pecunia, vj^{c}xiij ℔. ix ß. xj đ. ob. Summa frumenti, xxxij celdre xiij bolle iij firlote ij pecce frumenti, Summa ordei, lxiij celdre vij bolle iij firlote cum bina parte firlote ordei j celdra iiij bolle brasii. Summa avenarum, lvj celdre ix bolle iij pecce avenarum ij bolle farrine avenatice j aper iiij barilia ceparum. Summa cane, lxx auce ij^{c}v^{xx}xiiij capones v^{c}v^{xx}j pultrie.

Item idem onerat se de v ℔. de firmis prati de Uchtirmukty, assedati domino Jacobo Kincragy noviter pro quinque annis pro dicta summa, de anno compoti, ut patet in rentali. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Item idem onerat se de viij ℔. per introitum assedationis Agnete Kinloch et Andree filii sui ad quartam et
Introitus. decimam sextam partem de Luthre facte eisdem xviij^{o} Julii anno quingentesimo octavo, ut patet in rentali. Et de iiij ℔. pro introitu Roberti Ramsay ad decimam sextam partem cum dimedia de Kingisbernis, ut patet in eodem rentali. Summa hujus oneris, xij ℔. Summa totalis onerationis in pecunia, vj^{c}xxx ℔. ix ß. xj đ. ob. preter arreragia. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis in pecunia, j^{m}iij ℔. xix ß. vij đ. ob.

[*Discharge. To Archbishop of St Andrews for cane of Cupar, at risk, £4 9s.; Dominicans of Cupar from Rothulit, £5; Bishop of Dunkeld from Urquharde, at risk, £2 13s. 4d.; Alexander Ramsay of Brekmonth, for water supply of mill of Thomastoun, 13s. 4d.; chaplain in Cullessy from Auldlundoris, £6 13s. 4d.; John Scrimgeour from Myris of Uchtirmukty, £10; Marchimond Herald from Cullessy, £14; fermes of Bernturk granted to Walter Heriot, £3 13s. 4d.; maintaining water supply of Falkland Palace,*

11s.; four serjeants of Fife, £4.; mowing and winning meadow of Falkland, £12 13s. 4d.; and compensation for pasture of four cows or oxen in ward of Falkland, £4 10s.; as p. 2.] Et pro reparatione et sustentatione fovearum pratorum de Faulkland, xl ß. Et Andree Wod militi in feodo suo ex tolerantia domini regis de anno compoti, xx ℔. Et Donaldo falconario percipienti annuatim octo libras de Munsemyln ex eadem tollerantia in feodo suo de dicto anno, viij ℔. Et de firmis de Dorno concessis Johanni Beton de dicto anno, x ß. Et de firmis terrarum de Newton de Balcancoll extendentibus ad quadraginta solidos duas celdras octo bollas avenarum concessis David Grahame, de anno compoti, preter victualia inferius allocanda, xl ß. Et ortulano de Faukland pro feodo suo, reddendo quatuor barilia ceparum ad expensas domicilii domini regis, de anno compoti, liij ß. iiij đ. iiij barilia ceparum. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Luthre extendentibus ad octo marcas concessis David Dronar, falconario, in feodo suo sub privato, v ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et magistro Thome Lundy in viginti libris de firmis terrarum de Thomastoun sibi per literas sub magno sigillo concessis usque promotionem suam, ut patet in rotulo anni quingentesimi quinti, de dicto anno, xx ℔. Et Andree Doule de firmis terrarum de Parkhill extendentibus ad quinque marcas sibi concessis per dominum regem, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti, iij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et eidem in sex libris tresdecim solidis et quatuor denariis de grassuma Jacobi Averie remissis per dominum regem per literas sub subscriptione ostensas super compotum, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et eidem per solutionem factam Michaeli Balfoure de Burly militi in viginti libris in feodo suo de anno compoti, Snaudone herraldo in decem marcis in feodo suo de termino Sancti Martini, et Jacobo Averie in quinque libris in gagiis equorum, et Thome Bikerton, marescallo, in decem marcis in feodo suo termini Sancti Martini, de mandato rotulatoris, ipso presente et per sua precepta fatente mandatum super compotum, xxxviij ℔. vj ß. viij đ., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem per solu-

Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator

tionem factam dicto rotulatori in quadringentis triginta quatuor libris undecim solidis et tribus denariis in pecunia, ac in quinquaginta libris decem solidis et quinque denariis pro certis expensis domicilii domini regis factis per compotantem et intratis in libris ejusdem, ut patet in extractu eorundem, de mandato dicti rotulatoris, ipso etiam presente et per suas acquittantias et precepta fatente solutionem

Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator.

super compotum, iiij^{c}lxxxv ℔. xx ₫., pro quibus etiam respondebit. Et eidem pro custodia palatii de Falkland de anno compoti, x ℔. Et compotanti pro feodo suo camerariatus de anno compoti, x ℔. Et uxori Jacobi Averie pro fractione sue terre pro le quarrale ad opus domini regis, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti, viij ß. Et per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori in centum viginti libris de dictis firmis, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, j^{c}xx ℔., pro quibus

Do.

respondebit. Et Andree Wode pro naulo victualium, frumenti, ordei, et avenarum versus portum de Leitht de Largo, xx ß. Et Jacobo Averie pro feodo suo de termino

Respondebit idem rotulator.

Sancti Martini hujus compoti, de mandato rotulatoris, xl ß., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et de grassuma de Murthocarny quarte partis, videlicet extendente ad quinque libras, remissa David Swan per literas sub privato, v ℔. Et de grassuma molendini de Balbreky extendente ad tres libras similiter remissa Thome Gourley per literam subscriptam manu regis ostensam super compotum, iij ℔. Et de firmis de Uchtirmukty extendentibus ad undecim solidos quinque denarios, et grassuma ejusdem extendente ad triginta solidos, remissis per dominum regem Jonete Malvile, Jacobo archiepiscopo Glasguensi testante remissionem super compotum, xlj ß. v ₫. Et de grassuma de Munesemylne extendente ad octo libras remissa similiter Donaldo Falconar per dominum regem, viij ℔. Et compotanti pro introductione grassumarum dicti dominii, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et defalcate compotanti de firmis terrarum de Estir Rossy extendentibus ad duas marcas, ex eo quod dicta villa de Estir Rossy assedatur Johanni Bonar in feodifirma per

cartam sub magno sigillo defalcando duas marcas de firma in rentali contenta, ut patet per dictam in scaccario ostensam, xxvj ß. viij đ. Et solute dicto rotulatori, ipso fatente solutionem super compotum, lx ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, viij^{c}lxxxxiiij ℔. xvij ß. ix đ. iiij barilia ceparum. Et sic restant j^{c}ix ℔. xxij đ. ob., unacum vj ℔. grassume de Kettill et xxviij ß. introitus de Cupro. Et sic restant in toto j^{c}xvj ℔. ix ß. x đ. ob. Respondebit idem rotulator.

Item idem onerat se de iiij celdris vj bollis j firlota frumenti per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet. Frumentum.

Item idem onerat se de xxxij celdris xiij bollis iij ferlotis ij peccis frumenti firme de Fiff de croppo anni quingentesimi octavi et termini Sancti Martini hujus compoti, quia tunc solvuntur tantum. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, xxxvij celdre iiij bolle ij pecce frumenti.

De quibus allocate compotanti per liberationem factam Sororibus Sancte Marthe in quatuor bollis frumenti ex elimosina domini regis, de anno compoti, iiij bolle frumenti. Et domino Thome Balfour celebranti in capella de Faulkland ex simili elimosina de eodem anno, iiij bolle frumenti. Et de firmis terrarum de Murthocarny assedatarum pro viginti libris pecunie una celdra quatuor bollis frumenti una celdra octo bollis ordei, et dominus rex mandavit allocare dicta victualia pro decem marcis, quas compotans persolvit Duncano Forestar, compotorum rotulatori, pro quibus respondebit, j celdra iiij bolle frumenti. Et per liberationem factam ad expensas domicilii domini regis in Faulklande vicesimo Decembris et nono Januarii intratas in libris ejusdem, xiij bolle j firlota j pecca frumenti. Et per liberationem factam ad easdem expensas per Matheum Blak et intratas in libris domicilii ejusdem domini regis decimo nono Octobris infra hoc compotum, vij celdre viij bolle frumenti. Et eidem Matheo in una celdra quinque bollis frumenti eidem liberatis per compotantem non intratis in libris, j celdra v bolle frumenti, dicto Matheo presente et

Respondebit Forestar, rotulator, pro vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ.

Respondebit Matheus Blak.

fatente super compotum et pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem de tribus bollis frumenti remissis Jonete Mailvile per literas domini regis, iij bolle frumenti. Et eidem per liberacionem factam Thome Craw, pistori, in viginti duabus celdris octo bollis una firlota frumenti, de quibus intrate in libris domicilii ad expensas domini regis a decimo tertio mensis Octobris anni etc. quingentesimi octavi inclusive usque ad decimum tertium Junii anni quingentesimi noni etiam inclusive viginti una celdre octo bolle una pecca cum dimedia, et intrande in eisdem libris una celdra due pecce cum dimedia, dicto Thoma Craw presente et fatente receptum super compotum, xxij celdre viij bolle j firlota, pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, xxxiiij celdre j bolla ij firlote j pecca. Et sic restant iij celdre ij bolle ij firlote j pecca frumenti.

Respondebit Craw, pistor.

Ordeum. · Item idem onerat se de iiij celdris vij bollis j firlota ij peccis ordei j celdra iiij bollis brasii per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de lxiij celdris vij bollis iij ferlotis cum bina parte firlote ordei j celdra iiij bollis brasii per integras firmas dicti dominii de Fiff de eodem croppo et termini Sancti Martini, quia tunc solvuntur. Et nichil hic de arreragiis Johannis Lundy de eodem militis, pro quibus vocandus est. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, lxvij celdre xv bolle ij pecce ordei ij celdre viij bolle brasii.

De quibus allocate compotanti de firmis terrarum de Bernturk concessis Waltero Heriot hereditarie, ut patet superius in compoto pecunie de anno compoti, j celdra ij bolle ij firlote cum bina parte firlote ordei. Et Sororibus Sancte Marthe in quatuor bollis, et domino Thome Balfoure in quatuor bollis ex elimosina regis de anno compoti, viij bolle ordei. Et de firmis terrarum de Murthocarny de dicto anno compoti, j celdra viij bolle ordei. Et eidem de firmis de Ramorgny assedato Waltero Heriot pro sexdecim libris absque victualibus, licet compotans oneratur cum decem libris tantum cum

victualibus, et dominus rex mandavit allocare victualia pro sex libris, dicto rotulatori solutis pro quibus respondebit, j celdra ordei. Et per liberationem factam ad expensas domicilii domini regis in Faulklande per compotantem vicesimo Decembris et nono Januarii, ix bolle iij firlote j pecca brasii vij bolle ordei. Et per liberationem factam David Clerk in viginti tribus celdris duodecim bollis tribus firlotis ordei de mandato rotulatoris, dicto David presente et per suum scriptum fatente super compotum, xxiij celdre xij bolle iij firlote ordei, pro quibus respondebit. Et per liberationem factam Alexandro Balfour in butellaria regine in triginta quatuor celdris octo bollis una firlota ordei, de quibus intrantur in libris domicilii a vicesimo octavo Novembris inclusive anno octavo usque undecimum Junii anno nono viginti tres celdre septem bolle una firlota due pecce brasii ad expensas domine regine, et pro residuo, videlicet undecim celdris tribus firlotis duabus peccis ordei non intratis in libris, dictus Alexander respondebit, xxxiiij celdre viij bolle j firlota ordei, factura brasii non allocata. Et eidem de tribus bollis ordei remissis Jonete Mailvile per literas domini regis, iij bolle ordei. Et eidem per liberationem factam Alexandro Balfour per manus uxoris Allani Averie in undecim bollis ordei, dicto Alexandro per suam acquittantiam fatente solutionem super compotum, xj bolle ordei, pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem per liberationem factam David Clerk per manus Roberti Myllar de Uchtirmukty in quatuordecim bollis ordei, dicto David Clerk per suam acquittantiam fatente solutionem super compotum, xiiij bolle ordei, pro quibus respondebit. Summa harum expensarum, lxv celdre iiij bolle j firlota j pecca cum bina parte firlote brasii et ordei. Et sic restant v celdre ij bolle ij ferlote iij pecce cum bina parte pecce brasei et ordei.

Respondebit Forestar, rotulator, pro vj ll.

Respondebit David Clerk.

Respondebit Alexander Balfour.

Respondebit idem Balfour.

Respondebit Clerk.

Item idem onerat se de iiij celdris ij bollis iij peccis avenarum per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet. Avene.

Item idem onerat se de lvj celdris ix bollis iij peccis avenarum ij bollis farrine avenatice de firmis dicti dominii

de croppo anni quingentesimi octavi et termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti, quia tunc solvuntur. Et nichil hic de arreragiis camerariorum precedentium, pro quibus vocandi sunt. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, lx celdre x bolle j firlota ij pecce.

Vocandi.

De quibus allocate compotanti per liberationem factam Jacobo Scot nomine Roberti Galluay in triginta quatuor celdris et tribus bollis avenarum et intratis in libris domicilii a primo Septembris inclusive anni v^{c} octavi usque ad primum Maii anni quingentesimi noni exclusive, dicto Jacobo per suam acquittantiam fatente solutionem et receptum super compotum, xxxiiij celdre iij bolle avenarum, pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem per liberationem factam ad expensas equorum Jacobi archiepiscopi Glasguensis, thesaurarii, et Jacobi Redeheuch, tunc rotulatoris, tempore quo iverunt ad iter de Dunde, vj bolle avenarum. Et eidem per decidentiam terrarum de Ramorgny, ut latius patet superius in compoto ordei, ij celdre avenarum. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Burnturk extendentibus ad duas celdras et quatuor bollas concessis Waltero Heriot, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, ij celdre iiij bolle. Et Marchimond herraldo in feodo suo de anno compoti, xij bolle. Et ortulano de Faulklande percipienti in anno duas celdras, et capellano capelle Sancte Marie de Kirkinside in una celdra, et ad sustentationem palarum et fossarum et ad reparationem fovearum prati de Faulkland, et Jonete Malvile per literas regis de avenis terrarum suarum de Uchtirmukty, ut patet superius, extendentibus in toto ad vj celdras ij bollas ij peccas. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Ballinbla acclamata in feodifirma per Michaelem Balfoure et magistrum Willelmum Knollis pro octo libris pecunie tantum, et compotans oneratur cum quadraginta solidis et sex celdris annuatim, et dominus rex mandavit allocare dictas avenas, solvendo sex libras pro eisdem in anno, solutas rotulatori et pro quibus respondebit, vj celdre avenarum. Et tenentibus de Casche pro destructione granorum suorum per bestias feras, videlicet damas et

Respondebit Jacobus Scot.

Respondebit Forestar rotulator, pro vj ℔.

jumenta regis, de anno compoti, j celdra avenarum. Et compotanti pro pabulo equi sui et aliorum secum existentium, domino rege pro tempore in Sanctoandrea existente, ex consideratione auditorum, j celdra avenarum. Et compotanti de duobus bollis et tribus firlotis et duabus peccis intratis in libris domicilii post ultimum compotum compotantis et sibi in eodem minime allocatis, ut patet in dictis libris, ij bolle iij firlote ij pecce. Et de firmis terrarum de Balconcoll concessis David Graham, ut patet superius in compoto pecunie, de anno compoti, ij celdre viij bolle avenarum. Summa expensarum, lvj celdre vj bolle avenarum. Et sic restant iiij celdre iiij bolle j firlota ij pecce.

Compotum Alexandri Elphinstoun de eodem, camerarii de Strivelingschire, [*Edinburgh, 16 June 1509, from 10 July 1508.*] Striveling-schire.

Idem onerat se in primis de j^{c}xxix ℔. xij ß. viij đ. lx salmonibus per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item onerat se de iij^{c}lviij ℔. xv ß. vj đ. xxx salmonibus preter victualia per integras firmas dominii de Strivelingschire de duobus terminis compoti. Et de vj^{c} oneribus carbonum de Skeauch de eisdem terminis, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni quingentesimi tertii. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Item idem onerat se de xxx ß. de introitu Mariote relicte quondam Jacobi Wilsoun ad assedationem trium bovatarum Aule de Ertht factam vicesimo septimo Julii anno quingentesimo octavo, ut patet in rentali. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, iiij^{c}lxxxix ℔. xviij ß. ij đ. vj^{c} onera carbonum lxxxx salmones.

[*Discharge. To chaplain in collegiate church of Stirling Castle from Cragorth, £6 13s. 4d.; Abbot of Culrose, £2 3s.; heirs of Alexander Lamby, £6 13s. 4d.; serjeants of Stirlingshire and Tulicultre, £2; Robert Colvile, £20; gardener of great garden under wall of Castle, £2; Mariot*

Spens, £10; fermes of Quenishauch to Robert Nory, £4; of Roplouch, £8; of Auldpark, £3 6s. 8d.; cruives of Ertht, £1 12s.; chaplains of St Ninian, £20; Thomas Peblis, £13 6s. 8d.; George Campbell, £2; chaplain in old church in Castle, £13 6s. 8d.; mowing and winning meadows in park of Stirling, £7; custody of Stirling Castle, £80; and watchmen and porters, £11; as p. 22.] Et propter decidentiam firmarum de Greneyardis de anno compoti, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et de firmis acrarum de Auldpark extendentium ad tres libras, nunc concessarum hereditarie burgensibus de Strivelin per cartam domini regis sub magno sigillo in recompensationem pro terris suis communibus de Gallohillis nunc clausis pro castro et parca de Striveling, ut patet in dicta carta alias ostensa super compotum, de anno compoti, iij ℔. Summa harum expensarum, ij^{c}xxij ℔. xv ß. Et sic restant ij^{c}lxvij ℔. iij ß. ij ₫. vj^{c} onera carbonum lxxxx salmones.

De quibus allocate compotanti per solutionem factam Duncano Forestar, compotorum rotulatori, in viginti libris tresdecim solidis quatuor denariis per Robertum Colvile de firmis de Tulicultre, et in viginti duabus libris de grassumis dictarum terrarum de Tulicultre, dicto rotulatore presente et per suas literas fatente super compotum, xlij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., pro quibus respondebit. Et serjando de Tulicultre pro suis laboribus circa inductionem grassumarum, xx ß. Et per solutionem factam dicto Duncano in centum octuaginta tribus libris undecim solidos octo denariis de firmis et grassumis dicti dominii, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente super compotum, j^{c}lxxxiij ℔. xj ß. viij ₫., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solutionem factam Jacobo Redheuch, tunc compotorum rotulatori, in triginta solidis introitus Mariote Wilsone superius oneratis, ut patet in rentali, ipso presente et fatente super compotum, per dictum rentale, xxx ß., pro quibus respondebit. Et compotanti pro feodo camerariatus de anno compoti, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et Roberto Bruce de Erth militi in feodo de firmis de Lethbertschelis per literas domini nostri regis sub privato alias

Respondebit Forestar, rotulator.

Respondebit Forestar, rotulator.

Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, tunc rotulator.

ostensas super compotum, de anno compoti, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et solute dicto rotulatori, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, xviij ℔. viij ß. ij ₰., pro quibus respondebit. Summa harum expensarum, ij^{c}lxvij ℔. iij ß. ij ₰. Et sic eque quoad pecuniam. Et restant vj^{c} onera carbonum lxxxx salmones, de quibus carbonibus intrata in libris domicilii, ut patet in eisdem particulariter examinatis super compotum, v^{c} onera carbonum, et vendita per rotulatorem compotanti pro tribus libris pro quibus idem rotulator respondebit, j^{c} onera carbonum. Et sic eque quoad carbones. Et restant tantum lxxxx salmones.

Respondebit idem Forestar, rotulator.

Respondebit Forestar, rotulator pro iij ℔.

Item idem onerat se de ix celdris v bollis ij firlotis j pecca frumenti per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Frumentum.

Item idem onerat se de ij celdris frumenti de Innerralloun de croppo anni quingentesimi octavi de termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti. Et de j celdra frumenti de Blar de Logy. Et de j celdra frumenti de Powis. Et de v celdris frumenti baronie de Corneton de dicto termino Sancti Martini. Summa hujus oneris, ix celdre frumenti. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, xviij celdre v bolle ij firlote j pecca frumenti.

De quibus allocate compotanti propter inopiam husbandorum de Corntoun in una celdra frumenti de anno compoti, j celdra frumenti. Et per liberationem factam ad expensas domicilii domini regis in libris ad extra a die xviij^{o} Octobris anno octavo usque in xvj^{tum} Junii inclusive anni Domini etc. quingentesimi noni, ut patet in dictis libris, vj celdre iij bolle iij firlote ij pecce frumenti. Et ad easdem expensas intratas in dictis libris ad extra xvj^{to}Junii et xx^{o} ejusdem anno nono, xij bolle j ferlota ½ pecce frumenti. Et ad expensas domine regine intratas in libris ejusdem xv^{to} Junii anno predicto, xj bolle iij firlote j½ pecce frumenti. Et per liberationem factam Duncano Forestar, compotorum rotulatori, in quatuor bollis frumenti, ipso fatente super compotum, iiij bolle frumenti, pro quibus respondebit.

Respondebit Forestar, rotulator.

Summa expensarum, ix celdre frumenti. Et sic restant ix celdre v bolle ij firlote j pecca frumenti de arreragiis anni precedentis.

Ordeum. Item idem onerat se de xix celdris ix bollis ij firlotis ordei et brasii per arreragia ultimi compoti ordei et brasii, ut patet in pede ejusdem, de quibus sunt sex celdre ordei. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de ij celdris brasii baronie de Skeauch. Et de j celdra vij bollis brasii quinque bovatarum dicte baronie de termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti. Et de ij celdris brasii de Logy. Et de j celdra brasii de Blair de Logy. Et de j celdra brasii de Powis. Et de xj celdris viij bollis brasii baronie de Tulicultre. Et de v celdris ordei de Corntoun. Et de x celdris xij bollis ordei de firmis baronie de Bothkenner de termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti. Et de una pecca ordei ad unamquamque bollam dicti ordei de Bothkenner pro factura ejusdem in brasio. Et de ij celdris ordei de Inneralloun termini Sancti Martini hujus compoti. Summa hujus oneris, xviij celdre xv bolle brasii xvij celdre xij bolle ordei. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, xxxiij celdre viij bolle ij firlote brasii xxiij celdre xij bolle ordei.

De quibus allocate compotanti per liberationem factam ad expensas domicilii domini regis et intratas in libris ejusdem a vicesimo octavo Martii anno nono inclusive usque vicesimum Aprilis, xiij celdre j firlota brasii per Andream Broustar. Et ad easdem expensas per dictum Andream intratas in libris domini regis ad extra xxij° Maii et primo Junii, iiij celdre viij bolle brasii, de quibus sunt de firmis de Tulicultre quinque celdre duodecim bolle et una firlota brasii. Et per liberationem factam Alexandro Balfour in butellaria domine regime de sex celdris ordei ad expensas ejusdem, dicto Alexandro presente et per

Respondebit Alexander Balfour. suum scriptum fatente super compotum, vj celdre ordei, pro quibus respondebit. Et per venditionem duarum celdrarum brasii de Tulicultre pro undecim libris quatuor solidis Duncano Forestar militi, compotorum rotulatori,

solutis, et pro quibus respondebit, ij celdre brasii. Et per decidentiam firmarum de Tulicultre in duabus celdris octo bollis brasii, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de termino compoti, ij celdre viij bolle brasii. Et propter inopiam husbandorum de Corntoun de una celdra ordei annuatim, ut patet in dictis rotulis, j celdra ordei. Et Georgeo Campbell pro suis laboribus in magno gardino subtus murum castri de Strivelin de precepto domini regis et anno compoti, j celdra ordei. Et Waltero Forestar militi in una celdra ordei pro custodia martarum domini regis in nemore de Torwod de dicto anno compoti, j celdra ordei. Et capellano capelle beate Marie de Skeauch, percipienti annuatim unam celdram ordei per literas sub privato, de dicto anno compoti, j celdra ordei. Et duobus janitoribus castri de Strivelin percipientibus duas celdras ordei de anno compoti tantum, ij celdre ordei. Et Fratribus Observantie in Strivelin in octo bollis brasii pro cervisia ad eorum expensas liberatis per Duncanum Darauch de mandato domini regis, viij bolle brasii. Et pro liberationem factam Andree Broustar de una celdra una bolla tribus firlotis brasii de Tulicultre non intratis in libris domicilii, ipso fatente super compotum, j celdra j bolla iij firlote brasii, pro quibus respondebit. Et pro factura quatuor celdrarum undecim bollarum brasii de ordeo, ix bolle j firlota ij pecce ordei. Et per liberationem factam Duncano Forestar, compotorum rotulatori, in septem bollis duabus firlotis duabus peccis ordei, ipso fatente solutionem super compotum, vij bolle ij firlote ij pecce ordei, pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, xviij celdre xv bolle brasii xvij celdre xij bolle ordei. Et sic restant xix celdre ix bolle ij firlote ordei et brasii, que sunt de arreragiis anni precedentis.

Respondebit Forester, rotulator, pro xj li. iiij s.

Respondebit Andreas Broustar.

Respondebit Forestar, rotulator.

Item idem onerat se de iiij celdris avenarum dominii de Strivelinschir liberatis Jacobo Scot in averia regis, pro quibus respondebit.

Avene.

Respondebit Jacobus Scot.

Compotum Roberti Boide, camerarii et intromissoris baroniarum de Ballegerno et Abirnyte in warda exis-

Ballegerno, Abirnyte.

tentium, redditum apud Edinburgh per eundem [*28 June 1509, from 15 July 1508.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de lij ℔. v ß. j đ. j bolla frumenti per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de lviij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. per integras firmas baronie de Abirnyt de duobus terminis compoti. Et xxxj ℔. xvj ß. ij đ. viij celdris iiij bollis frumenti viij celdris iiij bollis ordei per integras firmas baronie de Ballegerno de anno compoti. Summa hujus oneris, lxxxx ℔. ix ß. vj đ. viij celdre iiij bolle frumenti viij celdre iiij bolle ordei. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, j^{c}xlij ℔. xiiij ß. vij đ. viij celdre v bolle frumenti viij celdre iiij bolle ordei.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocate compotanti de firmis terrarum de Lochtoun concessis Andree domino le Gray durante toto tempore warde, ut patet in rotulo anni quingentesimi septimi, extendentibus in anno ad viginti duas libras tresdecim solidos quatuor denarios, de anno compoti, xxij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et eidem pro tertia debita relicte quondam Walteri Boide et quondam Thome Gray de terris de Belloleis, Petkinde, Ballarde, Kirktoun, et Mylntoun de anno compoti, vj ℔. iiij ß. v đ. Et pro tertia debita relicte quondam Jacobi Skrimgeour militis de le Fewland de Abirnyt et Westnewtoun, duarum grangiarum et septem cotagiorum de Ballegerno de anno compoti, v ℔. xij ß. ij đ. xiiij bolle frumenti xiiij bolle ordei. Et pro tertia exeunte de terris de Estfeild et Nethirfeild, Pudlisfeild, Langbank, Freland, Brewlande, Oxingang de Ballegerno, et terrarum occupatarum per Johannem Cromby et Johannem Scot in Ballegerno, debita domine tertie earundem, extendente ad quatuordecim bollas frumenti quatuordecim bollas ordei, de anno compoti, xiiij bolle frumenti xiiij bolle ordei. Et eidem dicte domine tertie de firmis de Walkmyln, Rasschefirth, septem cotagiorum, et terre occupate per Eufamiam Mersare de anno compoti, xlvij ß. vj đ. Et abbati de Cupro de annuo redditu de terris de Mylntoun de anno compoti, iij ß. iiij đ. Et pro

secundis decimis debitis abbati et conventui de Scona de dictis victualibus, ix bolle frumenti ix bolle ordei. Et pro secundis decimis pecunie debitis dictis abbati et conventui de Scona, xxxvj ß. vj d. Et per solutionem factam Duncano Forestar de Garden militi, compotorum rotulatori, in viginti libris, dicto rotulatore per suam quittantiam fatente solutionem super compotum, xx lī., pro quibus respondebit. Et per liberationem factam Thome Craw, pistori, in quinque celdris duodecim bollis frumenti ad expensas domicilii domini regis et intratas in libris ejusdem tertio Februarii anno octavo, ut patet in dictis libris particulariter examinatis super compotum, v celdre xij bolle frumenti. Et per liberationem factam Alexandro Balfour de quinque celdris octo bollis ordei ad expensas domine regine et non intratas in libris domicilii, dicto Alexandro presente et per suam quittantiam fatente receptum super compotum, v celdre viij bolle ordei, pro quibus respondebit. Et pro superexpensis suis factis in ultimo compoto suo, ut patet in pede ejusdem, iiij bolle ordei. Et eidem pro naulo quinque celdrarum duodecim bollarum frumenti quinque celdrarum octo bollarum ordei de Dunde versus Leith, laboribus pinatorum, custodia granalis, ut patet in cedula compotantis ostensa super compotum, v lī. xxiij d. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Newtoun per decidentiam earundem de uno termino extendentem ad quinque marcas, prout dominus le Gray fidem fecit super compotum, de dicto termino tantum, et in futurum nullam percipiet allocationem, iij lī. vj ß. viij d. Et per solutionem factam Alexandro Blair, heredi de Bothiok, de octo solidis annuatim de firmis de Blatoun ad suam sustentationem durante tempore warde, de anno compoti et quinque terminis precedentibus hoc compotum, xxviij ß. Et eidem de tertia exeunte de molendino de Ballegerno debita domine tertie ejusdem de anno compoti et non allocata de duobus annis precedentibus ante hoc compotum, iij lī. vj ß. viij d. Et eidem per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori in triginta libris de dictis firmis, ipso presente

Respondebit Forestar, rotulator.

Respondebit Alexander Balfour.

Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator.

et fatente solutionem super compotum, xxx ℔. pro quibus respondebit. Et compotanti pro laboribus suis et feodo circa inductionem dictarum firmarum et victualium de anno compoti et duobus annis precedentibus hoc compotum, viij ℔. v ß. ij ₰. Summa expensarum, j^{c}x ℔. v ß. viij ₰. viij celdre j bolla frumenti viij celdre j bolla ordei. Et sic restant xxxij ℔. viij ß. xj ₰., que sunt de grassumis terrarum prescriptarum oneratis super compotantem anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo sexto, restantibus in manibus tenentium et eisdem remissis quia sunt liberetenentes baroniarum prescriptarum per dominum regem, xxxij ℔. viij ß. xj ₰. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic eque de pecunia. Et restant iiij bolle frumenti iij bolle ordei.

Forgundeny in warda existens.

Compotum Wilelmi magistri Ruven, camerarii et receptoris firmarum de Forgundeny in warda existentium per mortem quondam domini de Haliburtoun, [*Edinburgh, 4 July 1509, from 8 July 1508.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de xj ℔. xvj ß. viij ₰. per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de lvij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. per integras firmas terrarum et baronie de Forgundeny de duobus terminis compoti, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni quingentesimi sexti. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, lxix ℔. x ß.

De quibus allocate compotanti per solutionem factam Duncano Forestar de Garden militi, compotorum rotulatori, in quadraginta tribus libris quatuor solidis octo denariis de firmis dictarum terrarum et resta superius onerata, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, xliij ℔. iiij ß. viij ₰., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem per solutionem factam Jacobo abbati de Scona pro suo decimo denario de dictis firmis preter tertias exeuntes inferius allocandas, dicto abbate presente et fatente super compotum, iiij ℔. viij ß. viij ₰. Et eidem

Respondebit Forestar, rotulator.

pro tertia debita relicte quondam Laurentii Crechtoun de terris de Rossy de terminis compoti, iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et eidem in decem libris de terris de Westforgund alienatis quondam Andree Chartris et suis heredibus, qui tenent easdem de domino rege hereditarie in capite, ut patet per cartam domini regis confirmationis ostensam anno precedente hoc compotum, de anno compoti, x ℔. Et eidem in octo libris decem solidis allocatis compotanti ex consideratione rotulatoris et auditorum de firmis et grassumis terrarum vastarum, et pro feodo compotantis post introitum suum ad dictum officium, certificando quod nullam allocationem habebit pro terris vastis in futurum. viij li. x ß. Summa expensarum, lxix ℔. x ß. Et sic eque.

Compotum Andree Wardropar et Laurentii Wardropar, cameriariorum dominii de Methven [*Edinburgh 16 July 1509, from 13 July 1508: 2 terms,*] de quibus dictus Laurentius respondebit pro termino Sancti Martini et dictus Andreas per termino Penthecostes hujus compoti. Methven.

Et non onerat se de ij^{c}lvj ℔. xvij ß. ij ₰. xxiiij celdris ordei ij^{c}lij celdris avenarum v bollis ij firlotis per arreragia ultimi compoti Thome Wardropar, pro quibus vocandi sunt heredes et intromissores dicti quondam Thome. Summa arreragii patet. Vocandi sunt.

Idem onerat se de j^{c} ℔. ij celdris ordei xxiiij celdris avenarum preter pultrias per integras firmas dominii de Methven de duobus terminis hujus compoti, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni nonagesimioctavi. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocate compotanti de firmis medietatis de Tibbermello in manibus Georgei Muncrefe et Methei sponse sue ex tollerantia domini regis, quia hujusmodi dominium corone regie est annexum, de anno compoti, viij ℔. Et de firmis terrarum de Duncrufe cum molendino, terrarum de Clotho, Drumcarney, Breulandis, et Bachiltoun, in manibus Ade Hepburn, dapiferi, in feodo suo, extendentibus ad viginti libras in anno, per literas

domini regis sub privato, licet alii in dicto officio percipere consueverant viginti marcas tantum, de anno compoti, xx ℔. Et pro falcatione et lucratione feni pratorum de Methven de anno instante, iiij ℔. Et domino Johanni Tiry, preposito de Methven, pro custodia et reparatione parce et loci ejusdem, ex tollerantia domini regis de anno compoti, v ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et compotanti pro feodo camerariatus de eodem anno, xl ß. Et per solutionem factam Duncano Forestar militi, compotorum rotulatori, in triginta libris sex solidis octo denariis per dictum Laurentium de dictis firmis de termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti, xxx ℔. vj ß. viij ₰., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem rotulatori per dictum Andream de dictis firmis de termino Penthecostes ultimo, xxx ℔. vj ß. viij ₰., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, j^{c} ℔. Et sic eque de pecunia. Et restant ij celdre ordei xxiiij celdre avenarum.

Respondebit Forestar, rotulator.

Do.

De quibus allocate compotanti per liberationem factam ad expensas domine regine per Alexandrum Balfour in butellaria ejusdem de duabus celdris ordei, cujus brasium intratur in libris domicilii ejusdem secundo Decembris infra hoc compotum, ij celdre ordei. Et per liberationem factam Jacobo Scot in averia regis de sexdecim celdris avenarum ad pabulum equorum domini regis, dicto Jacobo presente et fatente super compotum, xvj celdre avenarum, pro quibus respondebit. Summa harum expensarum, ij celdre ordei xvj celdre avenarum. Et sic restant viij celdre avenarum.

Respondebit Jacobus Scot.

Kinclevin. Compotum Andree Wardropar et Laurentii Wardropar, camerariorum dominii de Kinclevin, Apnadull, Desschier, Toyer etc., [*Edinburgh, 16 July 1509, from 17 July 1508: 2 terms*] de quibus dictus Laurentius respondebit pro termino Sancti Martini et dictus Andreas pro termino Penthecostes ultimo hujus compoti.

Et non onerat se de j^{m}ij^{c}lxviij ℔. vij ß. iiij martis j^{m}ij^{c} salmonibus per arreragia ultimi compoti quondam Thome Wardropar, ultimi camerarii ejusdem, pro quibus

vocandi sunt heredes et intromissores dicti quondam Thome. Vocandi sunt.

Iidem onerant se de iiij^{c}iij ℔. iiij ß. iiij ₫. xvj stuk martis j^{c} salmonibus per integras firmas dictorum dominiorum de duobus terminis hujus compoti, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni precedentis. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Item eidem onerant se de xlij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. de grassumis terrarum de Desschier et Toyer assedatarum Duncano Campbell de Glenurquha militi per commissarios apud Strivelin quarto Maii anno quingentesimo-octavo, que grassume onerantur super dictum quondam Thomam in rotulo anni precedentis, et ideo allocande sunt in suis arreragiis, quia compotantes cum eisdem iterum onerantur in presento compoto. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis, iiij^{c}xlv ℔. xvij ß. viij ₫.

[*Discharge. For fermes of Arntuly in hands of Bishop of Dunkeld for Abircorne, £13 6s. 8d.; of Cluny and forest granted to Earl and Countess of Athole, £13 6s. 8d.; of Mamlorne waste for forest, £1 6s. 8d.; of Bynmoir do., £2; of Mamlorn in Glenlyoun, do., £1 6s. 8d.; of Mamlorn in Glenlyoun, do., £1 6s. 8d.; to mair of Apnadull, £1 6s. 8d.; of Desschier and Toyer, £1 6s. 8d.; of Glenlyoun, £1; for fermes of Inverry and Dulmernok granted to Bishop of Dunkeld, £5 6s. 8d.; and of Auchnavaid and Glenschee mortified to College of Stirling Castle, £9 6s. 8d.; as p. 54.*] Et husbandis de Desschier et Toyer, allocando dimediam marcam in eorum firmis pro qualibet marta, de dicto anno, iiij ℔. Et per solutionem factam Duncano Forestar militi, compotorum rotulatori, in triginta quatuor libris de grassumis superius oneratis, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, xxxiiij ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem rotulatori in septuaginta quinque libris quindecim ṣolidis octo denariis de firmis dicti dominii solutis per prefatum Laurentium, unum compotantium, de termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti, dicto rotulatore etiam presente et

Respondebit Forestar, rotulator. fatente super compotum, lxxv ℔. xv ß. viij ₫., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solutionem factam magistro le Gray in undecim libris iiij^{or} denariis in feodo suo et pabulo equorum suorum de mandato dicti rotulatoris, xj ℔. iiij ₫., pro quibus etiam respondebit. Et eidem pro certis avibus silvestribus intratis in libris domicilii octavo Aprilis infra hoc compotum, iij ℔. xvj ß., pro quibus etiam respondebit. Et per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori in sexaginta octo libris de dictis firmis de termino Penthecostes hujus compoti per dictam Andream Wardropar, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, lxviij ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, ij^{c}xlvj ℔. v ß. iiij ₫. Et sic restant j^{c}lxxxxix ℔. xij ß. iiij ₫. xvj stukmarte j^{c} salmones.

Do.

Do.

Do.

De quibus allocatur compotantibus per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori in octuaginta una libris de firmis terrarum assedatarum Roberto Menzeis militi, de quibus deliberate de termino Sancti Martini per Laurentium Wardropare viginti una libre et de termino Penthecostes per Andream Wardropar sexaginta libre, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, lxxxj ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem per solutionem factam eidem rotulatori in undecim libris decem solidis de dictis firmis et termino Penthecostes ultimo per dictum Andream, prefato rotulatore presente et fatente super compotum, xj ℔. x ß., pro quibus etiam respondebit. Et compotantibus pro feodo suo camerariatus de anno compoti, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Et per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori in sexdecim libris novem solidis duobus denariis, ipso presente et fatente solutionem per prefatum Andream super compotum, xvj ℔. ix ß. ij ₫., pro quibus respondebit. Et pro firma domus in Pertht pro avenis et feno domini regis de hoc anno tantum, xxvj ß. viij ₫. per eundem Andream, de termino Penthecostez hujus compoti. Summa harum expensarum, j^{c}xvj ℔. xix ß. ij ₫. Et sic restant lxxxij ℔. xiij ß. ij ₫. xvj stukemarte j^{c} salmones, que sunt de firmis Sancti Martini hujus compoti restantibus super Laurentium Wardropar, intromis-

Respondebit idem rotulator.

Do.

Do.

sorem cum firmis dicti dominii de eodem termino, et eque de firmis Penthecostez hujus compoti, cum quibus intromisit dictus Andreas Wardropar, unus compotantium et camerarius hujus dominii.

De quibus allocate compotantibus de firmis triginta libratarum terrarum in Apnadull assedatarum Roberto Menzeis militi pro septuaginta marcis per literas sub privato, et compotans oneratur cum nonaginta marcis de anno compoti, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰.

Compotum David domini Kennedy, militis, ballivi de Carryk, Carrik, Leswalt, et Menibrig, [*Edinburgh, 14 July 1509, from 14 July 1508.*] Carryk, Leswalt, et Menibrig.

Idem onerat se de xviij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. de firmis terrarum de Garvanehedis infra comitatum de Carrik de anno compoti. Et de x ℔. de firmis terrarum de Turnberie. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. unius tertie partis terrarum de Trabeauch. Et de xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. de firmis aliarum duarum partium de Trabeauch, ut patet in rotulo anni nonagesimi tertii. Et de j^{c}x ℔. xiij ß. vj ₰. per integras firmas terrarum de Leswalt, Menibrig, et Barquhanny de terminis compoti, concessarum compotanti in feodifirma per cartam sub magno sigillo registratam in rotulo anni precedentis. Et de xx ℔. de Grenane de anno compoti. Summa hujus oneris, j^{c}lxxix ℔. vj ß. x ₰.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti de firmis terrarum de Grenane extendentibus ad decem libras de termino Penthecostez hujus compoti, ex eo quod dominus rex concessit dictas terras de Grenane hereditarie Willelmo Douglas, filio comitis Angusie, et heredibus suis per cartam sub magno sigillo de data vicesimi octavi diei mensis Januarii anni Domini millesimi quingentesimi octavi et regni regis vicesimi primi ostensam super compotum, x ℔. Et eidem per solutionem factam Duncano Forestar, compotorum rotulatori, in centum septemdecim libris octodecim solidis quatuor denariis de dictis firmis, dicto rotulatore per suas trinas acquittantias fatente solutionem super compotum, j^{c}xvij ℔. xviij ß. iiij ₰., pro

Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator.

quibus respondebit. Et eidem de firmis medie partis de Trabeauch extendentis ad decem libras spectantis David domino Kennedy, compotanti, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti, x ℔. Et eidem de annuo redditu viginti septem librarum annuatim percipiendo et levando de promtioribus pecuniis feodifirme terrarum de Leswalt et Menibrig cum pertinentiis, concesso Patricio Sincler, familiari regis, hereditarie per cartam sub magno sigillo, de anno compoti et sub periculo compotantis, xxvij ℔. Et solute dicto rotulatori super compotum xviij ℔. xviij ß. vj đ., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, j^{c}lxxix ℔. vj ß. x đ. Et sic eque.

Respondebit idem rotulator.

Montblare et relique terre quondam comitis Buchanie in warda existentes.

Compotum magistri Willelmi Ogilvy de Geddes, camerarii et receptoris firmarum terrarum de Montblary et aliarum terrarum in warda regis existentium per mortem quondam comitis Buchquhanie ultimo defuncti infra vicecomitatus de Banf et Abirdene, redditum apud Edinburgh per magistrum Alexandrum Ogilvy in Glasnoch, [*8 July 1509, from 4 July 1508.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de lviij ℔. vij ß. vj đ. xvij celdris viij bollis ij firlotis ordei et farrine equaliter. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de ij^{c}xxvij ℔. ij ß. v đ. xvij celdris vij bollis ordei x celdris farrine avenatice per integras firmas terrarum de Montblary et reliquarum terrarum predictarum de anno compoti, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni quingentesimi sexti. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, ij^{c}lxxxv ℔. ix ß. xj đ. xliiij celdre xv bolle ij firlote ordei et farrine.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti pro tertia exeunte Mergrete comitisse Buchquhanie pro terris prescriptis extendente in anno ad decem libras preter victualia, ut patet particulariter in rotulo anni quingentesimi sexti, de anno compoti, x ℔. Et relicte quondam Alexandri Garden pro sua tertia tenandrie de anno compoti, iij ℔. xviij ß. xj đ. ob. Et relicte quon-

dam Harrowar pro sua tertia, xxxij ß. vij đ. Et relicte quondam Alexandri Gordon pro sua tertia de eodem anno, vij ℔. xij ß. ob̄. Et episcopo Aberdonensi pro decimo denario sibi debito de dicta warda, ut patet in rotulo anni quingentesimi sexti, xxv ℔. xv ß. j đ. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Fortree extendentium in anno ad decem marcas concessis magistro Alexandro Ogilvy durante warda ejusdem per literas sub privato alias ostensas super compotum, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d., reservato decimo denario debito episcopo Abirdonensi. Et pro tertia exeunte relicte quondam Gilberti Waus de terris de Wausbirneis, iiij ℔. viij ß. xj đ. Et eidem de quinque celdris ordei et quinque celdris farrine avenatice de Dowen prius assedato per quondam comitem Buchquhanie cum propriis bonis pro dictis victualibus, et dicta bona sunt appreciata domino regi, et de quibus victualibus exeunt relicte quondam dicti comitis pro sua tertia de dictis terris de anno compoti, iij celdre v bolle j firlota j pecca ordei et farrine. Et eidem de bina parte dictarum terrarum de Wausbirneis concessa comiti de Erroll pro tempore warde, ut patet in rotulo anni quingentesimi septimi, de anno compoti, viij ℔. xvij ß. ix đ. Et eidem in nonaginta libris solutis Duncano Forestar, compotorum rotulatori, ipso presente et per binas suas acquittantias fatente solutionem super compotum, lxxxx ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem per solutionem factam Jacobo Redheuch, tunc compotorum rotulatori, in quadraginta libris, ipso per suas acquittantias fatente solutionem super compotum, xl ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Petgar, Awldis, Moneney, et Drileane cum pertinentiis, extendentibus ad undecim libras duos solidos tres denarios obolum, preter tertiam terrarum de Petgar exeuntem relicte quondam Alexandri Gardin ut patet superius, concessis magistro Alexandro Ogilvy in Glashach suisque heredibus et assignatis pro toto tempore warde et usque ad introitum heredis ad easdem, ut patet per literas sub privato ostensas super compotum, de termino Penthecostez hujus compoti, xj ℔. ij ß. iij đ. ob̄. Et eidem

Inquirendum est de bonis istis appreciatis.

Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator.

Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, rotulator.

in septem celdris una bolla ij firlotis ½ parte firlote ordei de firmis terrarum de Melros et molendini ejusdem, ex eo quod dominus rex concessit wardam hujusmodi terrarum et molendini preter tertiam prefati molendini Georgeo Barde per literas suas sub privato ostensas super compotum, de anno compoti, vij celdre j bolla ij firlote ½ part firlote ordei. Et eidem in duabus celdris ordei et farrine pro tertia firmarum de Newtoun, ac in quinque bollis duabus partibus bolle pro tertia firmarum molendini de Melros exeunte relicte dicti comitis, de anno compoti et duobus annis precedentibus hoc compotum, vij celdre j bolla ordei et farrine avenatice. Et eidem in una celdra quinque bollis et tertia parte bolle pro tertia exeunte relicte quondam Alexandri Gordone de terris de Beldistoun de anno compoti et duobus annis precedentibus hoc compotum, iiij celdre ordei et farrine. Et compotanti pro suis laboribus et feodo suo de mandato domini regis de anno compoti et anno precedenti hoc compotum, percipienti annuatim sex celdras decem bollas tres firlotas duas partes firlote ordei et farrine, thesaurario testante mandatum super compotum, xiij celdre v bolle iij firlote ij partes firlote. Summa expensarum, ij^{c}x ℔. xj đ. ob. xxxiiij celdre xiij bolle iij firlote j pecca ordei et farrine avenatice. Et sic restant lxxv ℔ viij ß. xj đ. ob. x celdre j bolla ij firlote iij pecce ordei et farrine. De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Duncano Forestar, compotorum rotulatori, in septuaginta quinque libris octo solidis undecim denariis obolo, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, lxxv ℔. viij ß. xj đ. ob., pro quibus respondebit. Et dicto rotulatori Forestar in decem celdris una bolla duabus ferlotis tribus peccis ordei et farrine venditis compotanti pro quadraginta libris monete eidem rotulatori solutis, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum et pro quibus respondebit, x celdre j bolla ij firlote iij pecce ordei et farrine. Summa expensarum, lxxv ℔. viij ß. xj đ. ob. x celdre j bolla ij firlote iij pecce ordei et farrine. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator.

Respondebit Forestar, rotulator, pro xl ℔.

Compotum Alexandri domini Hume, magni camerarii Scotie, receptoris firmarum et reddituum dominii foreste de Ettrik, [*Edinburgh, 28 June 1509, from 3 July 1508: 2 terms*], videlicet Ad Vincula Sancti Petri et Omnium Sanctorum infra hoc compotum. Foresta de Etryk.

Idem onerat se in primis de j^{m}xx ℔. vj ß. per integras firmas omnium locorum warde de Ettrik de duobus terminis hujus compoti. Et de ix^{c}lxiij ℔. ij ß. per integras firmas viginti trium locorum cum dimedio et unius le hamlot warde de Yarro. Et de vj^{c}lxxxvj ℔. xv ß. iiij ₫. per integras firmas octodecim locorum unius lee hamlot et unius bonelesew warde de Tueda de terminis Ad Vincula Sancti Petri et Omnium Sanctorum infra hoc compotum, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni quingentesimi quinti. Summa hujus oneris, ij^{m}vj^{c}lxx ℔. iij ß. iiij ₫.

Et compotans non onerat se de xxxij ℔. ij ß. respectuatis super quondam Johannem Liddale anno precedente hoc compotum, et pro qua summa vocandi sunt heredes dicti quondam Johannis. Memorandum quod ista summa prescripta exoneratur inferius in presenti compoto.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti pro custodia fortilitii de Neuwerk de firmis loci de Cartarhauch per literas sub privato, de anno compoti, xvj ℔. Et per solutionem factam Duncano Forestar de Garden militi, compotorum rotulatori, in centum quadraginta libris per Patricium Creichtoun de Cranstoun militem, dicto rotulatore fatente solutionem super compotum, j^{c}xl ℔., pro quibus respondebit, de qua summa solute dicto Patricio pro feodo suo domicilii de terminis Sancti Martini et Penthecostes infra hoc compotum viginti marce. Et eidem de summa ducentarum marcarum concessa Patricio Creichtoun de Cranstoun militi pro custodia castri de Edinburgh, ut patet per literas domini regis sub signeto et subscriptione ad allocandum de anno compoti, j^{c}xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et Fratribus Carmilitis Passagii Sancte Margarete regine, percipientibus annuatim tres libras duodecim solidos ex elimosina domini regis et ejus tollerantia, fratre Johanne Malcomsone, priore dicti loci, per suas literas fatente solu- Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator.

tionem super compotum de anno compoti, iij ℔. xij ß. Et eidem de viginti libris de firmis loci de Wintirburghbank concessis Johanni Murray, filio et heredi apparenti Johannis Murray de Faulohill, per literas domini regis manu sua subscriptas ostensas super compotum, xx đ. Et per solutionem factam Duncano Forestar militi, compotorum rotulatori, in sexaginta libris per Willelmum Scheirsmyth de firmis Johannis Murray de Faulohill, Thoma Forestar, filio dicti rotulatoris, per suas literas fatente solutionem super compotum, dicto rotulatore presente, lx ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem rotulatori in quinquaginta septem libris pro duabus celdris quatuor bollis frumenti centum mutonibus cum pellibus et aliis expensis intratis in libris domicilii domini regis ad extra apud Jedworth et Melros primo Decembris, quinto et decimo ejusdem, lvij ℔., pro quibus idem rotulator respondebit. Et eidem per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori in sexingentis undecim libris octodecim solidis de firmis dicti dominii, prefato rotulatore presente et per sex quittantias suas fatente super compotum, vj^{c}xj ℔. xviij ß., pro quibus etiam respondebit. Et dicto rotulatori in quingentis tribus libris de dictis firmis per quinque quittantias ejusdem rotulatoris, ipso etiam presente et fatente super compotum, v^{c}iij ℔., pro quibus etiam respondebit. Summa expensarum, j v^{c}xliiij ℔. xvj ß. viij đ. Et sic restant j^{m}j^{c}xxv ℔. vj ß. viij đ. De quibus allocate compotanti per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori in viginti quinque libris quatuordecim solidis octo denariis de dictis firmis, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente super compotum, xxv ℔. xiiij ß. viij d., pro quibus respondebit. Et per decidentiam firmarum de Tynnes assedato David Hoppringill seniori pro viginti quatuor libris decem solidis de terminis compoti, xlij ℔. iij ß. iiij đ. Et pro grassuma dicti loci pro qua dictus rotulator inferius onerandus est, et per decidentiam firmarum locorum de Hangandschau, Leuinshop, et Hairheide, assedatorum Johanni Murray de Faulohill et Johanni filio suo pro antiquis firmis et devoriis, de terminis compoti, j^{c}lxxiij ℔. vj ß., et cum grassumis dictorum locorum dictus

Respondebit Forestar, rotulator.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Respondebit rotulator Forestar.

rotulator inferius onerandus est. Et per decidentiam firmarum locorum de Galloschelis et Mosele assedatorum David Hoppringle de Smailhame, Margarete sponse sue, et David filio et heredi apparenti dicti David, et decidentiam firmarum medietatis loci de Blindle assedate Isabelle Murray, relicte quondam Jacobi Hoppringle, et dictis David de Smailhame et David filio suo, et decidentiam alterius dimedietatis de Blindle assedate Johanni Hoppringle et Roberto filio suo pro antiquis firmis, ut patet in literis assedationis sub privato factis dictis personis pro antiquis firmis et devoriis, de dictis terminis compoti, j^{c}lxxij ℔. ij ß. Et de firmis loci cum dimedio de Eldanehop, locorum de Sithop, Douglascrag, et Caldaneheid cum le boneleseu, assedatorum pro ducentis libris, de terminis compoti, lxxxj ℔. Et de firmis loci de Warlishop alias Filchoside assedati magistro Johanni Murray pro antiquis firmis de eisdem terminis, viij ℔. Et compotanti pro feodo suo in officio gardianatus mediarum et orientalium marchiarum versus Angliam percipienti in anno ducentas libras de dictis firmis et anno compoti, ij^{c} ℔. Et dicto compotanti pro feodo suo domicilii de eodem anno, xl ℔. Summa expensarum, vij^{c}xlij ℔. vj ß. Et sic restant iij^{c}lxxxiij ℔. viij đ.

Memorandum quod compotans non onerat se de ducentis marcis de grassumis locorum de Hangandschaw, Lewinshop, et Hairheid ex assedatione facta Johanni Murray de Faulohill et Johanni filio suo de dictis locis, nec de quingentis marcis de grassumis locorum de Galloschelis Mosele assedatorum David Hoppringle de Smailhome, sue sponse et filio seniori, et grassumis loci de Blindle, assedati Elizabeth Murray et Johanni filio suo, ut patet superius. Nec de centum marcis de grassuma loci de Tynnes assedati David Hoppringle seniori, quia Duncanus Forestar miles, compotorum rotulator, recepit hujusmodi grassumas extendentes in toto ad octingentas marcas et pro eisdem respondebit, v^{c}xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Nec de viginti quatuor libris de introitu Johannis Liddale, filii et heredis quondam Johannis Liddale et Katrine relicte quondam Johannis, ad assedationem locorum de Harthern et Aliburn

Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator.

Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator. solutis dicto rotulatori, ut patet in rentali, xxiiij ℔., pro quibus etiam respondebit.

Insuper allocate compotanti de firmis locorum de Hairthern et Aliburn assedatorum. personis prescriptis pro antiquis firmis hoc anno tantum, et composuerunt pro eisdem firmis anni instantis, et pro triginta duabus libris duobus solidis restantibus super dictum quondam Johannem de firmis dictorum locorum anni precedentis hoc compotum cum dicto rotulatore pro sexdecim libris eidem solutis, ipso presente et fatente compositionem et solutionem super compotum, et pro quibus respondebit, xxxij ℔. ij ß. Et per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori in octodecim libris Willelmo Carmichell solutis pro speciebus ab eodem emptis, et in quadraginta quinque libris per obligationem Patricii Heriot, burgensis de Edinburgh, prefato rotulatori confectam, ipso presente et fatente super compotum, lxiij ℔., pro quibus etiam respondebit. Et eidem rotulatori in ducentis triginta septem libris octo solidis septem denariis per obligationem Alexandri domini Hume compotante solutis, dicto rotulatore presente et per obligationem predictam fatente solutionem super compotum, ij^{c}xxxvij ℔. viij ß. vij đ., pro quibus etiam respondebit. Et dicto rotulatori recipienti super compotum, x ß. j đ., pro quibus etiam respondebit. Et compotanti pro inductione firmarum hujus dominii de Ettrik de anno compoti, 1 ℔. Summa expensarum, iij^{c}lxxxiij ℔. viij đ. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Duncanus Forestar pro xiij ℔.

Respondebit Forestar, rotulator.

Do.

Do.

Orkna et Schetelande. Compotum Henrici domini Sinclare, arrenditarii de Orknay et Scheteland, redditum apud Edinburgh per eundem, [*7 July 1509, from 3 August 1508 to 3 August next; 2 terms*] videlicet Penthecostes et Ad Vincula Sancti Petri infra hoc compotum.

Idem onerat se de iiij^{c}xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ., per integras firmas dominiorum de Orknay et Scheteland de terminis compoti, assedatorum compotanti pro dicta summa annuatim per literas domini regis sub magno sigillo, ut patet in eisdem. Summa oneris patet.

De quibus allocatur compotanti de firmis insule de Borray concesse ecclesie cathedrali Orkadensi in perpetuam elimosinam per dominum regem modernum extendentibus ad viginti libras in anno, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti, xx ℔. Et eidem per solutionem factam Duncano Forestar, compotorum rotulatori, in quinquies viginti martis et totidem porcis pro nonaginta libris et in duodecim celdris ordei pro quinquaginta septem libris duodecim solidis, ac in certis carbonibus intratis in libris domicilii, extendentibus ad viginti octo libras quindecim solidos duos denarios, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, j^{c}lxxvj ℔. vij ʃ. ij đ., pro quibus respondebit. Et dicto rotulatori in ducentis triginta sex libris novemdecim solidis et sex denariis, ipso similiter presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, ij^{c}xxxvj ℔. xix ʃ. vj đ., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, iiij^{c}xxxiij ℔. vj ʃ. viij đ. Et sic eque.

Respondebit David Clerk pro xij celdris ordei.

Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator.

Do.

Compotum Patricii Scot, camerarii de Stratherne, Strathern.
[*Edinburgh, 19 June 1509, from 28 June 1508.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de j^{c}xxxvj ℔. v ʃ. ij đ. xxiiij martis ij quarteris marte per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ui patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de vj^{c}lxviij ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij đ. xliiij martis ij quarteris marte j apro valoris duarum marcarum per integras firmas dominii de Stratherne de duobus terminis hujus compoti, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo quingentesimi secundi. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Item idem onerat se de vij ℔. de grassuma assedationis septem libratarum terrarum de Dundurn assedatarum Johanni Philpsone xij° Maii anno Domini etc. quingentesimo septimo, ut patet in rentali. Summa oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, viij^{c}xj ℔. xviij ʃ. vj đ. lxix marte j aper.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti de firmis terrarum de Blakfurde extendentibus ad quatuor marcas cum parte martarum extendente ad quatuor solidos, concessis Jonete Small, sponse Johannis Loutfut,

per literas domini regis alias ostensas super compotum, de anno compoti, liij ß. iiij đ. Et de firmis terrarum de Kers et Drumfyn cum prato et molendino de Gorthe extendentium ad octo libras, Lekko ad sexdecim marcas, Dallik ad quatuor libras, et hujusmodi terre assedantur Elizabeth Crechtoun pro undecim libris sex solidis et octo denariis per literas sub privato, de anno compoti tantum, xj ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et de firmis molendini de Mylnenab extendentibus ad viginti libras unum aprum, remissis Margarete Ruthven, relicte quondam Johannis Murray, per literas domini regis sub privato durante voluntate ejusdem, de anno compoti tantum, xx ℔. j aper. Et de firmis terrarum de Glenlechane assedatarum domino Drummond pro simplici firma, ut patet in rentali, de anno compoti, v ℔. Et de firmis de Brigland assedato filio quondam David Betoun pro simplici firma, ut patet in eodem rentali, de eodem anno, liij ß. iiij đ. Et de firmis de Glascery extendente ad octo marcas assedato compotanti pro sex marcis, ut patet in eodem rentali, de anno compoti, xxvj ß. viij đ. Et de quinque libratis terrarum de Galwarmor, quinque libratis de Fordoun, duobus marcatis de Estir Glentarkan antiqui extentus, concessis Willelmo Spicehous in feodo domicilii per literas sub magno sigillo, ut patet in rotulo anni precedentis, de anno compoti, xxiiij ℔. vij ß. iiij đ. Et per decidentiam firmarum de Glentarkan, Morale, Lagan, et Balmuk, assedatis pro simplici firma, de anno compoti, vij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et de firmis terrarum de Culcrech assedatarum Karolo Maxtoun per literas sub privato durante vita ejusdem pro simplici firma, de anno compoti, v ℔. Et de firmis quinque libratarum terrarum de Gallobeg extendentibus ad decem libras, concessis Johanni Strogeth per literas sub privato durante voluntate regis, de anno compoti, x ℔. Et per decidentiam firmarum de Dundurn assedato quondam Finlaio Philpsone pro simplici firma per literas sub privato, restantem super compotantem anno quingentesimo septimo, xxij ℔. Et per decidentiam firmarum dictarum terrarum in septem libris assedatarum Johanni Philpsone

de mandato domini regis, ut patet in rentali, de anno compoti, vij ℔. Et per decidentiam firmarum de Culquhattich extendentium ad viginti solidos, devoriarum martarum de Ross ad novem solidos, et martarum de Glassory ad octo solidos, ut patet in rotulo anni quingentesimi septimi, xxxvij ß. Et de duplici firma quinque libratarum terrarum de Dowart assedatarum Andree Murray et remissa eidem Andree per literas domini regis sub signeto et subscriptione ostensas super compotum, x ℔. Et per solutionem factam Alexandro Cuk de tribus libris quindecim solidis in feodo Sancti Martini et pabulo equi sui, et in decem marcis solutis Johanni Yestir, ac in quadraginta solidis in feodo Andree Mersar de mandato Duncani Forestar militis, compotorum rotulatoris, ipso presente et fatente super compotum, xij ℔. viij ß. iiij đ., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori in sexingentis una libris tresdecim solidis sex denariis de dictis firmis, ut patet per diversas quittantias suas, ipso etiam presente et fatente super compotum de dictis summis, vj^{c}j ℔. xiij ß. vj đ., pro quibus etiam respondebit. Summa expensarum, vij^{c}xliiij ℔. xvj ß. x đ. j aper. Et sic restant lxvij ℔. xx đ. lxix marte. Respondebit Forestar, rotulator. Do.

De quibus allocate compotanti de duplici firma terrarum de Gallobeg extendente ad quinque libras in anno, onerata super compotantem de tribus annis ante festum Penthecostes in anno Domini quingentesimo octavo, quas firmas dominus rex remisit Johanni Strogeth, servitori domine regine, de dictis tribus annis, ut patet per literas ejusdem domini regis manu sua subscriptas ostensas super compotum, xv ℔. Et de firmis dictarum terrarum de Gallobeg concessis dicto Johanni in feodo suo per literas sub privato durante voluntate regis cum devoriis et martis dictarum terrarum de anno compoti, x ℔. xv ß. Et eidem per solutionem factam dicto compotorum rotulatori in octo libris octo solidis octo denariis de dictis firmis, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente super compotum, viij ℔. viij ß. viij đ., pro quibus respondebit. Et per venditionem sexaginta

Respondebit idem rotulator pro lxix ℔.

novem martaram dicti dominii venditarum pro sexaginta novem libris dicto rotulatori solutis et pro quibus respondebit, lxix marte. Et compotanti pro feodo suo camerariatus de anno compoti et anno precedente hoc compotum, xx ℔. Summa expensarum, liiij ℔. iij ß. viij đ. lxix marte. Et sic restant xij ℔. xviij ß., una cum decem libris male allocatis de firmis terrarum de Gallobeg concessis Johanni Strogeith, quia compotans cepit duplicem allocationem de dicta summa, ut patet superius in presente compoto. Et sic restant in toto xxij ℔. xviij ß.

Marche.

Compotum Alexandri domini Hume, magni camerarii Scotie, senescalli et receptoris firmarum comitatus Marchie, [*Edinburgh 15 June 1509, from 6 July 1508.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de vj ℔. ij libris piperis lxxij salmonibus per arreragia ultima compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de v^{c}lxxxij ℔. xix đ. ij libris piperis lxxij salmonibus per integras firmas totius dominii et comitatus Marchie de duobus terminis hujus compoti, preter terras baronie de Colbrandspeth, Bowschele, Rauchanside, et Tortre, assedatas quondam Patricio Hume de Fastcastell pro victualibus, ut patet in quadam indentura registrata in rotulo anni .
Et non onerat se de frumento neque de ordeo hujus dominii, quia venduntur episcopo Moraviensi pro pecunia, ut patet in rotulo anni quingentesimi septimi. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, v^{c}lxxxviij ℔. xix đ. iiij libre piperis j^{c}xxiiij salmones.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam duobus capellanis celebrantibus in ecclesia collegiata de Dunbar de firmis de Estir et Westir Bernis, molendinorum de Quhittinghame, ac firmis burgalibus dicti burgi, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti et sub periculo compotantis, xx ℔. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Petcox, foreste de Dy, et Handaxwod, concessarum Patricio comiti de

Bothvile, extendentium in anno ad triginta libras, ut patet in dictis rotulis, de anno compoti, xxx ℔. Et de firmis terrarum de Pincarton Mekill concessarum Colino comiti de Ergile, extendentium in anno ad quinquaginta libras, ut patet in eisdem rotulis, de eodem anno, l ℔. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Duns extendentium in anno ad sexdecim libras, concessarum Georgeo Hume de Ayton, ut patet in eisdem rotulis, de eodem anno, xvj ℔. Et eidem de terris de Caidscheill extendentibus in anno ad octo marcas, concessis dicto Georgeo, de eodem anno, v ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et eidem de firmis de Cotlandis de Duns concessis Johanni Hume militi, extendentibus ad duodecim libras, de anno compoti, xij ℔. Et eidem de firmis de Chernside, molendini ejusdem dicti Heringis Manez, et novarum terrarum de Chernsid, in manibus compotantis, extendentium in anno ad quadraginta duas libras, de anno compoti, xlij ℔. Et de firmis viginti terrarum husbandiarum cum mansione dicta le Wolt, similiter concessarum compotanti, extendentium in anno [ad] viginti libras, de anno compoti, xx ℔. Et de firmis terrarum de Mersintoun extendentium ad viginti libras, concessarum Willelmo Ker per quondam Alexandrum ducem Albanie et confirmatarum per quondam dominum regem Jacobum tertium, de eodem anno, xx ℔. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Mekill Birgeam extendentium in anno ad triginta duas libras, concessarum quondam Alexandro Bruse militi, de eodem anno, xxxij ℔. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Duns Park extendentium in anno ad quinque libras, Prenderleth ad quinque libras, sex terrarum husbandiarum in Duns extendentium ad sex libras, et viginti libratarum terrarum in Louchbirgeam, concessarum quondam Alexandro Kilpatrik hereditarie, de anno compoti, xxxvj ℔. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Upsetlingtoun extendentium ad decem libras, terrarum de Todrik ad quindecim libras concessarum compotanti, de anno compoti, xxv ℔. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Ersiltoun extendentium in anno ad quinquaginta novem libras concessarum Kentigerno Hume per cartam

regis moderni de anno compoti, lix ℔. Et eidem de firmis de Birgeameschelis extendente in anno ad viginti libras concesso quondam Patricio Hume de Polwortht militi, de eodem anno, xx ℔. Et tribus serjandis de Colbrandspetht et Lethame de eodem anno, iij ℔. Et de firmis terrarum molendini de Grenlaw concessis Rogero Schoriswod, nunc Halis signifero, per literas domini regis ad vitam, de anno compoti, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Cokburne concessis Johanni Hume militi in feodo suo de anno compoti, xx ℔. Et de firmis terrarum de Rig et Fluris assignatis episcopo Moraviensi pro custodia castri de Dunbar de anno compoti, iij ℔. Summa expensarum, iiij^{c}xx ℔. Et sic restant j^{c}lxviij ℔. xix ₫. iiij libre piperis j^{c}xxiiij salmones.

Respondebit Forestar, rotulator.

De quibus allocate compotanti per solutionem factam Duncano Forestar militi, compotorum rotulatori, in quadraginta libris de dictis firmis, recipienti super compotum, xl ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant j^{c}xxviij ℔. xix ₫.

Cowale et Rosneth.

Compotum Archibaldi comitis de Ergile, camerarii de Cowale et Rosneth, redditum apud Edinburgh per eundem [*14 June 1509, from 20 July 1508.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de ij martis per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de xviij ℔. de firmis terrarum de Dunnoune infra dominium de Cowale, que sunt de proprietate domini nostri regis. Et de xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. de firmis terrarum de Glenderowale dicti dominii de anno compoti. Et de xl ℔. de firmis terrarum baronie de Rosneth, que sunt etiam de proprietate domini regis, de dicto anno compoti. Et de xliiij martis de duabus partibus de Glenderowale de termino Sancti Martini infra hoc compotum. Summa hujus oneris, lxxj ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. xliiij marte. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, lxxj ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. xlvj marte.

De quibus allocatur compotanti pro custodia castri de Dunnone, percipienti annuatim octodecim libras durante voluntate domini regis, de anno compoti, xviij ℔. Et eidem per solutionem factam Colino Campbell de Ardinthane, percipienti annuatim septem marcas de dictis firmis concessas eidem ad vitam sub magno sigillo alias ostensas super compotum, iiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et eidem per solutionem factam Duncano Campbell, mutulato, percipienti annuatim quinque libras de dictis firmis, de mandato auditorum ad allocandum de anno compoti, v ℔. Et eidem in viginti marcis de firmis terrarum de Glenderowale superius oneratis, allocatis eidem ex consideratione dominorum auditorum hac vice sub ista conditione quod compotans faciet occupatores dictarum terrarum pro injusta occupatione earundem infra hinc et proximum scaccarium vocari, alioquin allocationem ejusdem viginti marcarum minime habebit, de anno compoti, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et eidem per solutionem factam Duncano Forestar, rotulatori, in novem libris sex solidis et octo denariis, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, ix ℔. vj ß. viij đ., pro quibus respondebit. Et dicto rotulatori in viginti una libris duobus denariis, ipso recipiente super compotum, xxj ℔. ij đ., pro quibus respondebit. Et per liberationem factam ad expensas domicilii domini regis et intratas in libris ejusdem xxiiij^to^ Decembris infra hoc compotum, xlij marte. Et per solutionem factam Duncano Forestar, compotorum rotulatori, in quatuor martis, ipso fatente solutionem super compotum per obligationem compotantis, iiij marte, pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, lxxj ℔. vj ß. viij đ. xlvj marte. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator.

Do.

Respondebit Forestar, rotulator.

Compotum reverendi in Cristo patris Andree episcopi Moraviensis, arenditarii grangiarum de Dunbar, redditum apud Edinburgh per Johannem Forman de Ruthirfurde ejus nomine [*14 June 1509, from 11 July 1508.*]

Dunbar.

Idem onerat se de iij^c^lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. per commutationem triginta celdrarum frumenti triginta celd-

rarum ordei sexingintorum cuniculorum grangiarum orientalium et occidentalium de Dunbar, Newtonleys, Oswaldisdene, Rig Fluris, et Brumepark, cum lacubus, cunicularíis, et linkis de Dunbar de anno compoti, ut latius patet in rotulo anni nonagesimi septimi. Summa hujus oneris patet.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Duncano Forestar, compotorum rotulatori, in centum quadraginta tribus libris sex solidis et octo denariis, dicto Duncano per suas trinas acquittantias fatente solutionem super compotum, j^{c}xliij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem rotulatori in viginti libris de feodo Johannis Forman militis, primi janitoris domini regis, terminorum Sancti Martini et Penthecostez infra hoc compotum, pro quibus etiam respondebit, xx ℔. Et eidem pro expensis Ferquhardi McKintosche in warda et custodia regis existentis in Dunbar de anno compoti, xx ℔. Et dicto rotulatori in centum libris, ipso etiam presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, j^{c} ℔., pro quibus etiam respondebit. Et dicto rotulatori in octuaginta tribus libris sex solidis et octo denariis, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, lxxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, iij^{c}lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Fethirkern. Compotum Andree Wod, feodifirmarii thanagii de Fethirkerne et Abbirluthnot, [*Edinburgh, 19 June 1509, from 10 July 1508.*]

Idem onerat se de lxxvij ℔. v ß. iij rynmartis per integras firmas dicti thanagii de terminis compoti. Summa hujus oneris patet.

De quibus allocate compotanti per solutionem factam heredibus quondam Wilelmi Levingstoun de Drumry, percipientibus annuatim viginti libras annui redditus de Balnakewin, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti, xx ℔. Et capellano celebranti in ecclesia cathedrali Brechinensi pro anima quondam Roberti Erskyn militis, percipienti annuatim quinque marcas

de dictis firmis, de dicto anno compoti, iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et compotanti pro feodo suo ostiriatus camere regis, percipienti viginti marcas, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et per solutionem factam Duncano Forestar de Garden militi, compotorum rotulatori, ipso presente et per suam quittantiam fatente super compotum de dictis firmis et terminis compoti, xx ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et dicto rotulatori per venditionem trium martarum pro quadraginta quinque solidis dicto rotulatori solutis, et pro quibus respondebit, iij rynmarte. Et per solutionem factam Duncano Forestar predicto in sex libris tribus solidis quatuor denariis de dictis firmis, quas dominus rex per suas literas exoneravit et quitclamavit dicto Duncano, vj ℔. iij ß. iiij ₰. Et dicto rotulatori recipienti super compotum, xiiij ℔. viij ß. iiij ₰., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, lxxvij ℔. v ß. iij rynmarte. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Forestar, rotulator.

Respondebit rotulator pro xlv ß.

Respondebit rotulator Forestar.

Compotum Jacobi Redheuch et Jacobi Dog, camerariorum de Menteth [*Edinburgh, 12 July 1509, from 5 July 1508 : 2 terms,*] quorum terminorum dictus Jacobus Redeheuch de termino Sancti Martini et Jacobus Dog de termino Penthecostes dicti compoti. Menteth.

Idem Jacobus Redeheuch in primis onerat se de ij^{c}xl ℔. ij ß. v ₰. iiij celdris ordei lxiiij mutonibus xviij vitulis xxvj porcis xl wethis ferri per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item iidem onerant se de ij^{c}xxviij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. xvj, celdris iiij bollis farrine avenatice xix celdris avenarum xxvij martis ij quarteris ij^{c}lx salmonibus j porco per integras firmas terrarum dominiorum de Menteth et Cessintuly de duobus terminis hujus compoti. Et nichil hic de sex martis cum duobus quarteriis marte superflue oneratis in rotulo precedente super terris de Duchara. Et de lv ℔. xvj ß. viij ₰. viij martis 1½ quarter marte ij celdris xj bollis ordei xliij mutonibus j celdra farrine avenatice de firmis de Strogartna de eodem anno. Et de j^{c}xx ℔. xviij martis ix vitulis bene pastis de firmis de Buchquhidder. Et de xliiij ℔. de firmis de Drummonde. Et

de x ℔. viij martis xx wethis ferri de Duchra. Et de viij bollis farrine avenatice molendini de Kippane noviter constructi de duobus terminis compoti, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni Domini etc. quingentesimi primi. Summa hujus oneris, iiij^{c}lviij ℔. iij ß. iiij đ. xvij celdre xij bolle farrine avenatice ij celdre xj bolle ordei xix celdre avenarum lxj marte iij½ quarteris marte j porcus xliij mutones ix vituli ij^{c}lx salmones xx wethis ferri.

Item idem onerat se de xxxiij ß. iiij đ. de introitu Willelmi Sym ad assedationem duarum marcatarum terrarum cum dimedia de Westir Row. Et de xx ß. de introitu Michaelis Thomsoun ad assedationem viginti solidatarum terrarum de Estir Cammys et Cammys Littill. Summa hujus oneris, liij ß. iiij đ. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, vij^{c} ℔. xix ß. j đ. xvij celdre xij bolle farrine avenatice vj celdre xj bolle ordei xix celdre avenarum lxj marte iij½ quarteris marte xxvij porci v^{xx}vij mutones xxvij vituli lx wethis ferri ij^{c}lx salmones.

[*Discharge. To Dominicans of Stirling from Row, at risk, £10; chaplain of Dundafmure, £1 6s. 8d.; repair of park of Doune, £1; and fermes of Offris of Schiregartane in hands of Lord Avandale, £3 6s. 8d.; as p. 58.*] Et de firmis terrarum de Ernebeg, Schiregartane, Ernlaux, et Drummys de Kippane, cum molendino de Ernbeg, concessis Johanni Strivelin militi ad vitam in feodo suo per literam sub magno sigillo, de anno compoti, xxij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. iij marte j½ quarteris marte. Et de firmis decem libratarum terrarum de Kers Cammys, Drumcampsy, decem libratarum de le Frew, quinque libratarum terrarum in Balcarrauch, quinque marcatarum terrarum in Argatise, cum molendino et piscaria de Doune, assignatis Willelmo Edmonstoun pro custodia castri de Doune ad vitam per cartam sub magno sigillo, de dicto anno, xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. iij celdre viij bolle farrine avenatice ij^{c}lx salmones. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Westirbrigend, Dowis, Duchra, Douantahagarta, Stronoynch, Glenmane, et unius marcate in Auchinharde, deputatarum

vastarum de anno compoti pro foresta, xj ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. xj bolle ordei xj mutones. Et de firmis duarum marcatarum terrarum de Grodich, sex marcatarum terrarum de Auchinharde, trium marcatarum cum dimedia de Dowart, similiter deputatarum vastarum pro foresta pro feris pascendis de eodem anno, vij ℔ xiij s. iiij ₰. Et in feodis quatuor forestariorum de anno compoti, iiij ℔. Et capellano celebranti in ecclesia Sancti Rochi ad finem pontis de Striveling fundato per dominum regem modernum, de anno compoti, x ℔. Et tribus capellanis celebrantibus in veteri ecclesia noviter erecta per dominum regem modernum infra castrum de Striveling, quolibet eorum percipiente in anno decem libras in eorum feodis, de anno compoti, xxx ℔. Et de firmis quadraginta marcatarum terrarum de Rodnach, Argateis, et Lundeis, concessarum quondam Patricio Hume militi et heredibus suis per cartam sub magno sigillo hereditarie, de anno compoti, xxvj ℔ xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et capellano Sancti Felani prope castrum de Doune, percipienti annuatim unam celdram octo bollas de firmis molendinorum de Cammys et Kippane per literas sub privato, de eodem anno compoti, j celdra viij bolle farrine avenatice. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Striveling, percipientibus anunatim unam celdram farrine avenatice ex tollerantia domini regis, de eodem anno, j celdra farrine avenatice. Et octo vigilibus de nocte uno de die, et duobus janitoribus castri de Striveling de dicto anno compoti, xj celdre farrine avenatice. Et pro collectione dicte farrine ac pastura leporariorum domini regis causa venationis de dicto anno compoti, xij bolle farrine. Et remisse per dominum regem de arreragiis Jacobi Reidheuch, unius compotantium, Johanni Kinlouch, janitori, per literas sub signeto ostensas super compotum, xv ℔. Et de dictis arreragiis et anno compoti in viginti septem vitulis similiter remissis Willelmo Stewart de Buchquhidder per dominum regem per literas sub signeto ostensas super compotum, xxvij vituli. Et eidem de arreragiis compotantium, videlicet quatuor celdris ordei sexaginta quatuor muton-

ibus remissis per dominum regem Willelmo Edmonstoune de Duntreith pro expensis per eundem Willelmum factis tempore venationis in foresta de Glenfingask et pro importatione bestiarum ferarum domino regi, ut patet per literas domini regis sub subscriptione ostensas super compotum, iiij celdre ordei lxiiij mutones. Et eidem per solutionem factam Duncano Forestar, compotorum rotulatori, in quadraginta libris deliberatis Johanni Offeris pro certis carnibus ad expensas domicilii domini regis et intratis in libris ejusdem per manus Jacobi Dog, unius compotantium, dicto rotulatore per suas binas acquittantias fatente solutionem super compotum, xl ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et dicto rotulatori in quadraginta libris per manus dicti Jacobi Dog, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, xl ℔., pro quibus etiam respondebit. Et eidem Jacobo Dog per solutionem factam Willelmo Edmonstoune, magistro cellarii vini, in viginti marcis, de quibus solebat percipere annuatim decem libras in feodo suo, et nunc dominus rex augmentaverat dictum feodum in quinque marcis, ut patet per literas suas ostensas super compotum, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et Jacobo Redeheuch pro superexpositis avenarum in ultimo compoto, iij celdre viij bolle ij firlote j pecca avenarum. Summa expensarum, ij^{c}lxiij ℔. iiij celdre xj bolle ordei xvij celdre xij bolle farrine avenatice iij marte j½ quarteris marte lxxv mutones xxvij vituli ij^{c}lx salmones iij celdre viij bolle ij firlote j pecca avenarum. Et sic restant iiij^{c}xxxvij ℔. xix ß. j đ. ij celdre ordei xv celdre vij bolle j firlota iij pecce avenarum lviij marte ij quarteris xxvij porci xxxij mutones lx wethis ferri.

Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator.

Do.

Respondebit idem rotulator.

De quibus allocate Jacobo Dog de introitibus superius oneratis solutis dicto rotulatori, ipso fatente solutionem super compotum, liij ß. iiij đ., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem per remissionem factam Johanni Douglas et matri sue in duabus celdris avenarum propter eorum inopiam ex consideratione auditorum hoc anno tantum, ij celdre

Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator.

avenarum. Et per liberationem factam Jacobo Scot in averia in quindecim celdris quindecim bollis avenarum, dicto Jacobo presente et fatente receptum super compotum, xv celdre xv bolle avenarum, pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Coscambiis, Offrens de Lanark, Drumquharagane, Stank, Kerenach cum molendino de Strogartna et ville ejusdem, Cammisberclay, Estir Lanark, Casdrapane, et Coldouch Westir, extendentibus annuatim ad viginti libras, concessis Henrico Schaw militi in feodo suo per literas sub privato, de anno compoti et anno immediate precedente hoc compotum, xl ℔. Summa harum expensarum, xlij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. xvij celdre xv bolle avenarum. Et sic restant iij^{c}lxxxxv ℔. xv ß. ix đ. ij celdre ordei lviij marte ij quarteris xxvij porci xxxij mutones lx wethis ferri. Et superexposuit Jacobus Redeheucht, unus compotantium, ij celdras vij bollas ij firlotas j peccam avenarum.

Respondebit Jacobus Scott in averia.

Item idem onerat se de xxxiij ℔. de firmis terrarum de Coscambeis, le Offrens de Lanark, Drumquharragane, le Stank, le Kerenoch, le Mylnetoun de Strogartna cum molendino ejusdem, Cambusberclaa, Estir Lanarke et Kathdrapane, Caldouch Westir, et terrarum de Arichandoquhan, extendentium in anno ad viginti duas libras, de anno compoti et termino Penthecostez ante hoc compotum per duplicationem firmarum antiqui rentalis, concessarum Henrico Schaw de Gartulye militi et heredibus suis in feodifirma per cartam sub magno sigillo de data decimi quinti dici mensis Februarii anni Domini etc. quingentesimi septimi et regni regis vicesimi ostensam super compotum, et nunc firme dictarum terrarum extendunt in anno ad quadraginta quatuor libras, cum quibus compotans in futurum onerandus est. Summa hujus oneris patet. Et sic restant in toto iiij^{c}xxviij ℔. xv ß. ix đ. ij celdre ordei lviij marte ij quarteris xxvij porci xxxij mutones lx wethis ferri. Et superexposuit Jacobus Redeheuch ut supra ij celdras vij bollas ij firlotas j peccam avenarum.

Onerandus est compotans.

De quibus allocate compotanti per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori per Jacobum Redheuch, unum compo-

tantium, in octuaginta libris novemdecim solidis octo denariis intratis in libris domicilii domini regis ad expensas ejusdem, dicto rotulatore fatente solutionem et introitum super compotum, lxxx ℔. xix ß. viij ₫., pro quibus respondebit. Et compotantibus in eorum feodis camerariatus de anno compoti, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori per dictum Jacobum de grassumis dictorum dominiorum oneratis anno precedente hoc compotum extendentibus ad ducentas quindecim libras quindecim solidos similiter intratis in libris domicilii dicti domini regis, ut patet in eisdem, dicto rotulatore fatente solutionem super compotum, ij^{c}xv ℔. xv ß., pro quibus etiam respondebit. Et domino Thome Youngar pro inductione dicte grassume, xl ß. Et eidem Jacobo Redheuch in quadraginta le wethis ferri de arreragiis dicti Jacobi sibi venditis pro quinque marcis, pro quibus respondebit, xl wethis ferri. Et relicte quondam Jacobi Nory de firmis terrarum de Buchquhoppill sibi in conjuncta infeodatione spectantibus de anno compoti, iiij ℔. Et pro solutionem factam dicto compotorum rotulatori per dictum Jacobum Redeheuch in viginti libris de dictis firmis, prefato rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, xx ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Summa harum expensarum, iij^{c}xxix ℔. viij ß. Et sic restant lxxxxviij ℔. xvij ß. ix ₫. ij celdre ordei lviij marte ij quarteris marte xxvij porci xxxij mutones xx wethis ferri. Et superexposuit dictus ut supra ij celdras vij bollas ij firlotas j peccam avenarum.

Respondebit Forestar, rotulator.

Do.

Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, tunc rotulator, pro v marcis.

Respondebit Forestar, rotulator.

De quibus allocate compotantibus per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori per prefatum Jacobum Dog in decem libris Roberto Spittale, sartori, in feodo suo, et in quinque libris quindecim solidis in feodo dicti Jacobi Dog, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente super compotum de termino Penthecostes hujus compoti, xv ℔. xv ß., pro quibus respondebit. Et per venditionem viginti duarum martarum dicto Jacobo Redheuch pro viginti duabus libris dicto rotulatori super compotum solutis et pro quibus respondebit, xxij marte. Et eidem in viginti

Do.

Respondebit idem rotulator pro xxij ℔.

septem libris Duncano Forestar, tunc rotulatori, videlicet anno Domini etc. nonagesimo septimo, per Jacobum Redheucht solutis et eidem rotulatori remissis per compositionem ejusdem Duncani cum domino rege factam pro arreragiis tunc restantibus super eundem, ut patet per dictam compositionem ostensam super compotum, xxvij ℔. Summa harum expensarum, xlij ℔. xv ß. xxij marte. Et sic restant lvj ℔. ij ß. ix đ. xxxvj marte ij quarteris ij celdre ordei xxvij porci xxxij mutones xx wethis ferri, de quibus sunt super Jacobum Redheuch de suis arreragiis octo libre sexdecim solidi unus denarius xxxvj marte ij quarteris ij celdre ordei xxvij porci xxxij mutones xx wethis ferri, et super Jacobum Dog quadraginta septem libre sex solidi octo denarii.

Compotum Thome domini Innermetht, ballivi et intro- Bawmane.
missoris baronie de Balmayne jacentis infra vicecomitatum de Kincardin, appreciate domino regi per Robertum Rate, vicecomitem deputatum, pro summa duorum millium ducentarum et decem librarum domino regi debitarum ob non introitum heredum ad hujusmodi baroniam, ut patet in retornato appretiationis dicte baronie, [*Edinburgh, 20 July 1509, from 1 October 1508.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de v ℔. vj ß. viij đ. de Mekill Strath de duobus terminis compoti. Et de xx ß. per venditionem quatuor bollarum ordei et farrine dictarum terrarum. Et de xij ß. per venditionem quatuor mutonum. Et de iij ß. per venditionem unius duodene aucarum. Et de ij ß. per venditionem unius duodene pultriarum dictarum terrarum de Mekill Stratht. Et de xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. de Eslee. Et de lvj ß. per venditionem sex bollarum victualium sex mutonum unius duodene aucarum unius duodene pultriarum de Eslee. Et de ix ℔. vj ß. viij đ. ville de Balmane. Et de xl ß. per venditionem quatuor bollarum victualium quatuor mutonum unius duodene aucarum unius duodene pultriarum dicte ville de Balmane. Et de x ℔. molendini de Fethirkerne. Et de xx ß. per venditionem quinque duodenarum caponum

dicti molendini. Et de xx ß. annui redditus croftarum de Fethirkerne. Et de xxv ℔. vj ß. viij đ. terrarum dominicalium de Petnamone et molendinorum granorum et fullonum le Quhitefeld et Dronomyre in pecunia et devoriis de terminis compoti. Et de xx ℔. de Fisky. Et de iij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. de Litill Strath de duobus terminis compoti. Item idem onerat se de v ℔. vij ß. per grassumas dictarum terrarum de Mekill Strath, Eslee, et ville de Balmane per appretiationem dictarum terrarum, ut patet in retornato ostenso super compotum. Summa hujus oneris, j^{c} ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti de firmis terrarum de Litill Strath extendentium ad quinque marcas concessarum Andree Wod, hostiario in camera regis, per cartam sub magno sigillo ostensam super compotum, de anno compoti, iij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et per decidentiam firmarum de Fesky de quatuor libris quia nunc assedantur pro sexdecim libris licet compotans oneratur cum viginti libris de eisdem terminis de anno compoti, iiij ℔. Et de firmis terrarum dominicalium de Petnamune cum molendinis le Quhitfeild et Dronomyr, ex eo quod dominus rex remisit dictas firmas Georgeo Lesly, tenenti dictarum terrarum, domino archiepiscopo Glasguensi testante voluntatem regis super compotum de anno compoti, xxv ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et eidem de grassuma dicte baronie superius onerata per appretiationem dictarum terrarum, que respectuantur usque ad assedationem dicte baronie, v ℔. vij ß. Et eidem de victualibus, mutonibus, aucis, et pultriis terrarum de Mekill Strath extendentibus ad triginta septem solidos superius oneratos, concessarum Jacobo Ramsay, tenenti earundem, pro firmis pecunie tantum absque devoriis, xxxvij ß. Et per solutionem factam Jacobo archiepiscopo Glasguensi, thesaurario, in sexaginta libris sexdecim solidis de firmis dicte baronie, dicto thesaurario presente et fatente super compotum, lx ℔. xvj ß., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, j^{c} ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Jacobus archiepiscopus Glasguensis, thesaurarius.

Compotum Alexandri Elphinstoune de eodem, feodifirmarii terrarum de Strathdone, redditum apud Edinburgh per eundem [*15 July 1509, from 11 July 1508.*] Strathdone.

Idem onerat se de v ℔. cum dimedia marte j bolla avenarum terrarum de le New de terminis compoti. Et de xxvj ß. viij đ. de Tuliaspuk. Et de v ℔. cum dimedia marte j bolla avenarum de Innerbuchait Westir. Et de v ℔. cum dimedia marte j bolla avenarum de Innerbuchait Estir. Et de v ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. cum dimedia marte j bolla avenarum de Argeich. Et de x ℔. j marta ij bollis avenarum terrarum de Quylqueich Discorie cum molendino. Et de liij ß. iiij đ. ½ bolla avenarum terrarum de Pettinelauch. Et de v ℔. j bolla avenarum de Glencoy. Et de xiij ß. iiij đ. de Newtoun. Et de xx ß, de Kukishill. Et de x ℔. xvj đ. j marta ij firlotis avenarum terrarum dominicalium de Kildrymmy. Et de iij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. de Drumnahufe. Et de v ℔. de Cloway Westir. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. j marta ij bollis avenarum de Auldauchindoir. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. j marta ij bollis avenarum de Dosky. Et de iij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. molendini de Kildrymmy. Et de xl ß. de Quyltis. Et de liij ß. iiij đ. de Ardconquhair. Et de x ß. de Auchinvany. Et de xl ß. terrarum de Corrihill de dictis duobus terminis, que omnes terre prescripte assedate sunt compotanti in feodifirma per cartam sub magno sigillo, solvendo firmas et devorias predictas. Summa hujus oneris, lxxxiij ℔. xj ß. iiij đ. vj marte xij bolle ij firlote avenarum.

Item idem onerat se de xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. in augmentationem rentalis dictarum terrarum superius oneratarum ultra summam in rentali et rotulis contentam annuatim solvendam per compotantem. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Item idem onerat se de xl ß. de annuis redditibus terrarum de Kildrymmy. Et de iij ß. iiij đ. rudarum ville de Kildrymmy assedatarum in feodifirma. Summa hujus oneris, xliij ß. iiij đ. Summa totalis onerationis, j^{c}xij ℔. viij ß. vj marte xij bolle ij firlote avenarum.

Memorandum quod compotans non onerat se de terris

de Skalater, Fenelost, Innernochty, Innernate, Ledmakay, Culquhoune, Culquhare, Balquhan, Balnaboith in Glenbuchate, Ballintamoir, Summeill, Ballinboth in Glenbethok, Kilwalauch, Tulliskeyuch, Clowa Estir, Contelach, Auchmelane, Kinclune, et Newmylne, nec de firmis earundem, que se extendunt annuatim ad nonaginta sex libras tresdecim solidos quatuor denarios novem martas cum quarta parte marte unam celdram quatuor bollas avenarum, quia dominus rex concessit hujusmodi terras Alexandro Elphinstoune compotanti et Elizabeth Berlay sue sponse in conjuncta infeodatione hereditarie et eorum heredibus procreatis seu procreandis inter ipsos, quibus deficientibus domino regi et suis successoribus reversuras per cartam sub magno sigillo in dorso rotuli quingentesimi octavi conscriptam, et mandavit per literam sub signeto et subscriptione extrahere hujusmodi terras de rotulis et eas in futurum in eisdem minime onerari. Nec de terris de Den extendentibus ad decem libras unam martam assignatis uno capellano celebranti in capella de Den.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Duncano Forestar, compotorum rotulatori, in quadraginta novem libris, videlicet dicto rotulatori in quadraginta quatuor, et Jacobo Scot ejus nomine in quinque libris, dicto rotulatore presente et per suas binas acquittantias fatente solutionem super compotum, xlix ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem in quadraginta libris de dictis firmis sibi remissis per dominum regem, ut patet per suas literas manu sua subscriptas ostensas super compotum, xl ℔. Et solute eidem rotulatori super compotum, x ß., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem de firmis terrarum dominicalium de Kildrummy extendentibus ad decem libras, ex eo quod dictus rotulator vendidit compotanti quinque celdras victualium ordei et farrine avenatice pro viginti quinque marcis, que solute fuissent de dictis terris si occupate fuissent cum propriis bonis domini, regis cum quibus idem rotulator onerandus est et pro eisdem respondebit, et nunc in presenti compoto compotans oneratur cum decem libris tantum, de quibus exonerari debet per

Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator.

Respondebit idem rotulator.

Respondebit idem rotulator pro xvj ℔. xiij s. iiij ₰.

dictam venditionem, dicto rotulatore fatente venditionem super compotum, x ℔. Et eidem de triginta solidis de dictis martis, videlicet de quinque solidis exeuntibus de unaquaque marta de dictis firmis, xxx ß. Et solute rotulatori super compotum, xj ℔. viij ß., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem per venditionem sex martarum superius oneratarum pro quatuor libris et decem solidis, et duodecim bollarum duarum firlotarum avenarum etiam superius oneratarum pro viginti quinque solidis, solutis dicto rotulatori et pro quibus respondebit, vj marte xij bolle ij firlote avenarum. Summa expensarum, j^{c}xij ℔. viij ß. vj marte xij bolle ij firlote avenarum. Et sic eque.

Respondebit idem rotulator.

Respondebit idem rotulator pro v ℔. xv ß.

Memorandum quod restabant de propriis bonis domini regis pro laboratione grangiarum de Kildrymmy et Kinclune et Gardinarhill, de dicta grangia de Kildrymmy subscripta bona, videlicet triginta octo boves tres celdre due bolle ordei sexdecim celdre et quatuor bolle avenarum, de quibus vendite per Duncanum Forestar, rotulatorem, de mandato domini regis compotanti de grangia predicta de Kildrymmy et Gardinarhill viginti tres boves due celdre quinque bolle ordei et octo celdre et quatuor bolle avenarum pro quadraginta tribus libris octodecim solidis et duobus denariis, pro quibus idem rotulator respondebit. Et reliqua bona, videlicet quindecim boves tresdecim bolle ordei et octo celdre avenarum, donata sunt compotanti per dominum regem, ut patet per litteras suas sub signeto et subscriptione ostensas super compotum, pro laboratione dicte grangie de Kinclune spectantis compotanti hereditarie.

Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator, pro xliij ℔. xvij ß ij ₫.

Compotum Willelmi Forbes de Towes, receptoris dominii de Garviauch, [*Edinburgh, 16 July 1509,*] per Georgeum Gardin et dominum Johannem Gardinar, capellanum, nomine dicti Willelmi, [*from 11 July 1508.*]

Garviauch.

Idem onerat se de j^{c}lj ℔. xj martis vj duodenis caponum xvj duodenis pultriarum per integras firmas terrarum de Garviauch de anno compoti. Et de iiij ℔. iij ß. iiij ₫. de

fogagio de Westhall et Kirktoune de termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti. Et de j celdra ij bollis ordei vocati tolbeir de anno compoti, que omnia particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni Domini millesimi quingentesimi tertii. Summa hujus oneris, j^{c}lv ℔. iij ß. iiij đ. xj marte vj duodene caponum xvj duodene pultriarum j celdra ij bolle ordei.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocate compotanti per solutionem factam Duncano Forestar militi, compotorum rotulatori, in octuaginta una libris de dictis firmis, dicto rotulatore per suas binas quittantias fatente solutionem super compotum, lxxxj ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et husbandis in eorum firmis pro dictis martis allocando pro qualibet marta quinque solidos, de anno compoti, lv ß. Et per venditionem undecim martarum venditarum compotanti per rotulatorem pro octo libris quinque solidis dicto rotulatori solutis et pro quibus respondebit, xj marte. Et dicto rotulatori in sexaginta quatuor libris quindecim solidis de dictis firmis, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, lxiiij ℔. xv ß., pro quibus respondebit. Et compotanti pro feodo suo de anno compoti tantum ex consideratione auditorum, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. j celdra ij bolle ordei vj duodene caponum xvj duodene pultriarum. Summa expensarum, j^{c}lv ℔. iij ß. iiij đ. xj marte vj duodene caponum xvj duodene pultriarum j celdra ij bolle ordei. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator.

Respondebit idem rotulator pro viij ℔. v ß.

Respondebit idem rotulator.

Murra.

Compotum reverendi in Cristo patris Andree episcopi Moraviensis, commendatarii de Pettinweme et Cotinghame in Anglia, camerarii comitatus Moravie [*Edinburgh, 19 July 1509, from entry on office on 1 September 1508.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de j^{c}lxj ℔. xvj ß. ix đ. per integras firmas terrarum dominii Moravie infra vicecomitatum de Elgin de duobus terminis compoti. Et de j^{c}xx ℔. x ß. per integras firmas dicti dominii infra vicecomitatum de Fores de dictis terminis compoti, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni nonagesimi quarti.

Summa totalis onerationis, ij^{c}lxxxij ℔. vj ß. ix đ. preter victualia et salmones.

Item idem onerat se de j^{c}lxxxj ℔. xj ß. ix đ. per integras grassumas dicti comitatus ex assedatione facta per commissarios apud Elgin decimo Octobris anno Domini etc. quingentesimo octavo, ut patet in rentali. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis, iiij^{c}lxiij ℔. xviij ß. vj đ. Grassume.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocate compotanti per solutionem factam quinque capellanis celebrantibus in capella Sancti Thome Martiris infra ecclesiam cathedralem Moraviensem ex fundatione quondam Thome Ranulphi comitis Moravie et confirmatione regis Roberti primi, percipientibus in anno ad viginti tres libras tresdecim solidos quatuor denarios, et capellano celebranti in dicta ecclesia pro anima quondam regis Duncani percipienti in anno quadraginta solidos de le Greifschip de Elgin, et capellano celebranti in dicta ecclesia percipienti in anno octo marcas de dominio de Lambride, et capellano celebranti in capella infra castrum de Elgin percipienti in anno decem marcas de terris de Pettindrech et Greifschip ex fundatione quondam Jacobi Dunbar comitis Moravie, et capellano celebranti in capella Sancti Leonardi prope Fores, percipienti in anno quinque libras de firmis dicti dominii, de anno compoti, xlij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et pro pane et vino in ecclesia Moraviensi de acris de Elgin de anno compoti, iij ß. vj đ. Et pro anniversario quondam domini Johannis de Invernes in luminaribus, pane, et vino ad missam in dicta ecclesia de dicto anno, xxvj ß. viij đ. Et episcopo Moraviensi pro situ molendini de Schirefmyln in tertia de Duffois et annuo redditu de Cauldcotis de eodem anno, xxxiiij ß. v đ. Et de firmis terrarum de Drumkimpty, Sanctandroskirktoun, Kilmalemnok, extendentibus ad viginti libras et dimediam marcam, concessis quondam Johanni Dunbar militi hereditarie, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti, xx ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et per decidentiam firmarum de Cragmyln destructo de eodem anno, vj ß. viij đ. Et maro de Elgin qui habet

dictum officium hereditarie de dicto anno, xl ß. Et serjando de Fores pro feodo suo de eodem anno, xxvj ß. viij đ. Et de firmis terrarum de Colnakevyle, Constabilfeild, et piscarie de Sleupule occupatarum cum propriis domini regis, ut patet in dorso rotuli anni quingentesimi quinti, pro quibus bonis compotans respondebit, de anno compoti, xxiiij ℔., et dicte terre assedantur compotanti pro octo celdris ordei una lasta salmonum annuatim, ut patet inferius. Et per decidentiam firmarum de Knok et Attenach de anno compoti, vj ℔. Et pro pastura animalium propriorum domini regis de dictis terris de eodem anno, xl ß. Et de firmis quatuor marcatarum terrarum nemoris de Dernway pro pastura animalium tenentium prope dictam forestam et deputatarum vastarum de mandato domini regis de eodem anno, liij ß. iiij đ. Et husbandis de Elgin et Fores pro xvij martis octodecim mutonibus, pro quarum qualibet allocantur husbandis quinque solidi pro marta duodecim denarii pro mutone in eorum firmis, de anno compoti, v ℔. iij ß. Et de firmis terrarum de Ballindallach in manibus Johannis Graunt de Fruchy, et facit inde compotum de anno compoti, iiij ℔. Et de firmis terrarum de Logyhauch concessis compotanti ad occupationem bonorum domini regis per literas ejusdem sub privato ostensas super compotum de anno compoti, xl ß. Et per solutionem factam Duncano Forestar, compotorum rotulatori, in centum octuaginta duabus libris octodecim solidis quatuor denariis de integris grassumis superius oneratis et in partem solutionis firmarum, dicto rotulatore presente

Respondebit Forestar, rotulator.

et per suam quittantiam fatente solutionem super compotum, j^{c}lxxxij ℔. xviij ß. v đ., pro quibus respondebit. Et compotanti pro suis laboribus circa inductionem grassumarum, liiij ß. Et per solutionem factam Willelmo Duncani in quatuor libris sexdecim solidis pro naulo salmonum Moravie, et in octo libris solutis Henrico Scot de mandato dicti rotulatoris, ipso presente et fatente super compotum, xij ℔. xvj ß., pro quibus etiam respon-

Do.

debit. Et eidem rotulatori in sexaginta quinque libris

de firmis termini Sancti Martini hujus compoti solutis in Sancto Andrea, licet quittantia dicte summe remaneat cum compotante, dicto rotulatore fatente solutionem super compotum, lxv ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem pro uno dolio vini empto per magistrum Andream Spens et locato in castro de Dernway et ibidem remanente ad expensas domini regis cum ibidem advenerit, x ℔., et pro dicto vino idem magister Andreas respondebit. Et pro expensis commissariorum et rotulatoris assedantium terras hujus dominii apud burgum de Elgin, x ℔. Et cupario pro suis laboribus et sale circa reparationem quatuor lastarum salmonum apud Kinlos, viij ß. Et per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori in quinquaginta quatuor libris septem solidis decem denariis de dictis firmis, prefato rotulatore presente et fatente super compotum, liiij ℔. vij ß. x đ., pro quibus respondebit. Et pro feodo suo camerariatus de dicto anno compoti, x ℔. Summa expensarum, iiij^{c}lxiij ℔. xviij ß. vj đ. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Forestar, rotulator.

Respondebit Spens pro vino.

Respondebit Forestar, rotulator.

Idem onerat se de xxv celdris xiiij bollis frumenti de firmis dicti dominii et croppo anni quingentesimi octavi et termini Sancti Martini hujus compoti, quia tunc solvuntur tantum. Et nichil hic de arreragiis, quia dominus Robertus Rankyn pro eisdem respondebit. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Frumentum.

De quibus allocate compotanti per solutionem factam Fratribus Predicatoribus de Elgin, percipientibus annuatim duas celdras frumenti ex elimosina regis antiqua, de anno compoti, ij celdre frumenti. Et Fratribus Minoribus de Observantia in decem bollis frumenti ex tollerantia domini regis de dicto anno compoti, x bolle frumenti. Et per liberationem factam Thome Craw, pistori, in duodecim celdris frumenti ad expensas domicilii domini regis, xij celdre frumenti, cum quo compotandum est. Et per liberationem factam in tribus celdris ordei liberatis David Clerk, incole de Leith, de mandato Duncani Forestar, compotorum rotulatoris, pro quibus respondebit pro duabus celdris frumenti ex commutatione facta cum tenentibus Moravie de mandato domini regis, ij celdre frumenti.

Respondebit Thomas Craw, pistor.

Respondebit David Clerk pro iij celdris ordei.

Et per venditionem sex celdrarum sex bollarum trium firlotarum frumenti venditarum compotanti pro quadraginta una libris duobus solidis Duncano Forestar militi, compotorum rotulatori, solvendis per obligationem magistri Andree Spens, pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit, vj celdre vj bolle iij firlote frumenti. Et pro custodia granalis de dicto anno compoti, xij bolle frumenti. Et per decidentiam firmarum de Manachty de hoc anno tantum, xj bolle j firlota frumenti. Et per decidentiam de Estirawes de sex bollis frumenti de eodem anno compoti, vj bolle frumenti. Summa expensarum, xxiiij celdre xiiij bolle frumenti. Et sic restat j celdra frumenti locata in granali de Kinlos pro expensis domini regis cum venerit in illis partibus.

Respondebit Forestar, rotulator pro xlj ℔. ij ß.

Ordium. Item idem onerat se de viij celdris ordei de firmis terrarum dominicalium de Constablefeild Colnakevyll de croppo anni quingentesimi octavi et termini Sancti Martini hujus compoti. Et de xiij celdris ordei tertie partis de Duffois et terrarum de Kintra de dictis termino et croppo, quia tunc solvuntur tantum. Et nichil hic de arreragiis domini Roberti Rankyn, quia pro eisdem respondebit. Summa hujus oneris, xxj celdre ordei.

De quibus allocate compotanti Fratribus de Observantia in Elgin ex tollerantia domini regis et elimosina ejusdem, x bolle ordei. Et ad expensas nautarum cariantium victualia ad portum de Findorn, ij bolle ordei Et per liberationem factam David Clerk in quatuordecim celdris quindecim bollis ordei, pro quibus respondebit, et in una bolla ordei pro le inlaik in navicula, xv celdre ordei. Et pro custodia granalis de anno compoti, viij bolle ordei. Et per venditionem quatuor celdrarum duodecim bollarum ordei venditarum compotanti pro viginti duabus libris sexdecim solidis, dicto Duncano Forestar rotulatori solutis et pro quibus respondebit, iiij celdre xij bolle ordei. Summa expensarum, xxj celdre ordei. Et sic eque.

Respondebit David Clerk pro xiiij celdris xv bollis ordei.

Respondebit rotulator pro xxij ℔. xvj ß.

Salmones. Memorandum quod dominus Robertus Rankyn, tunc camerarius, intromisit cum salmonibus Moravie hujus anni et pro eisdem respondebit.

Item idem onerat se de xvij martis xviij mutonibus vj celdris v bollis avenarum de firmis dicti dominii domino regi debitis de terminis Sancti Michaelis Archangeli et Sancti Martini infra hoc compotum, quia tunc solvuntur. Summa hujus oneris patet. Marte, mutones, et avene, etc.

De quibus allocate compotanti per venditionem dictarum septemdecim martarum et octodecim mutonum venditorum compotanti pro quatuordecim libris undecim solidis Duncano Forestar militi, compotorum rotulatori, solutis et pro quibus respondebit, xvij marte xviij mutones. Et per liberationem factam ad expensas commissariorum assedantium terras comitatus Moravie ac ad pabulum equorum dictorum commissariorum apud Elgin, ij celdre avenarum. Et per venditionem quatuor celdrarum quinque bollarum avenarum venditarum compotanti pro decem marcis dicto rotulatori solutis et pro quibus respondebit, iiij celdre v bolle avenarum. Summa expensarum, xvij marte xviij mutones vj celdre v bolle avenarum. Et sic eque. Respondebit Forestar, pro xiiij ℔. xj ſ. Respondebit rotulator pro vj ℔. xiij ſ. iiij ₫.

Compotum Alexandri comitis de Huntlie etc., receptoris dominiorum de Strade et Cromar, redditum per magistrum Johannem Davidsone nomine dicti comitis, [*24 July 1509, from 26 August 1507; 2 years.*] Strathde, Cromar.

Idem onerat se de v ℔. v ſ. per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de iiij^{c}xlij ℔. per integras firmas dominiorum de Strathde et Cromar de terminis compoti, xl marte ij quarteris xij bolle avenarum. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Et non onerat se de j^{c}viij ℔. vj ſ. viij ₫. x martis de arreragiis Georgei Gordoun et Willelmi Gordoun ejus fratris, assignatorum quondam Alexandri Gordoun de Migmar militis, arrendatarii dictorum dominiorum, restantibus in compoto anni quingentesimi quinti. Nec de iij^{c}xxxj ℔. x ſ. xl martis ij quarteris marte de firmis et redditibus dictorum dominiorum de tribus terminis

Vocandi sunt.

immediate precedentibus hoc compotum, pro quibus vocandi sunt dicti Georgeus et Willelmus, de quibus allocatur dictis Georgeo et Willelmo per solutionem factam Jacobo Redheuch, tunc compotorum rotulatori, in centum sexaginta sex libris, dicto Jacobo per suas trinas quittantias fatente solutionem super compotum, et de quibus reddidit compotum extra rotulos anno quingentesimo sexto et septimo in suis compotis. Et sic restant ij^{c}lxxiij ℔. xvj ß. viij đ., pro quibus vocandi sunt ut supra, de quibus allocatur dicto Willelmo Gordoun de arreragiis predictis per solutionem factam Jacobo Redheuch pro tunc rotulatore in viginti quatuor libris per manus Johannis Rede, capellani, ac in viginti libris per dictum Willelmum, dicto Jacobo per suas trinas acquittantias fatente solutionem super compotum, xliiij ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et sic restant ij^{c}xxix ℔. xvj ß. viij đ., de quibus allocatur dictis Georgeo et Willelmo per solutionem factam Duncano Forestar, rotulatori, in quinquaginta libris per compositionem factam cum dictis Georgeo et Willelmo per dominos auditores scaccarii, et residuum dicti arreragii remissum eisdem ex consideratione dictorum auditorum super compotum, ij^{c}xxix ℔. xvj ß. viij đ. 1 marte ij quarteris. Et sic eque. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis compotantis, iiij^{c}xlvij ℔. v ß. xlij marte ij quarteris marte xij bolle avenarum.

Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, tunc rotulator.

Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator pro l ℔.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocate compotanti per solutionem factam Jacobo Redheuch, tunc compotorum rotulatori, in sexaginta quinque libris viginti denariis, ipso fatente super compotum et de quibus reddidit compotum in ultimo compoto suo, videlicet anno quingentesimo octavo, licet acquittantia dicte summe apud compotantem remaneat, lxv ℔. xx đ. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Mekill Migvy, Estirmigvy, Tuliprony, Blalok, et Coricrefe cum suis pertinentiis, jacentium in Cromar, extendentibus ad quatuordecim libras decem solidos termini Sancti Martini primi anni compoti, spectantibus pro tunc Alexandro Elphinstoun et Elizabeth Barla hereditarie, et nunc domini regis in excambium pro aliis

terris, ut patet per cartam sub sigillo magno, Jacobo Galbraith et Ade Leich nomine dicti Alexandri solutis, ipsis per suas literas quittantie fatentibus solutionem super compotum, xiij ℔. x ß. Et eidem per solutionem factam Duncano Forestar, compotorum rotulatori, in sexaginta libris de firmis terrarum de Strathde et Cromar termini Penthecostes primi anni compoti per manus magistri Alexandri Rait, et in centum viginti una libris octodecim solidis quatuor denariis de dictis firmis per manus magistri Johannis Davidsone, dicto rotulatore per suas trinas acquittantias fatente super compotum, j^{c}lxxxj ℔. xviij ß. iiij đ., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Kincragy extendentibus in anno ad decem libras, concessis Johanni Meldrum, sartori, ad vitam per dominum regem clare memorie et literas sub magno sigillo, de terminis compoti, xx ℔. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Logy et Dawane extendentium ad septem libras decem solidos, et quarte partis terrarum de Westoun extendentis ad quinquaginta solidos annuatim concessarum Johanni Forman militi hereditarie, de terminis compoti, xx ℔. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Eistoun et Tarlane extendentium ad viginti [libras] annuatim concessarum Johanni Rutherfurd militi hereditarie per cartam sub magno sigillo alias ostensam super compotum, de terminis compoti, xl ℔. Et eidem per solutionem factam Fratribus Sancte Trinitatis de Abirdene, percipientibus annuatim decem marcas annui redditus terre de Westoun, ut patet in antiquis rotulis, de terminis compoti, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et eidem in triginta duabus martis superius oneratis remissis compotanti per dominum regem, ut patet per literas assedationis dictorum dominiorum factas compotanti sub privato ostensas super compotum, xxxij marte de terminis compoti, et per eandem literam compotantis xij bolle avenarum. Summa expensarum, iij^{c}liiij ℔. xvj ß. viij đ. xxxij marte. Et sic restant lxxxxij ℔. viij ß. iiij đ. viij marte ij quarteris marte.

Respondebit Forestar, rotulator.

Murra. Rankin. Compotum domini Roberti Rankyn, tunc camerarii comitatus Moravie, redditum per eundem vicesimoseptimo die mensis Julii anno Domini etc. quingentesimo nono, de arreragiis suis restantibus in pede ultimi compoti sui redditi anno precedente hoc compotum, ut patet in pede ejusdem.

Idem onerat se de xj celdris ij firlotis frumenti xxj celdris ij firlotis iij peccis ordei xvj lastis j barili salmonum salsorum xvij martis xviij mutonibus de firmis dicti dominii de termino Sancti Martini anni quingentesimi septimi, quia nullum compotum factum est de martis aut mutonibus anno precedente hoc compotum. Et victualia restant eodem anno, vj celdre v bolle avenarum. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Respondebit Alexander Balfour. De quibus allocate compotanti per liberationem factam Alexandro Balfoure in butellaria domine regine de quatuor celdris septem bollis duabus firlotis ordei pro expensis domine regine, dicto Alexandro presente et fatente super compotum, iiij celdre vij bolle ij firlote ordei. Et per liberationem factam David Clerk in Leith in quatuor celdris tresdecim bollis ordei de precepto Jacobi Redheuch, tunc compotorum rotulatoris, dicto David presente et fatente super compotum, iiij celdre xiij bolle ordei, pro

Respondebit David Clerk. quibus respondebit. Et pro le inlaik dicti ordei destructi in duabus naviculis, viij bolle ij firlote ordei. Et ad expensas nautarum in tribus naviculis cariantibus victualia et salmones de Findorn versus Leith, vj bolle ordei. Et ad expensas domicilii domini regis et intratas in libris ejusdem a die octavo mensis Decembris anno octavo usque in undecimum Aprilis inclusive anno nono, iiij laste ij barilia salmonum. Et ad easdem expensas intratas in dictis libris domini regis in partiali ante primum Septembris anno octavo, vj marte xiij mutones viij capones lj pultrie j bolla ij firlote frumenti j barile salmonum. Et per venditionem quinque barilium salmonum venditorum per Jacobum Redheuch, tunc compotorum rotulatorem,

Respondebit Redheuch, tunc rotulator, pro x li. Jacobo Innes de eodem pro decem libris dicto Jacobo Redheuch solutis et pro quibus respondebit, v barilia sal-

monum. Et eidem per venditionem septem lastarum salmonum debitarum per Jacobum Innes de eodem et eidem venditarum pro centum octuaginta libris Duncano Forestar militi, compotorum rotulatori, solutis, licet quittantia dicti rotulatoris remaneat cum dicto domino Innes, pro qua summa idem rotulator respondebit, vij laste salmonum. Et pro expensis domini regis et servitorum ejusdem tempore peregrinationis ejusdem apud Sanctum Duthacum dicte le Post non intratis in libris domicilii domini regis, xij bolle ordei ½ barilis salmonum. Et per venditionem trium celdrarum duarum bollarum frumenti venditarum pro viginti libris, de quibus decem libre liberate et solute clericis scribentibus rotulos, et decem libre dicto rotulatori recipienti super compotum et pro quibus respondebit, iij celdre ij bolle frumenti. Et per decidentiam piscarie de Findorn assedate abbati de Kinlos et eidem concesse per literas sub magno sigillo, de anno compoti, ij laste salmonum. Et eidem per venditionem septem celdrarum tresdecim bollarum frumenti venditarum compotanti pro quinquaginta libris monete expenditis per eundem pro certis lignis et lignicidiis excisis in foresta de Dernway, et cariagio eorundem ad constructionem navium domini regis, de precepto ejusdem per literas manu sua subscriptas, super quibus expensis compotandum est per thesaurarium cum compotante, vij celdre xiij bolle frumenti. Et per venditionem octo celdrarum novem bollarum duarum firlotarum trium peccarum ordei venditarum compotanti pro quadraginta una libris duobus solidis, de quibus compotans exposuit viginti quatuor libras undecim solidos pro reparatione lignorum ad dictas naves de simili mandato domini regis, et pro dictis expensis compotandum est ut supra, et residuum dicte summe, extendens ad sexdecim libras undecim solidos, Duncanus Forestar, rotulator, recepit super compotum, pro quibus respondebit, viij celdre ix bolle ij firlote iij pecce ordei. Et eidem in recompensationem certorum granorum distructorum per equos domicilii domini regis prope Dernway, et dominus rex mandavit recompensare hujusmodi grana distructa, j

Respondebit Forestar, rotulator pro jclxxx ℔.

Respondebit rotulator pro x ℔.

Compotandum est.

Respondebit rotulator pro xvj ℔. xj s.

celdra viij bolle ordei. Et ad expensas equorum domini regis in Dernway infra tempus compoti, ij celdre iiij bolle avenarum. Et eidem pro martis, mutonibus, et avenis restantibus, ex eo quod compotans persolvit decem marcas pro grassuma assedationis Thome Dik in Argy, et rotulator est oneratus cum dicta grassuma in compoto Moravie, ut patet in rentali, licet compotans exoneratur de dicta assedatione in recompensam dicte grassume solute, xj marte v mutones iiij celdre j bolla avenarum cum cana hujus dominii. Et eidem per venditionem duarum lastarum quatuor barilium cum dimedio salmonum venditorum compotanti pro quadraginta libris dicto rotulatori per obligationem compotantis solutis, ij laste iiij½ barilia salmonum. Summa expensarum, xj celdre ij firlote frumenti xxj celdre ij firlote iij pecce ordei xvj laste j barile salmonum xvij marte xviij mutones vj celdre v bolle avenarum cum cana et pultriis. Et sic eque.

Respondebit rotulator pro xl ℔.

Pety-brachly.

Compotum Johannis Ogilvy, filii quondam Walteri Ogilvy militis, camerarii de Petybrauchli, [*Edinburgh, 28 July 1509, from 14 July 1508.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de lvij martis ij quarteris lx mutonibus per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de liiij ℔. xx đ. iiij rynmartis iiij mutonibus de firmis terrarum de Leffaris de anno compoti. Et de xxx ℔. de firmis terrarum de Bonoch et Bonochar de eodem anno. Et de lxxx ℔. vj ß. viij đ. x martis x mutonibus de firmis baronie de Pety et Brauchli. Et de xlvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. dominii de Strathern de dicto anno, preter terras de Schefin extendentes ad decem marcas concessas comiti de Huntlie hereditarie. Et de x ℔. ij ß. iiij đ. de firmis quarte partis terrarum de Beufort de duobus terminis compoti, que terre prescripte sunt de proprietate domini regis. Summa hujus oneris, ij^{c}xxj ℔. iiij ß. xiiij marte xiiij mutones. Summa totalis onerationis cum

arreragiis, ij^{c}xxj ℔. iiij ß. lxxj marte ij quarteris lxxiiij mutones.

De quibus allocate compotanti per solutionem factam Duncano Forestar militi, compotorum rotulatori, in quinquaginta quinque libris sex solidis de firmis Sancti Martini, dicto rotulatore per suum scriptum fatente super compotum, lv ℔. vj ß., pro quibus respondebit. Et ad expensas domini regis apud Invernes et intratas in libris ejusdem, j marta vj mutones. Et de firmis terrarum de Culardе, Candochelye, Bordland cum piscaria ejusdem, unacum quadraginta solidatis terrarum de Halvholm concessis Margarete Tennand, sponse magistri Alexandri Ogilvy, ad vitam per literas sub privato, de anno compoti, xvj ℔. viij ß. iiij đ. Et per solutionem factam Duncano Forestar, compotorum rotulatori, recipienti quinquaginta septem libris quatuor solidos super compotum de termino Penthecostes hujus compoti, lvij ℔. iiij ß., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem pro custodia castri de Invernes percipienti annuatim centum marcas de anno compoti, lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et compotanti pro feodo suo de anno compoti, vj ℔ xiij ß. iiij đ. Et dicto rotulatori de firmis de Beufort per obligationem compotantis, x ℔. ij ß. iiij đ., pro quibus etiam respondebit. Summa expensarum, ij^{c}xij ℔. vij ß. iiij đ. j marta vj mutones. Et sic restant viij ℔. xvj ß. viij đ. lxx marte ij quarteris lxviij mutones.

Respondebit Forestar, rotulator.

Do.

Do.

Compotum Johannis Grant de Fruchy, receptoris firmarum terrarum subscriptarum, [*Edinburgh, 28 July 1509, from 5 August 1508.*]

Glencarny, Abirnethy, Urquhard, et Glenmorischan.

Idem onerat se de j^{c}x ℔. de firmis terrarum de Glencharny de anno compoti. Et de xl ℔. de firmis de Abirnethy. Et de j^{c} ℔. de firmis terrarum de Urquharde et Glenmorischane de dicto anno compoti. Et de viij ℔. de firmis terrarum de Ballindallauch infra comitatum Moravie, et de superexcrescentia de Glencharny compotanti assedato in feodifirma de dicto anno compoti. Summa hujus oneris, ij^{c}lviij ℔.

De quibus allocate compotanti per decidentiam firmarum de Glencharny concesso compotanti pro sexaginta septem libris in anno, licet oneratur cum centum et decem libris de anno compoti, xliij ℔. Et per decidentiam firmarum de Ballindallach superflue onerato de dicto anno compoti, iiij ℔. Et eidem per solutionem factam Duncano Forestair militi, compotorum rotulatori, in quadraginta libris de firmis terrarum de Urquharde et Glenmorischen, et in quinquaginta quinque libris et decem solidis de firmis de Abirnethy, Glencarny, et Ballindallauch, dicto rotulatore fatente solutionem super compotum, lxxxxv ℔. x ß., pro quibus respondebit. Et dicto rotulatori in nonaginta quinque libris et decem solidis de firmis dictarum terrarum, ipso per suam acquittantiam fatente solutionem super compotum, lxxxxv ℔. x ß., pro quibus etiam respondebit. Et compotanti de firmis de Urquhard et Glenmorischen sibi assignatis in feodo suo de anno compoti, xx ℔. Summa expensarum, ij^{c}lviij ℔. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator.

Do.

Dominium Insularum. Compotum . . . . . .

. . . . . .

INSULA DE MULE, III^{c}XL MARCATE TERRARUM.

Mullinros xx marcate terrarum in Mule. Idem onerat se in primis de xvj ß. viij đ. de terris de Croganemoir. Et de xvj ß. viij đ. de Croganebeg. Et de xvj ß. viij đ. de Caulyea. Et de viij ß. iiij đ. de Garmoney. Et de viij ß. iiij đ. de Juredill mortificato ecclesie Sancti Johannis evangeliste per M'Gillan de Lochboye, ut asseritur. Et de viij ß. iiij đ. de Debadill. Et de viij ß. iiij đ. de Barchantromane. Et de xiij ß. viij đ. de Canlochspelledoc. Et de xvj ß. viij đ. de Moye. Et de xxxiij ß. iiij đ. de Laggan. Et de viij ß. iiij đ. de Deestage. Et de viij ß. iiij đ. de Carmeroune. Et de viij ß. iiij đ. de Instaple. Et de viij ß. iiij đ. de le Croft. Et de xvj ß. viij đ. de Glenbaer. Et de viij ß. iiij đ. de Eynnetaig mortificato ecclesie Sancti Kenniti

per M'Gillane de Louchboye, ut asseritur. Et de xvj ß. viij đ. de Rossale. Et de viij ß. iiij đ. de Derymin-guillam. [Summa, xj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ.]*

Memorandum. Ardmaynach, xij marcate terrarum ejusdem, spectant Johanni M'Gillane de Louchboye per cartam domini regis, ut asseritur. [Summa, viij ℔.]

Item idem onerat se de xvj ß. viij đ. de Crouding. Et de xvj ß. viij đ. de Torulochan. Et de xvj ß. viij đ. de Callohailye. Et de xvj ß. viij đ. de Killebeg. Et de xvj ß. viij đ. de Gydgraule. Et de viij ß. viij đ. de Tuochir. Et de viij ß. iiij đ. de Tousliebeg. Et de viij ß. iiij đ. de Bradullemore. Et de viij ß. iiij đ. de Bradull-bege. Et de xvj ß. viij đ. de Ronseilyemoir et Ronseilye-beg. Et de xvj ß. viij đ. de Corrachy. Et de xvj ß. viij đ. de Penyegoune. Et de xvj ß. viij đ. de le Lettir. Et de xvj ß. viij đ. de Fenschenis. Et de xvj ß. viij đ. de Lochkirkill. Et de xvj ß. viij đ. de Garmoney. Et de xxxiij ß. iiij đ. de Scallastillmor et Scallastillbeg. [Summa, xiij ℔. vij ß.] Que omnes terre prescripte spectant Johanni M'Gillane de Louchboy hereditarie, ut asseritur. Glenforssay et Lere-mulach xx marcate terre in Mule.

Item idem onerat se de xxxiij ß. iiij đ. de Torwormayg. Et de xxxiij ß. iiij đ. de Dowart. Et de xxxiij ß. iiij đ. de Bardenefrewin. Et de xvj ß. viij đ. de Auchnacrosche. Et de xvj ß. viij đ. de Torneskeach. Et de xvj ß. viij đ. de Ardkeule. Et de xvj ß. viij đ. de Auchybeg. Et de xvj ß. viij đ. de Glanane. Et de xvj ß. viij đ. de Glananebeg. Et de xxxiij ß. iiij đ. de Auchingreg. Et de xxxiij ß. iiij đ. de Killane et Callequholehous morti-ficatis per M'Gillane de Dowart. Et de xxxiij ß. iiij đ. de Glenkennyr. [Summa, xv ℔.] Torsay in Mule.

Item idem onerat se de xvj ß. viij đ. de Ullovalt. Et de xiij ß. viij đ. de Ardmargynis. Et de xvj ß. viij đ. de Darrynach. Et de xvj ß. viij đ. de Calyemoir. Et de xxxiij ß. iiij đ. de Kilfynnychan. Et de xvj ß. viij đ. Ardman-ach.

* The summations within brackets are added from the Rental Books, the corresponding rental in which, as containing no other additional matter to what is in this Roll, is omitted in the Appendix.

de Kilkawin, de quibus mortificati ecclesie viij ℔. iiij đ. Et de xvj ℔. viij đ. de Burg. [Summa, vj ℔. xiij ℔. iiij đ.]

Browlochis. Item idem onerat se de viij ℔. iiij đ. de Lyalt. Et de viij ℔. vij đ. de Carwalk, que sunt terre ecclesiastice de Colemekle. Et de xvj ℔. viij đ. de Glenledill et Ardskaylinis. Et de xvj ℔. viij đ. de Corsok mortificato ut asseritur. Et de viij ℔. iiij đ. de Fenachane. Et de xvj ℔. viij đ. de Penyegile. Et de xvj ℔. viij đ. de Penyngross. Et de xvj ℔. viij đ. de Killinnak. Et de xvj ℔. viij đ. de Tornbeg. Et de xvj ℔. viij đ. de Tornanach. Et de xvj ℔. viij đ. de Tornecheir spectante Makgillane similiter, ut asseritur. Et de xxxiij ℔. iiij đ. de Tua Beauchis pertinentibus ecclesie Sancti Columbe. Et de xij ℔. vj đ. de Ormirsake. Et de viij ℔. iiij đ. de Conyeauch. Et de xvj ℔. viij đ. de Ardskneschanis. Et de xvj ℔. viij đ. de Gilfatrik pertinente ecclesie de Colmkell, ut asseritur. [Summa, xij ℔. v ℔. x đ.]

Morinche. Item idem onerat se de xvj ℔. viij đ. de Frakadill. Et de xv ℔. de Callogarre. Et de xvj ℔. viij đ. de Inveyan. Et de xvj ℔. viij đ. de Pentalich. Et de xvj ℔. viij đ. de Penlag. Et de xvj ℔. viij đ. de Sonyboll. Et de xvj ℔. viij đ. de Gillochrist pertinente Lauchlano M'Gillane, ut asseritur. Et de xij ℔. vj đ. de Flad. Et de xxv ℔. de Kilmolowok. Et de xvj ℔. viij đ. de Skowmyre. Et de xxxiij ℔. iiij đ. de Hawhonne et Glespenny, et de xvj ℔. viij đ. de Cragag spectante ecclesie de Wrannisay, ut similiter asseritur. [Summa, xj ℔. ix ℔. ij đ.]

Insula de Gowmoutra, Longa, Plada, Yona. Memorandum quod insula de Gowmoutra cum insulis de Longa et Plada, extendentes ad iij ℔. vj ℔. viij đ., pertinent M'Gillane, ut asseritur. Insula de Yona, xx ℔. Ross de Yona infra Mull, xx ℔., que asseruntur pertinere ecclesie. [Summa, iij ℔. vj ℔. viij đ.]

Morinche infra Mull. Item idem onerat se de xxv ℔. de Penymor. Et de xxv ℔. de Ayrienach acclamato in vitali redditu per M'Gillan ex concessione regis. [Summa, l ℔.]

Arros xx marcate. Item idem onerat se de xvj ℔. viij đ. de Ballinskatte. Et de xvj ℔. viij đ. de Lochinmele. Et de xvj ℔. viij đ.

de Drumfynnoch. Et de xxxiij s. iiij d. de Ardingross. Et de xxv s. de Aller. Et de xvj s. viij d. de Cantalane. Et de viij s. iiij d. de Derrinnymuk. Et de xvj s. viij d. de Arros. Et de xvj s. viij d. de Kilyeanealane. Et de viij s. iiij d. de Laidbeg. Et de xvj s. viij d. de Laidmor. Et de viij s. iiij d. de Lettirbeg. Et de xvj s. viij d. de Lettirmore. Et de viij s. iiij d. de Strone. Et de xxxiij s. iiij d. de Tang. Et de viij s. iiij d. de Culo Marr. [Summa, xiij li. vj s. viij d.] Quequidem terre de Ballinskatte et Lochinmele asseruntur pertinere capelle Beate Marie.

Item idem onerat se de xvj s. viij d. de Crannich. Et de xvj s. viij d. de Auchblarnagarnan et Derriveldri. Et de xvj s. viij d. de Auchtischenna. Et de xvj s. viij d. de Kellequhronan. Et de xvj s. viij d. de Killisouble. Et de xvj s. viij d. de Nycaldlach. Et de xvj s. viij d. de Cailyemor. Et de viij s. viij d. de Strone. Et de viij s. iiij d. de Auchyharne. Et de xvj s. viij d. de Auchrannich. [Summa, vij li. x s.] Que terre de Killisouble, Nicaldlach, et Calzemor asseruntur pertinere ecclesie de Colmkill. Ungistaffard.

Item idem onerat se de xxv s. de Ostole. Et de xxv s. de Corkcomyr. Et de xvj s. viij d. de Kilbreanan pertinente ecclesie de Colmkill ut asseritur. Et de xvj s. viij d. de Kilmichell. Et de viij s. iiij d. de Ardnanloye. Et de xxxiij s. iiij d. de Fanemor. Et viij s. iiij d. de Nohowne. Et de xvj s. viij d. de Torlosk. Et de xxv s. de Kilnynyven pertinente ecclesie de Colmkill, ut asseritur. Et de xvj s. viij d. de Tosterre. Et de xvj s. viij d. de Burg. [Summa, x li. viij s. iiij d.] Larevalenele.

Item idem onerat se de viij s. iiij d. de Ardeskane. Et de xvj s. viij d. de Ridell. Et de xvj s. viij d. de Clakcowgarie. Et de viij s. iiij d. de Beith. Et de xxxiij s. iiij d. de Evinsay. Et de xvj s. viij d. de Crossapoll. Et de xxv s. de Langalow. Et de viij s. iiij d. de Knokowre. Et de xvj s. viij d. de Kildavie. Et de xvj s. viij d. de Drumyeay. Et de xxv s. de Douchrain. Et de xxv s. de Aremulquhene. Et de viij s. iiij d. de Larbalmele.

Tonodill. Et de xvj s. viij d. de Kangardavie. Et de xij s. vj d. de Killemoir pertinente ecclesie de Colmekill, ut asseritur. [Summa, xij li. xiiij s. ij d.]

Memorandum quod terre de Lerebalenele conceduntur quondam Hectori M'Gillane, ut asseritur, per cartam Augusii de Insulis factam octavo Augusti anno octuagesimo octavo pro servitio navis xxij remorum.

Insula de Ulwa. Mouschenis in Mull.

Item idem onerat se de x li. insule de Ulwa prope Mull. Et de iij li. vj s. viij d. de Laggane et Glenbelwort in manibus Maknorree hereditarie ut asseritur. [Summa, xiij li. vj s. viij d.]

Item idem onerat se xiij li. vj s. viij d. terrarum de Moschenis in Mull in manibus Makinnanee hereditarie ut asseritur. [Summa patet.]

Insula Sancti Kenniti prope Mull.

Item idem onerat se de xliij s. ix d. de Kynnebir in Mull. Et de xxv s. de Dardowhaig. Et de xij s. vj d. de Gilsaid. Et de xij s. vj d. de Skerrestill. Et de xxv s. de Knok. Et de xxv s. de Clachag. Et de vj s. iij d. de Orsa. [Summa, vij li. x s.]

Memorandum quod terre de Cobbanis in Mull xij li. in manibus domini de Coll hereditarie ut asseritur.

Insula de Scarba iiij marcate terrarum in manibus Lauchlani et Johannis M°Gillane.

Insula de Lunga, Galdnaquho cum insula ejusdem, xiij s. iiij d., in manibus Johannis M°Gillane.

INSULA DE TERE.

Parrochia de Kirk opollis.

Item idem onerat se de iiij li. de Ballimulin. Et de iiij li. de Kilmalowag. Et de xl s. de Bastawe. Et de vj li. de Bassapole et Cornagmore. Et de xl s. de Cornagbeg. Et de iiij li. de Kannavaye. Et de xiij s. iiij d. de Ballowhag. Et de iiij li. de Valdarorich. Et de iiij li. xiij s. iiij d. de Rolbaig. Et de iiij li. de Thekylis spectante episcopo Sodorensi, ut asseritur. Et de iiij li. de Kirkople pertinente monasterio de Colmkill. Et de xiij s. iiij d. de Thewill pertinente eidem monasterio. Et de xxvj s. viij d. de God spectante priori de Ard-

quhatan. Et de xl ß. de Skervinch pertinente priorisse de Yona. [Summa, xliij ℔. vj ß. viij đ.]

Item idem onerat se de xl ß. de Hanys. Et de xl ß. de Bayech. Et de xxx ß. de Owmglesch. Et de xx ß. de Ballino. Et de xlvj ß. viij đ. de Valdonovodanach. Et de iiij ℔. de Annahynisch. Et de xl ß. de Balliemanach. Et de iiij ℔. de Barapole. Et de iiij ℔. de Kilquhynich. Et de iiij ℔. de Murtod. Et de iiij ℔. de Howe. Et de iiij ℔. de Ballefulye pertinente ut asseritur insule de Tona. Et de iiij ℔. de Tillipole et Crossipole in manibus Lauchlani M°Gillane ut asseritur. Et de iiij ℔. de Manwell in manibus ejusdem. Et de xx ß. de Nyerin in manibus ejusdem hereditarie ut asseritur. [Summa, xliij ℔. vj ß. viij đ.] Parrochia de Soreby.

Insula de Coll in manibus Johannis filii Johannis M°Lauchlane clamantis eam hereditarie.

LE MOROWARE INTER LACUS DE LOUCHSONWORD ET LOUCHNELE.

Item idem onerat se de xxxiij ß. iiij đ. de Haulestin in manibus M°Cane et sibi pertinente, ut asseritur. Et de xl ß. de Drumnyn. Et de xl ß. de Auchlenan, Johanni M°Gillane et domino de Coll similiter ut asseritur pertinente. Et de vj ß. viij đ. de Clasche ecclesie de Killindaig etiam ut asseritur pertinente. Et de xxxiij ß. iiij đ. de Mongastill et Lekill. Et de xx ß. de Drumcragig. Et de xx ß. de Feryinche. Et de xxxiij ß. iiij đ. de Cardnakalich. Et de xxxiij ß. iiij đ. de Killintin. Et de xxxiij ß. iiij đ. de Laggan. Et de xxxiij ß. iiij đ. de Salchane. Et de xxxiij ß. iiij đ. de Fynovir. Et de xxxiij ß. iiij đ. de Savarie. Et de xxxiij ß. iiij đ. de Auchnahay pertinente Lauchlano M°Gillane, ut asseritur. Et de xx ß. de Auchabeg. Et de xx ß. de Iernes in manibus Johannis M°Gillane clamantis easdem sibi pertinere. Et de vj ß. viij đ. de Remor et Knok pertinentibus ecclesie de Kilcolmkill. Et de xx ß. de Kilcallumkill in manibus Eugenii M°Cachan. Et de xiij ß.

iiij đ. de Conlakilische. Et de xxvj ß. viij đ. de duabus Auchforss. Et de xx ß. de Inchmagowno pertinente dicto Johanni McGillane ut asseritur. Et de xxiij ß. iiij đ. de Auchaulin in manibus Lauchlani McGillan. Et de xxxiij ß. iiij đ. de Ardtornich. Et de xx ß. de Ternate pertinente Eugenio McCachane ut etiam asseritur. Et de xxxiij ß. iiij đ. de Auchrannich. Et de vj ß. viij đ. de Dongiree. Et de xxx ß. de Ulodill et Auchtydovinle. Et de xvj ß. viij đ. de Stronne. Et de xvj ß. viij đ. de Auchtim^{c}ruslin. Et de xvj ß. viij đ. de Ullin. Et de xxxiij ß. iiij đ. de Auchindavala et Darigrane pertinentibus dicto Lauchlano McGillane, ut asseritur. Et de xvj ß. viij đ. de Clinlart. Et de xvj ß. viij đ. de Corvaine. Et de vj ß. viij đ. de Corosmun. Et de iij ß. iiij đ. de Muckir in manibus dicti Johannis McGillane, ut similiter asseritur. Et de xxxiij ß. iiij đ. de Beauch et Rowquhois clamatis per Johannem McCachane. Et đe xvj ß. viij đ. de Altaquhonich. Et de xxxiij ß. iiij đ. de Lidisdill. Et de xl ß. de Lawdill. Et de vj ß. viij đ. de Camissallach. Et de xxxiij ß. iiij đ. de Glenknebastil. Et de xxx ß. de Raquhoy. Et de xxxiij ß. iiij đ. de Caulochcatos. Et de xxvj ß. viij đ. de Ardnatibirt. Et de xx ß. de Eyningmoir. Et de xxvj ß. viij đ. de Cangwynda et Lahalt. Et de xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. de Sonword. Et de liij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. de Ardnamurchin in manibus Johannis McCane et sibi pertinente, ut asseritur. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. viij đ. dictarum terrarum de Sonworde. Et de xiij ß. iiij đ. de Einyngbeg. Et de vj ß. viij đ. de Arienisch, similiter ut asseritur pertinente dicto Johanni McGillane. Et de xxvj ß. viij đ. de Ycorrie. Et de vj ß. viij đ. de Direnamart. Et de iij ß. iiij đ. de Carna pertinente Johanni Makcachane. Et de vj ß. viij đ. de Auchaharne. Et de xxxiij ß. iiij đ. de Bar. Et de xvj ß. viij đ. de Auchlouchra. Et de xiij ß. iiij đ. de Portovait pertinente dicto Lauchlano McGillane, ut etiam asseritur. Et de vj ß. viij đ. dictarum terrarum de Portovait pertinentium monasterio de Yona. Et de viij ℔. de Kengarloch cum suis pertinentiis. Et de iiij ℔. de duabus Blakeis et Glennewin

pertinentibus Eugenio M°Cachane, ut asseritur. Et de xiiij ℔. xiij ß. vij đ. de Ardgour concessa M°Gillane per literas sub privato durante voluntate regis, ut asseritur. [Summa, j°lxij ℔. xvij ß.]

INSULA DE ILAY.

Item in primis Torobollis, xvj ß. viij đ. Barsabollis, xxv ß. Kilcallumkill, xxv ß. Ochtokerne, xvj ß. viij đ. Due Kilslevane, xxxiij ß. iiij đ. Gartnatiber, xvj ß. viij đ. Aremungane, xvj ß. viij đ. Storrage, xvj ß. viij đ. Lossid cum insula, xxxiij ß. iiij đ. Due Innerloskin, xxxiij ß. iiij đ. Ardnowe, iij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Ylan Ardnaw, xiij ß. iiij đ. Sarrollis, xxxiij ß. iiij đ. Kynnabollis, xxxiij ß. iiij đ. Allabollls, xvj ß. viij đ. Octava pars de Kilmokew, xvj ß. viij đ. Surnan, xxv ß. Sleak, viij ß. iiij đ. Kilmane, xxxiij ß. iiij đ. Capella Sancti Columbe cum terris ejusdem, videlicet Knokclerich et Balleoschane, xxxiij ß. iiij đ. Capella de Ylane Inlagane, videlicet Balleclauane, xxxiij ß. iiij đ., Kilnachtane, xxv ß. Insula Sancte Marie de Ylantessane, xlj ß. viij đ. Insula Sancti Columbe in Ila, xvj ß. viij đ. Kilcomane et Kilkerane viij ß. iiij đ. Cella Sancti Columbe de Arrobollis, iiij ℔. iij ß. iiij đ. Sandag pertinens Ornyssay, xxxiij ß. iiij đ. Aliud Sandag pertinens dicto loco, xvj ß. viij đ. Brekauch, xxxiij ß. iiij đ. Gararbollis, vj ß. viij đ. Grunnort, viij ß. iiij đ., mortificatum de novo per M°Cane monasterio de Ornyssay. Skeak pertinens Ornyssay, viij ß. iiij đ. Octocorrich, xvj ß. viij đ. [Summa, xl ℔. vij ß. viij đ.] Terre ecclesiastice infra Ylay.

Item idem onerat se de xxxiij ß. iiij đ. de Ardinho et Balleuleif. Et de xxxiij ß. iiij đ. de Killeyegan et Ballegilyean. Et de xxxiij ß. iiij đ. de Stanchay. Et de xxxiij ß. iiij đ. de Portallaneynlagane. Et de xxiij ß. iiij đ. de Lachtcarlane cum octava parte de Portalane Ynlagane. Et de xxxiij ß. iiij đ. de Ballinyoule. Et de xxxiij ß. iiij đ. de Capollismoir. Et de xl ß. de duobus Capollis et Balleograne. Et de xxxiij ß. iiij đ. de Lek et Stynypollis. Et de xxxiij ß. iiij đ. de Dowasker. Et de Yley.

xxxiij s. iiij d. de Sengart et Balloherve. Et de xxxiij s. iiij d. de Starbollis. Et de xxxiij s. iiij d. de Mullinmadagane. Et de xxxiij s. iiij d. de Scanlastole. Et de xxxiij s. iiij d. de Polsy et de parte de Scanlastole. Et de iij li. vj s. viij d. de Erskillis et Orobollis. Et de xxv s. de Ewchwarnoch et Gortane. Et de iij li. vj s. viij d. de Balechteroch, Ardache, et Balleclachag. Et de xxxiij s. iiij d. de Ochtomullin et Drummal. Et de xxxiij s. iiij d. de Balletersyn. Et de xxxiij s. vij d. de Gartacossyn. Et de xxxiij s. iiij d. de Erebe. Et de iij li. vj s. viij d. de Mullindry, Rosker, Nawysporge. Et de xxxiij s. iiij d. de Killenan cum piscaria de Lessane. Et de xvj s. viij d. de Arewowar. Et de xxxvj iiij d. de Bar. Et xxxiij s. vij d. de Kynnagarry. Et de xxxiij s. iiij d. de Tawlane. Et de xxxiij s. iiij d. de Crobollis. Et de xxxiij s. iiij d. de Ardlarach. Et de xxxiij s. iiij d. de Lagane. Et de xxxiij s. iiij d. de Dowoch et Kilcalumkill. Et de xxxiij s. iiij d. de Ylan et Corraren. Et de xxv s. de Carrabollis. Et de iij li. vj s. viij d. de Dal Kilbranan et Ochtinfrich. Et de xxxiij s. iiij d. de Kirepollis et Cowrepollis. Et de xxxiij s. iiij d. de Corspallan. Et de xxxiij s. iiij d. de Killenadan et Garresay. Et de xxxiij s. iiij d. de Ballynnous et Lag. Et de xxv s. de Dowedill et Tyd. Et de xxxiij s. iiij d. de Cantray. Et de xxxiij s. iiij d. de Conasbe. Et de xxxiij s. iiij d. de Largba et Coule. Et de xxxiij s. iiij d. de Glassanis. Et de xxxiij s. iiij d. de Gartcar et Carnglas. Et de xxxiij s. iiij d. de Ylistil. Et de xxxiij s. iiij d. de Ylastill. Et de xxxiij s. iiij d. de Cladepele. Et de xxxiij s. iiij d. de Ochtofad et Ochtocladsell. Et de xxxiij s. iiij d. de Balledale. Et de xxxiij s. iiij d. de Annuid et Arehalach. Et de xxxiij s. iiij d. de Kilfey et Kyntisan. Et de xxxiij s. de Ard et Lossyt. Et de xxxiij s. iiij d. de Cowltoune et Calmaser. Et de xxxiij s. iiij d. de Tormystule. Et de xxxiij s. iiij d. de Kilbrerane. Et de xxxiij s. iiij d. Uvirkilkerane Clagenach. Et de xxxviij s. iiij d. de Crosberrich Salego et Bray Kilkerane. Et de xxxiij s. iiij d. de Coule. Et de xxxiij s. iiij d.

de Smaole. Et de xxxiij s. iiij d. de Leike. Et de iij li. vj s. viij d. de Balenabe. Et de xxxiij s. iiij d. de Ochtmoir. Et de xxxiij s. iiij d. de Gremmyssay. Et de xxxiij s. iiij d. de Ochtmoir et Gerre. Et de vj li. xiij s. iiij d. de Kilcomane cum pertinentiis. Et de xl s. de Sanagrangreg et Kendrokyit. Et de xxxiij s. iiij d. de Kankylane et Forland. Et de xxxiij s. iiij d. de Synarley. Et de xxv s. de Gromourd. Et de iij s. iiij d. de Askag. Et de xiij li. vj s. viij d. de le Oo in Yley. Et de xxxiij s. iiij d. de antiquo de Sromonysmor in Oo de Yley. Et de xiij li. vj s. viij d. de Larg. Et de vj li. xiij s. iiij d. terrarum de Chantor alias Kintyr. Et de iij li. vj s. viij d. terrarum de Glenmygadle et Carmagane. Et de xxv s. de Gartlosk cum Coyf. Et de xx s. de Broyag. Et de xvj s. viij d. de Teirmakagane. [Summa, j^{c}lxvij li. v s.]

Insula de Colonsay, extendens ad xx li. antiqui extentus, acclamata per Makcane ex donatione comitis de Levinax. [Summa, xx li.]

[Summa totalis of all thir Ilis, vj^{c}lxj li. x s. x d. Sum of all that is allegit mortifyet and pertening to cuntrymen in heritage, ij^{c}xxxviij li. xiiij d. Sa is fre to the Kingis grace of the Ilis forsaid, the soum forsaid being deducit, iiij^{c}xxiij li. ix s. viij d.]

Compotum Archibaldi comitis de Ergile etc., camerarii de Kintir, redditum apud Edinburgh per eundem, [*3 August 1509, from 24 September 1507; 2 years.*] Kintir.

Idem onerat se in primis de iij^{c}xxvij li. xv s. j d. ob. per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. De quibus sunt de firmis de Southkintyr ducente viginti tres libre tres solidi quinque denarii, et residuum, videlicet centum quatuor libre undecim solidi octo denarii obolus de firmis de Northkintir, ut patet in pede compoti anni precedentis. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de iij^{c}lxxxxviij li. x s. vj d. lxij martis de firmis terrarum de Southkintyr de duobus annis hujus compoti, extendentium in anno ad centum nonaginta novem libras quinque solidos tres denarios

triginta unam martas. Et de iij^{c}lxxij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. de firmis terrarum de Northkintir de dictis duobus annis compoti, extendentium in anno ad centum octuaginta sex libras sex solidos octo denarios, preter viginti quatuor marcatas terrarum concessas Ade Reide nunc extendentes cum devoriis ad viginti quatuor libras in anno. Summa hujus oneris, vij^{c}lxxj ℔. iij ß. x ₫. lxij marte. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, j^{m}lxxxviij ℔. xviij ß. xj ₫. ob. lxij marte.

North Kintyr. Expense ejusdem. In primis allocate compotanti per solutionem factam Jacobo Redheuch, tunc compotorum rotulatori, in quadraginta marcis cum quibus oneravit se in oneratione sua extra rotulos in compoto suo presentis anni, xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et per solutionem factam Duncano Forestar militi, tunc compotorum rotulatori, in octuaginta octo libris a Colino Makcachane de firmis de Southkintir, et de quadraginta octo libris a Makcay Moir de firmis de Northkintir, cum quibus summis dictus Duncanus oneravit se in oneratione sua extra rotulos in compoto suo presentis anni, j^{c}xxxvj ℔. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Sonedill, Cover, et Carrescaling, extendentium in anno ad quinque libras, admortizatarum monasterio de Ardcattane et ecclesie Sancti Constantini in Northkintir, de duobus annis compoti, x ℔. Et eidem de firmis quadraginta libratarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Northkintyr occupatarum per Donaldum McRannaldvane ex tollerantia domini regis, extendentium in anno in pecunia et devoriis ad sexaginta libras, de duobus annis compoti, j^{c}xx ℔. Et de firmis novem marcatarum terrarum concessarum Y McCachane per literas sub privato de dictis annis compoti, xviij ℔. iiij ß. v ₫. Et McKay, maro, in feodo suo de firmis terrarum de Ernegill et Owigudill in Northkintir, extendentium in anno in pecunia et devoriis ad quatuor libras, de annis compoti, viij ℔. Et per decidentiam firmarum de Narrachinis, Stokadillis, extendentibus ad quatuor libras, de anno compoti, viij ℔. Et de firmis terrarum de Lagane extendentium in anno ad quadraginta solidos tria pondera casei majoris quanti-

Terre ecclesiastice.

tatis occupatarum per Makmarcus de anno quingentesimo-sexto, xliij ß. Et de firmis dictarum terrarum occupatarum per dictum Johannem McMarcus, carministam, ex tollerantia domini regis pro carminibus edendis de annis compoti et uno anno precedente hoc compotum, ix ℔. Et per solutionem factam certis personis Hibernicis in in octuaginta marcis in partem solutionis ducentarum marcarum, de mandato domini regis per literas suas manu sua subscriptas ostensas super compotum, liij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et per solutionem factam Duncano Forestar militi, compotorum rotulatori, in triginta novem libris de dictis firmis de Northkintir, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente super compotum, xxxix ℔., cum quibus oneratur in compoto suo reddito anno presente in oneratione sua a ballivis ad extra. Summa expensarum, iiij^{c} xxx ℔.vij ß. v đ. De quibus sunt de firmis de Southkintir octuaginta octo libre, et residuum, videlicet tricente quadraginta due libre septem solidi quinque denarii, de firmis de Northkintir. Et sic restant de firmis de Northkintir centum triginta quatuor libre septemdecim solidi septem denarii obolus.

Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator.

Insuper allocate compotanti de firmis et devoriis terrarum de Kilellane, Pingowne, Gartloskin, Elrig, Erniskauch, in manibus Colini McCacherin ex tollerantia domini regis de duobus annis compoti, xiij ℔. iiij ß. iiij marte. Et de firmis duodecim marcatarum terrarum de Dunglas, Strone, Glenrascane Moir, Auchnaglak, Lagnacrag, Carrefour, Carrochmanach, Kirdonale, Glennadill, in manibus dicti Colini per literas domini regis durante voluntate ejusdem, de duobus annis compoti, xxiiij ℔. Et de firmis terrarum de Brownerikin, Awmond, Drumherenach, Dalsmeregall, Lagnadaff, Enyngcunchalyeauch occupatarum per Muriauch McAschanach, citheristam, extendentium ad tres libras undecim solidos decem denarios in pecunia cum devoriis annuatim, de duobus annis compoti, vij ℔. iij ß. viij đ. ij marte. Et de firmis sex marcatarum de Wegill, Kilbride, Kynnachane, Auchinchork, Kaa, concessarum Gillespik Makauchern per literas domini regis durante voluntate

South Kintir.

ejusdem de duobus annis compoti, xij ℔. Et per solutionem factam certis personis Hibernicis in octuaginta libris per compotantem solutis in plenam solutionem ducentarum marcarum de mandato domini regis per literas suas manu sua subscriptas ostensas super compotum, lxxx ℔. Et per solutionem factam Duncano Forestar, compotorum rotulatori, in triginta quatuor libris cum quibus idem rotulator oneratur in compoto suo presentis anni, xxxiiij ℔., in oneratione sua a ballivis ad extra. Et per decidentiam terrarum de Losside de una marca occupata per decanum McMartin de annis compoti ex consideratione auditorum, xxvj ß. viij ₫. Et de firmis terrarum de Cakadill, Gartevene, Caprigall, Braiklaid, et Gartloskyn, occupatarum per Johannem Macmurich, carministam, de primo anno compoti, vj ℔. xij ß. ij marte. Summa harum expensarum, j^{c}lxxviij ℔. vj ß. iiij ₫. viij marte. Et sic restant iiij^{c}lxxxx ℔. v ß. ij ₫. ob. liiij marte.

Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator.

De quibus allocate compotanti pro expensis suis factis circa custodiam castri de Carniborg de quatuor annis integris ante diem presentis compoti in tricentis quinquaginta quinque libris septem solidis septem denariis, in partem solutionis dictarum expensarum de firmis de Southkintir per literas domini regis manu sua subscriptas ostensas super compotum, iij^{c}lv ℔. vij ß. vij ₫. Et pro custodia dicti castri citra octo celdras duodecim bollas ordei de Terey receptas per compotantem pro custodia dicti castri in quinquaginta octo libris decem solidis uno denario de firmis de Northkintir per dictas literas domini regis manu sua subscriptas ostensas super compotum, lviij ℔. x ß. j ₫. Et sic compotans est plenarie solutus pro custodia dicti castri usque in diem hujus compoti. Summa harum expensarum, iiij^{c}xiij ℔. xvij ß. viij ₫. Et sic restant lxxvj ℔. vij ß. vj ₫. ob. liiij marte. De quibus sunt de Southkintir marte prescripte et pecunia de Northkintir.

CCCXXVI. [CCCXL.]

COMPOTA CUSTUMARIORUM ET BALLIVORUM BURGORUM.

A.D. 1509.

Scaccarium serenissimi et illustrissimi principis Jacobi quarti Dei gratia Scotorum regis illustrissimi, tentum et inchoatum apud Edinburgh duodecimo die mensis Junii anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo nono per dominos commissarios subscriptos, videlicet reverendissimum reverendosque in Cristo patres Jacobum archiepiscopum Glasguensem, Willelmum episcopum Moraviensem, commendatarium de Pettinveme et Cottinghame in Anglia, David episcopum Candide Case ac capelle regie, David episcopum Lismorensem, nobiles et prepotentes dominos Archibaldum comitem de Ergile, magistrum hospitii domini regis, Matheum comitem de Levinax dominum Dernlee, venerabiles in Cristo patres Johannem priorem ecclesie metropolitane.

Disert. Compotum Archibaldi Betoun et Johannis Wynde, custumariorum burgi de Disert, [*Edinburgh, 13 June 1509, from 18 July 1508.*

Respondebit Forester, rotulator. *Custom by tack to accountant, as p. 94, £20; paid to Sir Duncan Forestar of Garden, Comptroller.*] Et nunc in presenti scaccario dicte custume cum pertinentiis per dominos auditores assedantur prefatis Archibaldo et Johanni pro terminis trium annorum post datam presentium, inde solvendo annuatim viginti libras.

Are et Irrwin.

Compotum Johannis Brounn, custumarii de Are et Irrwin, [*Edinburgh, 14 June 1509,*] per eundem [*from 5 July 1508.*

Charge. Custom of 5 sacks wool (£6 13s. 4d.), 14 lasts 8 dacres 9 hides (£38 10s. 5d.), 490 dozen woollen cloth, (£28 10s.) and 8 lasts herrings (£4 16s.), at Ayr; and 5 lasts 7 dacres hides (£14 5s. 4d.) and 355 dozen woollen cloth, (£20 15s.), at Irvine; £113 10s. 1d.

Discharge. Fee of tronar, 5d. To John Campbell, by his receipt, £6 13s. 4d., as p. 85. Fee of accountant, £1 17s. 10d. To Forestar, Comptroller, £104 18s. 6d. Sum, £113, 10s. 1d.] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator.

Dunbretane et Lowis.

Compotum Willelmi Strivelin, custumarii de Dunbretane et lacuum occidentalium, [*Edinburgh, 16 June 1509, from 5 July 1508.*

Charge. Custom of 7 lasts 16 dacres 9 hides (£20 18s. 5d.), 60 dozen woollen cloth (£3), and 69 lasts salted herrings] in partibus occidentalibus et lacubus [(*£41 8s.*); *£65 6s. 5d.*

Discharge. Fee of accountant, £1 1s. 8d.] Et de custuma viginti quatuor lastarum allecum concessarum Johanni Collait, Britoni, custuma libera per literas domini regis sub signeto et subscriptione ostensas super compotum, xiiij ℔. viij ß. Et de custuma trium lastarum allecum trium dacrarum corriorum spectantium Archibaldo comiti de Ergile custuma libera, ut patet per literas domini regis ostensas super compotum, xliiij ß. Et per solutionem factam Duncano Forestar, compotorum rotulatori, in quinque libris pro una pipa vini liberata ad expensas domine regine empta per comitem de Levinax et sibi recompensata per compotantem et intrata in libris domicilii super dictum rotulatorem, v ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et dicto rotulatori in novem libris pro gagiis feni trium equorum Johannis Strivelin militis, et in quatuor libris decem solidis in gagiis verleti ejusdem, ac in octo libris decem solidis prefato rotulatori solutis, ipso fatente solutionem super compotum, xxij ℔., pro

Respondebit Forestar, rotulator.

quibus etiam respondebit. [*To said Comptroller, £13 12s. 9d. To do., £1.*] Et compotanti pro suis laboribus et expensis in partibus insularibus circa inductionem dicte custume per tempus compoti, vj ℔. Summa expensarum, lxv ℔. vj ß. v ₰. Et sic eque. Respondebit Forestar, rotulator. Do.

Compotum Archibaldi Steuart, custumarii de Inverkethin, [*Edinburgh, 16 June 1509, from 5 July 1508.*

Charge. Custom of 9 dacres 5 hides (£1 5s. 4d.), 300 schorlings (£1), and 400 skaldings (13s. 4d.); £2 18s. 8d.

Discharge. Fee of accountant, 1s. To Forestar, Comptroller, £2 17s. 8d. Sum, £2 18s. 8d.] Et sic eque. Inverkethin.

Compotum Willelmi M'Clellane de Bomby, custumarii de Kirkcudbricht et Wigtoune, redditum apud Edinburgh per eundem [*18 June 1509, from 10 July 1508.*

Charge. Arrears, £83 6s. 8d. Custom as let to accountant, £100. Sum, £183 6s. 8d.

Discharge. To Minorites of Kirkcudbright, as p. 88, at risk, £3 6s. 8d. To Forestar, Comptroller, £53 3s. 8d.] Et eidem de custuma bonorum cujusdam navis de Hispania existentis in portu de Kirkcudbricht extendente ad viginti tres libras octo solidos, de quibus concesse per dominum regem Georgeo Mathesone viginti libre, et nautis dicte navis tres libre octo solidi, ut patet per literas domini regis ostensas super compotum, xxiij ℔. viij ß. [*Sum, £79 18s. 4d. Balance, £103 8s. 4d.*] solvendi in festo Sancti Michaelis. Wigton et Kirkcudbrycht. Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator.

Compotum Johannis Lermonth, custumarii de Dunbar, [*Edinburgh, 19 June 1509, from . . . . . .*

Charge. Custom of 13 dacres hides, £1 14s. 8d.

Discharge. Fee of accountant, 6d. To Forestar, Comptroller, £1 14s. 2d. Sum, £1 14s. 8d.] Et sic eque. Dunbar. Respondebit Forestar, rotulator.

Compotum Wilelmi Danielistoun, custumarii de Linlithqw, [*Edinburgh, 19 June 1509, from 4 July 1508.*

Custom, as let to accountant, £33 6s. 8d., paid to Forestar, Comptroller.] Linlithqw. Respondebit Forestar, rotulator.

Hading-toun. Compotum magistri Johannis Murray et Johannis Hepburn de Rollandiston, custumariorum burgi de Hadingtoun, [*Edinburgh, 20 June 1509, from 13 July 1508.*] Et non onerant se de xxx ℔. xix ß. iij ₰. restantibus de arreragiis quondam Stephani Lausone, ut patet in rotulo anni precedentis.

[*Charge. Customs, as let to accountants, £120.*

Respondebit Forestar, rotulator. *Discharge. To Alexander Wardlau, at risk, as p. 86, £10. To Forestar, Comptroller, by receipt, £80.*] Et eidem de custuma unius laste corriorum et quindecim duodenarum panni tincti concessarum Georgeo Corntoun custuma libera per literas domini regis manu sua subscriptas ostensas super compotum, iiij ℔. ix ß. iiij ₰. Et eidem de custuma quinquaginta quatuor saccorum lane custumatorum per compotantes pro viginti quinque libris decem solidis octo denariis, ex eo quod custumarius de Edinburgh, Alexander Lauder, recepit integram custumam dicte lane et onerandus est cum eadem, xxv ℔. x ß. viij ₰. Summa expensarum, j^{c}xx ℔. Et sic eque.

North-berwic. Compotum Johannis Scheves et Archibaldi Richardsone, custumariorum de Northberwik, [*Edinburgh, 20 June 1509, from . . . . . .*

Charge. Custom of 300 woolfells (£2) and 5 dacres hides (13s. 4d.); £2 13s. 4d.

Respondebit Forestar, rotulator. *Discharge. Fee of accountants, 10d. To Forestar, Comptroller, £2 12s. 6d. Sum, £2 13s. 4d.*] Et sic eque.

Coupir. Compotum Walteri Heriot et Thome Grundistoun, custumariorum burgi de Cupro, [*Edinburgh, 21 June 1509.*

Charge. Customs, as let to accountants, £24.]

De quibus allocate compotanti per solutionem factam Fratribus Predicatoribus de Invery noviter fundatis, percipientibus annuatim viginti marcas de dictis custumis, fratre Andrea Andirsone, priore dicti loci, per suas literas patente solutionem super compotum de anno compoti, xiij ℔. xj ß. viij ₰., quam summam consueverunt percipere duo capellani seculares, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus. [*To Forestar, Comptroller, £10 13s. 4d. Sum, £24.*] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Forestar, rotulator.

Compotum Thome Erskyn, custumarii de Monthrose, [*Edinburgh, 25 June 1509, from 11 July 1508.* Monthrose.

Charge. Custom of certain woollen cloth (£10 18s. 2d.) 2 lasts 4 dacres hides (£5 17s 4d.) 1125 woolfells (£7 9s. 6d.) 14 lasts 5 barrels salted salmon (£34 12s.), and 3300 cod (£3 6s.); £62 3s.

Discharge. Fee of accountant, £1 0s. 8d. To Margaret Carmichell, assignee of late Duke of Montrose, by her receipt, as p. 90, £26 13s. 4d. To Forestar, Comptroller, £34 9s. Sum, £62 3s.] Et sic eque.

Compotum Alexandri Laudir, David Mailvile, et Wilelmi Adamsone, custumariorum burgi de Edinburgh, redditum ibidem [*27 June 1509, from 27 July 1508.* Edinburgh.

Charge. Custom of 90 lasts 6 sacks 2 st. wool (£1208 2s. 3d.), 78 lasts 8 dacres 5 hides (£209 2s. 8d.), 24800 woolfells (£165 6s 8d.), 5100 schorlings (£17), 1700 futfellis (£2 16s. 8d.), 2400 lentrinware (£2), 3400 5 score and 15 dozen woollen cloth (£209 15s.), 19 lasts 4 barrels salted salmon (£46 8s.), 21 lasts 1 barrel herrings (£12 13s.), 4800 cod (£4 16s.) 17 lasts] piscium aridorum vocatorum stokfische] [*(£14 10s.), 6 lasts 7 barrels suet (£19 5s.), 1 last oil (£1 16s.), 22 chalders salt (£2 4s.), 1 last*] carnium bovinarum [*(£1 4s.), and 30 chalder coals (£2).*] Item iidem onerant se de xxv ß. de custuma quinque dacrarum corriorum frumitorum introductorum infra regnum per tempus compoti. Et de x ℔. iij ß. custume certi panni Anglicani custumati per idem tempus. Et de v ℔. x ß. per venditionem decem bollarum ordei Anglicani introductarum infra regnum apud portum de Leith et custumatarum per tempus compoti. [*Sum, £1935 17s. 3d.* Bona Anglicana.

Discharge. Overexpenditure of said Alexander, £232 0s. 2d. To chaplain in Edinburgh Castle, at risk, £10; John Scharp, also at risk, £13 6s. 8d.; James Ellem, £13 6s. 8d.; heirs of Thomas Moffett, £8; Nicholas Abirnethy, £16; Thomas Wallace, by his receipt, £10; Patrick Borg and John Drummond, by their receipts,

£20; Alan Cochrane, £10; and William, apothecary, £13 6s. 8d., as p. 95.] Et Roberto Selkirk, cultellario, percipienti in anno viginti libras in feodo suo de dictis custumis, de anno compoti et sub periculo compotantium, xx ℔. [*Custom of 3 lasts 6 sacks 6 st. wool to Abbot of Melrose, £48 6s. 8d., as p. 97.*] Et de custuma duorum lastorum unius sacci sexdecim petrarum lane quinque lastorum corriorum triginta sex duodenarum panni lanei et quatuor lastarum allecum spectantium Andree Bertoun et concessarum eidem custuma libera per tres literas domini regis sub signeto et subscriptione ostensas super compotum, xlvj ℔. viij ß. vj đ. Et de custuma trium lastarum quatuor saccorum duodecim petrarum lane unius laste corriorum sexdecim lastarum salmonum sex lastarum allecum tresdecim barilium cepi spectantium Roberto Berton et concessorum eidem custuma libera per binas literas domini regis sub signeto et subscriptione ostenses super compotum, lxxxxiij ℔. xviij ß. iiij đ. Et de custuma duarum lastarum septem saccorum duarum petrarum lane spectantium magistro Johanni Murray concessarum eidem custuma libera per literas domini regis consimiles, ex consideratione auditorum, xxxvj ℔. ij ß. iij đ. Et de custuma sexingentarum duodenarum panni lanei trium lastarum quindecim dacrarum corriorum duarum lastarum quatuor barilium cepi spectantium Johanni Mertinis, Johanni Hurcus, Fernando Baptiste et Martino Hispanie, concessorum eisdem custuma libera per literas manu domini regis subscriptas ostensas super compotum de quadraginta septem libris dicte custume, et sex libre superflue onerantur de custuma dicti panni lanei, liij ℔. Et de custuma sex serplariorum lane extendentium ad undecim saccos sex petras lane spectantium Willelmo Brounhill, concessorum eidem custuma libera per literas domini regis sub signeto et subscriptione ostensas super compotum, xv ℔. Et eidem de custuma septemdecim lastarum cum dimedia de le stokfische et centum octuaginta novem duodenarum panni lanei spectantium Hans

Quhite concessarum eidem custuma libera per literas domini regis sub signeto et subscriptione ostensas super compotum, xxiiij ℔. xix ß. Et de custuma quadraginta septem saccorum lane emptorum per quondam Patricium Hume de Fastcastell pro financia et redemptione filii sui de manibus infidelium concessorum quondam Patricio predicto custuma libera per literas domini regis sub signeto et subscriptione ostensas super compotum, lxij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et eidem de custuma quinque saccorum quatuordecim petrarum lane quadraginta quatuor duodenarum panni lanei unius laste septem dacrarum corriorum spectantium Lansleto Fery concessarum eidem custuma libera per consimiles literas domini regis sub signeto et subscriptione ostensas super compotum, xiij ℔. iiij ß. xj d. Et de custuma unius laste duarum dacrarum corriorum spectantium Paulo Galbraith concessarum eidem custuma libera per consimiles literas ostensas super compotum, lviij ß. viij đ. Et de custuma unius laste corriorum spectantis Willelmo Gascun concesse eidem custuma libera per consimiles literas ostensas super compotum, liij ß. iiij đ. Et de custuma duarum lastarum corriorum de propriis domini regis missarum in partibus Francie pro frumento emendo et oneratarum in compoto Jacobi Redheuch, et decem dacris corriorum dicti Jacobi custuma libera, vj ℔. xiij ß. iij đ. Et de custuma trium saccorum sexdecim petrarnm lane decem dacrarum corriorum spectantium Jacobo Redheuch, compotorum rotulatori, et liberatarum pro tempore sui officii pro vino empto ad expensas domicilii domini regis custuma libera, vj ℔. iiij ß. vj đ. Et de custuma duarum lastarum corriorum octodecim barilium cepi spectantium quondam Johanni Franschoz concessorum eidem custuma libera per consimiles literas domini regis, ix ℔. xvj ß. viij d. Et de custuma triginta duarum duodenarum panni lanei spectantium Alano Cochrane, armarario, per consimiles literas domini regis manu sua subscriptas ostensas super compotum, xxxij ß. Et de custuma triùm saccorum sex petrarum lane septem lastarum octodecim dacrarum cor-

riorum duarum lastarum allecum spectantium Martino Leonait concessarum eidem custuma libera per literas sub privato alias ostensas super compotum, xxvj ℔. xij ß. Et eidem de custuma unius sacci viginti petrarum lane quadraginta quatuor duodenarum panni lanei quadringentarum pellium lanutarum et duodecim barilium carnium spectantium Johanni Hill concessorum eidem custuma libera per literas sub privato de suis propriis bonis durante voluntate regis, viij ℔. x ß. iij ₫., et precipitur compotanti quatenus non obediat prefatis literis in futurum. Et de custuma sexingentarum sexaginta pellium lanutarum et duodecim dacrarum corriorum de propiis domini regis concessarum custuma libera per Duncanum Forestar, compotorum rotulatorem, v ℔. xiij ß. viij ₫. Et de custuma trium lastarum quatuor barilium salmonum spectantium archiepiscopo Glasguensi, thesaurario custuma libera, vij ℔. Summa expensarum, viij^{c}xxxvij ℔. xij ß. vij ₫. Et sic restant j^{m}lxxxxviij ℔. iiij ß. viij ₫.

De quibus allocate compotanti per solutionem factam Duncano Forestar militi, compotorum rotulatori, in certis speciebus, vino, et lez uncostis intratis in libris domicilii domini regis et domine regine extendentibus ad sexingentas octodecim libras octodecim solidos octo denarios, dicto rotulatore presente et per extractum librorum fatente
Respondebit Forestar, rotulator. solutionem super compotum, vj^{c}xviij ℔. xviij ß. viij ₫., pro quibus respondebit. Et Thome Schau, coco principali, et magistro Johanni Chisholme pro suis laboribus et expensis in servitio regis ad eorum indumenta de dictis custumis, xx ℔. Et Henrico Mair pro suis laboribus et scripturis de eisdem custumis, iiij ℔. iiij ß. Et per solutionem factam dicto Duncano Forestar militi, compotorum rotulatori, in septingentis septuaginta sex libris sex solidis septem denariis per diversa precepta dicti rotulatoris, ac in quinque libris Thome Edgar solutis, prefato rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem de dictis summis per Alexandrum Laudir solutis, vij^{c}lxxxj ℔. vj ß. vij ₫., pro
Do. quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et per solutionem

factam per eundem Alexandrum Jacobo Redheuch, tunc compotorum rotulatori, in sexaginta octo libris undecim solidis quatuor denariis, dicto Jacobo presente et per suum scriptum fatente solutionem super compotum, lxviij ℔. xj ß. iiij đ., pro quibus etiam respondebit. Et per solutionem factam dicto Duncano Forestar, compotorum rotulatori, in triginta una libris quinque denariis per Willelmum Adamsone in certis speciebus et vino intratis in libris domicilii domini regis et domine regine, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, xxxj ℔. v đ., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, j^{m}v^{c}xxiiij ℔. xij đ. Et sic superexposuit dictus Alexander iiij^{c}xxv ℔. xvj ß. iiij đ. [*Fees of accountants, £32; of tronar, £3 15s. 6d. Sum, £36 0s. 6d.*] Et sic dictus Alexander superexposuit in toto iiij^{c}lxj ℔. xvj ß. x đ., allocandos eidem in proximo compoto suo de custumis prescriptis.

Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, tunc rotulator.

Respondebit Forestar, rotulator.

Superexpense.

Compotum reverendi in Cristo patris Andree episcopi Moraviensis, commendatarii de Pettinveme et Cottingham in Anglia, custumarii infra boriales partes ultra aquam de Spey, [*Edinburgh, 29 July 1509*] per dominum Robertum Rankin, capellanum, ejus deputatum, [*from 13 July 1508.*]

Murra, Ros, Caithnes.

Idem onerat se de l ℔. per assedationem magne custume predicte factam compotanti per literas sub privato pro toto tempore vite sue, ut patet in eisdem, de anno compoti. Summa hujus oneris patet.

De quibus allocatur compotanti de custuma octo lastarum salmonum spectantium Patricio Leslie existentium in quadam navi Anglicana et remissarum eidem Patricio custuma libera per literas domini regis sub subscriptione ostensas super compotum, xix ℔. iiij ß. Et eidem per solutionem factam Duncano Forestar militi, compotorum rotulatori, in triginta libris sexdecim solidis, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, xxx ℔. xvj. ß., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, l ℔. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator.

Pettinweme.

Compotum Andree Cuk, custumarii de Pettinweme, [*Edinburgh, 21 June 1509, from 11 June 1508.*

Charge. Custom of 2 dacres hides (5s. 4d.), 3700 cod (£3 14s.), 50 lasts 7 barrels herrings (£30 7s.), 8 barrels oil (£1 14s.), and sale of 1 boll wheat (10s.); £36 0s. 4d.

Discharge. Fee of accountant, 12s.] Et per solutionem factam Duncano Forestar, compotorum rotulatori, in tricentis sexaginta mulonibus salsis intratis in libris domicilii domini regis vicesimo primo Februarii infra hoc compotum, viij. ℔. xv ß. pro quibus respondebit. [*To said Comptroller, £26 13s. 4d. Sum, £36. 0s. 4d.*]. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator.

Carrale.

Compotum Thome Wemys, custumarii de Carrale, [*Edinburgh, 21 June 1509, from 11 July 1508.*

Charge. Custom of 2200 cod (£2 4s.), and 21 lasts 9 barrels herrings (£13 1s.), £15 5s.]

De quibus allocatur compotanti de custuma novem lastarum trium barilium allecum concessarum Alexandro Burn custuma libera per literas domini regis sub signeto et subscriptione ostensas super compotum, v ℔. xj ß. [*Fee of accountant, 3s. 2d. To Forestar, Comptroller, £9 10s. 10d. Sum, £15 5s.*] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator.

Dunde.

Compotum Jacobi Rollok, custumarii de Dunde, [*Edinburgh, 25 June 1509, from 14 July 1508.*

Charge. Arrears, £41 15s. 1d. Custom as let to accountant, £182 6s. 8d. Sum, £224 1s. 9d.

Discharge. To Dominicans of Perth, £7 6s. 8d.; chaplain of St. Salvator, at risk, £5; Convent of Rostinot, at risk, £13 6s. 8d.; Duchess of Montrose, as assignee of late Duke of Montrose, £66 13s. 4d; and John Kinloch, at risk, £10; as p. 91.] Et eidem ad expensas Munjoy ultimo tempore quo navigaverat ad Denmark factas in Dunde donec intravit navim et pro expensis in navi, extendentes in universo ad quadraginta quatuor libras undecim solidos et decem denarios, ut patet in cedula

coram auditoribus particulariter examinata, et domino rege per literas sub signeto mandante allocare ostensas super compotum, xliiij ℔. xj ß. x ₰. Et eidem per liberationem factam Andree Wardropar, nomine Duncani Forstar rotulatoris et per preceptum ejusdem, in viginti libris, dicto precepto et acquittantia dicti Andree ostensis super compotum, licet acquittantia alia dicti rotulatoris hujusmodi summe remanet cum dicto Andrea, xx ℔., et pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et eidem ad expensas domini regis factas in Dunde et intratas in libris domicilii ejusdem, videlicet vicesimosexto Augusti, in Cena, die Dominico Olivie sequente anni Domini quingentesimi, extendentes ad viginti quatuor libras undecim denarios solutos per compotantem, ut patet per extractum dicti libri, xxiiij ℔. xj ₰., pro quibus Jacobus Reidheuch, tunc rotulator, respondebit. Et eidem ad expensas domine regine, videlicet due lagine una quarta et una puncta vini Rinensis, extendentes ad viginti quinque solidos quatuor denarios, intratas in libris domicilii ejusdem, solutas per compotantem, xxv ß. iiij ₰. pro quibus dictus Duncanus Forestar, rotulator, respondebit. [*To said Comptroller, £30. Sum, £222, 4s. 9d. Balance, £1 17s.*]

Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator.

Respondebit Jacobus Redeheuch.

Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator.

Do.

Compotum Jacobi domini Ogilvy, custumarii de Arbroth, redditum per eundem [*5 July 1509, from 18 July 1505 : 4 years.*

Arbroth.

Charge. Custom of 760 woolfells (£5), 1300 schorlings (£4 6s. 8d.), 1760 skaldings (£2 18s. 4d.) 5 lasts 18 dacres 5 hides (£15 16s.) 11 barrels salted salmon (£2 4s.), 1000 cod (£1) and 70 dozen woollen cloth (£3 10s.); £34 15s.

Discharge. Fee of accountant, 11s. 7d.] Et abbati et conventui de Arbroth pro quarta parte dicte custume quam percipiunt ex gratia Domini regisin elimosina, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de quatuor annis compoti, viij ℔. x ß. x ₰. [*To Forestar, Comptroller, £25. 12s. 7d. Sum, £34 15s.*] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Forestar, rotulator.

Striveling. Compotum Jacobi Menteth, Roberti Brus, et Georgei Crechton, custumariorum burgi de Striveling, [*Edinburgh, 6 July 1509, from 12 July 1508.*

Charge. Custom of 1 last 1 sack 5 st. wool (£14 17s. 10d.), 1400 5 score 5 woolfells (£9 18s. 4d.), 17 lasts 13 dacres 5 hides (£47 2s. 8d.), certain woollen cloth (£10 18s. 3d.), 1 last 1 barrel salmon (£2 12s.), and 1 last 7 barrels suet (£4 15s.); £90 4s. 1d.

Discharge. Fee of accountant, £1 10s.; of tronar, 11d. To chaplain of St. Laurence, by receipt of Sir Thomas Davidson, chaplain, £1; and Elizabeth Hage, £13. 6s. 8d.; as p. 89]. Et eidem de custuma trium saccorum octodecim petrarum lane sexdecim dacrarum corriorum sexaginta pellium lanutarum certi panni lanei spectantium Jonete Loutfut concessarum eidem custuma libera per literas domini regis sub signeto et subscriptione ostensas super computum, viij ℔ vij ß. iij ₰. Et eisdem per solutionem factam domino Alexandro Scot de mandato rotulatoris pro copiatione rentalium, iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et eisdem de custuma duorum saccorum lane ducentarum quinquies viginti quindecim pellium lanutarum undecim duodenarum panni lanei quatuor lastarum quinque dacrarum corriorum extendentium in custuma ad septemdecim libras septemdecim denarios concessarum Alexandro Forestar custuma libera per literas domini regis sub signeto et subscriptione ostensas super compotum, xvij ℔. xvij ₰. Et eisdem per solutionem factam Roberto Scott, fabro, in decem libris in feodo suo sibi concesso per literas domini regis sub privato ad vitam et durante voluntate regis de anno compoti, x ℔. Et eisdem in duodecim libris duobus solidis decem denariis per solutionem factam Duncano Forestar, compotorum rotulatori, ipso presente et fatente super compotum, xij ℔. ij ß. x ₰., pro quibus respondebit. Et eisdem in quatuor marcis de custuma unius laste corriorum de propriis domini regis, et in tribus libris de custuma unius laste cepi misse versus Leith absque coketa, v ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. [*To said Comptroller, £17 14s. 11d. Sum, £90 4s. 1d.*] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator.

Do.

Compotum Gilberti Menzeis, custumarii de Abirdene, [*Edinburgh, 10 July 1509,*] per eundem [*from 17 July 1508.* Abirdene.

Charge. Custom of 23 lasts 1 sack 9 st. wool (£308 10s.), 2860 woolfells (£19), 13 lasts 16 dacres 5 hides (£36 17s. 4d.), and woollen cloth (£16 4s.); £380 11s. 4d.

Discharge. Fee of accountant, £6 6s. 10d.; of tronar, 19s. 3½d.] Et eidem per solutionem factam Margarete Carmichell ducisse de Montros, percipienti annuatim centum marcas de dictis custumis, dicta Margareta per suas literas patente solutionem super compotum, lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. [*To Forestar, Comptroller, £133 6s. 8d. Salmon to Sisters of St. Martha of Veris, at risk, £2 19s. as p. 92. To Reidheuch, then Comptroller, for Kings expenses at Abirdeen entered in books, £6 15s. 0½d. To Forester, Comptroller, £164 0s. 2d. Sum, £380 11s. 4d.*] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator.
Respondebit Jacobus Reidheugh, tunc rotulator.
Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator.

Compotum Andree Elphinstoun, custumarii salmonum infra burgum de Abirdene, [*Edinburgh, 10 July 1509, from 17 July 1508.* Salmones de Abirdene.

Charge. Custom let to accountant, as p. 92, £100.]

De quibus, allocate compotanti de decem lastis octo barilibus salmonum salsorum spectantibus Georgeo domino Sancti Johannis concessis eidem custuma libera per literas manu sua subscriptas ostensas super compotum, xxv ℔. xij ß. [*To Forestar, Comptroller, £51 10s. Sum, £77 2s. Balance, £22 18s*].

Respondebit Forestar, rotulator.

Compotum Andree Mathisone, custumarii de Perth, [*Edinburgh, 11 July 1509, from 20 July 1508.* Pertht.

Charge. Custom, as let to accountant, £140.

Discharge, To Redheuch, then Comptroller, £33 6s. 8d. To John Anderson, at risk, £10, as p. 94.] Et eidem per solutionem factam domino Johanni Craufurde, thesaurario capelle regie, de mandato domini regis sub signeto et subscriptione ostenso super compotum, viij ℔. iij ß. [*To Forestar, Comptroller, £52 10s. 4d. To Prior of Vallis Virtutis by his receipt, £26 13s. 4d.; Dominicans of Perth,*

Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, rotulator.
Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator.

by receipt of Prior, £7 6s. 8d.; and Prior of St. Andrews, at risk, £2; as p. 94. Sum, £140.] Et sic eque.

Banff. Compotum Georgii Currour, custumarii de Banff, redditum apud Edinburgh per Walterum Foulartoun nomine ejusdem, [*17 July 1509, from 17 July 1508.*

Charge. Arrears, £45. Custom of 4 lasts 4 barrels salmon (£10 8s.), and 5 dacres hides (13s. 4d.); £11 1s. 4d. Sum, £56 1s. 4d.

Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator. *Discharge. Fee of accountant, 3s. 8d. To Forestar, Comptroller, £10 17s. 8d. Sum, £11 1s. 4d. Balance, £45.*]

[In dorso].

Irwin. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Irwine, redditum apud Edinburgh per Alanum Houstoun, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*12 June 1509, from 6 July 1508*].

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £7 6s. 8d.

Respondebit Forestar, rotulator. *Discharge. To William Cunninghame, as p. 104, by his receipt, £1 6s. 8d. To Forestar, Comptroller, £6 Sum, £7 6s. 8d.*] Et sic eque.

Ruthirglen. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Ruthirglen, [*Edinburgh, 13 June 1509,*] per Jacobum Pinkertoun, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*from 3 July 1508.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £13.

Respondebit Forestar, rotulator. *Discharge. To Dean and Chapter of Glasgow, by receipt of Master Martin Reid, chancellor, as p. 101, £11. To Forestar, Comptroller, £2. Sum, £13*]. Et sic eque.

Lanark. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Lanark, [*Edinburgh, 13 June 1509,*] per Willelmum Hetoun, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*from 3 July 1508.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £6.

Discharge. To Hospital of St Leonard, by receipt of Henry Mair, master, as p. 103, £2. Balance, £4].

Peblis. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Peblis, [*Edinburgh,*

13 June 1509] per Willelmum Alane, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*from 3 July 1508.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £9 6s.8d. Annualrent of late William Doby, 3s. 4d. Sum, £9 10s.

Discharge. To Hospital of St. Leonard, £1 6s. 8d.; and Alexander Vaich of Dawik, £8; both at risk, as p. 102. To Forestar, Comptroller, 3s. 4d. Sum, £9 10s.] Respondebit Forestar, rotulator.

Et sic eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Are [*Edinburgh, 14 June 1509*] per Robertum Clerk nomine eorundem [*from 5 July 1508.* Are.

Fermes, by feu-charter, £20; paid to Dominicans of Ayr, as p. 102, at risk.]

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Dunfreis, [*Edinburgh, 14 June 1509*] per Nicholayum Macbrayar nomine eorundem, [*from 14 July 1508.* Dunfreis.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter. £20 1s.

Discharge. To Minorites of Dumfries as p. 110, by receipt of Friar Andrew Fife, warden, £13 6s. 8d.] Et compotanti, percipienti in anno decem marcas de dictis firmis per literas sub privato durante voluntate regis ostensas super compotum, vj ℔. xiij. ß. iiij ₫., et super voluntate consulendus est rex. Summa expensarum, xx ℔. xij. ₫. Et sic eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Jedworth, [*Edinburgh, 15 June 1509*] per Willelmum Richardsone, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*from 5 July 1508.* Jedworth.

Charge. Arrears, £9. Fermes by feu-charter, £3, Sum, £12.

Discharge, To Forestar, Comptroller, £3. Balance, £9.] Respondebit Forestar, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Rothissay, redditum apud Edinburgh per Johannem Reid nomine eorundem [*16 June 1509, from 6 July 1508.* Rothissay.

Fermes, by feu-charter, £6; paid to chaplain of St Michael in Castle, by receipt of David Masone, as p. 105.]

Linlithqw. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Linlithqw, [*Edinburgh, 19 June 1509, from 5 July 1508.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £5.

Discharge. To Prioress of Manuell, at risk, as p. 104, 13s. 4d. To Forestar, Comptroller, £4 6s. 8d. Sum, £5.] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Forestar, rotulator.

Dunbertan. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Dunbertane, [*Edinburgh, 16 June 1509, from 5 July 1508.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £8.

Discharge. To chaplain in Dumbarton Castle, by receipt of Master John Striveling, £6 13s. 4d.; and in church of St. Mary, by receipt of provost of Dumbarton, £1; as p. 105. To Forestar, Comptroller, 6s. 8d. Sum, £8.] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator.

Kirkcudbrycht. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Kirkcudbrycht, redditum apud Edinburgh per Alexandrum Portar nomine ballivorum predictorum [*18 June 1509, from 8 July 1508.*

Fermes, by feu-charter, £6 13s. 4d.; paid to Minorites of said burgh, as p. 108, at risk.]

Hadington. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Hadingtone, redditum apud Edinburgh per Johannem Hepburne eorum nomine [*20 June 1509, from 4 July 1508.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £15.

Discharge. To Abbot of Dunfermline, £2; Prioress of Haddington, by her receipt, £2; and Master of Hospital of St. Laurence, £1; as p. 103. To Forestar, Comptroller, £10. Sum, £15.] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator.

Narne. Compotum, ballivorum burgi de Narne, redditum apud Edinburgh per reverendum in Cristo patrem Andream

episcopum Cathanensem nomine eorundem, [*9 July 1509, from 12 July 1508.*

Fermes, by feu-charter, £10; paid to Forestar, Comptroller.] Respondebit Forestar, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Invernes, redditum per Johannem Vaus nomine eorundem, [*28 June 1509, from 14 July 1508.* Invernes.

Charge. Burghal fermes, by feu-charter, £53, 6s. 8d. 1 lb. pepper. Fermes of Ballokhill, as p. 111, £4. Sum, £57, 6s. 8d.

Discharge. To Dominicans of Inverness, by receipt of Prior, £10; and chaplain in Cathedral of Moray, 8s. 8d.; as p. 111. To Forestar, Comptroller, £46 18s. 1 lb. pepper. Sum, £57 6s. 8d., 1 lb. pepper.] Et sic eque. Respondebit Forestar, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Perth, redditum per dominum Robertem Thomsone, capellanum, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 4 July 1509, from 10 July 1508.* Perth.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £80.

Discharge. To Prior of St. Andrews, by his receipt, 13s. 4d.; Abbot of Cambuskinneth, by receipt of Sir John Ranaldsone, cellarer, £2 10s.; Abbot of Scone, by receipt, £5 3s. 4d.; Prior of Vallis Virtutum, £33 6s. 8d., with pensions formerly paid to Hospitals of St. Leonard and St. Mary Magdalene, £5 12s., all by his receipt; Dominicans of Perth, by receipt of Prior, £18 13s. 4d.; Carmelites, by receipt of warden, £3 6s. 8d.; and provost and community of Perth for bridge of Tay, by receipt of Thomas Fothringham, £10 14s. 8d.; as p. 108. Sum, £80.] Et sic eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Edinburgh, redditum ibidem per Alexandrum Laudir, prepositum, eorum nomine, [*18 July 1509, from 4 August 1508.* Edinburgh.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £34 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To Dominicans of Edinburgh, by receipt of David Andersone, £6 13s. 4d.; provost and canons of Corstorfin, by receipt of provost, £20; and Abbot of Dun-

fermline] Jacobo tunc commendatario dicti monasterii fatente solutionem de primo termino, et Jacobo magistro Mortoun, ballivo ejusdem, fatente solutionem de secundo termino hujus compoti, [*£5; as p. 114. To Forestar, Comptroller, £3. Sum, £34 13s. 4d.*] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Forestar, rotulator.

Kingorne. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Kingorne, [*Edinburgh, 21 June 1509, from 17 July 1508.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £2 10s.

Discharge. Constable's fee, paid to Sir William Scot, as p. 112, £2. To Reidheuch, Comptroller, 10s. Sum, £2 10s.] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheuch, rotulator.

Laudir. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Laudir, [*Edinburgh, 22 June 1509,*] per Robertum Harwod nomine eorundem, [*from 3 July 1508.*

Charge. Arrears, £34 7s. Fermes, by feu-charter, £5 7s. 4d. Sum, £39 14s. 4d.

Discharge. To Robert Harwod, as p. 102, £5 0s. 8d. Balance, £34 13s. 8d.]

Forfare. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Forfar, [*Edinburgh, 25 June 1509,*] per Robertum Broune, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*from 11 July 1508.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £8 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To chaplain in Finevin, by receipt of Sir Alexander Gaw, chaplain, £6 13s. 4d.; and Abbot of Jedburgh and Prior of Rostinot, at risk, £2; as p. 106. Sum, £8 13s. 4d.] Et sic eque.

Monthrose. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Monthrose, redditum per Johannem Caunt, unum ballivorum burgi predicti, [*25 June 1509, from 13 July 1508.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £16.

Discharge. To Bishop of Brechin by his receipt £12 5s. 4d.; and Prior of Rostinot and canons of Jedburgh, at risk, £2 12s.; as p. 107. To Forestar, Comptroller, £1 2s. 8d. Sum, £16.] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Forestar, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Renfreu, [*Edinburgh, 17 June 1509*] per Henricum Leith, unum dictorum ballivorum, [*from 7 July 1508.* Renfreu.

Fermes, by feu-charter, £5 6s. 8d., paid to Forestar, Comptroller.] Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Northberwik, [*Edinburgh, 3 July 1509, from 3 July 1508.* Northberwik.

Fermes, by feu-charter, £1; paid to Forestar, Comptroller.] Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Carale, [*Edinburgh, 20 June 1509, from 11 July 1508,*] per Johannem Abircrumby, ballivum. Carale.

[*Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £11.*

Discharge. To Prior of St. Andrews, by receipt of Thomas Diksone, £2 13s. 4d.; and Andrew Lundy of Balgowny, by his receipt, £5; as p. 106. To Forestar, Comptroller, £3 6s. 8d. Sum, £11.] Et sic eque. Respondebit Forestar, rotulator

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Cupro, [*Edinburgh, 21 June 1509*] per Thomam Flescheour, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*from 10 July 1508.* Coupir.

Fermes, by feu-charter, £17 6s. 8d.; paid to Abbot of Culros, by his receipt, as p. 108.]

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Striveling, [*Edinburgh, 6 July 1509*], per Robertum Bruce, prepositum ejusdem, [*from 10 July 1508.* Striveling.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £16.

Discharge. To Abbot of Cambuskinneth,] David episcopo Candide Case, tunc abbate de Cambuskinneth, fatente solutionem termini Sancti Martini per literas suas sub subscriptione ostensas super compotum, et domino Johanne Rannaldsone, cellerario dicti loci, nomine abbatis moderni fatente solutionem per suas literas super compotum de termino Penthecostes, [*£15 6s. 8d., as p. 109. To Forestar, Comptroller, 13s. 4d. Sum, £16.*] Et sic eque. Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator.

Banff. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Banff, redditum apud Edinburgh per magistrum Jacobum Currour nomine eorundem, [*16 July 1509, from 17 July 1508.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £33 6s 4d.

Discharge. To Bishop of Aberdeen, second tithes by his receipt, £3 6s. 8d.; Margaret Edmonstoun, at risk, £4; and Sir James Ogilvy of Fynlatir, at risk, £12 13s. 4d.; as p. 113. To Forestar, Comptroller, £13 6s. 8d. Sum, £33 6s. 8d.] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator.

Culane. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Culane, redditum apud Edinburgh per magistrum Walterum Layng nomine eorundem, [*16 July 1509, from 13 July 1508.*

Charge. From Blareschenach, £7 10s.; Baldavy, £1 16; Ord and Montbrey, £1 4s.; Petbrinyeane, £1 16s.; burgh fermes and crofts of Culane, £9 6s. 8d.; all with deduction of tithe, as p. 110. Sum, £21 12s. 8d.

Discharge. To chaplain for soul of Queen Elizabeth, by receipt of William Scherare, chaplain, £6 13s. 4d.; and graduate of medicine in university of Aberdeen, £12 6s.; as p. 197. To Forestar, Comptroller, £2 13s. 4d.,] pro quibus respondebit, preter decimum denarium debitum episcopo Abirdonensi. Summa expensarum, xxj ℔. xij ß. viij ₰. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator.

Abirden. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Abirdene, redditum apud Edinburgh per Johannem Mar nomine eorundem, [*10 July 1509 from, 17 July 1508.*

Charge. Arrears, £80. Fermes, by feu-charter, £213 6s. 8d. Sum, £293 6s. 8d.

Discharge. To Bishop of Aberdeen, by his receipt £21 6s. 8d.; Dominicans of Aberdeen, by receipt of John Adamsoun, Prior, £17 6s. 8d.; Carmelites, by receipt of Andrew Storour, Prior, £6 13s. 4d.; Dean and Chapter of Aberdeen, £1; Bishop of Caithness, by receipt of David Stewart, £3 6s. 8d.; Bishop of Orkney, by receipt of said David, £5; heirs of William Wricht, by receipt of Alexander Irrwin of Drum, his heir, £5; pension of heirs

of Patrick Bercla, transferred to church of Aberdeen,] Alexandro Rauf, capellano, procuratore dictorum capellanorum, per suas literas fatente solutionem super compotum, [*£5; and Margaret Carmichell, £40; as p. 111*]. Et eidem in centum libris de dicta custuma, videlicet Roberto domino Erskin in centum marcis et relicte quondam Alexandri domini Erskin pro sua tercia de eadem quinquaginta marce, ipsis fatentibus solutionem super compotum de anno compoti, j^{c} ℔. [*To Forestar, Comptroller, £8 13s. 4d. Sum, £213 6s. 8d.*] Et sic eque quoad compotantom. Et restant super burgum de Abirdene, sicut prius restabant, lxxx ℔. Que resta allocata est compotanti tanquam soluta, quia rotulator fatetur se solutum de singulis spectantibus regi, et similiter executores et assignati dicti ducis ac omnes alii pensionarii quibus debentur alique summe de dictis firmis. Et sic eque simpliciter.

Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Wigtoun, redditum apud Edinburgh per Thomam Mure, unum ballivorum ejusdem, [*30 July 1509, from 7 July 1508.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £20.

Discharge. To Dominicans of Wigtoun, by receipt of John Donaldsoun, £6 13s. 4d.; and Sir John Quhite] scribe cancellarie, [*£10; as p. 104. To Forestar, Comptroller, £3 6s. 8d. Sum £20.*] Et sic eque.

Wigtoun.

Respondebit Forestar, rotulator.

CCCXXVII. [CCCXLI.]

COMPOTUM JACOBI REIDHEUCH, COMPOTORUM ROTULATORIS.

A.D. 1509.

Compotum Jacobi Reidheuch, tunc compotorum rotulatoris, redditum apud Edinburgh . . Julii anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo nono, de receptis suis et expensis per firmas, redditus, et proficua proprietatis domini regis a die quinto mensis Augusti inclusive usque in diem primum mensis Septembris exclusive dicti anni, ut inferius in expensis patebit per auditores subscriptos.

Item idem onerat se de iiij^{c}xxxix ℔. xix ß. viij ₰. per arreragia ultimi compoti sui redditi quinto Augusti anno quingentesimo octavo, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Et non onerat se de iij^{c}liij ℔. xij ₰. liberatis per compotantem Petro Culquhone et Johanni Smolat pro alecibus emendis pendentibus in pede ultimi compoti sui, pro quibus vocandi sunt.

Vocandi.

A ballivis ad extra.

Item idem onerat se de lxij ℔. iiij ß. vij ₰. receptis a domino Roberto Rankyn, camerario Moravie post scaccarium anno Domini etc., quingentesimo octavo in rotulo illius anni. Et de xxxvj ℔. a camerario de Bute in scaccario anno Domini etc. quingentesimo nono et in rotulis illius anni. Et de xl ℔. a camerario Rossie. Et de xxx ß a camerario de Strivelingschir in scaccario. Et de xl ℔. a camerario de Montblare. Et de iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. a camerario de Menteith. Et de x ℔. a domino Roberto Rankyn, camerario Moravie, in scaccario . . . tulo anni quingentesimi noni. Summa hujus oneris, j^{c}lxxxxiij ℔. xv ₰.

A custumariis.

Item idem onerat se de lxviij ℔. xj ß. iiij ₰. receptis a

custumariis de Edinburgh in scaccario et in rotulis anno quingentesimonono. Et de xxiiij ℔. a custumariis de Dunde. Et de vj ℔. xv ß. oƀ. a custumariis de Abirdene. Et de xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. a custumariis de Perth in scaccario et in rotulis anni quingentesimi noni. Summa hujus oneris, j^{c}xxxij ℔. xiij ß. oƀ.

Item idem onerat se de xl ℔. iiij ß. iij đ. a David Leir- Extra
month, camerario Sanctiandree. Et de viij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. a rotulos.
Richardo Nicholsone, receptore de Dirltoun, extra rotulos. Et de xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. de firmis de Kintyr extra rotulos. Et de lxiiij ℔. a Jacobo Sinclar, intromissore bonorum quondam David Sinclar militis, camerarii Rossie, de arreragiis dicti quondam David et extra rotulos. Summa hujus oneris, j^{c}lix ℔. iiij ß. iij đ.

Item idem onerat se de ij^{c}xxiiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. receptisa Jacobo archiepiscopo Glasguensi, thesaurario, de thecis domini regis. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis, j^{m}j^{c}xlix ℔. xj ß. vj đ. oƀ.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam ad expensas domicilii domini regis a die quinto mensis Augusti inclusive anno quingentesimo octavo usque in diem primum mensis Septembris exclusive ejusdem anni, qui sunt viginti septem dies in diebus, j^{c}liiij ℔. v ß. vj đ., preter expensas domine regine infra dictum tempus. Et in lez uncostis per idem tempus, ut patet in dictis libris, x ℔. x đ. Et pro certis expensis factis in stabulo domini regis a die quinto mensis Augusti usque in primum diem mensis Septembris, ut patet in libris averie ejusdem, lxix ℔. xv ß. ij đ. Summa expensarum, ij^{c}xxxiiij ℔. xviij đ. Et sic restant ix^{c}xv ℔. x ß. oƀ.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Duncano Forestar militi, compotorum rotulatori, in centum quinquaginta libris cum quibus idem rotulator oneravit se, ut patet in compoto suo reddito anno presente secundo Augusti, j^{c}l ℔. Et pro expensis domini presidentis, ambassiatoris domini regis Francie, et certarum personarum cum eodem a die decimo mensis Augusti inclusive anno quingentesimo octavo usque in

diem primum mensis Februarii etiam inclusive ejusdem anni, ut patet in libris expensarum particulariter examinatis super compotum remanentibus in monasterio de Newbottill per tempus prescriptum, vij^{c}lxxxv ℔. xvj ß. vij đ. ob. vj celdre iiij bolle frumenti granalis de Leith j celdra frumenti de Ballincreif ij celdre iiij bolle brasii Rossie per David Clerk in Leith. Et eidem pro triginta agnis cum pellibus liberatis in parca domini regis in Striveling de mandato ejusdem, iij ℔. Et pro naulo novem celdrarum duodecim bollarum frumenti Moravie novem celdrarum ordei de Findorn versus Leith in navicula Willelmi Lithtqw non intratarum in libris domicilii, xiij ℔. ij ß. vj đ. Et per solutionem factam sex verletis in stabulo regis a quinto Augusti anno etc. septimo usque in diem primum mensis Septembris anno etc. viij°, de mandato domini regis, lviij ℔. x ß. Et in pabulo trium equorum compotantis ab ultimo Octobris usque primum Maii non intrato in libris domicilii, xxv ℔. x ß. Et pro naulo naviculi Willelmi Wemis in Kingorn missi versus Dingvale pro victualibus Rossie inducendis, et navicule David Gourla versus Findorn pro salmonibus importandis, in partem solutionis nauli dictarum navicularum, ix ℔. ij ß. Et in feodo Jacobi Edmonstoun, subcustodis vasorum argentiorum, et Jacobi Wallaice, nuntii, de terminis Sancti Martini anno septimo et Penthecostes anno octavo, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Summa harum expensarum, j^{m}lj ℔r. xiiij ß. v đ. ob. Et sic superexposuit compotans j^{c}xxxvj ℔. iiij ß. v đ.

vj celdre iiij bolle frumenti granalis de Leith j celdra frumenti de Ballincreif ij celdre iiij bolle brasii Rossie.

Memorandum quod de tricentis quinquaginta tribus libris duodecim denariis pendentibus super Petrum Culquhon et Johannem Smollait pro allecibus emendis, de qua summa dictus Petrus recepit ducentas libras, pro quibus liberavit dicto Johanni viginti lastas allecum, prout idem fatebatur in presentia Duncani Forestar, compotorum rotulatoris, et adhuc remanent cum dicto Petro undecim laste barilium vacuorum, pro quibus vocandus est. Et sic dictus Petrus est exoneratus de totali summa exceptis barilibus vacuis preannotatis.

Vocandus est.

CCCXXVIII. [CCCXLII.]

COMPOTUM DUNCANI FORESTAR, MILITIS, COMPOTORUM ROTULATORIS.

A.D. 1509.

Compotum Duncani Forestar de Garden, militis, compotorum rotulatoris, redditum apud Edinburgh secundo die mensis Augusti anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo nono, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas, redditus, proficua, et proventus totius proprietatis domini nostri regis. . . . . .

Idem onerat se in primis de lxxviij ℔. xv ʃ. receptis ab Andrea . . . . . post scaccarium anno quingentesimo octavo ac in rotulis . . . Summa hujus oneris patet . . . .

A VICECOMITIBUS ANNO NONO.

Item idem onerat se de xij đ. receptis a vicecomite de Peblis in scaccario et in rotulis . . . . Et de xiiij ℔ a vicecomite de Edinburgh de eodem anno. Et de xij đ. a vicecomite de Ergile. Et de lxvj ℔ xiij ʃ. iiij đ. a vicecomite de Drumfreis. Et de x ℔. xvij ʃ. vj d. a vicecomite de Lanark. Et de l ʃ. . . . . a vicecomite de Clakmannane. Et de xlviij ʃ. x đ. a vicecomite de Forfair. Et de xxxij ʃ. iiij đ. a ballivo de Kile. Et de iij ℔. iij ʃ. vj đ. a vicecomite de Fiffe. Et de viij ʃ. ij đ. a vicecomite de Abirdene. Et de x ℔. a vicecomite de Renfrew. Et de xiij ʃ. iiij đ. a vicecomite de Strivelin. Et de vj ʃ. viij đ. a vicecomite de Kinros.

Et de iiij ß. x đ. a vicecomite de Linlithqw. Et de viij ℔. xiiij ß. x đ. a vicecomite de Edinburgh infra connestabulariam de Hadingtoun. Et de j^{c} ℔. . . a vicecomite de Aire. Et de xxij ℔. a vicecomite de Roxburgh. Et de xvj ℔. xj ß. vij đ. a vicecomite de Kincardin. Et de xxxviij ß. vj đ. a vicecomite de Bute. Et de viij ℔. vj ß. a vicecomite de Elgin et Fores. Et de iiij ℔. receptis a ballivo de Cowel in scaccario et in rotulis anno quingentesimo nono. Summa hujus oneris, ij^{c}lxxiiij ℔. xj ß. vij đ.

A BALLIVIS BURGORUM ANNO NONO.

Item idem onerat se de vj ℔. a ballivis burgi de Irwin in scaccario et in rotulis anno prescripto. Et de xl ß. a ballivis de Ruthirglen. Et de iij ß. iiij đ. a ballivis de Peblis. Et de iij ℔. a ballivis de Jedworth. Et de iiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. a ballivis de Linlithqw. Et de vj ß. viij đ. a ballivis de Drumbretane. Et de x ℔. a ballivis de Hadingtoun. Et de x ℔. a ballivis de Narne. Et de xlvj ℔. xviij ß. a ballivis de Invernes. Et de iij ℔. a ballivis de Edinburgh. Et de x ß. a ballivis de Kingorne. Et de xxij ß. viij đ. a ballivis de Montros. Et de v ℔. vj ß. viij đ. a ballivis de Renfrew. Et de xx ß. a ballivis de Northbervic. Et de vj ß. viij đ. a ballivis de Carrale. Et de xiij ß. iiij đ. a ballivis de Strivelin. Et de xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. a ballivis de Banff. Et de liij ß. iiij đ. a ballivis de Culane. Et de viij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. a ballivis de Abirdene. Et de iij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. a ballivis de Wigtoun in scaccario et in rotulis anno prescripto. Summa hujus oneris, j^{c}xxv ℔. xiiij ß.

A CUSTUMARIIS ANNO PRESCRIPTO.

Item idem onerat se de xx ℔. a custumariis de Disert receptis in scaccario. Et de j^{c}iiij ℔. xviij ß. vj đ. a custumariis de Aire. Et de xlj ℔. xij ß. ix đ. a custumariis de Dunbretane et Lowis. Et de lvij ß. viij đ. a custumariis de Innerkethin. Et de liij ℔. iij ß. viij đ. a

custumariis de Wigtoun et Kirkudbrycht. Et de xxxiiij ß. ij đ. a custumariis de Dunbar. Et de xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. a custumariis de Linlithqw. Et de lxxx ℔. a custumariis de Hadingtoun. Et de lij ß. vj đ. a custumariis de Northbervic. Et de x ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. a custumariis de Cupro. Et de xxxiiij ℔. ix ß. a custumariis de Montros. Et de j^{m}iiij^{c}xxxj ℔. v ß. viij đ. a custumariis de Edinburgh. Et de xxx ℔. xvj ß. a custumariis de Murray, Ross, etc. Et de xxxv ℔. viij ß. iiij đ. a custumariis de Pettinweme. Et de ix ℔. x ß. x đ. a custumariis de Carale. Et de lj ℔. v ß. iiij đ. a custumariis de Dunde. Et de xxv ℔. xij ß. viij đ. a custumariis de Arbroth. Et de xxix ℔. xvij ß. ix đ. a custumariis de Striveling. Et de ij^{c}lxxxxvij ℔ viij ß. ij đ. a custumariis de Abirdene. Et de lj ℔. x ß. ab Andrea Elphinstoun, custumario salmonum de Abirdene. Et de lij ℔. x ß. iiij đ. a custumariis de Perth. Et de x ℔. xvij ß. v đ. a custumariis de Banff in scaccario et in rotulis anno predicto. Summa hujus oneris, ij^{m}iiij^{c}xj ℔. x ß. viij đ.

A BALLIVIS AD EXTRA ANNO PRESCRIPTO.

Item idem onerat se de vj ℔. x ß. a camerario de Linliihqwschire in scaccario et in rotulis anno predicto. Et de iiij^{c}lxxix ℔. xij ß. viij đ. a Johanne Dunbar de Mouchrome et Willelmo McClellane de Bonbe, camerariis Galwidie. Et de j^{c}lxxxx ℔. xix ß. iiij đ. a Willelmo comite de Erroll, camerario de Brechin et Nevarn. Et de ij^{c}x ℔. vj ß. viij đ. ix martis a Niniano Stewart, camerario de Bute. Et de xlv ℔. xvj đ. ab Alexandro domino Hume, camerario de Haliburtoun. Et de xxiij ℔. v ß. ab Alexandro Irrwin de Drum, camerario de Coule et Onele. Et de ij^{c}xxviij ℔. iij ß. ij đ. ix martis ij quarteris ab Andrea episcopo Cathanensi, camerario Rossie. Et de j^{c}iiij ℔. xj ß. iiij đ. ab eodem episcopo, camerario de Ardmannach. Et de lvij ℔. a camerario de Dirltoun. Et de j^{c}xxxij ℔. xv ß. vj đ. a camerario de Uchtirhous. Et de vij^{c}xxiiij ℔. xx đ. ab

Andrea Mathesoun, camerario de Fiffe. Et de ij^{c}lviij ℔. xvij ß. ij đ. iiij bollis frumenti vij bollis ij firlotis ij peccis ordei a camerario de Strivelinschire. Et de l ℔. a camerario de Ballegarno. Et de xliij ℔. iiij ß. viij đ. a camerario de Forgundeny. Et de lx ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. a camerario de Methven. Et de iij^{c}j ℔. xj ß. ij đ. a camerario de Kinclevin. Et de j^{c}xxxij ℔. vj ß. x đ. a camerario de Carrik, Leswalt, et Menibrig. Et de j^{c}lxv ℔. viij ß. xj đ. oƀ. a camerario de Montblarie. Et de ij^{m}ij^{c}lxxj ℔. xviij ß. ab Alexandro domino Hume, camerario et ballivo foreste de Ettrik. Et de iiij^{c}xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. ab arendatario de Orknay et Scheittlande. Et de vj^{c}lxxxxj ℔. x ß. vj đ. a camerario de Straithern. Et de xl ℔. a camerario Marchie. Et de xxxj ℔. vj ß. x đ. iiij martis a camerario de Cowale et Rosneith. Et de iij^{c}xlvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. ab episcopo Moraviensi, camerario de Dunbar. Et de xxxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. a camerario de Fethircarn. Et de iiij^{c}l ℔. ix ß. viij đ. a camerario de Menteith. Et de lxxxiij ℔. vj ß. iiij đ. a camerario de Straithdone. Et de xliij ℔. xviij ß. ij đ. per venditionem bonorum domini regis ibidem ab eodem camerario. Et de j^{c}liiij ℔. a camerario de Garviauch. Et de iij^{c}xv ℔. ij ß. iij đ. a camerario Moravie. Et de lxxxv ℔. ij ß. iiij đ. pro victualibus ab eodem camerario. Et de j^{c}lxxxj ℔. xviij ß. iiij đ. a camerario de Straithde et Cromar. Et de ij^{c}xlvj ℔. xj ß. a domino Roberto Rankin, tunc camerario Moravie. Et de j^{c}xxij ℔. xij ß. iiij đ. a camerario de Petty Brauchlie. Et de j^{c}lxxxxj ℔. a receptore de Glencharny. Et de xxxix ℔. a Johanne McKay ex parte comitis de Ergile, camerarii de Kintire, de firmis de Northkintire in rotulis. Et de xxxiiij ℔. de firmis de Southkintire in scaccario et in rotulis anno quingentesimo nono, de quibus summis de North et South Kintire est mentio facta in rotulis quod compotans oneratur cum eisdem in presenti compoto. Summa hujus oneris, viij^{m}ix^{c}lxxxxij ℔. xvij ß. x đ. oƀ. iiij bolle frumenti vij bolle ij firlote ij pecce ordei xxij marte ij quarteris.

EXTRA ROTULOS.

Item idem onerat se de xl ℔. ab Andrea episcopo Cathenensi in partem solutionis salmonum Rossie extra rotulos. Et de xlv ℔. a provinciali Fratrum Predicatorum in partem solutionis de Kirklistoun etiam extra rotulos. Et de lxx ℔. de Johan . . . . . solutionis grassume de Urquhard et Glenmorischen. Et de xxiiij ℔. xiiij ß. ij ₰. de introitu Alexandri Kincragi ad terras de Auldlundoris. Et de xl ℔. a domino de Bonbe de firmis Galwidie per liberationem unius vocati Ur habentis acquittantiam compotantis de dicta summa extra rotulos. Summa hujus oneris, ij^{c}xix ℔. xiiij ß. ij ₰.

EXTRA ROTULOS.

Item idem onerat se de lxxxv ℔. viij ₰. receptis a David Leirmonth pro certis expensis factis super familia domini regis tempore Nativitatis Domini quo dominus rex fuerat ibidem et intratis in libris ejusdem. Et de j^{c} ℔. receptis a Jacobo Reidheuch per manus magistri hospitii pro certis martis ab eo emptis in nundinis apud Striveling. Et de l ℔. ab eodem Jacobo per manus Martini Cokkett pro certo vino ab eo empto. Et de lxxxviij ℔. receptis a Colino Makgachane de firmis et devoriis de Southkintire. Et de xlviij ℔. receptis a McKay Moir de firmis et devoriis de Northkintire, licet acquittantie dictarum duarum summarum remaneant cum dictis personis. Et de xvj ℔. a Johanne Leslie de Wardris de firmis de Kintor extra rotulos. Et de xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. a Waltero Chepman pro prato regis prope Edinburgh. Summa hujus oneris, iiij^{c} ℔. vij ß. iiij ₰.

Item idem onerat se de j^{c}lxxx ℔. pro ducentis sexaginta martis cum coriis receptis per Andream episcopum Cathenesem de McCloid de Lewis in partem sue compositionis de non introitu terrarum suarum de Lewis. Et de iij^{c}lxxxj ℔. per venditionem quinque lastarum octo

dacrarum novem corriorum tam proprietatis quam emptarum intratarum in libris domicilii per tempus compoti. Et de lxx ℔. xviij ß. per venditionem octingentarum sexaginta sex pellium lanutarum per idem tempus intratarum in dictis libris ad infra et extra. Et de lxxx ℔. per venditionem quadringintarum quinquies viginti petrarum cepi et pinguedinis martarum predictarum. Et de xxx ℔. pro intestinis et interalibus dictarum martarum intratis ut supra per tempus compoti. Summa hujus oneris, vij^{c}xlj ℔. xviij ß. Summa totalis onerationis, xiij^{m}ij^{c}xlv ℔. viij ß. vij đ. ob. iiij bolle frumenti vij bolle ij firlote ij pecce ordei xxij marte ij quarteris.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam ad expensas domicilii domini regis a die primo mensis Septembris inclusive anno Domini etc. quingentesimo octavo usque in diem primum mensis Augusti exclusive anni quingentesimi noni, qui sunt undecim menses calendales, ut patet in libris ejusdem domini regis in dictis particulariter examinatis super compotum, vj^{m}iij^{c}xlij ℔. xv ß. viij đ. ob., preter victualia proprietatis. Et pro diversis speciebus et chandria emptis et intratis in dictis libris per idem tempus, j^{m}ij^{c}vj ℔. xix ß. ob. Et pro diversis vinis emptis et intratis in eisdem libris per tempus predictum, j^{m}ij^{c}lxxxxj ℔. xix ß. viij đ. Et pro expensis factis in stabulis dominorum regis et regine per dictum tempus intratis in dictis libris preter propria domini regis, ix^{c}lxviij ℔. xviij ß. j đ. Et pro diversis expensis, videlicet carbonibus, candelis, focalibus, vasis ligneis, naulis victualium, cariagiis, et aliis minutis expensis vocatis lez uncostez, et intratis in dictis libris particulariter examinatis super compotum, j^{m}iiij^{c}lxxxxviij ℔. xiiij ß. Et per solutionem factam ad expensas domicilii domine regine a die quinto mensis Augusti inclusive anno Domini etc. quingentesimo octavo usque in diem quintum mensis Septembris ejusdem anni exclusive, ut patet in dictis libris particulariter in dietis examinatis super compotum, ij^{c}xxj ℔. xvij đ. Et pro diversis speciebus intratis in

dictis libris per idem tempus, xvj ℔. xiiij ß. iiij ₰. Et pro vino empto et intrato in dictis libris, v ℔. xij ₰. Et in minutis expensis vocatis lez uncostez intratis in dictis libris domine regine per tempus predictum, xxxj ℔. j ₰. Summa expensarum, xj^{m}v^{c}lxxxiij ℔. iij ß. iiij ₰. Et sic restant j^{m}vj^{c}lxij ℔. v ß. iij ₰. oƀ.

De quibus allocate compotanti per solutionem factam Jacobo Edmondstoun, custodi vasorum argenteorum qui tenetur sustentare dicta vasa, de duobus terminis compoti, xx ℔. Et Andree domino Avandale, primo ostiario camere domini regis, Georgeo Bard, quondam Jacobo Stewart, de primo termino, et Jacobo Bosvile de secundo termino compoti, hostiariis camere exterioris, Patricio Creichtoun, pannitrario, Petro Crechtoun in gardroba, magistro Gray le kervour, Johanni Stewart, mariscallo, militibus, Tome Forestar, Johanni Inglis, Thome Franche, Jacobo Mersare, Roberto Calenter, et Thome Bikkirtoun, mariscallis, qui sunt in numero tresdecim persone, quilibet eorum percipiens in anno viginti marcas, de duobus terminis compoti, j^{c}lxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et Willelmo Edmondston de Duntreith in cellario vini, duobus senescallis regis et domicilii, clerico compotorum, Johanni Brisbane, carnifici, uni fotheratori, uni sertori, Thome Schaw in speciaria, Jacobo Jaklin, barbetonsori, Willelmo Balfour, janitori, qui sunt in numero decem persone, quilibet eorum percipiens in anno decem libras, de terminis compoti, j^{c}℔. Et Jacobo Lamb in panitria regis, Willelmo Douglas in panitria domicilii, Willelmo Forsith in panitria aule, Roberto Douglas in cellario vini, Johanni Kirkwod in lardinaria, David Balfour, Johanni Knox, ostiariis aule, Roberto Muncur, emptori, Georgeo Striveling in parva lardinaria, Andree Dowle, Johanni Davidsoune, allutario, Jacobo Dog, Johanni Foreman in gardroba, Roberto Galway in averia, Johanni Yestir, custodi naperie, Henrico Dempstar, ostiario coquine, Duncano Dawsone, carbonario, Jacobo Douglace, hernegario, ac uni in speciaria, qui sunt in numero novemdecim persone, qui-

libet eorum percipiens in anno sex marcas de anno compoti, lxxvj ℔. Et Johanni Banerman, Andree Broustar, brasiatoribus, clerico abbrevianti compota, clerico compotorum, magistro Johanni Murray, Henrico Mair, et Roberto Betoun, emptori piscium, quolibet eorum percipiente in anno quinque marcas, de anno compoti, xxiij ℔. vj ß. viij d. Et Johanni Patonson, Alexandro Gordone, Michaeli Donaldsone, Patricio Donaldson, Jacobo Scott, Jacobo Jaklyn, Johanni Wod, et Campbell, verletis camere, Willelmo Dylly, gestori baliste, videlicet lez corsboes, Johanni Douglas in cellario vini, Willelmo Danielistoun in panitria, Johanni Fleming in lardinaria, Andree Stewart, subcustodi vasorum argenteorum, Roberto Coppar, Alexandro Litiljohnne, Patricio Coppare, cipharis, Dovoch lotrici, Malcolmo Gryme, Gilcristo et Gilberto coco, Gourla et Ersman, cocis, Roberto Cuke, subcustodi vasorum stanneorum, Leoni Tailyour, et David Balfour in butellaria, qui sunt in numero unacum Johanne Inglis in camera regis viginti sex persone, quolibet eorum percipiente in anno quatuor marcas, de terminis compoti, lxix ℔. vj ß. viij d. Et Johanni Balfour, custodi vasorum stanneorum, precipienti in anno decem marcas, de terminis compoti, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Et Malcolmo verleto aule, Johanni Thomson, Kerswell, Patricio Coco, et Butoun in coquinis regis et familie, quolibet eorum percipiente in anno duas marcas de anno compoti, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Et quinque garcionibus in eisdem coquinis vocatis le turnbrochis, quolibet eorum percipiente in anno unam marcam pro suis indumentis hiemalibus de termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti, iij ℔. vj ß. viij d. Summa harum expensarum, iiij^{c}lxxviij ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Et sic restant j^{m}j^{c}lxxxiij ℔. xj ß. xj d.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Margarete domine Forbes, percipienti annuatim quadraginta libras ex tollerantia domini regis de anno compoti, xl ℔. Et Johanni Foreman militi, primo genitori, percipienti in anno viginti libras de anno compoti, xx ℔. Et Michaeli Balfour in butel-

laria, percipienti in anno decem libras pro feodo suo et gagiis verleti sui et pabulo equi sui, de anno compoti, x ℔. Et Andree domino Avandale percipienti decem marcas in anno ultra feodum consuetum, David Balfour et Johanni Douglas quolibet eorum percipiente duas marcas ultra feoda consueta, et Willelmo Edmondistoun percipienti quinque marcas ultra feodum consuetum, de terminis compoti, xij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et Thome Schau, coco principali, pro suis laboribus de dicto anno, x ℔. Et Johanni Auchinlek, Mauricio Buchannane, armigeris, quolibet eorum percipiente in anno viginti marcas, de terminis compoti, xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et Waltero Forrestar militi, pro custodia nemoris de Torwod, falcatione et lucratione feni ejusdem de croppo anni quingentesimi quinti, de quo anno nullam cepit allocationem, ut patet in compoto Johannis Striveling, compotorum rotulatoris pro tempore, ex consideratione auditorum, xx ℔. Et eidem Waltero pro custodia dicti nemoris, falcatione et lucratione feni ejusdem de croppo anni instantis, xx ℔. Summa harum expensarum, j^{c}lix ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et sic restant j^{m}xxiiij ℔. v ß. iij ₫. ob.

De quibus allocate compotanti per solutionem factam Snaudoun et Iley herealdis in feodis suis de anno compoti, xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et Garriauch, Ormond, et Carrik signiferis, Willelmo Campbell, Johanni Schevez, clavigeris, quolibet eorum percipiente in anno decem libras, de terminis compoti, l ℔. Et David Tempilman, David Youngar, Jacobo Wallace, Gilberto Ruthirfurde, Duncano Riche, et quondam Beg, nuntiis, quolibet eorum percipiente in anno quatuor marcas, unacum Richardo Broune, Roberto Reid, qui sunt in numero octo persone, de terminis compoti, xxj ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et Johanni Coupar, tunc nuncio, de anno compoti tantum, liij ß. iiij ₫. Summa harum expensarum, j^{c} ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et sic restant ix^{c}xxiij ℔. xj ß. xj ₫. ob.

De quibus allocatur compotanti pro pabulo equorum Jacobi Lamb, Roberti Douglas, Willelmi Forsith, Johannis Kirkwod, Johannis Banerman, Andree Brouster,

Jacobi Dog, Alexandri Balfour, Johannis Flemyng, Willelmi Danielstoun, Johannis Douglas, Georgei Strivelin, Henrici Dempstair, Johannis Knox, David Balfour, Roberti Coppar, Patricii Coppar, Alexandri Coppare, Johannis Yestir, Duncani Dausoun, Johannis Balfour, Henrici Mair, Roberti Moncur, Jacobi Jaklin, Leonis Tailyour, David Balfour, Johannis Wod, Andree Steuart, Dovok lotricis, Willelmi Douglas, Malcomi Grime, Gourla coci, Gilberti coci, unius in speciaria, magistri Johannis Murray, Campbell, verleti camere, et Jacobi Douglas, qui sunt in numero triginta septem persone, quolibet eorum percipiente in anno triginta quinque solidos ad pabulum equorum suorum de termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti et anno compoti, lxiiij ℔. xv ß. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant viij^{c}lviij ℔. xvj ß. xj đ. ob̃.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Michaeli Balfour militi, le carvour domine regine, de anno compoti, xx ℔. Et Willelmo Sincler, ostiario camere domine regine, Johanni Muncreif in panitria ejusdem, de dicto anno, xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et Patricio Ballantin, senescallo domine regine, Hugoni Muncreif, custodi naperie ejusdem de eodem anno, xx ℔. Et Jacobo Cartar in panitria, Johanni Douglas in cellario vini, Alexandro Buchane, subcustodi naperie, Luci Tailyefeir, ostiario camere exterioris, David Crawfurd, Karolo Maxtoun, Willelmo Maxtoun, Patricio Maxtoun, Andree Merser, Willelmo Forsith, Willelmo Donaldsoun in camera domine regine, Roberto in lardinaria, Jacobo Averie, Johanni Allirdes in stabulo ejusdem, Alexandro Balfour in butellaria, Jacobo Edmonstoun, custodi vasorum argenteorum, qui sunt sexdecim persone in numero, quolibet eorum percipiente in anno sex marcas in eorum feodis, de anno compoti, lxiiij ℔. Et Paulo in camera, Paulo ciphario, Cristallo Striveling, subcustodi vasorum argenteorum, Willelmo Purves, Nicholaio Haithway, Waltero Averie, Johanni Leslie in stabulo domine regine, Willelmo Fokkert, David Lokkart in parva lardinaria, Finlaio in

magna lardinaria, qui sunt in numero decem persone, quolibet eorum percipiente in anno quatuor marcas, de anno compoti, xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et Georgio Cuke, Alano Caschlaw, Patricio Kers in coquina regine, quolibet eorum percipiente in anno quatuor marcas, de dicto anno, viij ℔. Et duobus le grumys in eadem coquina, liij ß. iiij ₫. Et tribus le turnbrochis in dicta coquina pro eorum indumentis hiemalibus de termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti, xl ß. Et Alexandro Cuke de mandato domini regis de anno compoti in feodo suo, liij ß. iiij ₫. Summa harum expensarum, j^{c}lxxij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et sic restant vj^{c}lxxxvj ℔. iij ß. vij ₫. ob.

De quibus allocate compotanti in pabulo equorum Jacobi Cartar, Johannis Douglas, David Craufurde, Karoli Maxtoun, Willelmi Maxtoun, Patricii Maxton, Willelmi Donaldsoun, Luci Tailyefeir, Alexandri Buchane, Andree Merser, Pauli in camera regine, Pauli cipharii Willelmi Forsith, Roberti in lardinaria, Georgei Cuke, Caschlau et Kers in coquina regine, Cristalli Strivelin et Johannis Leslye, Alexandri Balfoure in butellaria, qui sunt in numero viginti persone, quolibet eorum percipiente in anno triginta quinque solidos de termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti, xxxv ℔. Et Alexandro Cuke, Finlaio in lardinaria, ad pabulum equorum suorum, iij ℔. x ß. Et Roberto Spittale, sertori domine regine, pro feodo suo de precepto prefate domine regine et anno compoti tantum, x ℔. Et lotrici domine regine de dicto anno tantum, liij ß. iiij ₫. Et Roberto Williamsoun in butellaria domine regine, et uni vocato Squear, custodi vasorum stanneorum domine regine, in eorum feodis de anno compoti, v ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et dictis Roberto [et] Squear in pabulis equorum suorum de eodem anno, iij ℔. x ß. Summa harum expensarum, lx ℔. Et sic restant vj^{c}xxvj ℔. iij ß. vij ₫. ob.

De quibus allocate compotanti per solutionem factam clerico registri pro feodo suo et roba, xxij ℔. Et clericis domicilii, cancellarie, et scribentibus rotulos in scaccario, xxv ℔. Et pro firma domus scaccarii in loco Fratrum

Predicatorum de Edinburgh, x ℔. Et pro tabula, sedilibus, cera, clavi domus scaccarii, iij ℔. Et pro veridi panno coopertorio tabule in eodem scaccario, xlix ß. vj ₫. Ostiario scaccarii et magistro Johanni Murray et Henrico Mair pro suis laboribus, x ℔. Et Willelmo Haliburtoun, Georgio Gude pro eorum laboribus in eodem scaccario, iiij ℔. Et signiferis et cursoribus euntibus cum literis domini regis in diversis regni partibus unacum preceptis scaccarii, ix ℔. v ß. Et pro pergamino papiro pro compotis rotulorum scribendis et cariagio rotulorum de castro versus locum Fratrum et impositione eorundem in castro, iij ℔. vj ß. Et compotanti pro suis laboribus et expensis in diversis nundinis pro martis et victualibus ac firmis inductis per tempus compoti, lxxx ℔. Et pro jacturalibus in dicto scaccario, xx ß. Et histrionibus in eodem scaccario, xl ß. Et pro expensis dominorum auditorum scaccarii a die decimotertio mensis Junii inclusive usque in diem undecimum mensis Augusti etiam inclusive, ut patet in libris dictarum expensarum particulariter examinatis super compotum, j^{c}lxviij ℔. xvij ß. viij ₫., ij celdre viij bolle frumenti Moravie ad dictas expensas per Craw et Hunter, iij celdre brasii de Ross per David Clerk. Et pro expensis factis per Patricium Ballantine super Anglico vocato Clement et suis servitoribus in Edinburgh in mense Octobris infra hoc compotum de precepto domini regis manu sua subscripto ad allocandum dictas expensas, xxxvj ℔. xj ß. iij ₫. Et pro una cista sive scrineo pro rotulis et libris scaccarii conservandis et alia cista sive scrineo pro libris domicilii conservandis, iiij ℔. Et domino Alexandro Scott, capellano scaccarii, pro suis laboribus in eodem, iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Summa harum expensarum, iij^{c}lxxxiiij ℔. xvj ß. j ₫. Et sic restant ij^{c}xlj ℔. vij ß. vj ₫. ob. iiij bolle frumenti vij bolle ij firlote ij pecce ordei xxij marte ij quarteris marte.

ij celdre viij bolle frumenti Moravie iij celdre brasii de Ross.

CCCXXIX. [CCCXLIII.]

COMPOTA BALLIVORUM AD EXTRA.

A.D. 1510.

. . . . . , [Galloway.]

Summa totalis onerationis preter arreragia, j^{m}lxiij ℔. xj ß. preter martas. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, ijv^{c}lx ℔. preter martas.

Expense eorundem. In primis allocatur compotantibus de duabus marcis exeuntibus de terris de Litill Racherne solutis Johanni Rerik de Dalbaty de anno compoti, xxvj ß. viij d. Et de firmis terrarum de Kirkandris concessis Johanni Ramsay militi ad vitam per litteras sub magno sigillo alias ostensas super compotum in scaccario de dicto anno compoti, xx ℔. Et de firmis viginti marcatarum terrarum de Calvornes, Balgredane, Cultis, Largis, et Blairmauchane concessis Alexandro Makcullouch militi et Marjorie sponse sue ad vitam per consimiles litteras, de dicto anno, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et de firmis terrarum de Knokane concessis Makbretny, citheriste, per literas sub privato de eodem anno, iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et de firmis terrarum de Pollincree concessis quondam Roberto Charteris per cartam sub magno sigillo, de eodem anno, liij ß. iiij ₫. Et de firmis piscarie de Blaidnoch in manibus Fratrum Predicatorum de Wigtoun ex tollerantia domini regis de dicto anno, iij ℔. x ß. Et de firmis terrarum de Park, Largis, Craginbay, Daldavane, et Largmore, extendentium in anno ad viginti libras tresdecim solidos iiij^{or} denarios, concessis Iley herealdo per literas sub magno sigillo in feodo suo alias ostensas super compotum, de duobus terminis

compoti, xx ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et de firmis terrarum de Barclay, Lagane, Bordlande de Suthek, et Bordland de Lagan, extendentium ad viginti libras octo solidos et octo denarios in anno concessarum Johanni de Lindesay, olim de Wauchop, hereditarie per cartam sub magno sigillo alias ostensam in scaccario, de anno compoti, xx ℔. viij ß. viij ₰. Et de duplici firma terrarum de Auchinskeauch, Clonyark, Auchinhay, Glenstokane, et Auchinlosch, extendentibus ad viginti marcas in anno, remissis Mariote Boncle, relicte quondam Johannis Lindesay, per literas domini regis sub signeto et subscriptione durante voluntate ejusdem ostensas super compotum, de anno compoti, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et per solutionem factam Duncano Forestar militi, compotorum rotulatori, per Willelmum M'Clellane de Bondby, in ducentis septemdecim libris undecim solidis octo denariis de firmis subtus Cree, dicto rotulatore presente et per tres quittantias suas fatente solutionem super compotum, ij^{c}xvij ℔. xj ß. viij ₰., pro quibus respondebit. Et Johanni Stewart militi, mariscallo, in feodo suo et partem solutionis gagiorum verleti sui de mandato dicti rotulatoris et anno compoti, xiiij ℔., pro quibus etiam respondebit. Et per solutionem factam Jacobo Douglas, armigero, in viginti libris de feodo suo termini Sancti Martini hujus compoti per literas domini regis alias ostensas in scaccario, xx ℔., per Willelmum M'Clelane de Bondby. Et dicto Jacobo Douglas in viginti libris feodi sui de termino Penthecostes hujus compoti per dictum Willelmum de dictis firmis per literas domini regis manu sua subscriptas ostensas super compotum, xx ℔. Et eidem de duplici firma terrarum de Almornes Mekle et Litle, extendente ad duodecim libras, remissa Roberto Douglas in cellario regis per consimiles literas domini regis manu sua subscriptas ostensas super compotum, xij ℔. Et eidem Willelmo per solutionem factam Duncano Forestar, compotorum rotulatori, in centum libris de firmis subtus Cree de quibus idem rotulator reddidit compotum de quadraginta libris dicte summe, ut patet

Forestar respondebit.

Do.

in oneratione sua extra rotulos in ultimo compoto suo, et pro sexaginta libris dicte summa idem rotulator respondebit, j^{c} ℔. Et eidem Duncano in centum libris de firmis de Treiff per manus Jacobi Dunbar militis ex parte dicti Willelmi, prefato rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, j^{c} ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem Duncano rotulatori in ducentis marcis de dictis firmis supra Cree per manus Johannis Dunbar, unius compotantium, licet quittantie dicti rotulatoris de eadem summa remaneant cum dicto Johanne quas idem Johannes renunciavit, prefato rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, j^{c}xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫., pro quibus respondebit. Et dicto rotulatori in feodo Roberti Douglas, gagiis verleti sui, et pabulo equi sui, extendentibus ad decem libras quatuor solidos in anno, de terminis compoti et anno precedente hoc compotum, xx ℔. xij ß. pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et eidem de arreragiis Willelmi Macclelane de Bonby, camerarii de Galluay subtus Cree, extendentibus ad quadringintas libras, ex eo quod dominus rex composuit cum dicto compotante pro dicta summa quadringintarum librarum pro summa tricentarum librarum solutarum dicto rotulatori, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum et pro quibus respondebit, et residuum dicte summe quadragintarum librarum dominus rex remisit dicto Willelmo, dominis scaccarii et rotulatore testantibus remissionem super compotum, iiij^{c} ℔. Summa expensarum, j^{m}j^{c}xxxvj ℔. iiij ₫. Et sic restant j^{m}iiij^{c}xxiij ℔. xix ß. viij ₫. preter martas, de quibus sunt de arreragiis dicti Willelmi M'Clelane quingente viginti libre quatuor denarii, et residuum, videlicet noninginte tres libre novemdecim solidi quatuor denarii, de arreragiis Johannis Dunbar de Mochrum, alterius compotantium.

Respondebit rotulator Forestar, pro lx ℔.

Respondebit rotulator Forestar.

Do.

Respondebit Forestar, rotulator.

Respondebit Forestar, rotulator pro iij ℔.

Compotum reverendi in Cristo patris Andree episcopi Cathanensis, camerarii et receptoris firmarum dominii et comitatus Sudirlandie, nunc in manibus regis existentium ratione nonintroitus veri heredis jus suum non pro-

Dominium et comitatus Sudirlandie.

sequentis, [*Edinburgh, 6 September 1510, from 30 April 1509; 3 terms*] tam de proprietate quam de tenandriis.

Proprietas. Idem onerat se in primis de iij ℔. de firmis unius dalwati cum dimedia terrarum de Scuenes spectantium in proprietate de duobus primis terminis hujus compoti. Et de iij ℔. unius dalwati cum dimedia terrarum de Westir Larg. Et de iij ℔. de firmis unius dawati cum dimedia terrarum de Largestir. Et de xl s̃. unius dawati terrarum de Reyne. Et de xx s̃. de firmis dimedie unius dawati de Cragg. Et de xl s̃. unius dawati terrarum de Moy. Et de vj ℔. j martà thrid part marte ij mutonibus de firmis duarum dawatarum de Cragtoun. Et de vj celdris ordei xij bollis avenarum ij martis iij mutonibus de firmis trium dawatarum de Kilmalemor. Et de xviij bollis ordej j duodena pultriarum molendini ejusdem. Et de xiij s̃. iiij d. de le brewland ejusdem. Et de xl s̃. xx bollis ordei de firmis unius dawati de Ruffis. Et de liij s̃. iiij đ. de Ferytoune. Et de iij celdris ordei j marta j½ mutonibus de firmis de Mekle Golspy. Et de xxiiij bollis ordei ij duodenis pultriarum molendini ejusdem. Et de xxiiij bollis ordei cum le twa part marte j mutone de firmis terrarum de Allirtoun. Et de iij ℔. de firmis terrarum de Dunrobyne. Et de liij s̃. iiij đ. cum le twa pairt marte j mutone de Claysid. Et de ij celdris ordei twa part marte j mutone de firmis terrarum de Mellok. Et de xxiiij bollis ordei de Innerbo. Et de xiij s̃. iiij đ. de le brewland ejusdem. Et de xl s̃. twa part marte j mutone de firmis terrarum de Uppet. Et de lx wethyis ferri j marta j½ mutonibus de firmis terrarum de Kilmabraryne. Et de lx wethyis ferri j marta j½ mutonibus terrarum de Dalfolly. Et de lxxx wethyis ferri j marta thrid part marte ij mutonibus de firmis de Mekle Eschaell. Et de liij wethyis j cloif ferri twa part marte j mutone de firmis terrarum de Litle Eschaell. Et de xl wethyis ferri terrarum de Kyllen. Et de iij celdris ordei j marta j½ mutonibus de firmis terrarum de Clynetradwane, Et de xiij s̃. iiij đ. de le brewland ejusdem. Et de vj celdris ordei ij martis iij mutonibus de firmis terrarum

de Litle Loth. Et de xviij bollis ordei xij bollis avenarum viij pultriis molendini ejusdem. Et de xx s. de le Glen de Loth. Et de vj celdris ordei ij martis iij mutonibus xij bollis avenarum de firmis terrarum de Crakoch. Et de vj celdris ordei ij martis iij mutonibus xx bollis avenarum de firmis terrarum de Mekleloth. Et de xx s. thrid part marte ½ mutonis de firmis terrarum de Carnland. Et de ij celdris x bollis ordei de firmis terrarum de Culgour. Et de iij ℔. j marta j½ mutonibus de firmis terrarum de Westirgarth. Et de ij celdris x bollis ordei j marta j½ mutonibus de firmis de Myd Garth. Et de xx s. de firmis de Auchnadole. Et de lj s. iiij d. de firmis trium croftarum et unius acre de Helmysdell. Et de xl s. de firmis terrarum de Yondir Helmysdell. Et de ij celdris iiij bollis ordei j marta j½ mutonibus de firmis terrarum de Navadell. Et de xxx s. ½ marte iij quarter mutonis terrarum de Altrouble. Et de xxx s. ½ marte iij quarter mutonis de firmis terrarum de Ulbister. Et de iij s. iiij d. j marta j½ mutonibus de firmis terrarum de Balnavaleach. Et de xl s. de firmis terrarum de Killernan. Et de iiij ℔. j marta thrid part marte ij mutonibus de firmis terrarum de Doybull. Et de iiij ℔. j marta thrid part marte ij mutonibus de firmis de Kildonane. Et de xxx s. de firmis de Gallebull. Et de iij ℔. de firmis de Westir Killernane. Et de xxx s. ½ marte iij quarter mutonis de Lerebull. Et de xl s. twa part marte j mutone de Soiskill. Et de xl s. de Kinbrace. Et de xl s. twa parte marte j mutone de firmis terrarum de Knokfyn. Et de xl s. twa part marte j mutone de firmis terrarum de Dawachfree. Et de xl s. twa part marte de Dawachdeir. Et de xx ℔. de firmis piscarie aque de Helmysdell. Et de vj ℔. xiij s. iiij d. de firmis piscarie aque de Broray. Et de iij celdris ordei j marta j½ mutonibus de firmis de Meklegarthe de duobus primis terminis hujus compoti, que omnes predicte terre sunt de proprietate dicti dominii et comitatus. Summa totalis onerationis proprietatis dominii et comitatus predictorum, j^{c}iij ℔. iiij s. viij d. 1 celdre viij bolle

ordei xxx marte j quarter iij duodene viij pultriarum xliij mutones iij celdre avenarum ij^{c}liij wethyis ferri j cloif.

Item idem onerat se de lj ℔. xij ß. iiij đ. de firmis dicti dominii termini Penthecostes ultimi infra hoc compotum, preter victualia, martas, alias devorias que solvuntur in termino Sancti Martini. Et de j^{c}xxvj½ wethyis ferri de eodem termino. Summa hujus oneris, lj ℔. xij ß. iiij đ. j^{c}xxvj½ wethyis ferri.

Tenandrie. Item idem onerat se de iiij ℔. de firmis terrarum de Clynelis spectantium in tenandria dicto dominio de duobus primis terminis hujus compoti. Et de xx ß. de firmis terrarum de Kirklyne. Et de xxiiij bollis ordei de firmis de Mylton spectante Willelmo Clyne de eodem, liberetenenti ejusdem. Et de xl ß. de firmis terrarum de Torros. Et de j celdra ordei de Bakeys. Et de xl ß. de Drummoy spectante Johanni Sudirland de Drummoy, liberetenti ejusdem. Et de iij ℔. de firmis terrarum Colmkill spectantium Jacobo Dunbar, liberetenenti ejusdem. Et de iij ℔. de firmis de Innerschyn. Et de viij ℔. piscarie de Innerschyn. Et de iij ℔. de Auchindoich. Et de xl ß. de Eddirakelis. Et de xiij ß. iiij đ. de Coule. Et de iiij ℔. de Skelbo. Et de xl ß. de Auchandro. Et de xl ß. de le brewland ejusdem. Et de xl ß. de Petnane. Et de iiij ℔. de Casteltoune. Et de xl ß. de Balnabrazit. Et de xl ß. de Cambusavy. Et de xl ß. de Abirscors. Et de iiij ℔. de Abircors Westir. Et de iij ℔. de Knokartnall. Et de xl ß. de Roart Litill. Et de iiij ℔. de Morynes. Et de iij ℔. de Petfur. Et de xl ß. de Petrale spectante Andree Kynnard de eodem, etiam liberetenenti earundem. Et de iiij ℔. de firmis terrarum de Makell. Et de xl ß. de Ardinchyn. Et de xl ß. de Torrebole. Et de iij ℔. de Kynnochy. Et de xl ß. de Dolay. Et de xl ß. de Blaroch. Et de iij ℔. de Lathy. Et de xl ß. de Langvell spectante dicto Andree Kineard ut supra. Et de iij celdris ordei de firmis terrarum de Doile. Et de xl ß. de Carrale eidem Andree pertinente. Et de xx ß. de firmis terrarum de Auche-

chane. Et de iij ℔. de Petfour. Et de xl ß. de Plaid. Et de xl ß. de Pettarkisse. Et de iij ℔. de Clevoll. Et de xx ß. de Sallachye. Et de xx ß. de Ord spectante I McKy, liberetenenti earundem. Et de xl ß. de firmis terrarum de Kintrazit. Et de xl ß. de Dawachbeg. Et de xl ß. de Rowe Kirktoune. Et de xl ß. de Rowe Cragtoun. Et de xl ß. de Auchavelle. Et de xl ß. de Rossole. Et de xx ß. de Inchekep spectante Jonete Terrel, domine et liberetenenti earundem. Et de xl ß. de firmis terrarum de Cayne. Et de xl ß. de Kilpedir in Strathule. Et de xx ß. de Kilpedirbeg. Et de iij ℔. de Kilpedir Mor. Et de xl ß. de Sebirskeg. Et de iij ℔. de Grudy. Et de xl ß. de Turbomor. Et de xl ß. de Turbobeg. Et de xl ß. de Dalnamayne. Et de xl ß. de Ryarthar. Et de xl ß. de Askisdale. Et de iiij ℔. de Evellok. Et de xl ß. de Prousenaine. Et de xl ß. de Prousecroy. Et de xl ß. de Casteltoune spectante Hugoni Sudirland, liberetenenti earundem. Et de xxiiij bollis ordei spectantibus Y Macky, etiam liberetenenti, de duobus terminis hujus compoti. Summa hujus oneris tenendrie, j^{c}xlvij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. vij celdre ordei.

Item idem onerat se de lxiij ℔. xvj ß. viij đ. de firmis dicti dominii in tenandria de termino Penthcostes ultimo infra hoc compotum preter victualia, que solvuntur in termino Sancti Martini ut supra. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis, iij^{c}lxvj ℔. vij ß. lvij celdre viij bolle ordei xxx marte j quarter iij celdre avenarum xliij mutones iij duodene viij pultriarum iij^{c}lxxx wethyis ferri.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti de firmis terrarum de Mellok, Little Loth, Crakoke, Mekle Loth, Carnland, Culgour, Mekle Garth, et de tribus croftis de Garth, Aucheadully et de acra de Helmysdell, extendentibus ad quinque libras undecim solidos quatuor denarios viginti sex celdras duodecim bollas ordei duas celdras quatuor bollas avenarum octo martas duodecim mutones octo pultrias, spectantibus Margarete quondam comitisse Sudirlandie pro tempore vite sue ratione con-

juncte infeodationis, de duobus primis terminis hujus compoti, v ℔. xj ß. iiij đ. xxvj celdre xij bolle ordei ij celdre iiij bolle avenarum viij marte xij mutones viij pultre. Et pro prima tertia dicti dominii exeunte dicte quondam Margarete comitisse de dictis duobus primis terminis, xxxij ℔. xj ß. vij celdre xiij bolle ij firlote ij pecca ordei iiij bolle avenarum vij marte x mutones j quarter xij pultrie lxxxxvij½ weddyis ferri. Et Catrine comitisse pro sua secunda tertia dicti comitatus de tribus terminis hujus compoti, xxxviij ℔. xviij ß. ij đ. v celdre iiij bolle iij firlote ordei iij marte ij quarteris vij mutones ij bolle ij firlote avenarum lxxxvij weddyis ferri. Et pro expensis factis super octo personas circa custodiam castri de Dunrodyn per tempus duodecim mensium, et circa inductionem firmarum victualium et custodiam gardini de Dunrodyn per dictum tempus, vj celdre ordei xx ℔. pecunie. Et Alexandro Sudirland, filio quondam Johannis comitis Sudirlandie, in quadraginta marcis per literas domini regis sub subscriptione directas auditoribus ad allocandum de anno compoti, xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et capellano celebranti in capella de Golspy percipienti in anno duas marcas de anno compoti, xxvj ß. viij đ. Et Willelmo Jameson alias Sudirland de firmis octo dawatarum terrarum pro suis expensis et feodo tempore sue residentie in dicto castro pro custodia ejusdem ex consideratione auditorum de hoc anno tantum, xvj ℔. Et per decidentiam firmarum terrarum de Kilmale Mor, Mekle Golspy, Knokfyn, Dawachdere, Dawachre, de terminis compoti tantum, ix ℔. ij celdre ordei. Et pro tertia exeunte relicte quondam Donaldi Sudirland de Pronse, liberetenentis ejusdem, extendente in anno ad undecim libras, de terminis compoti, xvj ℔. x ß. Et pro tertia exeunte relicte quondam Alexandri Dunbar de terris de Colmkill de terminis compoti, xxx ß. Et eidem de firmis de Golspy Toure in manibus Y McKy de hoc anno tantum ex consideratione auditorum de dicta tenandria, xxiiij bolle ordei. Summa expensarum, j^{c}lxviij ℔. vj đ. xlix celdre vij bolle j firlota ij pecce ordei ij celdre

xv bolle ij firlote avenarum xviij marte ij quarter xxix mutones j^{c}lxiiij½ weddyis ferri xx pultre. Et sic restant j^{c}lxxxxviij ℔. vj ß. vj đ. viij celdre ij firlote ij pecce ordei v bolle ij firlote avenarum xij marte iij quarteris xiiij mutones ij duodene pultriarum ij^{c}v½ wethyis ferri.

De quibus allocate compotanti per liberationem factam Jacobo Scott in avaria domini regis de sex celdris octo bollis duabus firlotis ordei ad pabulum equorum domini regis, ipso fatente super compotum, vj celdre viij bolle ij firlote ordei, pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem per liberationem factam dicto Jacobo ad pabulum dictorum equorum in una celdra octo bollis duabus peccis ordei, Duncano Forestar, compotorum rotulatore, ex parte dicti Jacobi fatente solutionem super compotum, j celdra viij bolle ij pecce ordei. Respondebit Jacobus Scott. Do.

Compotum Alexandri domini Elphintoun, camerarii de Strivelinschir, [*Edinburgh, 13 August 1510, from 16 June 1509.*] Strivelinschir.

Idem onerat se in primis de lxxx salmonibus per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de lxx ℔. preter decem celdras duodecim bollas ordei per integras firmas baronie de Bothkennar de anno compoti. Et de xxxiiij ℔. vij ß. per integras firmas Aularum de Erth de eodem anno. Et de viij ℔. de Roploch. Et de xx ß. de Blairgib. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. de Auldpark. Et de iiij ℔. đe Quenishauch. Et de xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. annui redditus de Cragorth. Et de x ℔. medie partis terrarum de Inveralloun preter grana, et alia medietas spectat quondam Alexandro Lamby. Et de x ℔. de Fossoquhy. Et de lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. de terris de Lupnoch et Lessintrule occupatis cum propriis bonis domini regis liberatis in steilbow, assedatis compotanti, ut patet in rotulo anni precedentis. Et de liij ß. iiij đ. de Logy, preter grana. Et de liij ß. iiij đ. de prato ejusdem prius in manibus domini regis et nunc assedato tenenti pro dicta summa.

Et de vj ℔. de Powis preter grana. Et de xlij ℔. xij đ. baronie de Tulicultre preter brasium. Et de xxxj ℔. vij ß. v đ. baronie de Skeauch cum molendinis granorum et fullonis preter brasium. Et de xj ℔. de aliis quinque bovatis prius occupatis cum propriis bonis regis et nunc assedatis tenentibus pro dicta summa cum brasio. Et de vj^{c} oneribus carbonum carbonarii de Skeauch libere importandis in castro de Strivelin. Et de xl ℔. de Lethbertschelis et Stanlech. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. de de Litillsauchy. Et de xxvj ß. viij đ. de terris de Torheid. Et de xxx salmonibus piscarie de Bothkener de duobus terminis hujus compoti, preter victualia et pultrias inferius onerandas. Et de iiij ℔. de Blair de Logi de dictis terminis compoti. Summa hujus oneris, iij^{c}lxxj ℔. xv ß. v đ. xxx salmones vj^{c} onera carbonum.

Memorandum quod compotans non onerat se de xxx ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. pro bonis domini regis existentibus in dictis quinque bovatis terrarum de Skeauch, venditis pro dicta summa. Nec de v ℔. de introitu Jacobi Schau ad assedationem terrarum de Colinsdavach et molendini de Tulicultre. Nec de xxxij ß. de assedatione Mariote Menteth ad terras de Dalgrane, ut patet in rentali, quia Duncanus Forestar recepit dictas summas, prout fatebatur in scaccario et pro quibus respondebit. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, iij^{c}lxxj ℔. xv ß. v đ. v^{xx}x salmones.

Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator.

[*Discharge. To chaplain in collegiate church of Stirling Castle, £6 13s. 4d.; Abbot of Culros, £2 3s.; heirs of Alexander Lamby, £6 13s. 4d.; serjeants of Stirlingshire and Tulicultre, £2; Robert Colvile*] de Uchiltre [*£20; gardener of great garden under wall, £2; Mariot Spens, £10; fermes of Quenishauch to Robert Nory, £4; of Roplouch, £8; of Auldpark, £3 6s. 8d.; cruivcs of Ertht, £1 12s.; chaplains of St. Ninian, £20; Thomas Peblis, £13 6s. 8d.; George Campbell, £2; chaplain in old church in Stirling Castle, £13 6s. 8d., mowing and winning meadows in park of Stirling, £7; custody of Stirling Castle, £80; watchmen and porters, £11.*] Et propter

decidentiam firmarum de Greneyardis de anno compoti, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et de firmis terrarum de Auldpark extendentium ad . . libras nunc concessis hereditarie burgensibus de Strivelin per cartam domini regis sub magno sigillo in recompensationem pro terris suis communibus de Gallohillis nunc clausis pro parca et castro de Strivelin, ut patet in dicta carta alias ostensa super compotum, de anno compoti, iij ℔. Et Roberto Brus de Erth militi in feodo suo de firmis de Lethbertschelis per literas domini regis sub privato alias ostensas super compotum, de anno compoti, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et compotanti pro suo [feodo] camerariatus de anno compoti, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et per solutionem factam Duncano Forestar, compotorum rotulatori, in quadraginta quatuor libris duobus solidis sex denariis de firmis de Strivelinschir, et in viginti una libris ex parte Roberti Colvile de Uchiltre de firmis de Tulicultre, de anno compoti, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, lxv ℔. ij ß. vj ₫., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solutionem factam Thome Cragingelt et Johanni Miller in viginti libris pro eorum feodis et laboribus circa lucrationem carbonarii de Skeauch per preceptum domini regis sub subscriptione ad allocandum, xx ℔. Et quondam David janitori pro suis laboribus circa talliam receptionis carbonum infra castrum de Strivelin ex consideratione dominorum compoti domicilii, xxviij ß. Et in triginta libris pro centum mutonibus ad expensas domicilii domini regis et intratis in libris ejusdem, emptis de Nicholaio Henrison de mandato dicti rotulatoris, ipso presente et fatente super compotum, xxx ℔., pro quibus idem rotulator respondebit. Et eidem rotulatori in duodecim libris novem solidis undecim denariis de firmis dicti dominii, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, xij ℔. ix ß. xj ₫., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, iij^{c}lxxj ℔. xv ß. v ₫. Et sic eque de pecunia. Et sic restant v^{xx}x salmones vj^{c} onera carbonum.

Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator.

Do.

Do.

De quibus allocate compotanti ad expensas domicilii domini regis apud castrum de Strivelin intratas in

libris ejusdem de anno compoti, vj^{c} onera carbonum. Et restant v^{xx}x salmones ut supra.

Frumentum. Item idem onerat se de ix celdris v bollis ij firlotis j pecca frumenti per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de ij celdris frumenti de Innerallon de croppo anni quingentesimi noni de termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti. Et de j celdra frumenti de Blair de Logy. Et de j celdra frumenti de Powis. Et de v celdris frumenti baronie de Corntoun de dicto termino Sancti Martini, quia tunc solvuntur. Summa hujus oneris, ix celdre frumenti. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, xviij celdre v bolle ij firlote j pecca frumenti.

De quibus allocatur compotanti propter inopian husbandorum de Corntoun de anno compoti, j celdra frumenti. Et Fratribus Minoribus de Observantia de Striveling in quatuor bollis frumenti in elimosina de mandato domini regis de anno compoti, iiij bolle frumenti. Et per liberationen factam Thome Craw, pistori, in septem celdris octo bollis frumenti ad expensas domicilii domini regis usque inspectionem librorum de anno compoti, vij celdre viij bolle frumenti, pro quibus dictus Thomas respondebit. Summa expensarum, viij celdre xij bolle frumenti. Et sic restant ix celdre ix bolle ij firlote j pecca frumenti, de quibus restant de anno quingentesimo septimo ix celdre v bolle ij firlote j pecca frumenti.

Respondebit Thomas Craw.

Ordium. Item idem onerat se de xix celdris ix bollis ij firlotis ordei et brasii per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de ij celdris brasii baronie de Skeauch. Et de x bollis quinque bovatarum dicte baronie termini Sancti Martini hujus compoti. Et de ij celdris brasii de Logy. Et de j celdra brasii de Blair de Logy. Et de j celdra brasii de Powis. Et de xj celdris viij bollis brasii baronie de Tulicultre. Et de v celdris ordei de Corntoun. Et de x celdris xij bollis ordei de firmis baronie de Bothkenner. Et de ij celdris ordei de

Inneralloun de termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti, quid tunc solvuntur. Et de una pecca ordei ad unamquamque bollam dicti de Bothkennar pro factura ejusdem in brasio. Summa hujus oneris, xviij celdre ij bolle brasii xvij celdre xij bolle ordei. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, xxxvij celdre v bolle ordei xviij celdre ij bolle brasii.

Respondebit Andreas Broustar.

De quibus allocate compotanti per liberationem factam Andree Broustar in quinque celdris novem bollis tribus firlotis brasii de Tulicultre ad expensas domicilii domini regis, dicto Andrea per suas literas fatente receptum super compotum, v celdre ix bolle iiij firlote brasii. Et eidem per venditionem duarum celdrarum septem bollarum brasii de dictis firmis de Tulicultre venditarum Roberto Colvile de Uchiltre, pro unaquaque bolla septem solidi, per rotulatorem, extendentium ad tresdecim libras tresdecim solidos sibi solutos et pro quibus respondebit, ij celdre vij bolle brasii. Et per decidentiam firmarum de Tulicultre in duabus celdris octo bollis brasii, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de termino compoti, ij celdre viij bolle brasii. Et propter inopiam husbandorum de Corntoun de una celdra ordei annuatim, ut patet in dictis rotulis, j celdra ordei. Et Georgio Campbell pro suis laboribus in magno gardino subtus murum castri de Strivelin de eodem anno, j celdra ordei. Et Waltero Forestar militi in una celdra ordei pro custodia martarum in nemore de Torwod de dicto anno compoti, j celdra ordei. Et capellano capelle Beate Marie de Skeauch percipienti annuatim unam celdram ordei per literas domini regis sub privato alias ostensas super compotum, j celdra ordei. Et duobus janitoribus in castro de Strivelin precipientibus annuatim duas celdras ordei de anno compoti, ij celdre ordei. Et Fratribus Minoribus de Observantia in elimosina de anno compoti, iiij bolle brasii. Et ortulano magni gardini sub muro castri de Striveling in una celdra ordei de mandato domini regis literatorio sub subscriptione ostenso super compotum, de anno compoti, j celdra ordei. Et per

Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator, pro xiij ℔. xiij ʃ.

liberationem factam Andree Brouster in decem celdris sex bollis brasii de Strivelingschir ad expensas domicilii domini regis, dicto Andrea per suam quittantiam fatente receptionem et pro quibus respondebit, usque inspectionem librorum domicilii, x celdre vj bolle brasii. Et per liberationem factam Alexandro Balfour in butellaria domine regine in una celdra et tresdecim bollis brasii ad easdem expensas, dicto Alexandro per suam quittantiam fatente receptionem et pro quibus respondebit, j celdra xiij bolle brasii. Et serjando de Bothkenner qui solebat capere unam celdram farine, et nunc farina de Strivelingschir mutatur in ordeo et pecunia, ut patet in rentali, et Johanni Lok in quatuor bollis ordei per preceptum domini regis sub subscriptione ad allocandum de anno compoti, j celdra iiij bolle ordei. Et leprosis ad finem orientalem ville de Striveling in elimosina de anno compoti, viij bolle ordei. Et per liberationem factam Andree Broustar per Robertum Colvile de Uchiltre de firmis brasii de Tulicultre et pro quibus idem Andreas respondebit, xv bolle iij firlote brasii. Et pro factura sex celdrarum de Corntoun et Innerallon in brasium, xij bolle ordei. Et eidem per liberationem factam Roberto Williamson in viginti una bollis ordei ad expensas domicilii domine regine, licet non intrantur in libris domicilii ejusdem quia constat auditoribus hujusmodi expense erant facte, xxj bolle ordei. Et eidem per superfluam onerationem decem bollarum quinque bovatarum baronie de Skeauch de anno compoti, x bolle ordei. Summa expensarum, xxxv celdre vj bolle ij firlote ordei et brasii. Et sic restant vij bolle ij firlote brasii et ordei.

Respondebit Andreas Broustar.

Respondebit Alexander Balfour

Respondebit Andreas Brouster.

Avene. Item idem onerat se de iiij celdris avenarum dominii de Strivelingschir liberatis Jacobo Scot in averia et pro quibus respondebit.

Respondebit Jacobus Scott

Kintor, Coule, et Oneile. Compotum Alexandri Irwin de Drum, intromissoris terrarum de Kintor, Coule, et Oneile, [*Edinburgh, 23 August 1510, from 12 July 1509.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de j^{m}ij ℔. xvij ß. iiij đ. lxxxiiij martis vj^{xx}xij mutonibus xiiij celdris ordei xiiij celdris avenarum lxxxiiij duodenis caponum et pultriarum. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de xlv ℔. iiij martis dictis custum-martis viij mutonibus vj duodenis caponum et pultriarum j celdra ordei j celdra avenarum per integras firmas thanagii de Kintor de terminis compoti. Et de x ℔. j marta per integras firmas de Coule de dicto anno. Et de xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. ij martis per integras firmas terrarum de Onele nuncupatarum Cors et Kincragy de eodem anno. Et de vj ℔. de firmis terrarum de Cochris. Et de x ℔. de Abbiryelde de dicto anno compoti. Summa hujus oneris, lxxxiiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. vij marte viij mutones vj duodene caponum et pultriarum j celdra ordei j celdra avenarum. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, j^{m}lxxxvij ℔. iiij ß. xv celdre ordei xv celdre avenarum lxxx duodene caponum et pultriarum lxxxxj marte vj^{xx} mutones.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocate compotanti per solutionem factam episcopo Abirdonensi, percipienti in anno quatuor libras de dicto thanagio et tres marcas cum dimedia de Coule et Oneile pro secundis decimis sibi debitis, de anno compoti, vj ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et per solutionem factam Duncano Forestar, compotorum rotulatori, in decem libris et pro una marta in quindecim solidis per compotantem de firmis de Coule concessis eidem in feodifirma hereditarie de anno compoti, x ℔. j marta, pro quibus respondebit. Et per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori in sexdecim libris per Johannem Lesly de firmis de Kintor de anno precedente hoc compotum, et cum quibus sexdecim libris idem rotulator reddidit compotum in ultimo compoto suo extra rotulos, ut patet in eodem, xvj ℔. Et dicto rotulatori in triginta libris de firmis de Kintor de termino compoti, dicto rotulatore presente et per suam quittantiam fatente solutionem super compotum, xxx ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem rotulatori per Patricium Forbes de firmis

Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator.

Respondebit rotulator pro xv ß.

Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator.

de Cors et Kincragy, et in triginta solidis pro duabus martis, et in undecim libris pecunie de anno compoti, xj ℔. ij marte, pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, lxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. iij marte. Et sic restant j^{m}xiij ℔. xvij ß. iiij đ. lxxxviij marte xv celdre ordei xv celdre avenarum lxxxx duodene caponum et pultriarum vj^{xx} mutones.

Respondebit idem rotulator pro xxx ß.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori in triginta una libris per Johannem Leslie de firmis de Kintor per obligationem dicti Johannis et in viginti quinque libris solutis in pecunia per eundem Johannem, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, lvj ℔. pro quibus respondebit. Summa hujus expense, lvj ℔. Et sic restant ix^{c}lvij ℔. xvij ß. iiij đ. cum martis, mutonibus, et firmis et devoriis ut superius restant.

Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator.

Linlithqwschir.

Compotum Andree Crechtoun, camerarii de Linlithqwschir, [*Edinburgh, 4 August 1510, from 13 June 1509.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de xlij ℔. iij ß. iiij đ. j celdra ij bollis iij firlotis frumenti iiij celdris ij bollis ij firlotis ordei ix celdris xij bollis ij peccis avenarum j libra cimini j libra pipperis x celdris carbonum per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de j^{c}lxxxij ℔. xvj ß. x đ. j libra pipperis j libra cimini x celdris carbonum per integras firmas dominii de Linlithqwschir de duobus terminis hujus compoti, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni quingentesimi quinti. Et de j celdra ordei ij celdris avenarum de firmis de Kincavil de eodem anno. Et de vj celdris x bollis ij firlotis ij peccis frumenti vj celdris x bollis ij ferlotis ij peccis ordei vj celdris x bollis ij firlotis ij peccis avenarum de firmis grangie de Abircorn de termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti, quia tunc solvuntur tantum. Summa hujus oneris, j^{c}lxxxij ℔. xvj ß. x đ. j libra pipperis j libra cimini x celdre carbonum preter vj celdras j bollam ij firlotas ij peccas

frumenti vij celdras x bollas ij firlotas ij peccas ordei viij celdras x bollas ij firlotas ij peccas avenarum. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, ij^{c}xxv ℔. ij ₰. vij celdre xiij bolle j firlota ij pecce frumenti xj celdre xiij bolle ij pecce ordei xviij celdre vj bolle iij firlote avenarum ij libre pipperis ij libre cimini xx celdre carbonum.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocate compotanti de annuo redditu sex marcarum cum dimedia debito heredibus quondam Jacobi Amisfeild, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti, iiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et Fratribus Minoribus de Dunde de castrivardis debitis de terris de Strabrok de dicto anno, xj ß. vj ₰. Et decano capelle regie de Lestalrig de firmis de Kirkhill dicte capelle admortizatis de dicto anno compoti, x ℔. Et de firmis trium acrarum in Blaknes occupatarum per capellanum capelle Sancti Niniani in Blaknes ex tollerantia domini regis de dicto anno compoti, xx ß. Et de firmis terrarum dominicalium de Houstoun cum molendino et cotagiis earundem, concessis Johanni Sinclar militi ad vitam per cartam sub magno sigillo, de anno compoti, xxxv ℔. xvj ß. Et Unicorne nunc heraldo percipienti annuatim decem libras in feodo suo, de dicto anno compoti, x ℔. Et Thome Schau, coco principali domini regis, percipienti annuatim decem libras octo solidos de firmis de Drumcors in feodo suo de eodem anno, x ℔. viij ß. Et de firmis domus tecte tegulis in Blaknes nunc distructe de dicto anno compoti, xl ß. Et de firmis terrarum de Lochsyd deputatarum vastarum pro parca regis de anno predicto compoti, viij ℔. Et de firmis herbagii palatii de Lithqw deputati usui domini regis de dicto anno compoti, x ℔. Et de firmis acrarum ad fines orientalem et occidentalem burgi de Lithqw concessis abbati et conventui Sancte Crucis prope Edinburgh in excambium terrarum novi portus prope Leith nunc assedatarum in feodifirma pro una parte earundem de anno compoti, xiiij ℔. xiiij ß. iiij ₰. Et vocandi sunt occupantes dictas terras novi portus prope Leith pro firmis et

Vocandi sunt intromissores terrarum nove portus de Leith.

annuis redditibus dictarum terrarum. Et eidem de decem libris terrarum de Kincavill concessis Alexandro McCulloch militi pro custodia palatii de Lithqw de terminis compoti, x ℔. Et de quadraginta marcis concessis Patricio Hammyltoun militi pro custodia castri de Blaknes per literas sub magno sigillo de dictis terminis compoti, xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et ortulano gardini de Lithqw percipienti octo marcas pro una celdra farrine quam prius percipere consueverat ac in viginti solidis monete in feodo suo de terminis compoti ex precepto domini regis, vj ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et per solutionem factam Duncano Forestar militi, compotorum rotulatori, in tribus libris de firmis dicti dominii, dicto rotulatore presente et per suum scriptum fatente solutionem super compotum, iij ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem rotulatori recipienti super compotum, v ℔., pro quibus etiam respondebit. Summa expensarum, j^{c}lvij ℔. xvj ß. vj đ. Et sic restant lxvij ℔. iij ß. viij đ. cum victualibus et carbonibus prescriptis.

Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator.

Do.

De quibus allocate compotanti per liberationem factam Thome Crau, pistori, in sex celdris decem bollis una firlota frumenti de precepto Duncani Forrestar militis, compotorum rotulatoris, manu sua subscripto et quittantia dicti Thome de recepto ostensis super compotum, vj celdre x bolle j firlota frumenti, cum dicto Thoma compotandum est. Et per liberationem factam Alexandro Balfour in butellaria domine regine de sex celdris decem bollis una firlota ordei decimosexto Januarii infra hoc compotum, ut patet per literas suas manu sua subscriptas ostensas super compotum, xj celdre x bolle j firlota ordei, cum quo compotandum est. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Kincavill cum victualibus earundem extendentibus in anno ad viginti quinque libras sex solidos octo denarios unam celdram ordei duas celdras avenarum, que terre conceduntur Patricio Hamiltoune militi hereditarie in feodifirma pro viginti quinque libris annuatim absque victualibus per cartam sub magno sigillo, de quibus assignantur decem libre pro custodia palatii de Linlithqw

Respondebit Crau, pistor.

Respondebit Alexander Balfour

annuatim, et residuum firmarum pecunie dictarum terrarum dominus rex concessit prefato Patricio in feodo suo durante toto tempore vite sue per literas sub privato, et mandavit allocare dictas firmas de omnibus preteritis terminis restantes super compotantes per literas sub signeto et subscriptione et in futurum durante vita sua de anno compoti et quatuor annis precedentibus hoc compotum, lv li. vj s. viij d. Et eidem de firmis victualium dictarum terrarum de Kincavill extendentium ad unam celdram ordei duas celdras avenarum, ex eo quod dicte terre conceduntur prefato Patricio pro pecunia tantum absque victualibus per cartam suam, et dominus rex mandavit allocare victualia predicta de omnibus terminis elapsis et in futurum per dictas suas literas sub signeto et subscriptione, de anno compoti et quatuor annis precedentibus hoc compotum, v celdre ordei x celdre avenarum, cujus quidem litere sub signeto tenor registratur in dorso presentis rotuli.* Et eidem de duabus libris pipperis duabus libris cimini liberatis in scaccario super compotum,

* Thesaurare and auditouris of oure chekkir present and to cum we greit you weile. Forsamekle as we have gevin ba oure lettres undir oure prive seile till oure lovit familiar servitour Patrik Hammiltoune of Kincavill knicht for his service done and to be done to ws for all the daiis of his lif twenty pundis in his feis yeirelie of oure fewis of the landis of Kincavill to be liftit and uptakin be the said Patrik for all the daiis of his life as said is, the quhilkis twenti pundis we charge you to allow and defeis him and oure chaumerlane of Lithqw present and to cum yeirlie in his comptis for all the daiis of the said Patrikis live and that ye in oure name discharge him and oure said chaumerlane of the said soume of twenty pundis of all termys bigane and als in tyme to cum in sa fer as the said Patrik had na writingis of ws thairof, and als that ye discharge him and oure said chaumerlane of all firmis and uthiris dewiteis clamit or that may be askit be ws of the saidis landis of Kincavill of all termis bigane and to cum perpetually, and to put the samyne furth of oure chekkir rollis gif ony be contenit thairin excepand the few contenit in his chartir, and that ye insert the copy of this oure discharge in oure said chekkir rollis for your warand of the saidis fermis, dewiteis, and twenti pundis forsaidis, and in likwise that ye defeis the said Patrik and oure schiref of Lanark of all soumes that he has ony acquittancis or dischargis gevin be ws in ony tymis bigane, thir oure lettres be you sene understandin and defeisit, deliveris thame agane to the said Patrik to remane with him for his warand for his fermis dewiteis and twenty pundis of fee forsaidis. Gevin undir our signet at Striveling the xix day of July and of our regnne the xxiij yeiris.

ij libre piperis ij libre cimini. Summa expensarum, lv ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. vj celdre x bolle j firlota frumenti xij celdre x bolle j firlota ordei ij libre piperis ij libre cimini xvj celdre iiij bolle avenarum. Et sic restant xj ℔. xvij ß. j celdra iij bolle ij pecce frumenti ij bolle iij firlote ij pecce ordei ij celdre ij bolle iij firlote avenarum xx celdre carbonum.

Forgundeny.

Compotum Willelmi magistri Ruven, camerarii et receptoris firmarum de Forgundeny in warda existentium, [*Edinburgh, 26 August 1510, from 4 July 1509.*]

Idem onerat se de lvij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. per integras firmas terrarum et baronie de Forgundeny de duobus terminis hujus compoti. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator.

De quibus allocate compotanti per solutionem factam Duncano Forestar, compotorum rotulatori, in viginti duabus libris tribus solidis quatuor denariis de dictis firmis termini Sancti Martini hujus compoti, dicto rotulatore presente et per suam quittantiam fatente solutionem super compotum, xx ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et abbati et conventui de Scona pro decimo denario sibi debito de dictis firmis preter tertias inferius allocandas, de anno compoti, iiij ℔. viij ß. viij ₰. Et eidem pro tertia debita relicte quondam Laurentii Crechtoun de terris de Rossy, de eodem anno, iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et in decem libris de terris de Westforgund alienatis quondam Andree Chartris et suis heredibus, qui tenent easdem in capite de domino rege hereditarie, ut patet per cartam domini regis confirmationis alias ostensam super compotum, de anno compoti, x ℔. Et eidem in novemdecim libris octodecim solidis de firmis dictarum terrarum termini Penthecostes ultimi, ex eo quod dominus rex concessit dictas terras Ade Cokburn per literas suas sub privato durante warda ejusdem et usque introitum legitimi heredis in eisdem de data ultimi Aprilis anni Domini etc. quingentesimi decimi de dicto termino Penthecostes, xix ℔. xviij ß. Summa expensarum, lvij ß. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et sic eque.

Compotum Ricardi Nicolsone, camerarii terrarum et baronie de Dirltoun in warda existentium, [*Edinburgh, 26 August 1510, from 12 July 1509*]. Dirltoun in warda existens.

Idem onerat se de iiij^{c}xiiij ℔. ix ß. viij đ. per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de iij^{c}lxxxxj ℔. xvj ß. v đ. vij^{c} cuniculis per integras firmas dicte baronie et terrarum de Dirlton tam proprietatis quam tenandrie, ut patet in rotulo anni quingentesimi octavi. Summa arreragii patet. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, viij^{c}vj ℔. vj ß. j đ. vij^{c} cuniculi.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocate compotanti de firmis terrarum de Menslasmur spectantibus Leoni armorum regi duarante warda de anno compoti xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et per decidentiam firmarum de Bisatisland de anno compoti, xxvj ß. viij đ. Et de firmis terrarum de Sault-cottis concessis magistro Willelmo Wawane, ut patet in rotulo anni quingentesimi septimi, de anno compoti, lxxvij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et per decidentiam firmarum Gilberti Duns assignatarum eidem pro octodecim marcis durante warda, licet compotans oneratur cum viginti quinque marcis, de anno compoti, iiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et per decidentiam firmarum de Cokilmyln assignatam Willelmo Haliburtoun, liberetenenti earundem, pro decem marcis durante warda, licet compotans oneratur cum viginti marcis de dictis firmis, de anno compoti, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et eidem de firmis terrarum dominicalium Dirltoun, ville ejusdem, terrarum de Gulin, et certorum annuorum reddituum ejusdem, tertiis earundem deductis, extendentibus in anno ad sexaginta octo libras tres-decim solidos quatuor denarios, concessis Cristine domine Dirltoun et Willelmo comiti de Monthros durante warda, cum custodia castri de Dirltoun et le Linkis ejusdem per literas sub privato alias ostensas super compotum, de anno compoti, lxviij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Estfenton et Skraling spectantibus quondam Johanni Fentoun de eodem extendentibus in anno ad

quadraginta libras que sunt tenandrie, ex eo quod dominus rex concessit wardam earundem Johanni Broune de Comercoustoun per literas sub privato alias ostensas super compotum de anno compoti, xl ℔. Et per solutionem factam Duncano Forestar, compotorum rotulatori, in quadraginta libris septemdecim solidis quatuor denariis de dictis firmis, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente super compotum, xl ℔. xvij ß. iiij.d., pro quibus respondebit. Et compotanti pro feodo suo de anno compoti, liij ß. iiij d. Summa expensarum, ij^{c}lv ℔. xvij ß. Et sic restant v^{c}l ℔. ix ß. j d. vij^{c} cuniculi.

Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator.

De quibus allocate compotanti de firmis terrarum de Congiltoun extendentium in anno ad quadraginta libras remissis Henrico Congiltoun de eodem per literas domini regis sub signeto et subscriptione durante voluntate ejusdem usque novum mandatum in scriptis de anno compoti, xl ℔. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant v^{c}x ℔. ix ß. j d. vij^{c} cuniculi.

Fiffe. Compotum reverendissimi in Cristo patris Jacobi archiepiscopi Glasguensis, camerarii dominii de Fiff, redditum apud Edinburgh per Andream Mathesoune, ejus deputatum, [*17 August 1510, from 14 June 1509.*]

Idem in primis onerat se de j^{c}xvj ℔. ix ß. x d. ob. per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de iij^{c}l ℔. iij ß. vj d. xij celdris x bollis frumenti xvj celdris xj bollis cum bina parte firlote ordei vij celdris xiiij bollis ij firlotis ij peccis avenarum j^{c}xviij caponibus j^{c}lx pultriis per integras firmas terrarum quarterii de Edin et Lundoris de duobus terminis compoti. Et de j^{c}xxviij ℔. iij ß. xj d. ob. vj celdris xj bollis j firlota frumenti xv celdris ordei xiiij celdris ij bollis avenarum xlvj aucis xlviij caponibus ij^{c}xlvij pultriis j apro per integras firmas quarterii de Uchtirmukty de eisdem terminis. Et de v ℔. prati de Uchtirmukty. Et de lxxxiiij ℔. xj ß. x d. j celdra v bollis j firlota frumenti j celdra iij bollis brasii xij celdris iij

bollis ordei xxvij celdris ij firlotis j pecca avenarum iiij barilibus ceparum xxiiij aucis lx caponibus j^{c}xlviij pultriis per integras firmas quarterii de Faulkland. Et de xxxvij ℔. iiij ß. xij celdris iij bollis j firlota ij peccis frumenti xix celdris ix bollis iij firlotis ordei vij celdris viij bollis avenarum ij bollis farrine avenatice v^{xx}viij caponibus lxvj pultriis per integras fermas quarterii de Largo. Et de iij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. de Schiremar noviter assedata. Que omnia particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni quingentesimi secundi. Summa hujus oneris proprietatis de Fiffe in pecunia, vj^{c}viij ℔. ix ß. xj đ. ob. Summa frumenti, xxxij celdre xiij bolle iij firlote ij pecce frumenti. Summa ordei, lxiij celdre vij bolle iij firlote cum bina parte firlote ordei, j celdra iij bolle brasii. Summa avenarum, lvj celdre ix bolle iij pecce avenarum ij bolle farrine avenatice j aper iiij barilia ceparum. Summa cane, lxx ance ij^{c}v^{xx}xiiij capones v^{c}v^{xx}j pultrie.

Item idem onerat se de xl ß. pro introitu Johannis Gourelay et Jacobi Gourelay, filiorum Johannis Gourlay, ad octavam partem ville de Kettill. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. pro introitu Johannis domini Sympill et Margrete Creichtoun sue sponse ad terras de Balcarrous. Et de xx ß. de introitu Johannis Rankine ad terras de Marisland. Et de xl ß. de introitu Elene Hardy relicte Thome Hardy, et Roberti Hardi ad terras de Westir Rossy. Et de l ß. pro introitu Margarete Couper et Johannis Couper ejus filii ad terras de Newtoun. Et de xij ß. pro introitu Johannis Thomson ad decimam sextam partem terrarum de Kettill. Summa hujus oneris, xiiij ℔. xv. ß. iiij đ. Introitus.

Item idem onerat se de lxxx ℔. pro introitu Alexandri Kincragy ad assedationem sibi factam de Auldlundoris in feodifirma, prout in rentali continetur. Et de x ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. pro introitu Alexandri Balfour ad assedationem de Inchery sibi factam in feodifirma ut dictum est. Et de ij^{c} ℔. pro introitu Roberti Arnot per assedationem sibi factam in feodifirma de terris de Wodmylne. Et de lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. per assedationem in feodifirma

factam Petro Arnot, Thome Forestar de Straithenri, et Alexandro Balfour, ac Johanni Douglas in sellario vini, unicuique pro quarta parte de terris de Kingisbernis. Et de xxx ℔. pro introitu Georgei Creichtoun et Margrete Creichtoun ad terras de Balcarrous, videlicet dicti Georgii in feodifirma et dicte Margrete in vitali redditu. Et de xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. pro introitu David Hunter ad terras de Newtoun de Roras, videlicet medietatem ejusdem sibi ut supra in feodifirma assedatam. Et de xviij ℔. pro introitu Thome Gourlay per similem assedationem sibi factam de terris de Aldhall et molendini ejusdem. Et de xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. pro introitu Johannis Abircrummy per consimilem assedationem sibi factam in feodifirma de terris de Camroun. Et de xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. pro introitu Johannis Douglas per similem assedationem sibi factam de terris de Balbreky. Et de l ℔. pro introitu Johannis Gib alias Gray Johnn per similem assedationem, sibi factam de terris de Ballinkirk. Et de x ℔. pro introitu Thome Andersoun per assedationem sibi factam de terris de Drumtennand. Et de xvj ℔. pro introitu Jacobi de Averia pro tertia parte et Johannis Skrimgeour pro tertia per assedationem eiis factam de Westirrossy. Et de xxiiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. pro introitu Alexandri Scot, fratris germani Willelmi Scot de Balvery militis pro dimedia parte, et Thome Scott, secundi filii dicti Willelmi, per assedationem eis factam de terris de Casche et ad domum stantem in communi de Casche. Et de x ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. pro introitu Willelmi Scott per similem assedationem sibi factam de terris de le Wrestend de Stramiglo et molendini ejusdem. Et de xxix ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. pro introitu David Hay pro una quarta parte, Thome Inglis pro alia quarta parte, Johannis Skraling pro octava parte, Jacobi Louchmalony pro alia octava parte, David Grahame pro octava parte, et Johannis Malvile junioris pro alia octava parte, per consimilem assedationem eis factam de terris de Ardett. Et de xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. pro introitu Jacobi Andersoun in libero tenemento et Thome Andersoun sui filii in feodo

pro quarta parte, Jacobi Leich in libero tenemento et David Leich in feodo pro alia quarta parte, Jacobi Gulane pro quarta parte, Agnetis Conyng in libero tenemento et Thome Nory sui filii in feodo pro alia quarta parte, ad assedationem eis factam de molendino de Ardett alias Monisemylne. Et de xl ℔. pro introitu Florentini Admulti per similem assedationem sibi factam de terris de Ferny. Et de xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. pro introitu aldermanni, ballivorum, et communitatis de Cupro per assedationem eiis et eorum successoribus factam de terris de Ferifeilde et Bonefeild. Et de xxij ℔. pro introitu Walteri Heriot de Berntuk per assedationem sibi factam de terris de Ramorgny et Lawfeilde. Et de lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. pro introitu Alexandri Lindesay de Uchtermunsye militis et sue sponse in vitali redditu, et Alexandri sui filii in feodo ad assedationem eiis factam de terris de Rothulit cum molendino et brasina ejusdem, prout latius in rentali continetur. Summa hujus oneris, vij^{c}lxvij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Summa totalis onerationis preter arreragia, j^{m}iij^{c}lxxxx ℔. xviij ß. vij đ. ob̄. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, j^{m}v^{c}vij ℔. viij ß. vj đ., preter victualia.

[*Discharge. To Archbishop of St Andrews for cane of Cupar, at risk, £4 9s.; Dominicans of Cupar from Rothulet, £5; Bishop of Dunkeld from Urquhart, at risk, £2 13s. 4d.; Alexander Ramsay of Brekmonde for water supply of mill of Thomastoune, 13s. 4d.; chaplain in Cullessy from Auldlundoris, £6 13s. 4d.; John Skrimgeour from Myris of Uchtirmukty, £10; Marchimond Herald from Cullessy, £14; fermes of Berntuk granted to Walter Heriot, £3 13s. 4d.; maintenance of water supply of Falkland Palace, 11s.; four serjeants of Fife, £4; mowing and winning meadow of Falkland, £12 13s. 4d.; and compensation for pasture of four cows or oxen in ward of Falkland, £4 10s.; as p. 2.*] Et pro reparatione fossarum et palarum parce de Faulkland de eodem anno, liij ß. iiij đ. Et pro reparatione et sustentatione fovearum pratorum de Faulkland, xl ß. Et Andree Wod militi in feodo suo ex tollerantia domini regis de anno compoti, xx ℔. Et

Donaldo falconario percipienti annuatim octo libras de Monisymylne ex eadem tollerantia de dicto anno, viij ℔. Et de firmis de Dorno concessis Johanni Bati de dicto anno, x ß. Et de firmis terrarum de Luthre concessis David Dronar extendentium ad octo marcas in feodo suo per literas sub privato, v ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et ortulano de Faulkland pro feodo suo, reddendo quatuor barilia ceparum ad expensas domicilii domini regis de anno compoti, liij ß. iiij đ. iiij barilia ceparum. Et magistro Thome Lundy in viginti libris de firmis terrarum de Thomastoun sibi per litteras sub magno sigillo concessis usque promotionem suam, ut patet in rotulo anni quingentesimi quinti, de dicto anno, xx ℔. Et Andree Doule de firmis terrarum de Parkhill extendentibus ad quinque marcas sibi concessis per dominum regem, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti, iij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et eidem de firmis prati de Uchtirmukty extendentibus ad decem libras superflue oneratis in rotulo anni precedentis hoc compotum, ut patet in eodem, x ℔. Et eidem pro custodia palatii de Faulkland de anno compoti, x ℔. Et compotanti pro feodo suo camerariatus de anno compoti, x ℔. Et uxori Allani Avery pro fractione sue terre pro le querrall ad opus domini regis, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti, viij ß. Et eidem de firmis de Uchtirmukty extendentibus ad undecim solidos quinque denarios Jonete Malvile remissis per dominum regem, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, xj ß. v đ. Et defalcati compotanti de firmis terrarum de Estir Rossy extendentibus ad duas marcas, ex eo quod dicta villa de Estir Rossy assedatur Johanni Bonar in feodifirma per cartam sub magno sigillo defalcando duas marcas de summa in rentali contenta, ut patet per dictam alias ostensam super compotum, xxvj ß. viij đ. Et Andree Wode pro naulo victualium frumenti, ordei, et avenarum versus portum de Leitht de Largo, xx ß. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Schiremure extendentium ad decem marcas de anno compoti et anno precedente hoc compotum ex eo quod sunt vaste, ut constat auditoribus

super compotum, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et eidem per solutionem factam Duncano Forrestar de Garden militi, compotorum rotulatori, in quingintis sex libris septem solidis sex denariis, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, v^{c}vj ℔. vij ß. vj ₰., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem pro certis cariagiis super bonis regis et regine veniendo a Faulkland ad Kingorne tempore Nativitatis Domini quo rex tenuit Natale in Sanctoandrea, iiij ℔. ij ß. viij ₰. Et eidem de grassuma terrarum de Rothulit spectante Alexandro Lindesay de Uchtirmunsle militi extendente ad viginti libras, remissa per dominum regem per literas sub signeto et subscriptione ostensas super compotum, xx ℔. Summa expensarum, vij^{c}iij ℔. xvj ß. iij ₰. Et sic restant viij^{c}iij ℔. xij ß. iij ₰.

Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, xij ℔. iij ß., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem de introitibus superius oneratis pro assedatione trium annorum, extendentibus ad quatuordecim libras quindecim solidos quatuor denarios, similiter dicto rotulatori solutis, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, xiiij ℔. xv ß. iiij ₰., pro quibus etiam respondebit. Summa expensarum, xxvj ℔. xviij ß. iiij ₰. Et sic restant vij^{c}lxxvj ℔. xiij ß. xj ₰., de quibus solute dicto rotulatori super compotum ix ℔. vij ₰., pro quibus respondebit. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant vij^{c}lxvij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Que sunt de introitibus assedationum firmarum superius oneratarum.

Respondebit idem rotulator

Do.

Do.

Item idem onerat se de iij celdris ij bollis ij firlotis frumenti per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, xxxvj celdre j firlota iij pecce frumenti.

Frumentum.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per liberationem factam Sororibus Sancte Marthe in quatuor bollis frumenti ex elimosina domini regis de anno compoti, iiij bolle frumenti. Et domino Thome Balfoure celebranti in capella de Faulkland ex simili elimosina, iiij bolle

frumenti. Et de firmis de Murthocarnye assedato pro viginti libris pecunie una celdra quatuor bollis frumenti una celdra octo bollis ordei, et dominus rex mandavit allocare dicta victualia pro decem marcis, quas compotans persolvit Duncano Forestar, compotorum rotulatori, pro quibus respondebit, j celdra iiij bolle frumenti. Et eidem de tribus bollis frumenti de firmis de Uchtirmukty spectantibus Jonete Malvile et remissis per literas domini regis, iij bolle frumenti. Et eidem per liberationem factam Thome Craw, pistori, in triginta celdris tresdecim bollis tribus peccis et dimedia pecca, dicto Thoma presente et per suam acquittantiam fatente solutionem super compotum, xxx celdre xiij bolle iij pecce ½ pecca frumenti, pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem in duodecim bollis frumenti ad expensas domicilii domini regis et intratas in libris ejusdem ultimo Julii in Faulkland infra hoc compotum et deliberatis Andree Craw, pistori, xij bolle frumenti. Et ad expensas domine regine existentis in Faulklande et intratas in dictis libris vicesimo primo Augusti instantis ac vicesimo die ejusdem, vj firlote frumenti. Summa expensarum, xxxiij celdre ix bolle ij firlote iij pecce ½ pecca frumenti. Et sic restant ij celdre vj bolle ij firlote iij pecce ½ pecca frumenti.

Respondebit Forestar rotulator, pro vj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₫.

Respondebit Thomas Craw, pistor.

Ordeum. Item idem onerat se de v celdris ij bollis ij firlotis iij peccis cum bina parte pecce brasii et ordei per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de lxiij celdris vij bollis iij firlotis cum bina parte firlote ordei j celdra iiij bollis brasii per integras firmas dicti dominii de Fiffe de eodem croppo et termini Sancti Martini hujus compoti, quia tunc solvuntur tantum. Et nichil hic de arreragiis Johannis Lundy de eodem militis, pro quibus vocandus est. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, lxviij celdre x bolle j firlota iij pecce cum bina parte firlote ordei j celdra iiij bolle brasii.

De quibus allocatur compotanti de firmis terrarum de Bernturk concessarum Waltero Heriot hereditarie, ut

patet superius in compoto pecunie, de anno compoti, j celdra ij bolle ij firlote cum bina parte firlote ordei. Et Sororibus Sancte Marthe in quatuor bollis et domino Thome Balfour in quatuor bollis ex elimosina domini regis de anno compoti, viij bolle ordei. Et de firmis de Murthocarne de dicto anno compoti, j celdra viij bolle ordei. Et eidem de firmis de Ramorganye assedato pro sexdecim libris absque victualibus Waltero Heriot, licet compotans oneratur cum decem libris tantum et victualibus, et dominus rex mandavit allocare victualia pro sex libris dicto rotulatori solutis, pro quibus respondebit, j celdra ordei. Et eidem de firmis de Uchtirmukty extendibus ad tres bollas ordei remissis Jonete Malvile per literas regis, iij bolle ordei. Et eidem ad expensas domicilii domini regis et regine existentium in Falklande et intratas in libris domicilii ejusdem vicesimo et vicesimo primo Augusti, xj bolle ij firlote ordei. Et intrate eisdem diebus in dictis libris ij bolle ordei. Et eidem in viginti tribus celdris quatuordecim bollis et una firlota ordei ad expensas domiclii domini regis et liberatis Alexandro Balfoure in sellario regine, ipso presente et per suam acquittantiam fatente solutionem super compotum, xxiij celdre xiiij bolle j firlota ordei, pro quibus respondebit. Et liberate David Clerk, granitario, ad expensas domicilii domini regis, dicto David presente et per suam acquittantiam similiter fatente liberationem super compotum, xxxiij celdre j bolla ½ pecce, pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem per liberationem factam Cristiane Williamsoun de firmis de Uchtirmukty in octo bollis ordei sibi concessis per literas domini regis sub privato et per literam sub signeto ad allocandum ostensas super compotum, de anno precedente hoc compotum et anno compoti, j celdra ordei. Et per venditionem unius celdre quindecim bollarum duarum firlotarum cum bina parte firlote ordei per rotulatorem compotanti pro octo libris quatuordecim solidis uno denario, bolla stante ad quinque solidos sex denarios, dicto rotulatori solutis super compotum, pro quibus respondebit, j celdra xv bolle ij firlote

Respondebit idem rotulator, pro vj li.

Respondebit Alexander Balfoure.

Respondebit David Clerk.

Respondebit idem rotulator pro viij li. xiiij s. j d.

cum bina parte firlote ordei. Et eidem per liberationem factam dicto David Clerk, granitario, ad expensas domini regis, ipso presente et fatente liberationem super compotum, xij bolle iij firlote j pecca, pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, lxv celdre xiiij bolle iij firlote cum bina parte firlote ordei. Et sic restant ij celdre xj bolle ij firlote iij pecce ordei j celdra iiij bolle brasii.

Respondebit David Clerk.

Avene.

Item idem onerat se de iiij celdris iiij bollis j firlota ij peccis avenarum per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de lvj celdris ix bollis iij peccis avenarum ij bollis farrine avenatice de firmis dicti dominii de croppo anni quingentesimi noni et termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti, quia tunc solvuntur. Et nichil hic de arreragiis camerariorum precedentium, pro quibus vocandi sunt. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, lx celdre xiij bolle ij firlote j pecca avenarum ij bolle farrine avenatice.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per decidentiam terrarum de Ramorgany, ut latius patet superius in compoto ordei, ij celdre avenarum. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Bernturk extendentibus ad duas celdras quatuor bollas concessis Waltero Heriot, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, ij celdre iiij bolle avenarum. Et Marchimond herraldo de anno compoti in feodo suo, xij bolle avenarum, et ortulano de Falkland percipienti in anno duas celdras, et capellano Sancte Marie de Birkynside in una celdra, et ad sustentationem palarum et fossarum et reparationem fovearum parce de Faukland, et Jonete Malvile per literas regis de avenis terrarum suarum de Uchtirmukty, ut patet superius, extendentibus in toto ad vj celdras ij bollas ij peccas avenarum. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Ballinbla acclamatarum in feodifirma per Michaelem Balfour et magistrum Willelmum Knollis prc octo libris pecunie tantum, et compotans oneratur annuatim cum quadraginta solidis et sex celdris avenarum, et dominus rex mandavit allocare dicta

victualia, solvendo sex libras pro eisdem in anno, solutas rotulatori de anno compoti et pro quibus respondebit, vj celdre avenarum. Et eidem pro destructione granorum tenentium de Casche per damas et jumenta domini regis de anno compoti, j celdra avenarum. Et eidem pro pabulo equi sui et aliorum secum existentium, rege existente in Faulkland, ex consideratione auditorum, j celdra avenarum. Et compotanti in sex bollis ad capiendum damas missis de Faulkland versus Striveling, vj bolle avenarum. Et eidem per liberationem triginta sex celdrarum octo bollarum avenarum Jacobo Scott in averia regis ad equos ejusdem, dicto Jacobo per suam acquittantiam fatente liberationem super compotum, xxxvj celdre viij bolle avenarum, pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem per liberationem factam dicto Jacobo Scott in averia in novem bollis duabus firlotis avenarum, ipso presente et fatente receptum super compotum, x bolle ij firlote avenarum. Summa expensarum, lvj celdre ix bolle ij firlote ij pecce avenarum. Et sic restant iiij. celdre iij bolle iij firlote iij pecce avenarum ij bolle farrine

Respondebit idem rotulator pro vj ℔.

Respondebit Jacobus Scott.

Respondebit idem Jacobus.

Compotum domini Roberti Rankyne, vicarii de Murray. Invernes, camerarii comitatus Moravie, [*Edinburgh, 2 August 1510,*] per eundem [*from 19 July 1509.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de j^{c}lxj ℔. xvj ß. ix đ. per integras firmas terrarum dominii Moravie infra vicecomitatum de Elgin de duobus terminis hujus compoti. Et de j^{c}xx ℔. x ß. per integras firmas dicti dominii infra vicecomitatum de Fores de eisdem terminis, que perticulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni nonagesimi quarti, preter salmones et victualia inferius oneranda. Summa hujus oneris, ij^{c}lxxxij ℔. vj ß. ix đ. preter victualia et salmones.

[*Discharge. To chaplains in cathedral of Moray and castle of Elgin and St. Leonard, £42 13s. 4d.; for bread and wine from acres of Elgin, 3s. 6d.; anniversary of Sir John af Inverness, £1 6s. 8d.; Bishop of Moray, £1*

14s. 5d.; fermes of Drumkympty, Sanctandros Kirkton, and Kilmalennok granted to Sir John Dunbar, £20 6s. 8d.; decreased fermes of Cragmyll, 6s. 8d.; mair of Elgin, £2; and serjeant of Fores, £1 6s. 8d.; as p. 201.] Et de firmis terrarum de Colnakeule, Constablefeild, et piscarie de Sleupull, occupatarum cum propriis bonis domini regis, ut patet in dorso rotuli quingentesimi quinti, pro quibus bonis compotans respondebit, de anno compoti, xxiiij ℔., et dicte terre assedantur compotanti pro octo celdris ordei et una lasta salmonum annuatim, ut patet inferius. Et per decidentiam fermarum de Knoket Atenauch de anno compoti, vj ℔. Et pro pastura animalium propriorum domini regis de dictis terris de eodem anno, xl ß. Et de firmis quatuor marcatarum terrarum nemoris de Dernway pro pastura animalium tenentium prope dictam forestam deputatarum vastarum de mandato domini regis de eodem anno, liij ß. iiij đ. Et husbandis de Elgin et Fores pro septemdecim martis et octodecim mutonibus, pro quorum quolibet allocantur husbandis quinque solidi pro marta duodecim denarii pro mutone in eorum firmis, de anno compoti, v ℔. iij ß. Et de firmis terrarum de Ballindalach in manibus Johannis Grant de Fruchy, et facit inde compotum, de anno compoti, iiij ℔. Et de firmis terrarum de Logyhauch concessarum compotanti ad occupationem bonorum domini regis per literas ejusdem sub privato ostensas super compotum, de anno compoti, xl ß. Et eidem pro quindecim le punchionis viginti barilibus vacuis ac in diversis cariagiis, expensis unius conservantis vaccas, et aliis minutis lez uncostez de mandato rotulatoris per compotantem solutis circa provisionem domini regis et regine apud Elgin tempore quo equitarent versus Sanctum Duthacum post Pascha ultimum, ut patet in cedula compotantis particulariter examinata super compotum, vij ℔. xij ß. x đ. et pro dictis lez punchionis et barilibus compotans respondebit. Et eidem pro octo vaccis emptis per compotantem erga dictam provisionem cum compotante remanentibus et pro quibus respondebit, ix ℔. xij ß. Et eidem pro duabus

Nota.

Respondebit compotans.

Respondebit compotans pro octovaccis.

martis liberatis duabus naviculis, uni videlicet carianti salmones Moravie anni elapsi, et alteri carianti salmones et vinum a portu de Spey versus Leith anno instante, de mandato dicti rotulatoris ultra naulum dictarum navicularum, xxviij ß. Et eidem pro mille quingintis oneribus glebarum libere lucratis et ductis apud Elgin erga provisionem regis dum advenerit ibidem, de mandato dicti rotulatoris, et pro quibus glebis dictus compotans respondebit, v ℔. Et eidem per solutionem factam Duncano Forestar, compotorum rotulatori, in nonaginta libris de firmis dicti dominii, dicto rotulatore per binas suas acquittantias fatente solutionem super compotum, lxxxx ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, ij^{c}xxix ℔. vij ß. j đ. Et sic restant lij ℔. xix ß. viij đ.

Respondebit compotans pro glebis.

Respondebit rotulator Forestar.

De quibus allocate compotanti pro duabus barilibus cepi emptis per compotantem erga provisionem domini regis predictam et cum dicto compotante remanentibus, pro quibus respondebit, vj ℔. Et eidem in tresdecim libris duodecim solidis pro septemdecim martis per compotantem emptis erga dictam provisionem et nunc locatis in quadam navicula cariante versas Leith de mandato dicti rotulatoris, xiij ℔. xij ß., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem in quadraginta octo solidis pro tribus carcagiis martarum per compotantem emptis erga dictam provisionem et cum eodem remanentibus in lardinaria in Dernway, pro quibus respondebit, xlviij ß. Et eidem per solutionem factam Duncano Forestar, compotorum rotulatori, in sexdecim libris, ipso presente et recipiente super compotum, xvj ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et compotanti pro feodo suo camerariatus de anno compoti, x ℔. Summa expensarum, xlviij ℔. Et sic restant iiij ℔. xix ß. viij đ. Quam summam solvit dicto rotulatori, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, et pro quibus respondebit.

Respondebit compotans pro ij barilibus cepi.

Respondebit rotulator Forestar.

Respondebit compotans pro iij carcagiis martarum.

Respondebit idem rotulator.

Do.

Idem onerat se de j celdra frumenti per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Frumentum.

Item idem onerat se de xxv celdris xiiij bollis frumenti

de firmis dictī dominii de croppo anni quingentesimi noni et termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti, quia tunc solvuntur tantum. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, xxvj celdre xiiij bolle.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Fratribus Predicatoribus de Elgin, percipientibus annuatim duas celdras frumenti ex elimosina regis antiqua de anno compoti, ij celdre frumenti. Et Fratribus Minoribus de Observantia percipientibus in anno decem bollas frumenti ex tollerantia domini regis, de anno compoti, x bolle frumenti. Et eidem per decidentiam firmarum de Eistiralves in sex bollis frumenti de eodem anno, vj bolle frumenti. Summa expensarum, iij celdre frumenti. Et sic restant xxiij celdre xiiij bolle frumenti.

Ordeum. Item idem onerat se de viij celdris ordei de firmis terrarum dominicalium de Constablefeild Colnakewl de croppo anni quingentesimi noni et termini Sancti Martini hujus compoti. Et de xiij celdris ordei tertie partis de Duffous et terrarum de Kintraa de dictis termino et croppo, quia tunc solvuntur tantum. Summa hujus oneris, xxj celdre ordei.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Fratribus de Observantia in Elgin ex tollerantia domini regis in elimosina ejusdem, x bolle ordei. Et nautis cariantibus victualia et salmones ad portum de Leith de Findorn cum duabus naviculis, iij bolle ordei. Et brasiate pro provisione domini regis et regine in mense Martii anni Domini quingentesimi noni in Elgin tempore quo rex et regina venissent ad partes boreales extendente ad viginti quatuor barilia servicie, pro quibus compotans respondebit, ij celdre x bolle ij firlote ordei. Et eidem per venditionem sexdecim celdrarum quindecim bollarum duarum firlotarum ordei venditarum compotanti pro quinquaginta quatuor libris et sex solidis, bolla stante ad quatuor solidos, rotulatori solutis et pro quibus respondebit, xvj celdre xv bolle ij firlote ordei. Et pro custodia granalis de anno compoti, viij bolle ordei. Summa harum expensarum, xxj celdre ordei. Et sic eque.

Respondebit compotans pro xxiiij barilibus servicie.

Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator, pro lvij li. vj s.

Item idem onerat se de xvij martis xviij mutonibus vj celdris v bollis avenarum de firmis dicti dominii domino regi debitis de termino Sancti Michaelisr Archangeli et Sancti Martini infra hoc compotum, quia tunc solvuntur. Summa hujus oneris patet. Marte, mutones, et avene, etc.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per venditionem dictarum septemdecim martarum et octodecim mutonum venditorum compotanti pro quatuordecim libris undecim solidis dicto rotulatori solutis et pro quibus respondebit, xvij marte xviij mutones. Et eidem ad pascendum octo martas a festo Carnisprevii anni quingentesimi noni usque festum Penthecostes anni quingentesimi decimi, ij celdre avenarum. Et per venditionem quatuor celdrarum et quinque bollarum avenarum compotanti pro sex marcis rotulatori solutis et pro quibus respondebit, iiij celdre v bolle avenarum. Summa expensarum, xvij marte xviij mutones vj celdre v bolle avenarum. Et sic eque. Respondebit idem rotulator, pro xiiij li. xj s. Respondebit idem rotulator pro iiij li.

Item idem onerat se de iij lastis salmonum et vj barilibus salmonum salsorum mensure de Hamburgh full rede et swete piscarie de Speya de anno quingentesimo octavo. Et de v lastis consimilium salmonum piscarie de Finderne de dicto anno. Et de j lasta salmonum consimilium piscarie de Slewpule de dicto anno quia nullum compotum factum fuit de dictis piscatariis illo anno. Et de ix lastis vj barilibus consimilium salmonum de dictis piscariis de anno quingentesimo nono, preter octo lastas sex barilia salmonum pendentia super intromissores hujusmodi piscariarum de anno quingentesimo tertio, ut patet in rotulo anni quingentesimi septimi. Et nota quod predicte onerationes sunt de piscibus anni quingentesimi octavi et noni, et sic pisces anni quingentesimi decimi non veniunt in hoc compoto, ut fatetur compotans. Summa hujus oneris, xix laste salmonum preter pendentiam ut supra. Piscaria de Speya et Findorn. Nota pendenteas. Nota bena.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per superfluam operationem duarum lastarum salmonum annuatim de piscaria de Finderne que conceduntur abbati et conventui de Kinlos pro tribus lastis in anno, de anno compoti et anno

precedente hoc compotum, iiij laste salmonum. Et per liberationem factam ad expensas domicilii domini regis et intratas in libris ejusdem a die vicesimoseptimo Januarii anno octavo usque in diem undecimum mensis Aprilis inclusive, ut patet in dictis libris particulariter examinatis super compotum, iij laste v barilia salmonum. Et ad easdem expensas intratas in libris domicilii a die vicesimo-octavo Septembris anno nono usque in vicesimum octavum mensis Martii inclusive anno Domini etc. decimo, ut patet in dictis libris etiam particulariter examinatis super compotum, iiij laste ij barilia salmonum. Et eidem de tribus lastis sex barilibus salmonum debitis per Alexandrum Innes de eodem pro piscaria de Speya ex eo quod domini de consilio decreverunt distringere eundem Alexandrum pro valore dictorum salmonum extendente ad centum quinque libras, de quibus Duncanus Forestar miles, compotorum rotulator, recuperavit centum marcas in partem solutionis dicte summe, et pro quibus rotulator respondebit, et pro residuo dicte summe vicecomes de Elgin virtute decreti dominorum consilii et per literas domini regis desuper directas in defectu bonorum mobilium dicti Alexandri appreciavit quinque marcatas terrarum dominicalium de Innes prefato Alexandro spectantes et de domino rege tentas in capite per servitium warde et relevii, et easdem quinque marcatas terrarum assignavit domino regi et successoribus suis semper et quousque dicta summa triginta octo librarum sex solidorum octo denariorum integre persoluta fuerit virtute acti parliamenti super debito confecti, et pro firmis earundem terrarum termini Penthecostes hujus compoti compotans respondebit, et cum dictis firmis est in futurum onerandus, iij laste vj barilia salmonum, que dicta appreciatio facta est quinto Aprilis anno decimo. Summa expensarum, xv laste j barile salmonum. Et sic restant iij laste xj barilia, unacum octo lastis sex barilibus salmonum pendentibus super intromissores dictarum piscariarum de anno v^{c}tertio, ut patet superius.

Respondebit rotulator pro lxvj ℔. xiij s. iiij d.

Onerandus est compotans.

De quibus allocatur compotanti de uno barili salmonum

liberato pro uno le puncioun vini ad expensas dominorum in ultimo itinere de Invernes, j barile salmonum. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant iij laste x barilia salmonum cum pendentia ut supra.

Compotum Andree Wardropar, camerarii dominii de Methven. Methven, [*Edinburgh, 7 August 1510, from 16 July 1509.*]

Et non onerat se de ij^{c}lvj ℔. xvij ß. ij ₫. xxiiij celdris ordei ij^{c}lij celdris avenarum v bollis ij firlotis per arreragia ultimi compoti quondam Thome Wardropar, pro quibus vocandi sunt heredes et executores quondam dicte Thome. Summa arreragii patet. Vocandi sunt.

Idem onerat se in primis de viij celdris avenarum per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de j^{c} ℔. ij celdris ordei xxiiij celdris avenarum preter pultrias per integras firmas dominii de Methven de duobus terminis hujus compoti, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni nonagesimi octavi. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis, j^{c} ℔. xxxij celdre avenarum ij celdre ordei.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocate compotanti de firmis medietatis de Tibbirmello in manibus Georgei Muncrefe et Mathee sponse sue ex tollerantia domini regis, quia hujusmodi dominium corone regie est annexum, de anno compoti, viij ℔. Et de firmis terrarum de Duncrufe cum molendino, terrarum de Clotho, Drumcarny, Brewlandis, et Bachiltoun, in manibus Ade Hepburn, dapiferi, in feodo suo, extendentibus annuatim ad viginti libras in anno per literas domini regis sub privato, licet alii in dicto officio percipere consueverant viginti marcas tantum, de anno compoti, xx ℔. Et pro falcatione et lucratione feni pratorum de Methven de anno compoti, iiij ℔. Et domino Johanni Tiri, preposito de Methven, pro reparatione parce et loci ejusdem ex tollerantia domini regis de anno compoti, v ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et eidem per solutionem factam Duncano Forestar de

Garden militi, compotorum rotulatori, in sexaginta libris tresdecim solidis quatuor denariis, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, lx ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., pro quibus respondebit. Et compotanti pro feodo suo camerariatus de anno compoti, xl ß. Summa expensarum, j^{c} ℔. Et sic eque de pecunia. Et restant xxxij celdre avenarum ij celdre ordei una cum pultriis dicti dominii.

Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator.

Kinclevin. Compotum Andree Wardropar, camerarii dominii de Kinclevin, Apnadull, Discheir, Toyer, etc., [*Edinburgh, 22 August 1510, from 16 July 1509.*]

Et non onerat se de j^{m}ij^{c}lxviij ℔. vij ß. liij martis j^{m}ij^{c} salmonibus per arreragia ultimi compoti quondam Thome Wardropar, ultimi camerarii dictarum terrarum, pro quibus vocandi sunt heredes et intromissores bonorum dicti quondam Thome. Nec de lxix ℔. vj ß. vj ₫. xvj stukemartis j^{c} salmonibus per arreragia Laurentii Wardropar, tunc camerarii de Kinclevin, pro quibus vocandus est.

Vocandi sunt.

Idem onerat se in primis de iiij^{c}iij ℔. iiij ß. iiij ₫. xvj stukemartis j^{c} salmonibus per integras firmas dictarum terrarum de duobus terminis hujus compoti, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni Domini quingentesimi octavi. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Item idem onerat se de xlvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. pro introitu Andree Wardropar et Laurentii Wardropar ad assedationem terrarum dominicalium de Kinclevin factam eisdem in feodifirma. Et de xx ℔. pro introitu dicti Andree ad assedationem terrarum de Ballathis sibi similiter factam in feodifirma. Summa hujus oneris, lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Summa totalis onerationis, iiij^{c}lxix ℔. xvij ß. viij ₫. xvj stukemarte j^{c} salmones.

[*Discharge. For fermes of Arntulie in hands of Bishop of Dunkeld for Abercorn, £13 6s. 8d.; of Cluny and forest granted to Earl and Countess of Athole, £13 6s. 8d.; of Mammelorne waste for forest, £13 6s. 8d.; of Binmore do., £2; of Mamlorn in Glenlioun, do., £1 6s. 8d.; to mairs of Apnadull, £1 6s. 8d.; of Descheir*

and Toyer, £1 6s. 8d.; of Glenlioun, £1; for fermes of Invery and Dulmernok granted to Bishop of Dunkeld, £5 6s. 8d.; of Auchmavaird and Glensche mortified to College of Stirling Castle, £9 6s. 8d.; as p. 54.] Et husbandis de Discheir et Toyer allocando dimediam marcam in eorum firmis pro qualibet marta de dicto anno, iiij ℔. Et eidem per solutionem factam Duncano Forestar militi, compotorum rotulatori, in undecim libris et decem solidis de firmis terrarum de Drumquhene et Drumcassill per manus magistri Johannis Davidsoun nomine Alexandri comitis de Huntlie de termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti, xj ℔. x ß., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et dicto rotulatori in centum nonaginta una libris septem solidis et quatuor denariis, ipso rotulatore presente et per suas quinque acquittantias fatente solutionem super compotum, j^{c}lxxxxj ℔. vij ß. iiij đ., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori in viginti duabus libris, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, xxij ℔., pro quibus etiam respondebit. Et dicto rotulatori in triginta libris per manus dicti magistri Johannis Davidsoun, ipso recipiente super compotum, xxx ℔., pro quibus similiter respondebit. Et eidem de firmis triginta libratarum terrarum in Apnadull assedatarum Roberto Menzeis militi pro septuaginta marcis per literas sub privato, et compotans oneratur cum nonaginta marcis, de anno compoti, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et pro firma domus in Pertht pro feno et avenis domini regis de anno compoti, xxvj ß. viij đ. Et eidem per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori in viginti libris, ipso presente et per suam acquittantiam fatente solutionem super compotum, xx ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et compotanti in decem martis cum coriis de martis de Discher et Toyer et intratis in libris domicilii domini regis ad expensas ejusdem vicesimo quinto Decembris infra hoc compotum, ut patet in eisdem libris examinatis super compotum, x marte. Et compotanti pro feodo suo de anno compoti, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et dicto rotulatori in triginta libris, ipso presente

Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator.

Respondebit idem rotulator.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator.

et fatente solutionem super compotum, xxx ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, iij^{c}lxxix ℔. xvij ß. iiij ₫. x marte. Et sic restant lxxxx ℔. iiij ₫. vj marte j^{c} salmones.

Strathdone.

Memorandum quod Alexander dominus Elphinstoun, qui olim habuit terras subscriptas sibi et Elizabeth Barlay sue sponse in conjuncta infeodatione in feodifirma eiis et heredibus suis et onerabatur cum eisdem, et nunc dominus rex in creatione dicti Alexandri in dominum parliamenti tempore baptismatis sui filii Arthuri concessit subscriptas terras dicto Alexandro et Elizabeth Berlay ejus sponse et eorum alteri diutius viventi et heredibus inter ipsos legitime procreatis seu procreandis, quibus deficientibus regi et suis successoribus libere revertendas in feodo et hereditate imperpetuum, videlicet terras dominicales de Kildrummy, le New, Westir Clovay, Auld Auchindor, Darnahufe, Dorsky, Cukishill, molendinum de Kildrummy, Auchinvene, Corrihill, Quiltis, Ardquhonquhare, Culispict, Innerburquhar Westir, Innerburquhair Estir, Argeith, Culquheich, Discory, molendinum earundem, Pettinlauch, Glencoy et le Newtoun, cum pertinentiis, una cum custodia castri de Kildrummy, cum turribus, fortaliciis, et ortis ejusdem cum suis pertinentiis, cum advocatione et donatione capellanie de Den jacentis in comitatu de Mar infra vicecomitatum de Abirden, prout latius in carta in dorso presentis rotuli conscripta * continetur, propterea

Carta Alexandri domini Elphinstoun et ejus sponse.

* Jacobus Dei gratia rex Scotorum omnibus probis hominibus suis totius terre sue clericis et laicis salutem. Sciatis quia prius dedimus et concessimus in feodifirma dilectis nostris familiaribus Alexandro Elphinstoun de eodem et Elizabeth Berlay, ejus sponse et eorum alteri diutius viventi in conjuncta infeodatione et heredibus inter ipsos legittime procreatis sui procreandis, quibus deficientibus nobis et successoribus nostris reversuras, omnes et singulas terras nostras dominicales de Kildrummy, le New, Westir Clovay, Aulde Auchindore, Drumnahufe, Dosky, Cukishill, molendinum de Kildrummy, Auchinvene, Corrihil, Quyltis, Ardquhonquhar, Culispict, Innerburchare Westir, Innerburquhare Estir, Argeith, Culqueich, Discory, molendinum earundem, Pettinlach, Glencoy, et le Newtoun, cum pertinentiis, unacum custodia castri

mandaverat auditoribus scaccarii per literas suas manu sua subscriptas extrahere easdem terras de rotulis et illas in eisdem in futurum minime onerari, et ideo dictus

nostri de Kildrummy, cum turribus, fortaliciis et ortis ejusdem cum suis pertinentiis ocum advocatione et donatione capellanie de Den jacentis in comitatu nostro de Mar infra vicecomitatum nostrum de Abirdene de nobis et successoribus nostris regibus Scotie tenendas; Reddendo inde annuatim summam octuaginta duarum librarum et octodecim solidorum usualis monete regni nostri sex martas allocando quinque solidos pro qualibet marta duodecim bollas et duas firlotas avenarum ad quas prefate terre et molendina cum suis pertinentiis in nostro rentali extendunt, necnon reddendo ultra prefatum summam in augmentationem predicte feodifirme et rentalis quadraginta marcas monete predicte, prout carta nostra sub nostro magno sigillo et sasina inde secuta eis desuper confecta plenius proportant. Et nos nune in memoria habentes bonum et fidela servitium nobis per dictum Alexandrum et Elizabeith ejus sponsam impensum, et quod pro bonis causis et considerationibus per nos intellectis et nos ad hoc moventibus, creavimus et fecimus dictum Alexandrum dominum nostri parliamenti tempore baptizationis carissimi filii nostri Arthuri principis Scotie et insularum ejusdem, etc.; Igitur et pro speciali favore quem gerimus erga predictum Alexandrum et Elizabeth ejus sponsam ac pro honorabili sustentatione eorundem et suorum heredum, dedimus, concessimus, et confirmavimus et hoc presenti carta nostra damus, concedimus, et confirmamus predictis Alexandro nunc domino Elphinstoun, consanguineo nostro, et Elizabeth Berlay ejus sponse et eorum alteri diutius viventi in conjuncta infeodatione et heredibus suis masculis, omnes et singulas prenominatas terras dominicales de Kildrummy, le New, Westir Clovay, Auld Auchindore, Drumnahufe, Dosky, Cukishill, molendinum de Kildrummy, Auchinvene, Corrihill, Quyltis, Ardquhonquhare, Culispect, Innerburquhar Westir, Innerburquhar Estir, Argeith, Culqueich, Discory, molendinum earundem, Pettinlauch, Glencoy, et le Newtoune, cum suis pertinentiis, una cum dicto castro de Kildrummy, turribus, fortalitiis, et ortis ejusdem cum suis pertinentiis ac advocatione et donatione dicte capellanie de Den libere absque aliquibus feodifirma, summis monete, martis aut victualibus nobis aut successoribus nostris per ipsos et heredes suos aliquo tempore futuro reddendis, et quas quidem omnes et singulas predictas terras, molendina et castrum, cum donatione dicte capellanie et suis pertinentiis, ut prescriptum est, pro causis predictis univimus annexuimus et incorporavimus, et hac presenti carta nostra unimus annexamus et incorporamus predicti Alexandri baronie de Innernochty fore libertatis previlegii et modi tenendi ejusdem baronie perpetuis futuris temporibus. Ac volumus et ordinamus pro nobis et successoribus nostris quod post primam sasinam per dictos Alexandrum et Elizabeth super solum dictarum terrarum nunc capiendam, sasina apud capitale messuagium dicte baronie de Innernochty perpętuis futuris temporibus capiende sufficient et stabunt pro eisdem baronia ac omnibus et singulis terris molendenis et castro predictis cum donatione dicte capellanie et

Alexander hoc anno minime se oneravit cum firmis dictarum terrarum, quia dicta feodifirma quam solebat solvere omnino exoneratur.

suis pertinentiis antedictis et ad quamlibet partem earundem extendent, nunc unitis, annexatis, et incorporatis predicte baronie, absque aliqua alia singulari aut particulari sasina desuper capienda: Tenendas et habendas omnes et singulas predictas terras dominicales de Kildrummy, le New, Westir Clovay, Ald Auchindor, Drumnahufe, Dosky, Cukishill, molendinum de Kildrummy, Auchinvene, Corrihill, Quyltis, Ardquhonquhar, Cullispict, Innerburquhar Westir, Innerburquhar Estir, Argeith, Culqueich, Discory, molendinum earundem, Pettinlauch, Glencoy, et le Newtoun, cum pertinentiis, unacum predicto castro de Kildrummy cum turribus, fortalitiis et ortis ejusdem cum suis pertinentiis, cum advocatione et donatione capellanie de Den, nunc unitas, annexatas, et incorporatas dicte baronie de Innernochty et fore previlegii libertatis et modi tenendi ejusdem perpetuis futuris temporibus dictis Alexandro domino Elphinstoun Elizabeth Berlay ejus sponse et eorum alteri diutius viventi in conjuncta infeodatione et heredibus suis musculis inter ipsos legitime procreatis sui procreandis, quibus deficientibus nobis et successoribus nostris iterum revertendas de nobis et successoribus nostris regibus Scotie in feodo et hereditate imperpetuum libere absque aliquibus feodifirma summis monete martis aut victualibus per ipsos aut heredes suos masculos nobis aut successoribus nostris tempore futuro pro eisdem ut premittitur reddendis, per omnes rectas metas suas antiquas et divisas prout jacent in longitudine et latitudine in boscis, planis, moris, merresiis, viis, semitis, aquis, stagnis, rivolis, pratis, pascuis et pascuis, molendinis, multaris, et eorum sequelis, aucupationibus, venationibus, piscationibus, petariis, turbariis, carbonariis, lapicidiis, lapide et calce, fatrilibus, brasinis, brueriis, et genestis, cum curiis et earum exitibus, herezeldis, bludwittis, et merchetis mulerum, cum furca, fossa, sok, sak, tholl, theme, infangtheif, outfangtheif, pitt et gallous, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et libere tenentium servitiis, cum communi pastura, libero introitu et exitu, ac cum potestate faciendi et substituendi sub eisdem constabularios, janitores, excubitores previgiles, carcerum custodes, et omnes alios officiarios pro dicto castro necessarios, et ad edificandum dictum castrum cum moris, propugnaculis ferreis, et guerrarum portis, vectibus, le drawbriggis, et aliis munitionibus necessariis prout eis videbitur expediens, ac cum omnibus et aliis et singulis libertatibus commoditatibus aisiamentis, ac justis suis pertinentiis quibuscunque tam non. nominatis quam nominatis tam subtus terra quam supra terram procul et prope ad predictas terras molendina et castrum, cum donatione dicte capellanie et suis pertinentiis spectantibus seu juste spectare valentibus quomodolibet in futurum, libere, quiete, plenarie, integre, honorifice, bene et in pace sine revocatione impedimento aut obstaculo aliquali, pro quibus quidem omnibus et singulis terris molendinis et castro cum suis pertinentiis predictis nuuc unitis, annexatis et incorporatis dicte baronie de Innernochti ac fore libertatis privelegii et modi tenendi ejusdem ut

Item idem Alexander dominus Elphinstoun onerat se de xl ß. de annuis redditibus terrarum de Kildrummy. Et de iij ß. iiij đ. rudarum ville de Kildrummy, prout in

premittitur volumus, ordinamus et decernimus pro nobis et successoribus nostris quod servitium warde et relevii ac secte debitum et redditum nobis et successoribus nostris in curia vicecomitatus de Abirdene pro predicta baronia de Innernochty sufficient et stabunt perpetuis futuris temporibus ratione unionis et annexationis predicte absque aliquibus servitio, feodifirme, sectis, aut aliis servitiis per dictum Alexandrum, Elizabeith ejus sponsam aut heredes suos masculos in nostris scaccario curiis vicecomitam aut alias quovismode reddendis, de quibus pro nobis et successoribus nostris liberamus et exoneramus predictos Alexandrum, Elizabeth ejus sponsam et heredes suos masculos predictas perpetuis futuris temporibus, ac etiam exoneramus compotorum nostrorum rotulatorem, auditores nostri scaccarii, nostros camerarios et vicecomites de Abirdene presentes et futuros et eorum deputatos ac omnes alios nostros officiarios de omnibus vocatione petitione et amerciatione predictorum Alexandri, Elizabeth ejus sponse et suorum heredum masculorum pro aliquibus servitio feodifirme sectis aut aliis servitiis quibuscunque per ipsos temporibus futuris reddendis et de eorum officiis in hac parte per presentes ac juste salvo nobis et successoribus nostris servitio sequenti tantum, videlicet, quod predicti Alexander, Elizabeth ejus sponsa, et eorum alter diutius vivens et heredes sui musculi predicti invenint et sustinebunt nobis et successoribus nostris centum homines suffultos cum lanceis ad faciendum servitium nobis in nostris guerris et exercitibus contra nostros inimicos si quos tempore futuro fieri contigerent. In cujus rei testimonium presenti carte nostre magnum sigillum nostrum apponi precipimus, testibus reverendo in Cristo patre Willellmo episcopo Abirdonensi, nostri secreti sigilli custode, dilectis consanguineis nostris Alexandro comete de Huntlie, domino Baidzenoch, Archibaldo comite de Ergile, domino Campbell et Lorne, magistro hospitii nostri, Matheo comite de Levinax domino Dernley, Alexandro domino Hume, magno camerario nostro, venerabile in Cristo patre Georgeo abbate de Abirbrothok, thesaurario nostro, et dilecto clerico nostro magistro Gavino Dunbar, archidiacono Sanctiandree, nostrorum rotulorum registri et consilii clerico, apud Striveling decimoquarto die mensis Januarii anno Domini millesimo quingentesimonono et regni nostri vicesimosecundo.

Carta dicti Alexandri et ejus sponse predicte.

Jacobus Dei gratia rex Scotorum Omnibus probis hominibus totius terre sue clericis et laicis salutem. Sciatis nos pro bono fideli et gratuito servitio nobis per dilectos nostros familiares Alexandrum Elphinston de eodem et Elizabeth Berlay ejus sponsam impenso, dedimus et concessimus et hac presenti carta nostra damus et concedimus hereditarie predictis Alexandro et Elizabeth et eorum alteri diutius viventi in conjuncta infeodatione et heredibus suis subscriptis Totam et integram nostram villam et burgum in baronia de Kildrummy cum firmis burgalibus annuis redditibus et rodis burgalibus earundem cum suis pertinentiis jacentes infra comitatum nostrum de Mar et vicecomitatum de Abirdene: Tenendam et

rentali continetur, et ultra firmam contentam in rentali onerat se de iij ß. iiij d. in augmentationem dicti rentalis, quia dominus rex concessit dicto Alexandro et Elizabeth

habendam predictam villam et burgum in baronia de Kildrummy cum firmis burgalibus annuis redditibus et rodis burgalibus earundem cum suis pertinentiis predictis Alexandro et Elizabeth Berlay ejus sponse et eorum alteri diutius viventi in conjuncta infeodatione, et heredibus inter ipsos legittime procreatis seu procreandis, quibus forte deficientibus nobis et successoribus nostris reversuram, de nobis et successoribus nostris regilius Scotie in feodo et hereditate imperpetuum, per omnes rectas metas suas antiquas et divisas prout jacent in longitudine et latitudine in domibus, edificiis, boscis, planis, moris, marresiis, viis, semitis, aquis, stagnis, rivolis, pratis, pascuiis, et pasturis, molendinis multuris et eorum sequelis, oucupationibus, venationibus, piscationibus, petariis, turbariis, carbonariis, lapicediis, lapide, et calce, fabrilibus, brasinis, brueriis, et genestis, cum curiis et earum exitibus, herreyeldis, bludwittis, et merchetis mulierum, cum furca, fossa, sok, sak, thol, theme, infangtheif, outfangtheif, pitt et gallous, ac cum potestate tenentes, burgenses, et inhabitantes predictam villam et burgum in baronia per suas cartas, sasinos, et infeofamenta hereditarie infeodandi ac cum omnibus aliis et singulis libertatibus, commoditatibus et asiamentis ac justis suis pertinentiis quibuscunque tam non nominatis quam nominatis tam subtus terra quam supra terram procul et prope ad predictam villam et burgum in baronia de Kildrummy cum firmis burgalibus annuis redditibus et rodis burgalibus earundem cum suis pertinentiis spectantibus seu juste spectare valentibus quomodolibet in futurum, libere, quiete, plenarie, integre, honorifice, bene, et in pace, sine impedimento, revocatione, aut contradictione quacumque. Solvendo inde annuatim predicti Alexander Elphinstoun et Elizabeth ejus sponsa et eorum alter diutius vivens et heredes sui predicti nobis et successoribus nostris regibus Scotie summam quadraginta trium solidorum et quatuor denariorum usualis monete regni nostri prout rentali nostrum in se proportat, et ultra hanc summara summam trium solidorum et quatuor denariorum monete predicte in augmentationem prefati nostri rentalis annuatim ad duos usuales anni terminos festa, videlicet Penthecostes et Sancti Martini in hieme per equales portiones nomine feodifirme tantum pro omnibus aliis servitiis, oneribus, exactionibus, questionibus ve demanda que de predictis villa et burgo in baronia de Kildrummy cum firmis burgalibus annuis redditibus et rodis burgalibus earundem cum suis pertinentiis per quoscunque juste exigi poterunt quomodolibet vel requiri Et insuper dedimus et concessimus et hac presenti carta nostra damus et concedimus prefatis Alexandro, Elizabeth ejus sponse, et heredibus suis predictis totum jus, clameum et juris titulum que nos predecessores aut successores nostri habuerunt habemus seu quovismodo habuimus habere poterimus seu poterint in et ad predictam villam et burgum in baronia de Kildrummy cum firmis burgalibus annuis redditibus et rodis burgalibus earundem, ratione bastardie nonintroitus seu alias quovismodo transferendo eadem a nobis et succes-

sue sponse in conjuncta infeodatione et heredibus eorum suprascriptis, quibus deficientibus domino regi reversuram in feodifirma hereditarie, reddendo inde annuatim firmam suprascriptam, prout in carta eis inde confecta et in dorso hujus rotuli conscripta latius continetur. Summa hujus oneris, xlvj ß. viij đ., quam solvit Duncano Forestar, compotorum rotulatori, super compotum, et pro qua respondebit. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator.

Compotum Alexandri domini Hume, magni camerarii Scotie, senescalli et receptoris firmarum comitatus Marchie, [*Edinburgh, 3 September 1510; from 15 June 1509.*] Marche.

Idem onerat se in primis de j^{c}xxviij ℔. xix đ. per arreragia ultimi compoti sui unacum iiij libris piperis j^{c}xxiiij salmonibus, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de v^{c}lxxxij ℔. xix đ. ij libris piperis lxxij salmonibus per integras firmas totius dominii et comitatus Marchie de duobus terminis hujus compoti, preter terras baronie de Colbrandspeth, Bowschele, Rauchanside, et Tortre assedatas quondam Patricio Hume de Fastcastell pro victualibus, ut patet in quadam indentura registrata in rotulo anni. . . . Et non onerat se de frumento neque ordeo hujus dominii, quia venduntur domino episcopo Moraviensi pro pecunia, ut patet in rotulo anni Domini quingentesimi septimi. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis

soribus nostris predictis Alexandro, Elizabeith ejus sponse, et heredibus suis predictis imperpetuum. In cujus rei testimonium presenti carte nostre magnum sigillum nostrum apponi precipimus, testibus reverendo in Cristo patre Willelmo episcopo Aberdonensi, nostri secreti sigilli custode, dilectis consanguineis nostris Alexandro comite de Huntlie domino Baidyenoch, Archibaldo comite de Ergile domino Campbele et Lorne, magistro hospitii nostri, Matheo comite de Levinax domino Dernlie, Alexandro domino Hume, magno camerario nostro, Andrea domino Gray, justitiario nostro, et dilecto clerico nostro magistro Gavino Dunbar, archidiacono Sanctiandree, nostrorum rotulorum registri ac consilii clerico, apud Edinburgh undecimo die mensis Septembris anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo nono et regni nostri vicesimo secundo.

CROYDON PUBLIC LIBRARY

cum arreragiis, vij^{c}x ℔. iij ß. ij ₫. vj libre piperis j^{c}lxxxxvj salmones.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam duobus capellanis celebrantibus in ecclesia collegiata de Dunbar de firmis de Estir et Westir Bernis, molendinorum de Quhittinghame, ac firmis burgalibus dicti burgi, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti et sub periculo compotantis, xx ℔. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Petcokkis. foreste de Dy, et Handaxwod, concessarum Patricio comiti de Bothvile, extendentium in anno ad triginta libras, ut patet in dictis rotulis, de anno compoti, xxx ℔. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Pinkertoun Mekill concessarum Colino comiti de Ergill, extendentium in anno ad quinquaginta libras, ut patet in eisdem rotulis, de eodem anno, l ℔. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Duns extendentium in anno ad sexdecim libras concessarum Georgeo Hume de Aytoune, ut patet in eisdem rotulis, de eodem anno, xvj ℔. Et eidem de terris de Caidschele extendentibus in anno ad octo marcas concessis dicto Georgeo, de eodem anno, v ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et eidem de firmis de Cotelandis de Duns concessis Johanni Hume militi, extendentibus ad duodecim libras, de anno compoti, xij ℔. Et eidem de firmis de Chernside, molendini ejusdem dicti Heringis Manez, et novarum terrarum in Chernside in manibus compotantis, extendentium in anno ad quadraginta duas libras, de anno compoti, xlij ℔. Et eidem de firmis viginti terrarum husbandiarum cum mansione dicta le Wolt, similiter concessarum compotanti, extendentium in anno ad viginti libras, de anno compoti, xx ℔. Et de firmis terrarum de Mersintoun extendentium in anno ad viginti libras concessarum Willelmo Ker per quondam Alexandrum ducem Albanie et confirmatarum per quondam regem Jacobum tertium, de eodem anno, xx ℔. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Mekill Birgeane extendentium in anno ad triginta duas libras concessarum quondam Alexandro Bruse militi, de eodem anno, xxxij ℔. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de

Duns Park extendentium in anno ad quinque libras, Prenderleth ad quinque libras, sex terrarum husbandiarum in Duns extendentium ad sex libras, et viginti libratarum terrarum in Louchbrigeham, concessarum quondam Alexandro Kilpatrik de eodem hereditarie, de anno compoti, xxxvj ℔. Et eidem de firmis de Upseplintoun extendente ad decem libras, terrarum de Todrik ad quindecim libras, concessarum compotanti, de anno compoti, xxv ℔. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Ersiltoun extendentium in anno ad quinquaginta libras concessarum Kentigerno Hume per cartam regis moderni, lix ℔. Et eidem de firmis de Brigehameschelis extendente in anno ad viginti libras concesso quondam Patricio Hume de Polwortht militi, de eodem anno, xx ℔. Et tribus serjandis de Colbrandspeth et Lethame de eodem anno, iij ℔. Et de firmis terrarum de Grenlaw concessis Rogero Schoriswod, nunc Halis signfero, per literas domini regis ad vitam de anno compoti, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Cokburn concessis Johanni Hume militi in feodo suo de anno compoti, xx ℔. Et de firmis terrarum de Rig et Fluris assignatis domino episcopo Moraviensi pro custodia castri de Dunbar, de anno compoti, iij ℔. Summa expensarum, iiij^{c}xx ℔. Et sic restant ij^{c}lxxxx ℔. iij ß. ij đ. vj libre piperis j^{c}lxxxxvj salmones.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Duncano Forestare, compotorum rotulatori, in centum sexaginta sex libris tresdecim solidis et quatuor denariis pro viginti quinque celdris frumenti, unacum duodecim bollis et duabus firlotis frumenti pro caritate ejusdem a compotante emptis et dicto rotulatori deliberatis, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, j^{c}lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Holden extendentium annuatim ad sex libras concessis Jacobo Brounfeild libere per literas domini regis sub signeto et subscriptione ostensas super compotum, de anno compoti et duobus annis precedentibus hoc compotum, xviij ℔. Summa harum expensarum, j^{c}lxxxiiij ℔.

Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator.

xiij ß. iiij đ. Et sic restant j^{c}v ℔. ix ß. x đ. vj libre piperis j^{c}lxxxxvj salmones.

Dunbar. Compotum reverendi in Cristo patris Andree episcopi Moraviensis, arrendarii grangiarum de Dunbar, [*Edinburgh, 5 August 1510, from 14 June 1509.*]

Idem onerat se de iij^{c}lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. per venditionem triginta celdrarum frumenti triginta celdrarum ordei sexingentorum cuniculorum grangiarum orientalium et occidentalium de Dunbar, Newtounleys, Oswaldisdene, Riganfluris, et Brumepark, cum lacubus, cuniculariis, et Linkis de Dunbar, per literas domini regis manu sua subscriptas et expresso mandato ejusdem, ut patet in rotulo ballivorum ad extra anni quingentesimi septimi. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator. De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Duncano Forestar, compotorum rotulatori, in ducentis viginti quinque libris sex solidis et octo denariis, ipso Duncano presente et per suas quaternas acquittantias fatente solutionem super compotum, ij^{c}xxv ℔. vj ß. viij đ., pro quibus respondebit.

Do. Et dicto rotulatori in viginti libris de feodo Johannis Forman militis, primi janitoris domini regis, de terminis Sancti Martini et Penthecostes hujus compoti, xx ℔., pro quibus similiter respondebit. Et eidem pro expensis Ferquhardi Makintosche in warda regis existentis in castro de Dunbar de anno compoti, xx ℔. Et dicto rotulatori in centum una libris sex solidis octo denariis, ipso rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, j^{c}j ℔. vj ß. viij đ., pro quibus

Respondebit idem rotulator. respondebit. Summa expensarum, iij^{c}lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et sic eque.

Carrik, Leswalt, et Minybrigg. Compotum David domini Kennedy comitis de Cassillis, ballivi de Carrik, Leswalt, et Menibrig, [*Edinburgh, 6 August 1510, from 14 July 1509.*]

Idem onerat se de xviij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. de firmis terrarum de Garvorheide infra comitatum de Carrik de anno compoti. Et de x ℔. de firmis terrarum de Turn-

berg. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. unius tertie partis terrarum de Trabeauch. Et de xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. de firmis aliarum duarum partium de Trabeauch, ut patet in rotulo anni nonagesimi tertii. Et de j^{c}x ℔. xiij ß. vj ₰. per integras firmas terrarum de Leswalt, Menybrig, et Blarquhanny de duobus terminis compoti. Et de xx ℔. de Grenane de dicto anno compoti. Summa totalis onerationis, j^{c}lxxix ℔. vj ß. x ₰.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocate compotanti de firmis terrarum de Grenane concessarum Willelmo Douglas hereditarie, ut patet in rotulo anni precedentis, de terminis compoti, xx ℔. Et de annuo redditu viginti septem librarum concesso Patricio Sinclar hereditarie per cartam sub magno sigillo de promptioribus pecuniis feodifirme terrarum de Leswalt et Menibrig, de anno compoti, xxvj ℔. Et per solutionem factam Duncano Forestar militi, compotorum rotulatori, in sexaginta quinque libris de firmis terrarum prescriptarum termini Penthecostes hujus compoti, dicto rotulatore presente et per suas literas fatente solutionem super compotum, lxv ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et dicto rotulatori in quinquaginta septem libris sex solidis decem denariis de dictis firmis sibi solutis super compotum, lvij ℔. vj ß. x ₰., pro quibus etiam respondebit. Et compotanti de firmis medie partis de Trabeauch, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti, x ℔. Summa expensarum, j^{c}lxxix ℔. vj ß. x ₰. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Forestar, rotulator.

Do.

Compotum Roberti Boide de Petkinde, camerarii de Ballegerno, Ballegerno et Abirnyt, [*Edinburgh, 16 August 1510, from 28 June 1509.*]

Abirnyt.

Idem onerat se in primis de iiij bollis frumenti iij bollis ordei per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de lviij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. per integras firmas baronie de Abirnyt de duobus terminis hujus compoti. Et de xxxj ℔. xvj ß. ij ₰. viij celdris iiij bollis frumenti viij celdris iiij bollis ordei per integras firmas

baronie de Ballegerno de anno compoti. Summa hujus oneris, lxxxx ℔. ix ß. vj ₰. viij celdre iiij bolle frumenti viij celdre iiij bolle ordei. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, lxxxx ℔. ix ß. vj ₰. viij celdre viij bolle frumenti viij celdre vij bolle ordei.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocate compotanti de firmis terrarum de Lochtoun concessis Andree domino le Gray durante toto tempore warde, ut patet in rotulo anni quingintesimi septimi extendentibus in anno ad viginti duas libras tresdecim solidos quatuor denarios, de anno compoti, xxij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et eidem pro tertia debita relicte quondam Walteri Boid et Thome Gray quondam de terris de Belloleis, Petkinde, Ballaird, Kirktoun, et Mylntoun, de anno compoti, vj ℔. iiij ß. v ₰. Et pro tertia debita relicte quondam Jacobi Scrimgeour militis de le Fewland de Abirnyt et Westir Newtoun, duarum grangiarum et septem cotagiorum de Ballegerno de anno compoti, v ℔. xij ß. ij ₰. xiiij bolle frumenti xiiij bolle ordei. Et pro tertia exeunte debita domine de Estfeld, Nethirfeild, Puddisfeild, Langbank, Frelande, Brewlande, Oxingang de Ballegerno, terrarum occupatarum per Johannem Cromby et Johannem Scot in Ballegerno, extendente ad quatuordecim bollas frumenti et quatuordecim ordei, de anno compoti, xiiij bolle frumenti xiiij bolle ordei. Et dicte domine tertie de firmis de Walkmyln, Raschfirth, septem cotagiorum et terre occupate per Eufamiam Mersar, de eodem anno, xlvij ß. vj ₰. Et abbati de Cupro de annuo redditu de terris de Myltoun de anno compoti, iij ß. iiij ₰. Et pro secundis decimis debitis abbati et conventui de Scona de dictis summis et victualibus, iiij ℔. vj ß. vj ₰. ix bolle frumenti ix bolle ordei. Et per solutionem factam Duncano Forestar de Gardin militi, compotorum rotulatori, in viginti novem libris sex solidis octo denariis de dictis firmis, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente super compotum per binas quittantias suas, xxix ℔. vj ß. viij ₰., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solutionem factam Alexandro Blair heredi de Bothiok de octo solidis annuatim de firmis de Blatoun

Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator.

ad suam sustentationem durante tempore warde, de anno compoti, viij ß. Et eidem de tertia exeunte de molendino de Ballegerno debita domine tertie ejusdem de anno compoti, xxij ß. ij đ. Et eidem per liberationem factam David Clerk in Leith in quatuor celdris duodecim bollis ordei de firmis de Ballegerno ad expensas domicilii domini regis, dicto David presente et fatente super compotum et pro quibus respondebit usque ad inspectionem librorum, iiij celdre xij bolle ordei. Et per consimilem liberationem factam Alexandro Balfour in butellaria domine regine intratam in libris ejusdem in octodecim bollis ordei de eisdem firmis, dicto Alexandro presente et fatente super compotum, xviij bolle ordei, pro quibus respondebit. Et per liberationem factam Thome Craw, pistori, ad easdem expensas domicilii domini regis in quinque celdris duodecim bollis duabus firlotis frumenti, dicto Thoma per suam quittantiam de receptione fatente super compotum et pro quibus respondebit, usque ad inspectionem librorum, v celdre xij bolle ij firlote frumenti. Et compotanti pro feodo suo et suis laboribus circa inductionem dictarum firmarum et victualium de anno compoti, viij ℔. v ß. ij đ. Et per solutionem factam Duncano Forestar, compotorum rotulatori, ipso presente et fatente super compotum, x ℔. iij đ., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, lxxxx ℔. ix ß. vj đ. viij celdre j bolla ij firlote frumenti viij celdre iij bolle ordei. Eque de pecunia. Et restant vj bolle ij firlote frumenti iiij bolle ordei.

Respondebit David Clerk

Respondebit Alexander Balfour.

Respondebit Thomas Craw.

Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator.

Compotum Niniani Stewart, camerarii dominii de Bute, [*Edinburgh, 19 August 1510, from 7 July 1509.*] Bute.

Idem onerat se in primis de xj celdris xv bollis ordei x celdris avenarum vj martis ij quarteris per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de lxvj ℔. iij ß. iiij đ. per integras firmas dicti dominii infra parrochiam de Kingarth de duobus terminis compoti. Et de lxxv ℔. xix ß. xj đ.

per integras firmas ejusdem dominii infra perrochiam de Rothissay de eodem anno, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni quingentesimi septimi, preter victualia et martas inferius onerandas. Summa hujus oneris, j^{c}xlij ℔. iij ß. iij đ. preter victualia et martas.

Item idem onerat se de xj celdris xv bollis ordei x celdris avenarum xlj martis ij quarteris marte per integras firmas dicti dominii de termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti. Et de j celdra viij bollis farrine avenatice molendini de Rothissay de eodem termino. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis preter arreragia, j^{c}xlij ℔. iij ß. iij đ., xj celdre xv bolle ordei x celdre avenarum j celdra viij bolle farrine avenatice xlj marte ij quarteris marte. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, j^{c}xlij ℔. iij ß. iij đ. xxiij celdre xiiij bolle ordei xx celdre avenarum j celdra viij bolle farrine aventice xlviij marte.

[*Discharge. To chaplains in Rothissay Castle, at risk, £6 5s. 4d.; annualrent to accountant, £16 13s. 4d.; custody of Castle, £26 13s. 4d.; and John Huntar, £1 2 bolls oats; as p. 79.*] Et quondam Thome Leich, cirugico, percipienti annuatim sex libras sexdecim solidos octo denarios decem bollas unam firlotam ordei quinque bollas unam firlotam avenarum duas martas concessas per literas domini regis sub magno sigillo de firmis de Kerylawmond, Mekilloupas, et Litill Lowpas de anno compoti tantum, quia mortuus est dictus Thomas, vj ℔. xvj ß. viij đ. x bolle j firlota ordei v bolle j firlota avenarum ij marte. Et husbandis de Bute pro triginta octo martis novem celdris decem bollis avenarum debitis annuatim de dicta insula pro quarum qualibet pro marta allocantur husbandis quinque solidi et pro bolla avenarum duodecim denarii in eorum firmis, de dicto anno compoti, xvij ℔. iiij ß. Et Johanni Rede pro custodia foreste de Bute de precepto domini regis literatorio sub signeto et subscriptione ostenso super compotum, xvj ß. viij đ. Et eidem per solutionem factam Duncano Forestar, compotorum rotulatori, in viginti octo libris per manus Morisii Maknachtan nomine compotantis de

termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente per suam acquittantiam super compotum xxviij ℔. pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem rotulatori recipienti super compotum, xxxj ℔. xvj ß. viij ₫., pro quibus etiam respondebit. Et pro agitatione triginta octo martarum de Bute de Largis versus Edinburgh, de quibus intrantur triginta tres in libris domicilii domini regis vicesimotertio Decembris infra hoc compotum, ut patet in eisdem; et quinque marte de eisdem restant super Johannem Brisbane, carnificem, ipso fatente per suum scriptum receptionem super compotum, pro quibus respondebit, xxiij ß. iiij ₫. xxxviij marte. Et eidem per venditionem decem celdrarum quinque bollarum trium firlotarum ordei et septem celdrarum decem bollarum trium ferlotarum avenarum, bolla ordei stante ad sex solidos et bolla avenarum ad tres solidos, extendentes ad sexaginta octo libras duos solidos novem denarios, comiti Augusie et solutis Duncano Forestar, rotulatori, super compotum, pro quibus respondebit, x celdre v bolle iij firlote ordei vij celdre x bolle iij firlote avenarum. Et eidem per venditionem viginti quatuor bollarum farrine avenatice compotanti pro duodecim marcis solutis rotulatori, ipso fatente solutionem super compotum, et pro quibus respondebit, j celdra viij bolle farrine avenatice. Et compotanti pro feodo suo camerariatus de anno compoti, v ℔. xv bolle ordei. Summa expensarum, j^{c}xlj ℔. ix ß. iiij ₫. xj celdre xv bolle ordei x celdre avenarum j celdra viij bolle farrine avenatice xl marte. Et sic restant xiij ß. xj ₫. xj celdre xv bolle ordei x celdre avenarum viij marte. Que victualia, ut asserit compotans, restant super comitem de Levinax ante ingressum compotantis ad officium camerariatus.

Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator.

Do.

Respondebit Johannes Brisbane pro quinque martis.

Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator, pro lxviij ℔. ij ß. ix ₫.

Respondebit idem rotulator pro viij ℔.

Compotum Patricii Scot, camerarii dominii de Strath- Stratherne.
erne, [*Edinburgh, 20 August 1510, from 19 June 1509.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de xxij ℔. xviij ß. per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de vj^{c}lxviij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. xliiij martis ij quarteris marte j apro valoris duarum marcarum per integras firmas dominii de Stratherne de duobus terminis hujus compoti, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni quingentesimi secundi, et nunc hujusmodi dominium assedatur in feodifirma pro majori parte ejusdem, et ideo compotans est onerandus cum majori summa firmarum dicti dominii secundum formam rentalis in futurum. Summa hujus oneris, patet.

Onerandus est compotans in futurum.

Item idem onerat se de liij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. de introitibus nove infeodationis tenentium in terris de Kinkellis assedatis in feodifirma, ut patet in rentali ex assedatione earundem facta apud Edinburgh quarto Februarii anno Domini etc. quingentesimonono. Et de xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. de introitu nove infeodationis terrarum de Dowald. Et de xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. de introitu de Blaror. Et de iiij ℔. de Bordland de Creiff. Et de xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. de Buthne. Et de xxiiij ℔. de Gask. Et de xij ℔. sex marcatarum antiqui extentus de Casteltoune. Et de iiij ℔. de introitu duarum marcatarum de Casteltone. Et de xl ß. de introitu warde silve cum parcis eisdem pertinentibus prope Casteltone, que prius non continebantur in rentali. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. de introitu nove infeodationis de Inneryaldy ex assedatione eorundem in feodifirma facta apud Striveling vicesimo quarto Maii infra hoc compotum de una medietate earundem. Et de xiiij ℔. de introitu de Strowane. Et de xxxij ℔. de Ratherne. Et de xx ℔. de Uchtirtyir. Et de viij ℔. de Carroglen. Et de xvj ℔. de Drumfen. Et de viij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. de le Lurg. Et de x ℔. de Myltoun. Et de xij ℔. x ß. de Cultranach. Et de v ℔. viij ß. iiij đ. de Coig. Et de xx ℔. de Bordland de Ballach. Et de x ℔. de le Port cum insula. Et de xliiij ℔. iij ß. iiij đ. de Fordell, Glentarcane, et Balmuk. Et de xxiiij ℔. de Clachy. Et de xj ℔. de Estir Creif. Et de xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. de Westir Dalgarus, Estir Dalgarus, Coldoch Litill cum prato, Estir Douny, Estir Glentarch alias

Introitus feodifirme.

vocata Clune. Et de x ℔. de Fernes. Et de xij ℔. x ß. de Drummaneranach. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. de Duntarth. Et de xxxiij ß. iiij ₰. unius marcate de Drumquharogane vocata Monrusk. Et de viij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. de Drumquharogan. Et de viij ℔. xv ß. de Cargartland. Et de v ℔. de Cultballach. Et de xx ℔. de Estir Lochlyn Westir Lochlyn. Et de vj ℔. xv ß. de Middill Creiff. Et de vj ℔. xv ß. de Westir Creif. Et de x ℔. de Tulybanchar. Et de viij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. de Lettirbannachty. Et de v ℔. de Westir Douny. Et de xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. de Kingarth. Et de viij ℔. de Westir Glentarf. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. de Brigland. Et de xlvj ß. viij ₰. de Ross. Et de xij ℔. x ß. de Culcrief. Et de xl ß. de Westir Thomknok, que prius non continebantur in rentali. Et de l ℔. de introitu foreste de Corremukloch et terre de Glenschervy cum pertinentiis que prius fuerunt deputate vaste pro foresta et feris pascendis. Et de v ℔. dimedie partis de Drummyfingall. Et de v ℔. alterius medietatis de Drummyfingalle. Et de iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. de introitu nove feodationis terrarum de Petlandy assedatarum in feodifima per commissarios, que omnia patent in rentali diebus, locis, et anno prescriptis. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. alterius dimedietatis de Inneryaldy assedate ut supra patet etiam, in rentali. Summa hujus onerationis, vj^{c}lij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Summa totalis onerationis preter arreragia, j^{m}iij^{c}xxj ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, j^{m}iij^{c}xliiij ℔. iiij ß. viij ₰. j apar xliiij marte ij quarteris.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocate compotanti de firmis terrarum de Blakfurde extendentium ad quatuor marcas cum parte marte ad quatuor solidos concessis Jonete Small per literas domini regis de anno compoti, lvij ß. iiij ₰. Et de firmis terrarum de Kers, Drumfyn cum prato, molendino de Gorthy, extendentium ad octo libras, Leeko ad sexdecim marcas, Dallik ad quatuor libras, assedatarum Elizabeth Crechtoune pro undecim libris sex solidis octo denariis per literas sub privato, de anno compoti tantum, xj ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et de firmis

molendini de Mylnab extendentis ad viginti libras unum aprum remissis Margrete Ruthven, relicte quondam Johannis Murray, per literas sub privato durante voluntate regis, de anno compoti tantum, xx ℔. j aper. Et de firmis terrarum de Glenlicharne assedatarum domino Drummond pro simplici firma de eodem anno, v ℔. Et de firmis de Brigland assedata pro simplici firma de dicto anno, liij ß. iiij đ. Et de firmis terrarum de Glascerie, extendentium ad octo marcas, assedatarum compotanti in sex marcis, ut patet in rentali, xxvj ß. viij đ. Et de quinque liberatis terrarum de Galwalmor, quinque liberatis de Fordoune, duabus marcatis de Estir Glentarkan antiqui extentus, concessis Willelmo Spicehous in feodo domicilii per literas sub magno sigillo, de anno compoti, xxiiij ℔. vij ß. iiij đ. Et per decidentiam firmarum de Glentarkan, Morale, Lagane, et Balmuk assedatis dicto Willelmo pro simplice firma de anno compoti, vij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et de firmis terrarum de Culcreich assedatarum Karolo Maxton pro simplice firma de eodem anno, v ℔. Et de firmis quinque libratarum terrarum de Gallobeg extendentibus ad decem libris concessis Johanni Strogeith per literas sub privato de eodem anno durante voluntate regis, x ℔. Et per decidentiam firmarum de Dundurne in septem libris assedata Johanni Philpson de mandato domini regis, ut patet in rentali, vij ℔. Et per decidentiam viginti solidorum de Culquhattych devoriarum martarum de Ros ad novem solidos, et martarum de Glascerie de anno compoti, xxxvij ß. Et de devoriis martarum de Galwalbeg extendentibus ad quindecim solidos concessis Johanni Strogeith cum firmis et martis dicto anno compoti, xv ß. Summa expensarum, lxxxxix ℔. x ß. j apar. Et sic restant j^{m}ij^{c}xliiij ℔. xiiij ß. viij đ. xliiij marte ij quarteris marte.

De quibus allocate compotanti per solutionem factam Duncano Forestar militi, compotorum rotulatori, in quadraginta quatuor libris decem solidis pro quadraginta quatuor martis ij quarteris compotanti venditis pro dicta

summa, et pro qua respondebit, xliiij marte ij quarteris marte. Et per solutionem factam dicto Duncano in quadringentis nonaginta novem libris tribus solidis quatuor denariis de dictis firmis, prefato rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, iiij^{c}lxxxxix ℔. iij ß. iiij ₫. pro quibus respondebit. Et dicto rotulatori in triginta una libris, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, xxxj ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et compotanti pro feodo suo camerariatus de anno compoti, x ℔. Summa harum expensarum, v^{c}xl ℔. iij ß. iiij ₫. xliiij marte ij quarteris. Et sic restant vij^{c}iiij ℔. xj ß. iiij ₫.

Respondebit rotulator pro xliiij ℔. x ß.

Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator.

Do.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori in triginta quatuor libris quinque solidis, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, xxxiiij ℔. v ß., pro quibus respondebit. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant vj^{c}lxx ℔. vj ß. iiij ₫.

Respondebit idem rotulator.

Compotum Thome Hume de Langschaw, militis, arrendatarii de Colbranispeth, [*Edinburgh, 2 September 1510,*] per eundem, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas et redditus dicte baronie de Colbranispeth, Bellochschele, et Raukanside [*from 25 August 1507; 3 years.*]

Colbranspeth.

Idem onerat se in primis de j celdra iij firlotis frumenti j celdra viij bollis ordei per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de viij celdris frumenti viij celdris ordei de firmis dictarum terrarum de primo anno hujus compoti. Et de xvj celdris frumenti xvj celdris ordei de duobus aliis annis hujus compoti de croppis annorum quingentesimi septimi, octavi, et noni, et terminis Sancti Martini dictorum annorum, quia tunc solvuntur tantum. Summa hujus oneris, xxiiij celdre frumenti xxiiij celdre ordei. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, xxv celdre iij ferlote frumenti xxv celdre viij bolle ordei.

Expense ejusdem. In firmis allocâtur compotanti per solutionem factam Thome Craw, pistori, in novem-

decim bollis frumenti, ipso presente et fatente receptum
Respondebit Thomas Craw, pistor. super compotum ad expensas domicilii domini regis, j celdra iij bolle frumenti, pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem per liberationem factam dicto Thome in tribus celdris sex bollis frumenti de croppo anni quingentesimi octavi, et in quinque celdris septem bollis de croppo anni quingentesimi noni ad expensas domicilii domini regis, dicto Thoma presente et per suas trinas acquittantias fatente receptum super compotum, viij celdre xiij bolle
Respondebit idem Thomas. frumenti, pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem per liberationem factam Alexandro Balfour in sellario regine in tribus celdris quinque bollis duabus ferlotis de croppo anni quingentesimi septimi, in quatuor celdris undecim bollis et duabus ferlotis de croppo anni quingentesimi octavi ad expensas domicilii domini regis, dicto Alexandro
Respondebit Alexander Balfour. per suas binas quittantias fatente receptionem super compotum, viij celdre j bolla ordei, pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem per solutionem factam David Clerk, granitario, de tribus celdris una bolla et duabus ferlotis ordei ad expensas domicilii domini regis, dicto David presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, iij celdre j bolla
Respondebit David Clerk. ij firlote ordei, pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, x celdre frumenti xj celdre ij bolle ij firlote ordei. Et sic restant xv celdre iij firlote frumenti xiiij celdre v bolle ij firlote ordei.

Kintir. Compotum Archibaldi comitis de Ergile etc., camerarii de Kintir, redditum apud Edinburgh per eundem [*20 August 1510, from 3 August 1509.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de lxxvj ℔. vij ß. vj ₫. de firmis de Northkintir. Et de liiij martis de Southkintir per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de j^{c}lxxxxix ℔. v ß. iij ₫. xxxj martis de firmis terrarum de Southkintir de duobus terminis hujus compoti. Et de j^{c}lxxxvj ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. preter viginti marcatas terrarum concessas Ade Reide nunc extendentes cum devoriis ad viginti quatuor libras

in anno de firmis de Northkintir de dicto anno. Summa hujus oneris, iij^{c}lxxxv ℔. xj ß. xj đ., xxxj marte. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, iiij^{c}lxj ℔. xix ß. v đ. lxxxv marte.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocate compotanti de firmis terrarum de Sonedill, Cover, et Tarrescaling extendentium in anno ad quinque libras in Northkintir admortizatis monasterio de Ardcattane et ecclesie Sancti Constantini de anno compoti, v ℔. Et eidem de firmis quadraginta libratarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Northkintir occupatarum per Donaldum Makranaldbane ex tollerantia domini regis extendentium in anno in pecunia et devoriis ad sexaginta libras de anno compoti, lx ℔. Et de firmis novem marcatarum terrarum concessarum Y Makcachane per literas sub privato alias ostensas super compotum in Northkintir de anno compoti, ix ℔. ij ß. ij đ. ob. Et McKay, maro, in feodo suo de firmis terrarum de Arngill et Oidgill in Northkintir extendentium in anno in pecunia et devoriis de anno compoti, iiij ℔. Et de firmis terrarum de Lagane in Northkintir extendentium in anno ad quadraginta solidos tria pondera casei majoris quantitatis, occupatarum per Johannem Makmarcus, carministam, ex tollerantia domini regis, pro carminibus edendis, de anno compoti, iij ℔. Et eidem de firmis et devoriis terrarum de Kilellane, Pugowny, Gartloskyn, Elrig, Erniskach, in Southkintir, in manibus Colini Makcachane, de anno compoti, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. ij marte. Et de firmis duodecim marcatarum terrarum de Dunglas, Strone, Glenriskane, Auchmaglak, Lagnacrag, Carrofour, Carromanach, Kildonale, Glennadill, in manibus dicti Colini durante voluntate domini regis, de anno compoti, xij ℔. Et de firmis terrarum de Bronerikin, Awmond, Drumherenach, Dalmeregall, Langnadaf, Eningcunhalyeauch, occupatarum per Muriach Makaschenach, citheristam, extendentium ad tres libras undecim solidos decem denarios in pecunia cum devoriis annuatim in Southkintir, de anno compoti, iij ℔. xj ß. x đ. j marta. Et de firmis sex marcatarum terrarum de Wegill, Kil-

bride, Kinnachtane, Auchincork, Kaa, in Southkintir, concessis Gillespik Makcachane per literas domini regis durante voluntate ejusdem, de anno compoti, vj ℔. Et per decidentiam terrarum de Lochside de una marca occupatarum per Duncanum Makmartin de anno compoti ex consideratione auditorum, xiij ß. iiij đ. Et de firmis terrarum de Cacadill, Gartvane, Capirgall, Braiklaid, et Garloskin in Southkintir occupatarum per Johannem McMurich, carministam, de anno compoti, vj ℔. xij ß. ij marte. Et eidem per solutionem factam Duncano Forestare de Gardin militi, compotorum rotulatori, in sexaginta sex libris tresdecim solidis quatuor denariis in completam solutionem septuaginta sex librarum septem solidorum sex denariorum quinquaginta martarum de resta ultimi compoti compotantis ex compositione secum facta per dominos auditores scaccarii et rotulatorem, et pro quibus sex libris tresdecim solidis quatuor denariis dictus rotulator respondebit, lxxvj ℔. vij ß. vj đ. liiij marte. Et per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori in centum marcis per receptionem Johannis Offris et filii sui de firmis de Southkintir de termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente super compotum, lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, ij^{c}lix ℔. xiij ß. vj đ. oƀ. lix marte. Et sic restant ij^{c}ij ℔. v ß. x đ. xxvj marte.

Respondebit rotulator pro lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ.

Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator.

De quibus allocate compotanti per solutionem factam Angusie Insularum de firmis de Northkintyr de termino Penthecostes hujus compoti de mandato domini regis, Georgio postulato Insularum, thesaurario, testante hujusmodi mandatom super compotum, xlix ℔. ix ß. Et eidem de quatuor libris solutis . . ad instantiam Archibaldi comitis Angusie de firmis in Northkintyr de simili mandato testato per dictum thesaurarium, iiij ℔. Et per decidentiam firmarum de Stokadill onerata super compotantem pro quadraginta solidis, licet assedatur in rentali pro duabus marcis, de anno compoti, xiij ß. iiij đ. Et compotanti pro suis expensis et laboribus circa custodiam castri de Carnyburgh in centum tribus libris

novem solidis quatuor denariis de firmis de Southkintir citra duas celdras tres bollas ordei firme de Terrey concessas eidem pro custodia dicti castri, de anno compoti et ad allocandum in futurum durante voluntate regis per literas domini regis manu sua subscriptas ostensas super compotum, j^{c}iij ℔. ix ß. iiij ₫., et due celdre tres bolle ordei predicti restant allocande firmariis insule de Terrey. Ordeum de Terrey. Et Duncano Forestar, compotorum rotulatori, recipienti super compotum de dictis firmis, xliiij ℔. xiij ß. ij ₫., pro quibus respondebit. Respondebit Forestar, rotulator. Et per venditionem viginti sex martarum venditarum compotanti pro viginti sex libris dicto rotulatori per obligationem compotantis solutis et pro quibus respondebit, xxvj marte. Respondebit rotulator pro xxvj ℔. Summa expensarum, ij^{c}ij ℔. v ß. x ₫. xxvj marte. Et sic eque.

Compotum Jacobi Dog, camerarii dominii de Menteth, Menteith. [*Edinburgh, 28 August 1510, from 12 July 1509.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de lvj ℔. ij ß. ix ₫. xxxvj martis ij quarter ij celdris ordei xxvij porcis xxxij mutonibus xx wethis ferri per arreragia ultimi compoti compotantis et Jacobi Redheuch, tunc camerarii, de quibus sunt de arreragiis compotantis quadraginta septem libre sex solidi octo denarii, et residuum super Jacobum Reidheuch, ut patet in rotulo anni precedentis. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de ij^{c}xxviij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. xvj celdris iiij bollis farrine avenatice xix celdris avenarum xxvij martis ij quarteris marte ij^{c}lx salmonibus j porco per integras firmas terrarum dominiorum de Menteth et Cessintuly de duobus terminis hujus compoti. Et de lv ℔. xvj ß. viij ₫. viij martis j½ quarteris marte ij celdris xj bollis ordei xliij mutonibus j celdra farrine avenatice de firmis de Strongartna de eodem anno. Et de j^{c}xx ℔. xviij martis ix vitulis bene pastis de firmis de Buchquhiddir de dicto anno. Et de xliiij ℔. de firmis de Drummond. Et de x ℔. viij martis xx wethis ferri de Duchra. Et de viij bollis farrine avenatice molendini de Kippane noviter constructi de dicto anno. Et de xxij ℔.

per duplicationem firmarum antiqui rentalis de Coscambeis, de Offiris de Lanark, Drumquharagane, le Stank, Kerinach, Mylntoun de Strongartna cum molendino ejusdem, Cambusbarcla, Estir Lanarke, Cathdrapane, Coldoch Westir et Arichanquhan, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni quingentesimi primi. Summa hujus oneris, iiij^{c}lxxx ℔. iij ß. iiij đ. lxj marte iij½ quarter xvij celdre xij bolle farrine xix celdre avenarum ij celdre xj bolle ordei xliij mutones ix vituli j porcus ij^{c}lx salmones xx wethis ferri.

Item idem onerat se de xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. de introitu Jacobi Edmonstoun junioris ad assedationem terrarum de Buchquhoppill infra dominium de Menteth sibi factam in feodifirma, ut patet in rentali. Et de iiij ℔. de introitu Duncani Buchquhanan ad assedationem terrarum de Cammisbeg. Et de xx ℔. de introitu dicti Duncani ad assedationem terrarum de Coricrumby. Et de vj ℔. de introitu Roberti Steuart et Elizabeth matris sue ad assedationem de Blairngarry. Et de xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. de introitu Agnetis Makcalpin et Jacobi Dow pro una quarteria et decima sexta parte ville de Estir Row, Willelmi Dausone pro una quarteria et decima quarta parte, Alexandri Forestar pro una quarteria, Johannis Kinloch pro octava parte dicte ville de Estir Row. Et de xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. de introitu Patricii Fogo pro quarta parte ville de Westir Row, Thome Row pro octava parte, Willelmi Sym pro octava parte, Johannis Kinloch pro dimedia parte ejusdem ville. Et de x ℔. de introitu Donaldi McLellane et Michaelis Cissoris, filii sui, pro viginti solidatis, Patricii McCarroch pro viginti solidatis, Michaelis Thomsone pro viginti solidatis et Johannis Makcrach pro viginti solidatis dicte ville. Et de viij ℔. de introitu Margarete Murray et Anthonii Balfour ad assedationem terrarum de Tor Estir. Et de iij ℔. de introitu Margarete Murisone et Eugenii Neilsone ad assedationem terrarum de Brigend. Et de xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. de introitu Jacobi Menteth ad assedationem decem marcatarum terrarum de Rednach.

Et de viij ℔. de introitu Andree Napar ad assedationem terrarum de Auchinlosche. Et de viij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. de introitu Agnetis Makcalpin et Jacobi Dow ad assedationem terrarum de Broklands. Et de xx ℔. de introitu Dormundi Makfarsane ad assedationem terrarum de Duchra Estir alias Blairbath, Stratheawain, Gartmuk, Drumtone, et Stranduchra. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. de introitu Georgei Buchquhanain ad quinque marcatas terrarum ejusdem. Et de j^{c} ℔. de introitibus tenentium terrarum de Cessintuly, ut patet in rentali. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. introitus Georgei Schau ad assedationem terrarum de Branchalye. Summa hujus oneris, iij^{c}vij ℔. vj ß. viij đ.

Item idem onerat se de xxviij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. de introitu Johannis Steuart ad assedationem terrarum de Balmalagane. Et de xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. de introitu Andree Steuart ad assedationem terrarum de Cragintoiar et Gartnafewar. Et de l ℔. de introitu Walteri Buchquhanain ad terras de Leanauch. Et de viij ℔ de introitu Gillemor Makintyr ad assedationem terrarum de Monochill et Disscherauch. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. de introitu Johannis Makintyr ad assedationem terrarum de Morelgane. Et de viij ℔. de introitu Donaldi Makintyr ad assedationem terrarum de Innercarichen. Et de iiij ℔. de introitu Duncani Makintyr ad assedationem terrarum de Monochiltour. Et de xl ℔. de introitu Willelmi Steuart et Alexandri Robertsone ad assedationem terrarum de Innernente. Et de x ℔. de introitu Willelmi Steuart ad assedationem terrarum de Estir Stronewar. Et de x ℔. de introitu dicti Willelmi ad assedationem terrarum de Auchinra. Et de x ℔. de introitu prefati Willelmi ad terras de Glenbeth. Et de xiiij ℔. de introitu Johannis Makfarlane ad dimedietatem terrarum de Innerlochlane Estir et Westir. Et de xiiij ℔. de introitu Finlai Makgregour ad aliam dimedietatem ejusdem. Et de viij ℔. de introitu Walteri Buchquhanain ad assedationem terrarum de Garrauchty. Et de x ℔. de introitu Dormundi Makfarsane ad assedationem terrarum de

Buchquhidder.

Glenogill. Et de viij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. de introitu Alexandri Robertsone ad duas marcatas cum dimedia marcata terrarum de Innernete. Et de vj ℔. de introitu Willelmi Steuart. Et de vj ℔. de introitu Johannis Malcomson. Et de viij ℔. de introitu Malcomi Donaldsone ad terras de Arbeth. Et de viij ℔. de introitu Patricii Fergussone ad assedationem terrarum de Innertewing. Et xl ℔. de introitu tenentium ad assedationem terrarum de Innernente, solvendo per tenentes, ut patet in rentali. Et de viij ℔. de introitu Roberti Robertsone et Alexandri filii sui ad assedationem terrarum de Monochill Disscherauch in feodifirma, ut patet in rentali. Summa hujus oneris, iij^{c}xviij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Summa totalis onerationis preter arreragia, j^{m}j^{c}vj ℔. iij ß. iiij đ. lxj marte iij½ quarteris xvij celdre xij bolle farrine avenatice xix celdre avenarum ij celdre xj bolle ordei xliij mutones ix vituli j porcus ij^{c}lx salmones xx wethis ferri. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, j^{m}j^{c}lxij ℔. vj ß. j đ. lxxxxviij marte j½ quarter iiij celdre xj bolle ordei xxviij porci lxxv mutones xl wethis ferri ij^{c}lx salmones.

[*Discharge. To Dominicans of Stirling, at risk, £10; chaplain of Dundafmure, £1 6s. 8d.; repair of park of Doune, £1; and fermes of Offris of Schirgartane to Lord Avandale, £3 6s. 8d.; as p. 58.*] Et de firmis terrarum de Ernbeg, Schirgartane, Ernlau, et Drummis de Kippane cum molendino de Ernbeg concessis quondam Johanni Strivelin militi, mortuo post festum Penthecostes ultimo de anno compoti, xxij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. iij marte j½ quarter marte. Et de firmis decem libratarum terrarum de Kers Cammis, Drumcampsy, decem libratarum terrarum de le Frew, quinque libratarum terrarum de Balkerauch, quinque marcatarum terrarum de Argatiis cum molendino et piscaria de Doune, assignatis Willelmo Edmonstoun pro custodia castri de Doune ad vitam per cartam sub magno sigillo, de dicto anno, xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. iij celdre viij bolle farrine avenatice ij^{c}lx salmones. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Westirbrigend, Dowis, Duchra, Dowanthagarte, Stronoinch, et unius marcate in Auchinhard,

deputatarum vastarum pro foresta, de anno compoti, xj ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. xj bolle ordei xj mutones. Et eidem de firmis duarum marcatarum de Grodich, sex marcatarum terrarum de Auchinhard, trium marcatarum de Dowart, similiter deputatarum vastarum pro foresta pro feris pascendis de eodem anno, vij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et in feodis quatuor forestariorum de anno compoti, iiij ℔. Et capellano celebranti in capella Sancti Rochi ad finem pontis de Strivelin fundato per dominum regem modernum de anno compoti, x ℔. Et tribus capellanis celebrantibus in yerteri ecclesia noviter erecta per dominum regem modernum infra castrum de Strivelin, quolibet eorum percipiente in anno decem libras in feodo suo, de anno compoti, xxx ℔. Et de firmis quadraginta marcatarum terrarum de Rannach, Argateis, et Lundeis concessarum quondam Patricio Hume, militi, et heredibus suis per cartam sub magno sigillo hereditarie de anno compoti, xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et capellano Sancti Fulani prope castrum de Downe percipienti annuatim unam celdram octo bollas de firmis molendinorum de Cammis de Kippane per literas sub privato, de dicto anno, j celdra viij bolle farrine avenatice. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Strivelin percipientibus annuatim unam celdram farrine avenatice ex tollerantia domini regis de anno compoti, j celdra farrine avenatice. Et octo vigilibus de nocte et uni de die et duobus janitoribus in castro de Strivelin de dicto anno, xj celdre farrine avenatice. Et Henrico Schau de firmis terrarum de Coschecambeis et aliarum terrarum sibi in feodo concessis per literas sub privato alias ostensas super compotum, de anno compoti, xx ℔. Et per solutionem factam Duncano Forestar, compotorum rotulatori, in tricentis sexaginta una libris tresdecim solidis in pecunia, dicto rotulatore presente et per diversas quittantias suas fatente solutionem super compotum, iij^{c}lxj ℔. xiij ß., pro quibus respondebit. Et David Craufurde de mandato dominorum auditorum in scaccario, xx ß. Et compotanti pro suo feodo came-

Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator.

rariatus de anno compoti, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Estirrow spectantibus Johanni Douglas et Mariote ejus sponse propter eorum inopiam, ex eo quod nichil habent in bonis eis remissis ex consideratione auditorum, vj ℔. Summa expensarum, v^{c}xlix ℔. xix ß. viij đ. xvij celdre farrine avenatice xj bolle ordei iij marte j½ quarter marte xj mutones ij^{c}lx salmones. Et sic restant lxxxxv marte xij bolle farrine avenatice iiij celdre ordei xxviij porci lxiiij mutones xl wethyis ferri xix celdre avenarum vj^{c}xij ℔. vj ß. v đ.

De quibus allocate compotanti per decidentiam martarum de quadraginta marcatis terrarum deputatis pro custodia castri de Doune, quadraginta marcatarum terrarum concessarum quondam Patricio Hume militi, et viginti libratarum terrarum concessarum Henrico Schau militi, decem libratarum terrarum de Portbank et Muntcastel, quinque marcatarum de Offeris de Scheirgartill, duarum marcatarum terrarum concessarum capellano de Mure absque martis, de anno compoti, xiij marte. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant vj^{c}xij ℔. vj ß. v đ. lxxxij marte xij bolle farrine avenatice iiij celdre ordei xxviij porci lxiiij mutones xl wethis ferri xix celdre avenarum.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per liberationem factam Jacobo Scott in avaria regis de septemdecim celdris octo bollis avenarum ad pabulum equorum domini regis, dicto Jacobo presente et fatente super compotum, xvij celdre viij bolle avenarum, pro quibus respondebit. Summa hujus expense patet.

Respondebit Jacobus Scott.

Glencharny, Urquhard, Glenmorischen.

Compotum Johannis Graunt de Fruchi, camerarii et receptoris firmarum terrarum subscriptarum, [*Edinburgh, 20 August 1510, from 28 July 1509.*]

Idem onerat se de j^{c}x ℔. de firmis terrarum de Glencharny de anno compoti. Et de xl ℔. de firmis de Abirnethy. Et de j^{c} ℔. de firmis terrarum de Urquhard et Glenmorischen. Et de iiij ℔. terrarum de Ballindallauch. Et de xx ß. per superexcrescentiam rentalis nove

assedationis feodifirme dictarum terrarum de Glencharny, Urquhard, et Glenmorischen, facte dicto Johanni et duobus filiis suis, ut patet in eorum cartis sub magno sigillo, quarum tenores registrantur in dorso presentis rotuli.* Summa hujus oneris, ij^{c}lv ℔.

Carta Johannis Graunt de Fruchy.

* Jacobus Dei gratia rex Scotorum, omnibus probis hominibus totius terre sue clericis et laicis salutem. Sciatis nos post dissolutionem per nos cum avisamento et consensu trium regni nostri statuum in plano parliamento nostro factam de annexationibus terrarum corone nostre et assedatione earundem in feodifirma pro politia et edificatione infra regnum nostrum habendis et in augmentationem nostri rentalis et proficuo patrimonii corone nostre, ac etiam pro politia et edificatione ac bono regimine in terris subscriptis inter inhabitantes earundem habendis ac ad faciendum ipsos legibus nostris obedientes qui retroactis temporibus indomiti et inobedientes eisdem nostris legibus fuerunt, dedisse, concessisse, et ad feodifirmam dimisisse et hac presenti carta nostra hereditarie confirmasse dilecto nostro Johanni Grant de Fruchy et heredibus suis masculis Omnes et singulas subscriptas terras, videlicet duodecim marcatas terrarum de Bordland de Urquhart cum castro et fortalitio earundem, sex marcatas terrarum de Kyle Sancti Niniani cum molendino earundem, sex marcatas terrarum de Karowgar, sex marcatas terrarum de Drumboy, tres marcatas terrarum de Westir Dunlaod, tres marcatas terrarum de Middilbumlaod, tres marcatas terrarum de Estirbumlaod, sex marcatas terrarum de Ballimakauchane, sex marcatas terrarum de Gartale, sex marcatas terrarum de Polmale et Dulchangy, novem marcatas terrarum de Inchbrumis, tres marcatas terrarum de Meklede-beauch cum officio forestarie foreste de Cluny cum mappalibus le schelis dicte foreste, extendentes in integro ad quadraginta libratas terrarum novi extentus, prout in nostro novo rentali continetur, jacentes in dominio nostro de Urquhart et infra vicecomitatum nostrum de Invernys, reservata tamen nobis et successoribus nostris proprietate dicte foreste nostre de Cluny cum mappalibus videlicet le Schelis earundum, ac etiam pro bono gratuitoque servitio nobis impenso et impendendo per dictum Johannem et pro specialibus favoribus quos sibi gerimus fecimus, creavimus, univimus, annexuimus, et incomporavimus et hac presenti carta nostra facimus, creamus, unimus, annexamus et incorporamus omnes et singulas dictas terras, cum castro fortalitio molendino et officio forestarie cum suis pertinentiis in unam integram et liberam baroniam omnibus affuturis temporibus nuncupandam baroniam et feodifirmam de Urquhart, et dictum castrum et fortalitium earundem fore capitale messuagium dicte baronie perpetuis temporibus futuris, et quod unica sasina per dictum Johannem et heredes suos masculos apud dictum capitale messuagium capienda stabit et sasina sufficiens erit pro omnibus suprascriptis terris, molendino, castro et fortalitio, absque aliqua alia speciali seu particulari sasina desuper capienda : Tenendas et habendas totas et integras dictas terras, castrum, fortalitium, officium forestarie cum pertinentiis earundem, exceptis prius exceptis, videlicet

De quibus allocate compotanti per decidentiam firmarum de Glencharny concessarum compotanti pro sexaginta septem libris cum superexcrescentia feodifirme

terras de Bordland de Urquhart cum castro et fortalitio earundem, terras de Kile Sancti Niniani cum molendino earundem, terras de Karrowgar, terras de Drumboy, terras de Westirbumlaod, Midilbumlaod, et Estirbumlaod, terras de Ballimakauchane, terras de Gartale, terras de Polmale et Dulchaugy, terras de tribus Inchbrunys, terras de Mekledeveauch cum officio forestarie foreste de Cluny cum mappalibus videlicet le schelis dicte foreste, extendentes in integro ut supra, nunc creatas, unitas, annexatas et incorporatas in unam integram et liberam baroniam ut premittitur, dicto Johanni Graunt et heredibus suis masculis de nobis et successoribus nostris in feodifirma et hereditate ac libera baronia imperpetuum, per omnes rectas metas suas antiquas et divisas prout jacent in longitudine et latitudine in boscis, planis, moris, merresiis, viis, semitis, aquis, stagnis, rivolis, pratis, pascuis et pasturis, molendinis, multuris, et eorum sequelis, aucupationibus, venationibus, piscationibus, petariis, turbariis, carbonariis, lapicidiis, lapide et calce, fabrilibus, brasinis, brueriis et genestis, cum curiis et earum exitibus, hereyeldis, bludewittis, et mulierum merchetis, cum furca, fossa, sok, sak, thol, theme, infangtheif, outfangtheif, pitt et gallous, ac cum omnibus aliis et singulis libertatibus, commoditatibus et asiamentis ac justis suis pertinentiis quibuscunque tam non nominatis quam nominatis tam subtus terra quam supra terram procul et prope ad predictas terras, castram, fortalitium, forestarie, officium cum pertinentiis, exceptis prius exceptis, spectantibus seu juste spectare valentibus quomodolibet in futurum, libere, quiete, plenarie, integre, honorifice, bene et in pace, sine revocatione, contradictione, aut inpedimento aliquali: Reddendo inde annuatim dictus Johannes et heredes sui masculi nobis et successoribus nostris pro omnibus et singulis predictis terris et baronia cum castro, fortalitio, officio forestarie, et molendino cum suis pertinentiis, exceptis terris de Petcarill Chapell, quas capelle Sancti Niniani de Urquhard reservamus, super quibus nullo modo disponere volumus, summam quadraginta sex librarum usualis monete regni nostri ad duos anni terminos consuetos, festa videlicet Penthecostes et Sancti Martini in hieme per equales portiones secundum tenorem dicti nostri novi rentalis, proviso tamen quod solutio firme unius termini non differatur seu currat in alium terminum, et si sic fieri contigerit dictus Johannes et heredes sui masculi duplicabunt firmam illius termini sic insoluti remanentis, ac etiam heredes dicti Johannis nobis et successoribus nostriis reddendo et solvendo duplum dicte feodifirme seu summe quadraginta sex librarum predicte ad eorum primum introitum ad terras et baroniam predictas, ut est consuetudo feodifirme, unacum maritagio heredis sive heredum ad dictas terras et baroniam succedentium cum contigerit: Reddendo insuper annuatim dictus Johannes et heredes sui masculi nobis et successoribus nostris pro predictis terris et baronia sex solidos et octo denarios monete predicte ad terminos supra scriptos per equales portiones in dicti nostri rentalis augmentationem Ac etiam ipse Johannes et heredes sui masculi

predicte, licet oneratur cum centum et decem libris de anno compoti, xliij ℔. Et compotanti pro feodo suo camerariatus de anno compoti, xx ℔. Et eidem in decem

invenient et sustentabunt unam suffultam lanceam, videlicet tres sufficientes equestres pro quibuslibet decem libratis terrarum et baronie predictarum dietis nostris tempore guerre extra regnum nostrum unacum omnibus defensalibus personis dictas terras et baroniam inhabitantibus ad nostri ut successorum nostrorum mandatum tempore convocationis ligeorum nostrorum infra prefatum nostrum regnum, et dictus Johannes et heredes sui masculi tenentur reparare, construere, sive edificare in dicto capitali messuagio de Urquhart turrim cum antemurale sive propungnaculo ex lapidibus et calce pro custodia et conservatione dictarum terrarum et inhabitantium earundem ab invasione furium et malefactorum, ac etiam reparabunt et edificabunt in dicto capitali messuagio aulam, cameram, coquinam, cum omnibus aliis domibus necessariis, videlicet panitria, pistrino, brasina, oreo, bostare, ustrino, casea videlicet le cot, luco, columbari, pomerio cum necessariis arborum cepibus, cum industria seu conquestu agri silvestris in pratis et pasturis, clausuris le stiling, correctione et reformatione nostre publice vie infra dictas terras et bondas, cum seminatione canabe et line proficuorum communium custodia, videlicet cum pontibus lapidiis seu ligneis, le faldyettis et le stilis, et cum communi transitu infra dictas terras et baroniam, et cum contigerit dictos Johannem et heredes suos masculos convictos fore, quod absit, de proditoria traditione, murthuro, seu communi furto, tunc ipsi in hoc casu amittent seu perdent dictam feodifirmam terrarum et baronie predictarum dato quod ipsi aut eorum aliquis pro eorum vita finem et compositionem faciant seu faciat et postea heredes masculi ad hujusmodi terras et baroniam non intrabunt absque nostri et successorum nostrorum consensu et benevolentia, et gratanter et obedienter Deo et ecclesie suas decimas et oblationes persolvant. Et non licebit dicto Johanni et heredibus suis masculis dictas terras et baroniam in toto vel in parte cuicunque persone aut quibuscunque personis merito aut favore vendere aut alienare sine licentia nostri aut successorum nostrorum desuper obtenta, et si in contrarium fecerint aut fecerit, dictam feodifirmam terrarum et baronie predictarum amittent et forisfacient. In cujus rei testimonium presenti carte nostre magnum sigillum nostrum apponi precipimus, testibus reverendo in Cristo patre Willelmo episcopo Abirdonensi, nostri secreti sigilli custode, dilectis consanguineis nostris Alexandro comite de Huntlie domino Baidyenoch, Archibaldo comite de Ergile domino Campbele et Lorn, magistro hospitii nostri, Matheo comite de Levinax domino Dernly, Alexandro domino Hume, magno camerario nostro, Andrea domino Gray, justitiario nostro, venerabili in Cristo patre Georgeo abbate de Abirbrothok, thesaurario nostro, dilecto clerico nostro magistro Gavino Dunbar, archidiacono Sanctiandree, nostrorum rotulorum registri et consilii clerico, et dilecto familiari nostro Roberto Colvile de Uchiltre, nostre cancellarie directore, apud Striveling octavo die mensis Decembris anno Domini millesimo quingentesimonono et regni nostri vicesimo secundo.

solidis termini Sancti Martini dicte feodifirme, ex eo quod compotans cepit sasinam post dictum terminum, x ß. Et per solutionem factam Duncano Forestar, com-

Carta Johannis Graunt, filii senioris Johannis Graunt de Fruchi.

Jacobus Dei gratia rex Scotorum, omnibus probis hominibus totius terre sue clericis et laicis salutem. Sciatis nos post dissolutionem per nos cum avisamento et consensu trium regni nostri statuum in plano parliamento factam de annexationibus terrarum corone nostre et assedatione earundem in feodifirma pro politia et edificatione infra regnum nostrum habendis, et in augmentationem nostri rentalis et proficuo patrimonii corone nostre, ac etiam pro politia et edificatione ac bono regimine in terris subscriptis inter inhabitantes earundem habendis et ad faciendum ipsos legibus nostris obedientes qui retroactis temporibus indomiti et inobedientes eisdem legibus fuerunt, dedisse, concessisse et ad feodifirmam dimisisse et hac presenti carta nostra hereditarie confirmasse dilecto nostro Johanni Graunt, filio seniori Johannis Grant de Fruchy, et heredibus suis masculis, Omnes et singulas terras de Glenmorischane, videlicet quadraginta libratas terrarum de Conechane, quadraginta solidatas terrarum de Craske, quadraginta solidatas terrarum de Enauchtur quadraginta solidatas terrarum de Auchlayn, quadraginta solidatas terrarum de Westirtullelechart, quadraginta solidatas terrarum de Estirtullilechart, quadraginta solidatas terrarum de Westirduldragyn, quadraginta solidatas terrarum de Estirduldragyn, quadraginta solidatas terrarum de Innerwik, quadraginta solidatas terrarum de Blaree, quadraginta solidatas terrarum de Uvir Inver, quadraginta solidatas terrarum de Nethirinver, quadraginta solidatas terrarum de Colnakirk, et dimedietatem terrarum de Mekle Cluny extendentem ad viginti solidatas terrarum, in integro extendentes ad viginti septem libratas terrarum, prout in nostro novo rentali continetur, jacentes in dominio nostro de Urquhart et infra vicecomitatum nostrum de Invernys; Quasquidem ommes et singulas terras predictas nos pro specialibus favoribus quos dicto Johanni Graunt, filio dicti Johannis Grant de Fruchi gerimus fecimus, creavimus, univimus, annexuimus et incorporavimus in unam integram et liberam baroniam futuris temporibus nuncupandam baroniam et feodifirmam de Glenmorischane, et capitale messuagium earundem fore super hujusmodi terris de Tullilechart pro perpetuo, et quod unica sasina per dictum Johannem Grant et heredes suos masculos apud dictum capitale messuagium de Tullilechart stabit et sufficiens sasina erit pro omnibus suprascriptis terris absque aliqua alia speciali seu particulari sasina desuper capienda. Tenendas et habendas omnes et singulas dictas terras de Glenmorischane, videlicet quadraginta solidatas terrarum de Connechane, xl^{ta} solidatas terrarum de Craske, xl^{ta} solidatas de Enachtur, xl^{ta} solidatas terrarum de Auchlayn, xl^{ta} solidatas terrarum de Westirtullilechart, quadraginta solidatas terrarum de Estirtullilechart, quadraginta solidatas terrarum de Westirduldragyn, quadraginta solidatas terrarum de Estirduldragin, quadraginta solidatas terrarum de Innerwik, quadraginta solidatas terrarum de Blaree, xl^{ta} solidatas terrarum de Uvirinver, xl^{ta} solidatas terrarum de Nethirinver, xl^{ta}

potorum rotulatori, in centum nonaginta una libris decem solidis de dictis firmis et terminis compoti, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, licet

solidatas terrarum de Colnakirk, et dimedietatem terrarum de Mekle Cluny extendentem ad viginti solidatas terrarum, in integro extendentes ad viginti septem libratas terrarum cum suis pertinentiis, nunc ut premittitur creatas, unitas, annexatas, et incorporatas in unam meram et liberam baroniam, dicto Johanni Grant et heredibus suis masculis de nobis et successoribus nostris in feodifirma et hereditate ac libera baronia imperpetuum, per omnes rectas metas suas antiquas et divisas prout jacent in longitudine et latitudine, in boscis, planis, moris, merresiis, viis, semitis, aquis, stagnis, rivolis, pratis, pascuis et pasturis, molendinis, multuris et eorum sequelis, aucupationibus, venationibus, piscationibus, petariis, turbariis, carbonariis, lapicidiis, lapide et calce, fabrilibus, brasinis brueriis, et genestis, cum curiis et earum exitibus, hereyeldis, bludewittis, et merchetis mulierum, cum furca, fossa, sok, sak, thol, theme, infangtheif, outfangtheif, pit et gallous, ac cum omnibus aliis et singulis libertatibus, commoditatibus et asiamentis, ac justis suis pertinentiis quibuscunque tam non nominatis quam nominatis tam subtus terra quam supra terram procul et prope ad predictas terras et baroniam cum suis pertinentiis spectantibus seu juste spectare valentibus quomodolibet in futurum, libere, quiete, plenarie, integre, honorifice, bene et in pace sine revocatione, contradictione, ac impedimento aliquali: Reddendo inde annuatim dictus Johannes Grant et heredes sui masculi nobis et successoribus nostris pro omnibus supradictis terris cum pertinentiis summam viginti septem librarum usualis monete regni nostri ad duos anni terminos consuetos, festa videlicet Penthecostes et Sancti Martini in hieme per equales portiones secundum tenorem dicti nostri rentalis, proviso tamen quod firma unius termini non differatur seu currat in alium terminum, et si sic fieri contigerit dictus Johannes et heredes sui masculi duplicabunt firmam illius termini sic insoluti remanentis, ac etiam heredes masculi dicti Johannis solvendo et duplicando nobis et successoribus nostris dictam feodifirmam sive summam viginti septem librarum antedictam ad eorum primum introitum ad terras et baroniam prescriptas, ut est consuetudo feodifirme, unacum maritagio heredis sive [heredum] ad dictas terras et baroniam succedentium cum contigerit; Reddendo insuper annuatim dictus Johannes et heredes sui masculi nobis et successoribus nostris pro predictis terris et baronia sex solidos et octo denarios monete predicte ad terminos supra-scriptos per equales portiones in dicti nostri rentalis augmentationem, etiam ipse Johannes et heredes sui masculi invenient et sustentabunt unam munitam lanceam, videlicet tres sufficientes equestres pro quibuslibet decem libratis terrarum et baronie predictis dictis nostris extra regnum nostrum tempore guerre unacum omnibus defensalibus personis dictas terras et baroniam inhabitantibus ad nostri et successorum nostrorum mandatum tempore convocationis ligeorum nostrorum infra dictum regnum nostrum, etiam dictus Johannes et heredes sui masculi

Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator.

quittantia dimedietatis dicte summe remanet apud compotantem, j^{c}lxxxxj ℔. x ß., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, ij^{c}lv ℔. Et sic eque.

Petty Brauchli.

Compotum Willelmi Ogilvy de Strathern, militis, camerarii de Peti et Brauchly, [*Edinburgh, 20 August 1510,*] per magistrum Alexandrum Ogilvy ejus nomine [*from 28 July 1509.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de viij ℔. xvj ß. viij đ. lxx martis ij quarteris lxviij mutonibus per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de liiij ℔. xx đ. iiij rynmartis iiij mutonibus de firmis terrarum de Leffaris de anno compoti. Et de xxx ℔. terrarum de Bonoch et Bonochar de eodem anno. Et de lxxx ℔. vj ß. viij đ. x martis x mutonibus de firmis baronie de Peti et Brauchly de eodem

tenentur edificare sive construere in dicto capitali messuagio de Tullilechart aulam, cameram, coquinam, panitriam, pistrinum, brasinam, orreum, bostare, casam le cot, lucum, columbare, et pomerium cum necessariis arborum cepibus, cum industria et conquestu agri silvestris cum pratis et pasturis, clausuris le stiling, et correctione ac reformatione nostre publice vie infra dictas terras et bondas, cum seminatione canabi et lini, proficuorum communium custodia, videlicet cum pontibus lapidiis seu ligneis le faldyettis et stylis, et cum communi transitu infra dictas terras et baroniam, et cum contigerit dictum Johannem et heredes suos masculos convictos fore quod absit de prediteria traditione, murthuro, seu communi furto, tunc ipsi in hoc casu amittent seu perdent dictam feodifirmam terrarum et baronie predictarum dato quod ipsi aut eorum aliquis pro eorum vita nobiscum finem et compositionem faciant seu faciat, et postea heredes sui masculi ad hujusmodi terras et baroniam non intrabunt absque nostri et successorum nostrorum consensu et benevolentia, et gratanter et obedienter suas decimas et oblationes Deo et ecclesie persolvant, et non licebit dicto Johanni aut heredibus suis masculis dictas terras et baroniam seu aliquam partem earundem cuicunque persone vel quibuscunque personis merito aut favore vendere aut alienare absque nostri et successorum nostrorum consensu et licentia desuper obtentis, et si in contrarium fecerint aut fecerit dictam feodifirmam terrarum et baronie predictarum amittent et forisfacient. In cujus rei testimonium presenti carte nostre magnum sigillum nostrum apponi precipimus, testibus ut in carta precedenti, apud Striveling octavo die mensis Decembris anno Domini millesimo quingentesimonono et regni nostri xxij°.

Carta Johannis Grant, junioris.

Jacobus Dei gratia rex Scotorum, Omnibus . . . . . .

anno. Et de xlvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. dominii de Strathern de dicto anno, preter terras de Schefin extendentes ad decem marcas concessas comiti de Huntlie hereditarie. Et de x ℔. ij ß. iiij ₰. de firmis quarte partis de Beufort de terminis compoti, que terre prescripte sunt de proprietate domini regis. Summa hujus oneris, ij^{c}xxj ℔. iiij ß. xiiij marte xiiij mutones. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, ij^{c}xxx ℔. viij ₰. lxxxiiij marte ij quarteris lxxxij mutones.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocate compotanti per solutionem factam Duncano Forestar de Gardin militi, compotorum rotulatori, in centum viginti sex libris tresdecim solidos quatuor denariis de dictis firmis et terminis compoti, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, j^{c}xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰., pro quibus respondebit. Et de firmis terrarum de Cullarde, Candochelye, Bordland cum piscaria ejusdem, unacum quadraginta solidatis terrarum de Halfholm concessis Margarete Dennait, sponse magistri Alexandri Ogilvy, ad vitam per literas sub privato de anno compoti, xvj ℔. viij ß. iiij ₰. Et pro custodia castri de Invernes, percipienti annuatim centum marcas, de anno compoti, lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et compotanti pro feodo suo de anno compoti, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et eidem per solutionem factam Jacobo Redheuch, tunc compotorum rotulatori, in octo libris quatuor solidis pro certis expensis domini regis factis apud Invernes intratis in libris domicilii ejusdem, dicto rotulatore fatente super compotum, viij ℔. iiij ß., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, ij^{c}xxiiij ℔. xij ß. iiij ₰. Et sic restant v ℔. viij ß. iiij ₰. lxxxiiij marte ij quarteris lxxxi mutones.

Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator.

Respondebit Jacobus Redheucht, tunc rotulator.

Compotum Willelmi comitis de Eroule, arrendatarii dominiorum de Brechin et Nevar, [*Edinburgh, 20 August 1510, from 4 July 1509.*]

Brechin et Nevar.

Idem onerat se in primis de j^{c}lxxij ℔. ix ß. vj ₰. per

arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de ij^{c}lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. per integras firmas et devorias dictorum dominiorum de terminis compoti. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, iiij^{c}xxxix ℔. ij ß. x đ.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocate compotanti per solutionem factam religiosis viris de Jedworth apud Rostinot commorantibus percipientibus annuatim septem libris octo solidos pro secundis decimis eis debitis, de anno compoti et sub periculo compotantis, vij ℔. viij ß. Et abbati et conventui de Cupro percipientibus annuatim dimediam marcam fabrilis de Brechin, de anno compoti, vj ß. viij đ. Et Johanni Watson, cirugico, percipienti annuatim viginti unam marcas duodecim denarios per cartam sub magno sigillo alias ostensam super compotum, xiiij ℔. xij đ. Et per solutionem factam capellanis ecclesie cathedralis Brechinensis percipientibus annuatim novem libras de annuis redditibus ville de Brechin eis admortizatas et concessas per cartam sub magno sigillo alias ostensam super compotum, de anno compoti, ix ℔. Et per solutionem factam Duncano Forestar, compotorum rotulatori, in centum marcis de grassumis restantibus super compotantem anno precedente hoc compotum, ut patet in pede ejusdem, dicto rotulatore presente et

Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator.

fatente super compotum, lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori in centum quinque libris sexdecim solidis duobus denariis de arreragiis compotantis, dicto rotulatore per suas binas quittantias fatente super compotum, j^{c}v ℔. xvj ß. ij đ.,

Do.

pro quibus respondebit. Et per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori in sexaginta septem libris sex solidis octo denariis de firmis dicti dominii termini Sancti Martini infra hoc compotum, ipso presente per suam quittantiam fatente super compotum, lxvij ℔. vj ß. viij đ., pro quibus

Do.

respondebit. Et per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori in quinquaginta libris undecim solidis decem denariis per obligationem compotantis, ipso presente et fatente super

compotum, in completam solutionem dicti termini Sancti Martini, l ℔. xj ß. x đ., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, iij^{c}xxj ℔. iij ß. viij đ. Et sic restant j^{c}xvij ℔. xix ß. ij đ. Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator.

De quibus allocate compotanti per solutionem factam Cristierno Steuart in centum septemdecim libris novemdecim solidis duobus denariis de firmis dictorum dominiorum termini Penthecostes ultimi eidem concessis, ut patet per literas domini regis ostensas super compotum de dicto termino, j^{c}xvij ℔. xix ß. ij đ. Summa harum expensarum, j^{c}xvij ℔. xix ß. ij đ. Et sic eque.

Compotum Archibaldi comitis de Ergile, camerarii de Cowell, Cowell et Rosneth, [*Edinburgh, 20 August 1510, from 14 June 1509.*] Rosneth.

Idem onerat se de xviij ℔. de firmis terrarum de Dunnune infra dominium de Cowell, que sunt de proprietate domini regis. Et de xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. de firmis terrarum de Glenderouale dicti dominii de anno compoti. Et de xl ℔. de firmis terrarum de Rosneth que sunt etiam de proprietate domini regis de dicto anno. Et de xliij martis de duabus partibus de Glenderouale de termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti, quia tunc solvuntur tantum. Summa hujus oneris, lxxj ℔. vj ß. viij đ. xliij marte.

De quibus allocate compotanti pro custodia castri de Dunnune, percipienti annuatim octodecim libras durante voluntate domini regis, de anno compoti, xviij ℔. Et per solutionem factam Colino Campbell quondam de termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti de firmis de Rosneth, xlvj ß. viij đ. Et per solutionem factam Duncano Campbell, mutulato, percipienti annuatim quinque libras de dictis firmis, de anno compoti, v ℔. Et per solutionem factam Duncano Forestar, compotorum rotulatori, in quindecim libris tribus solidis quatuor denariis de firmis de Rosneth termini Sancti Martini, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente super compotum, xv ℔. iij ß. iiij đ., pro quibus respondebit. Et per liberationem factam Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator.

Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator.

dicto rotulatori per obligationem compotantis in septemdecim libris decem solidis, pro quibus respondebit, xvij ℔. x ß. Et per liberationem factam ad expensas domicilii domini regis et intratam in libris ejusdem xiij° Novembris infra hoc compotum, ut patet in eisdem, xliiij marte. Et eidem in viginti marcis de firmis de Glenderouale superius oneratis allocatis eisdem ex consideratione auditorum hac vice sic quod compotans faciet occupatores dictarum terrarum ostendere sufficientem cartam in proximo scaccario, alias non habebit allocationem in futurum, de anno compoti, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Summa expensarum, lxxj ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. xliiij marte. Et sic eque.

Strathdee et Cromare.

Compotum Alexandri comitis de Huntlie, receptoris dominiorum de Strathde et Cromare, redditum apud Edinburgh per magistrum Johannem Davidsoun ejus nomine, [*20 August 1510, from 24 July 1509.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de lxxxxij ℔. viij ß. iiij ₫. viij martis ij quarteris marte per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de ij^{c}xxj ℔. xx martis j quarter per integras firmas dominiorum de Strathdee et Cromar de terminis compoti, et de vj bollis avenarum de firmis dicti dominii per idem tempus, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni lxxxiiij^{ti}. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Et non onerat se de j^{c}lxxiij ℔. xvj ß. viij ₫. de arreragiis Georgei Gordoun et Willelmi Gordoun ejus fratris, assignatorum quondam Alexandri Gordoun de Megmar militis, arrendatarii dictorum dominiorum etc. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, iij^{c}xiij ℔. viij ß. iiij ₫. xxviij marte iij quarteris marte vj bolle avenarum.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Duncano Forestar, rotulatori, in sexaginta libris in partem solutionis firmarum de Strathdee et Cromar de termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti, dicto rotulatore per suam acquittantiam fatente solutionem

super compotum, lx ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Kincragy extendentibus in anno ad decem libras concessis Johanni Meldrum, sertori, per literas domini regis clare memorie sub magno sigillo ad vitam, de terminis compoti, x ℔. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Logy et Dawane, extendentibus ad septem libras decem solidos, et quarta parte terrarum de Westoun extendente ad quinquaginta solidos annuatim, concessis Johanni Forman militi, de terminis compoti, x ℔. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Estoun et Terlane extendentibus annuatim ad viginti libras, concessis Johanni Ruthirfurde militi hereditarie per cartam sub magno sigillo alias ostensam super compotum, de terminis compoti, xx ℔. Et per solutionem factam Fratribus Sancte Trinitatis de Abirdene percipientibus annuatim decem marcas annui redditus de Westoun, ut patet in antiquis rotulis, de terminis compoti, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et eidem in sexdecim martis superius oneratis remissis per dominum regem compotanti, ut patet per literas assedationis dictorum dominiorum factas compotanti sub privato alias ostensas super compotum, xvj marte. Et compotanti per eandem literam, vj bolle avenarum superius onerate. Et dicto rotulatori in octuaginta duabus libris de dictis firmis, ipso presente et recipiente super compotum, lxxxij ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, j^{c}lxxxviij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. xvj marte vj bolle avenarum. Et sic restant j^{c}xxiiij ℔. xv ß. xij marte iij quarteris.

Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator.

Respondebit idem rotulator.

Compotum Willelmi Forbes de Towis, receptoris dominii de Garviauch, redditum apud Edinburgh per eundem [*21 August 1510, from 16 July 1509.*]

Garviauch.

Idem onerat se in primis de j^{c}lj ℔. xj martis vj duodenis caponum xvj duodenis pultriarum per integras firmas terrarum de Garviauch de anno compoti. Et de iiij ℔. iij ß. iiij đ. de fogagio de Westhall et Kirktoun de termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti. Et de j celdra ij bollis ordei vocati tolbeir de anno compoti, que omnia particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni Domini etc.

quingentesimi tertii. Summa hujus oneris, j^{c}lv ℔. iij ß. iiij đ. xj marte vj duodene caponum xvj duodene pultriarum j celdra ij bolle ordei.

De quibus allocatur compotanti in firmis husbandorum pro dictis martis allocando pro qualibet marta quinque solidos, de anno compoti, lv ß. Et eidem per venditionem undecim martarum venditarum compotanti per rotulatorem pro octo libris quinque solidis dicto rotulatori solutis et pro quibus respondebit, xj marte. Et compotanti pro feodo suo ex consideratione auditorum, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. j celdra ij bolle ordei vj duodene caponum xvj duodene pultriarum. Et eidem per solutionem factam Duncano Forestar rotulatori, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, j^{c}xlv ℔. xv ß., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, j^{c}lv ℔. iij ß. iiij đ. xj marte vj duodene caponum xvj duodene pultriarum j celdra ij bolle ordei. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Duncanus Forestar pro viij ℔. v ß.

Respondebit idem rotulator.

Memorandum quod compotans onerat se de j^{c}lj ℔. iij ß. iiij đ. de grassumis dicti dominii per assedationem factam compotanti per literas sub privato pro terminis novem annorum incipiendo in festo Penthecostes anno Domini quingentesimo octavo, solvendo dictam grassumam pro terminis quinque annorum de dictis novem annis, et post cursum dictorum quinque annorum solvendo pro residuis quatuor annis dicte assedationis secundum ratam dictorum quatuor annorum, de quibus allocate compotanti per remissionem factam per dominum regem de quadraginta octo libris, ex eo quod compotans solvit predictam summam quadraginta octo librarum pro grassuma terrarum de Innernochty cum molendino et aliis terris in dominio de Strathdone et nunquam habuit ingressum ad easdem, et dominus rex mandavit allocare predictas quadraginta octo libras in partem solutionis dictarum grassumarum de Garviauch, que summa erat soluta Jacobo Redheucht, rotulatori, dicto precepto domini regis, unacum acquittantia ejusdem Jacobi, tunc rotulatoris, ostenso super compotum, xlviij ℔. Et dicto rotulatori,

Duncano Forestar, solute super compotum, j^{c}iij ℔. iij ß. iiij đ., pro quibus respondebit. Et sic eque. Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator.

Compotum Henrici domini Sinclare, arendatarii de Orknay et Scheitland, [*Edinburgh, 21 August 1510, from 3 August 1509* ; *2 terms,*] videlicet Penthecostes et Ad Vincula Sancti Petri infra hoc compotum. Orknay et Sceitlande.

Item onerat se in primis de iiij^{c}xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. per integras firmas dominiorum de Orknay et Scheitlande de terminis compoti, assedatorum compotanti pro dicta summa annuatim per literas domini regis sub magno sigillo, ut patet in eisdem. Samma hujus oneris patet.

De quibus allocatur compotanti de firmis insule de Borray concesse ecclesie cathedrali Orkadensi in perpetuam elimosinam per dominum regem modernum, extendentibus ad viginti libras in anno, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti, xx ℔. Et eidem per solutionem factam Duncano Forestar militi, compotorum rotulatori, in nonaginta libris pro quinquies viginti martis salsis et totidem porcis a compotante per dictum rotulatorem emptis et intratis in libris domicilii particulariter examinatis super compotum, lxxxx ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori in centum libris pro quinquies viginti martis salsis et totidem porcis a compotante per rotulatorem emptis et intratis in libris domicilii pro nonaginta libris, pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit, licet compotanti allocantur centum libre ex consideratione auditorum scaccarii, j^{c} ℔. Et eidem per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori in centum nonaginta septem libris sex solidis octo denariis, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, j^{c}lxxxxvij ℔. vj ß. viij đ., pro quibus respondebit. Et dicto rotulatori per emptionem quinque cimbarum carbonum, de quibus una submersa est, extendentium ad viginti sex libras, minime intratarum in libris domicilii domini regis, xxvj ℔. Summa expensarum, iiij^{c}xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator.

Respondebit rotulator Forestar pro lxxxx ℔.

Respondebit idem rotulator.

Montblari et relique terre quondam comitis Buchanie in warda existentes.

Compotum Willelmi Ogilvy de Strathern, militis, camerarii et receptoris firmarum terrarum de Montblare et aliarum terrarum in warda regis existentium per mortem quondam comitis Buchanie ultimo defuncti infra vicecomitatus de Banff et Abirdene, [*Edinburgh, 21 August 1510,*] per Alexandrum Ogilvy ejus nonime, [*from 8 June 1509.*]

Idem onerat se de ij^{c}xxvij ℔. ij ß. v đ. xvij celdris vij bollis ordei x celdris farrine avenatice per integras firmas terrarum de Montblari et aliarum terrarum predictarum de anno compoti, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni quingentesimi sexti. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocate compotanti pro tertiis exeuntibus Margarete comitisse Buchanie et aliis dominabus tertie dictarum terrarum, percipientibus annuatim viginti septem libras duodecim solidos sex denarios septem celdras unam firlotam unam peccam farrine et ordei, ut patet particulariter in rotulo anni precedentis, de anno compoti, xxvij ℔. xij ß. vj đ. ix celdre j ferlota j pecca ordei et farrine. Et episcopo Abirdonensi pro decimo denario sibi debito de dicta warda, ut patet in rotulo anni quingentesimi sexti, xxv ℔. xv ß. j đ. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Fortre extendentium in anno ad decem marcas concessis magistro Alexandro Ogilvy durante warda per literas sub privato alias ostensas super compotum, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et de firmis terrarum de Newtoun cum pertinentiis in baronia de Montblary extendentium ad tres celdras ordei tres celdras farrine avenatice concessis magistro Waltero in excambium pro sua pensione viginti marcarum sibi prius concessa durante warda ejusdem cum ingressu pensionis post fluxum warde, ut patet per literas sub privato de anno compoti, ij celdre ordei ij celdre farrine avenatice tertia earundem superius allocata. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Petgar, Auldis, Monine, Dradleane, cum pertinentiis extendentibus ad viginti duas libras quatuor solidos septem denarios, preter tertiam terrarum de Petgar exeuntem relicte Alexandri Gardin ut patet superius, concessis magistro Alexandro Ogilvy in Glasscheauch pro tempore warde usque introitum heredis

per literas sub privato alias ostensas super compotum de anno compoti, xxij ℔. iiij ß. vij đ. Et eidem in septem celdris una bolla duabus firlotis cum bina parte firlote ordei de firmis terrarum de Melros et molendino ejusdem, ex eo quod dominus rex concessit wardam hujusmodi terrarum et molendini Georgeo Bairde per literas sub privato alias ostensas super compotum, de anno compoti, vij celdre j bolla ij firlote cum ½ parte firlote ordei. Et eidem de firmis bine partis terrarum de Vausbernis concessis comiti de Eroule pro tempore warde, ut patet in rotulo anni quingentesimi sexti, de anno compoti, viij ℔. xvij ß. ix đ. Et per solutionem factam Duncano Forestar, compotorum rotulatori, in quadraginta libris de dictis firmis termini Sancti Martini nomine compotantis, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente super compotum, xl ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Forthirletter et Lethinte cum pertinentiis extendentibus in anno ad octo libras, ex eo quod dominus rex concessit wardam dictarum terrarum Roberto Gordoun de Andach durante warda ejusdem, ut patet per literas sub privato ostensas super compotum, de anno compoti, viij ℔. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Collane cum pertinentiis extendentibus in anno ad decem marcas, ex eo quod dominus rex concessit wardam dictarum terrarum Waltero Barcla de Towy durante warda ejusdem per literas sub privato ostensas super compotum, de anno compoti, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Summa expensarum, j^{c}xlv ℔. xvj ß. vij đ. xx celdre j bolla iij ferlote iij pecce ordei et farrine. Et sic restant lxxxj ℔. v ß. x đ. vij celdre v bolle j pecca ordei et farrine.

Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator

De quibus allocate compotanti per solutionem factam Duncano Foestar, compotorum rotulatori, in quinquaginta libris de dictis firmis, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, l ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem rotulatori, ipso fatente solutionem super compotum, xviij ℔. iij ß., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, lxviij ℔. Et sic restant xiij ℔. v ß. x đ. vij celdre v bolle j pecca ordei et farrine.

Do.

Do.

Uchtirhous, Neva, in warda existentes.

Compotum Willelmi magistri de Ruthven, camerarii de Uchtirhous et baroniarum subscriptarum in warda existentium, [*Edinburgh, 26 August 1510, from 4 July 1509.*]

Idem onerat se de ij^{c}xxxiiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. xxj celdris ix bollis ordei et farrine vij mutonibus j porco xx duodenis iij caponibus xx duodenis v pultreis de firmis baroniarum de Uchtirhous, Esse, Neva, et Kinyalty, de duobus terminis compoti. Et de viij ℔. de firmis quarte partis de Inschewyne cum brasina de Kinyalty existentis in manibus regis in defectu heredis jus suum minime prosequentis. Summa totalis onerationis, ij^{c}xlij ℔. v ß. viij đ. xxj celdre ix bolle ordei et farrine vij mutones i porcus xx duodene iij capones xx duodene v pultre.

De quibus allocate compotanti de firmis terrarum de Lenauch spectantium Margrete Ruthven comitisse Buchquhannie in conjuncta infeodatione, vj celdre victualium ordei et farrine xlviij pultre. Et de firmis terrarum de Tuliclusch, molendini de Bowhous, et duarum partium de Petlyell spectantium quondam domino Lyle hereditarie, et tenentur de domino rege, xij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. xlviij pultre. Et de firmis terrarum de Maines cum molendinoex eo quod tenentur in capite domino de Glammys, v ℔. Et de annuo redditu dimedie marce de Casteltoune de Esse, annui redditus triginta trium solidorum quatuor denariorum de Murthill debito annuatim priori et conventui de Jedworth apud Rostinoth commorantibus de anno compoti, xl ß. Et per superfluam onerationem viginti solidorum de Kelor, xx ß. Et de annuo redditu viginti solidorum debito domino Ogilvy, xx ß. Et tribus capellanis celebrantibus in ecclesia parrochiali de Uchtirhous, xx ℔. Et de firmis terrarum de Ketnis concessis Margrete comitisse Buchanie, x ℔. Et de firmis terrarum de Leparsete extendentium ad unam celdram quatuor bollas victualium, que assedantur pro duabus marcis pecunie absque victualibus, pro qua pecunia rotulator respondebit, j celdra iiij bolle ordei et farrine. Et de firmis terrarum de Petdynny assedatarum pro octo libris, pro quibus

Respondebit Forestar, rotulator, pro xxvj ß viij đ.

dictus rotulator respondebit, iiij celdre ordei et farrine. Et pro tertia exeunte de terris proprietatis comitis Buchannie debita relicte ejusdem, xv ℔. viij ß. ix đ. ob. iij celdre vij bolle ordei et farrine. Et pro tertiis exeuntibus de terris de Balkerie, Halkertoune, Glenquharide, Deriland, Uvir Kinyalty, Auchluthre, Bonyntoun, et Muthill debitis relictis vassallorum dicti comitis, xix ℔. v ß. ij đ. Et de duobus capellanis in ecclesia de Duplyn de firmis terrarum de Inglistoune, xx ℔. Et ad reparationem castri et mansionum de Uchtirhous de anno compoti, xl ß. Et de octo bollis ordei et farrine concessis Willelmo Gray pro tempore warde, viij bolle ordei et farrine. Et de firmis terrarum de Inglistoune concessis Alexandro Strathachyn de Brigtoune, dempto decimo denario debito abbati de Jedworth, priori, et canonicis ejusdem apud Rostinoth commorantibus, de anno compoti, vj ℔. Et pro decimo denario debito dictis abbati, priori, et canonicis de eodem anno, xiij ℔. x ß. vj đ. x bolle ordei et farrine. Et compotanti pro feodo suo de firmis terrarum dominicalium de Uchtirhous de anno compoti, x ℔. Et pro expensis magistri Buchanie in warda domini regis de eodem anno, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Summa expensarum, j^{c}lj ℔. iiij ß. v đ. ob. xv celdre xiij bolle ordei et farrine lxxxxvj pultre. Et sic restant lxxxxj ℔. ij ß. ij đ. ob. v celdre xij bolle ordei et farrine vij mutones j porcus xx duodene iij capones xvij duodene v pultre. Respondebit rotulator pro viij ℔.

De quibus allocate compotanti per solutionem factam Duncano Forestar militi, compotorum rotulatori, in nonaginta libris undecim solidis octo denariis de dictis firmis, prefato presente et per tres quittantias suas fatente solutionem super compotum, lxxxx ℔. xj ß. viij đ., pro quibus respondebit. Et dicto rotulatori recipienti super compotum, x ß. vj đ. ob. pro quibus etiam respondebit. Et eidem per venditionem quinque celdrarum duodecim bollarum ordei et farrine venditarum compotanti pro novemdecim libris tribus solidis quatuor denariis dicto rotulatori solutis per obligationem compotantis et pro Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator. Do.

Respondebit rotulator, pro xix ℔. iij ʃ. iiij ₫.

quibus dictus rotulator respondebit, v celdre xij bolle ordei et farrine. Et compotanti pro suis laboribus ex consideratione auditorum hac vice tantum, vij mutones j porcus xx duodene iij capones xij duodene v pultre. Summa harum expensarum, lxxxxj ℔. ij ʃ. ij ₫. ob. v celdre xij bolle ordei et farrine vij mutones j porcus xx duodene iij capones xij duodene v pultre. Et sic eque.

Ros.

Compotum reverendi in Cristo patris Andree episcopi Cathanensis, camerarii comitatus Rossie, [*Edinburgh, 26 August 1510, from 20 June 1509.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de xiij bollis ordei xj celdris xij bollis iij firlotis farrine avenatice per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de lj ℔. xxxiiij celdris xij bollis ordei xxvj celdris xij bollis farrine avenatice iiij celdris avenarum xvj martis xvj mutonibus per integras firmas quarterii de Delne de anno compoti. Et de xxxj ℔. v celdris x bollis ordei v celdris x bollis farrine avenatice v celdris avenarum x martis x mutonibus per integras firmas quarterii de Balcony de dicto anno. Et de j^{c}viij ℔. vj ʃ. viij ₫. iij celdris iiij bollis ordei iij celdris iiij bollis farrine avenatice iij celdris iiij bollis avenarum xiiij martis xiiij mutonibus de firmis quarterii de Kynnardy de eodem anno. Et de lxiij ℔. vj ʃ. viij ₫. xij bollis ordei xij bollis farrine avenatice xij bollis avenarum iij martis ix mutonibus per integras firmas terrarum quarterii de Fernewar de dicto anno. Et de xxix ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫. ij celdris iiij bollis ordei ij celdris iiij bollis farrine avenatice j celdra avenarum viij martis per integras firmas terrarum de Kynnellane. Et de v ℔. vj ʃ. viij ₫. annui redditus thanagii de Caldor de anno compoti, que omnia particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni quingentesimi septimi. Summa hujus oneris, ij^{c}lxxxviij ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫. xlvj celdre x bolle ordei xxxviij celdre x bolle farrine avenatice xiiij celdre avenarum lj marte xlix mutones.

Et non onerat se de xj celdris xiij bollis iij firlotis

ordei xxvj celdris ix bollis farrine avenatice xiiij celdris vij bollis iij firlotis avenarum lj martis ij quarteris marte per arreragia ultimi compoti quondam David Sinclar militis redditi per magistrum Alexandrum Kinpunt ejus nomine, ut patet in compoto anni quingentesimi sexti, pro quibus vocandi sunt intromissores et executores dicti quondam David. Nec de decem libris de firmis burgalibus dicti burgi de Narn, quia ballivi ejusdem reddituri sunt compotum pro eisdem. Nec de piscaria de Ochell occupata per quondam Alexandrum de Insulis clamantem eandem hereditarie, super quibus consulendus est rex. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, ij°lxxxviij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. xlvij celdre vij bolle ordei xl celdre vj bolle iij firlote farrine avenatice. Vocandi sunt.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocate compotanti per solutionem factam Fratribus Predicatoribus de Invernes, percipientibus annuatim unam celdram farrine avenatice unam celdram ordei ex elimosina quondam Eufamie comitisse Rossie et confirmatione domini regis, de anno compoti, j celdra ordei j celdra farrine avenatice. Et capellano celebranti in ecclesia Sancti Duthaci de Thane percipienti annuatim decem libras in feodo suo per literas sub privato durante voluntate domini regis, de anno compoti, x ℔. Et maro comitatus Rossie in feodo suo de anno compoti, xxvj ß. viij đ. Et capellano celebranti in ecclesia parrochiali de Thane, percipienti annuatim octo marcas unam celdram ordei unam celdram farrine avenatice unam celdram avenarum quatuor martas quatuor mutones de firmis de Newinmekill de dicto anno et sub eodem periculo, v ℔. vj ß. viij đ. j celdra ordei j celdra farrine j celdra avenarum iiij marte iiij mutones. ℔ Et maro de Balcony pro feodo suo de anno compoti, xx ß. Et eidem de decem libris firmarum piscarie de Conane superius oneratis locatis pro salmonibus, pro quibus salmonibus compotans respondebit de anno compoti, x ℔. Et granitario infra castrum de Dingvale pro custodia granalis de dicto anno compoti, xxvj ß. viij đ. Et husbandis de Firische, Suerdull, Ardovale, Moy, Kinnarde, Drumglust,

Auchinsaile, Arcon, Kessokis, Kynellar, pro victualibus, martis, et mutonibus, videlicet pro celdra ordei tresdecim solidi quatuor denarii, pro celdra farrine decem solidi octo denarii, pro celdra avenarum tres solidi quatuor denarii, pro marta quatuor solidi pro mutone octo denarii in eorum firmis, de dicto anno, xviij ℔. iiij ß. ij ₫. Et compotanti pro custodia castri de Dingvale de firmis terrarum dominicalium de Kynnarde extendentibus ad viginti sex marcas, terrarum de Balcony ad octo marcas. Straskey ad duas marcas cum dimedia, unacum decem libris firmarum dominii de Rossie ac viginti uno mutonibus cum cana et pultre terrarum existentium in manibus regis ante mortem quondam comitisse Rossie, de anno compoti, xxxiiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. xxj mutones cum cana et pultreis ut supra. Et Hectori McKenze alias Auchinroy percipienti in anno undecim libras sex solidos octo denarios octo bollas ordei octo bollas farrine octo bollas avenarum duas martas duos mutones de firmis de Moy et Roune per literas domini regis durante voluntate ejusdem, et mandatur compotanti quod levat dictas firmas in futurum ad usum domini regis et respondeat pro eisdem in futurum, de anno compoti, xj ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. viij bolle ordei viij bolle farrine avenatice viij bolle avenarum ij marte ij mutones. Et per decidentiam foreste de Rannach de anno compoti, iiij bolle ordei iiij bolle farrine. Et Thome Masoune, lathimo, et duobus carpentariis et uni fabro laborantibus in dicto castro, vij ℔. j celdra vj bolle farrine viij bolle ordei de anno compoti. Et pro glebis et focalibus castri de Dingvale ad provisionem domini regis dum ibidem advenerit de eodem anno, xl ß. ij bolle farrine. Et pro le inlaik septuaginta quinque celdrarum sex bollarum victualium magne mensure de Ross et Ardmanach missarum de granali versus Leith, ij celdre viij bolle victualium. Et pro expensis compotantis factis circa inductionem victualium et custodia granalis de Denlie, xl ß. Et husbandis de Kynnacrag, Culkenze, Culyeoch Mekle pro sex celdris ordei et farrine tribus celdris avenarum decem martis totidem mutonibus,

pro quibus allocantur pro celdra victualium tresdecim solidi quatuor denarii pro celdra avenarum quinque solidi quatuor denarii pro marta quatuor solidi pro mutone octo denarii in eorum firmis de anno compoti, vij ℔. ij ß. viij ₰. Summa expensarum, j^{c}xj ℔. ij ₰. v celdre xij bolle ordei iiij celdre iiij bolle farrine avenatice j celdra viij bolle avenarum vj marte xxvij mutones. Et sic restant j^{c}lxxvij ℔. xiij ß. ij ₰. xlj celdre xj bolle ordei xxxvj celdre ij bolle iij firlote farrine avenatice xij celdre viij bolle avenarum xlv marte xxij mutones.

De quibus allocate compotanti in centum libris solutis Duncano Forestar, compotorum rotulatori, per receptionem magistri Patricii Pantheir de mandato dicti rotulatoris, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, j^{c} ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem in sex libris solutis capellanis de Ross pro eorum suffragiis de mandato domini regis sub subscriptione directo auditoribus ad allocandum ostenso super compotum, vj ℔. Et eidem per liberationem factam ad expensas domicilii domini regis et intratas in libris ejusdem undecimo Februarii anno precedente hoc compotum in majori summa, xxxvj marte. Et eidem per liberationem factam Alexandro Balfour in butellaria domine regine de navicula David Kay in decem celdris una bolla ordei mensure de Leith ad expensas domicilii domini regis, dicto Alexandro presente et fatente liberationem super compotum, x celdre j bolla ordei, pro quibus respondebit. Et per consimilem liberationem factam David Clerk de eadem navicula in sex celdris quindecim bollis ordei ad easdem expensas et ejusdem mensure dicto David Clerk presente et fatente super compotum, vj celdre xv bolle ordei, pro quibus etiam respondebit. Et per deliberationem factam dicto David Clerk de navicula Johannis Steile, dicto David presente et fatente super compotum, xj celdre xiiij bolle, pro quibus etiam respondebit. Et eidem per liberationem factam dicto Alexandro Balfour dicta navicula Johannis Steile, dicto Alexandro etiam presente et fatente, xviij bolle ordei, pro quibus etiam respondebit. Et eidem in

Respondebit rotulator.

Respondebit Alexander Balfour.

Respondebit David Clerk.

Do.

Respondebit Alexander Balfour.

Respondebit David Clerk.

octo celdris quatuordecim bollis ordei locatis in granali de Leith et liberatis David Clerk ut fatebatur in scaccario, viij celdre xiiij bolle. Et eidem per liberationem factam in navicula Johannis Steile et locatis in granali de Leith per eundem David Clerk in decem celdris et duobus bollis ordei allocando compotanti pro eisdem decem celdris due bolle farrine avenatice de farrina de Ros, x celdre ij bolle farrine. Et per decidentiam mensure de Ros de triginta

Respondebit Clerk, pro x celdris ij bollis ordei.

octo celdris quatuordecim bollis ordei mensure de Leith allocando compotanti pro eisdem in compoto farrine, ix celdre xj bolle ij ferlote farrine avenatice mensure de Leith. Et per liberationem factam Duncano Forestar, compotorum rotulatori, in tribus celdris ordei et octo celdris farrine avenatice de naviculis David Kay et Johannis Steile,

Respondebit rotulator, pro iij celdris ordei viij celdris farrine avenarum.

allocantur compotanti tres celdre farrine pro dictis tribus celdris ordei et pro dictis octo celdris farrine et tribus celdris ordei idem rotulator respondebit, xj celdre farrine avenatice. Et eidem in tribus bollis ordei et tribus barilibus cervisie ad expensas personarum in dictis naviculis circa asportationem dictorum victualium allocando compotanti pro eisdem vj bollas farrine avenatice. Et eidem in quinque celdris quatuor bollis duabus ferlotis per decidentiam dicte mensure de Ros citra superius allocata allocando eidem v celdras iiij bollas ij firlotas farrine avenatice. Et per solutionem factam Duncano Forestar, compotorum rotulatori, in quinquaginta quinque

Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator.

libris novemdecim solidis decem denariis, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, lv ℔. xix ß. x đ., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, j^{c}lxvj ℔. xix ß. x đ. lxxv celdre vj bolle ordei et farrine xxxvj marte. Et sic restant x ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. ij celdre vij bolle iij firlote farrine viij marte xij celdre viij bolle avenarum. Et pendent de firmis terrarum de Meyne in Straquhonane, Eskadail, Innermany, Innerquhonray, Kinloch Banchray, extendentibus ad sexdecim marcas, ut patet in rotulo anni octuagesimi octavi per Johannem McKinze clamantem eas hereditarie, pro quibus vocandus est. Et similiter pendent de firmis terrarum quarterii de

Kynnellar super eundem Johannem, ij celdre ordei ij celdre farine j celdra avenarum vj marte et ij marte foreste de Rannoch. Et sic eque de pecunia, martis, mutonibus. Et superexposuit j celdram ix bollas j firlotam farrine. Et sic restant xj celdre viij bolle avenarum, que resta avenarum vendita compotanti per rotulatorem pro decem libris ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, et pro quibus decem libris idem rotulator respondebit, xj celdre viij bolle avenarum. Et sic eque preter pendentias. Et dicte superexpense victualium allocantur in compoto de Ardmanach.

Respondebit rotulator Forestar, pro x li.

Compotum reverendi in Cristo patris Andree episcopi Cathanensis, camerarii de Ardmanach, [*Edinburgh, 2 September 1510, from 9 July 1509.*]

Ard-manach.

Idem onerat se in primis de iiij lastis salmonum per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de j^{c}lxxxxij li. xiiij s. iiij d. xxiij celdris x bollis ordei ij celdris farrine avenatice xx martis j quarter marte xx mutonibus j quarter lvij duodenis pultrearum vj duodenis caponum per integras firmas dicti dominii de terminis compoti, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni quingentesimi septimi. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Item idem onerat se de iiij lastis salmonum full reide et sueit mensure de Hamburgh piscarie de Conane de anno compoti. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, j^{c}lxxxxij li. xiiij s. iiij d. xxiij celdre x bolle ordei ij celdre farrine avenatice xx marte j quarter marte xx mutones j quarter lvij duodene pultriarum vj duodene caponum viij laste salmonum.

[*Discharge. To chaplain of Avauch, £5; of St Duthac of Thane, £6 13s. 4d.; Prior of Beauly, £9 6s. 8d.; Dominicans of Inverness, £1; chaplain of Holy Rood at Inverness, £1 6s. 8d.; chaplain in church of Ross, £1 13s. 4d.; and mairs of Ardmanach and Avauch and couriers of Ardmanach, £1 17s. 8d.; as p. 48.*]

Et husbandis de Ardmanach in eorum firmis allocando pro celdra victualium sexdecim solidos et pro marta quinque solidos pro mutone duodecim denarios, de anno compoti, xxiiij ℔. xx ß. Et de firmis terrarum de Neuton in devoriis assignatis compotanti cum omnibus mutonibus caponibus et pultreis pro custodia castri de Reidcastell per literas sub privato alias ostensas super compotum, de anno compoti, xij ℔. ij celdre ordei ij marte xx mutones j quarter vj duodene caponum lvij duodene pultriarum. Et per solutionem factam Duncano Forestar, compotorum rotulatori, in centum viginti novem libris quatuor solidis octo denariis, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, j^{c}xxix ℔. iiij ß. viij đ., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem pro superexpensis suis factis in ultimo compoto suo in sex celdris sex bollis ordei, ut patet in pede ejusdem, vj celdre vj bolle ordei. Et pro superexpensis suis factis in compoto suo victualium de Ross, ut patet superius, j^{c}ix bolle j firlota ordei. Et eidem in octo lastis salmonum, videlicet in quatuor lastis de arreragiis compotantis et in quatuor lastis de anno compoti piscarie de Conan superius oneratis, ex eo quod domini auditores composuerunt cum compotante pro octuaginta libris, de quibus idem rotulator oneravit se cum quadraginta libris in ultimo compoto suo reddito anno quingentesimonono, ut patet in eisdem, et pro residuo, videlicet quadraginta libre, idem rotulator respondebit, viij laste salmonum. Et eidem per liberationem factam dicto rotulatori in tresdecim celdris decem bollis j ferlota ordei et in duabus celdris farrine avenatice de victualibus de Ardmanach, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente super compotum, xiij celdre x bolle j firlota ordei ij celdre farrine avenatice, pro quibus respondebit. Et per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori in octodecim martis et una quarta marte, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, xviij marte j quarta marte, pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, j^{c}lxxxxij ℔. xiiij ß. iiij đ. xxiij celdre x bolle ordei ij celdre farrine avenatice xx marte j quarta

Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator.

Respondebit rotulator Forestar, pro xl ℔.

Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator.

Do.

xx mutones j quarta lvij duodene pultriarum vj duodene caponum viij laste salmonum. Et sic eque.

Compotum Alexandri domini Hume, magni camerarii Scotie, receptoris firmarum et reddituum dominii foreste de Ettrik, [*Edinburgh, 31 July 1510, from 28 June 1509; 2 terms*] videlicet Ad Vincula Sancti Petri infra hoc compotum. Foresta de Ettrik.

Idem onerat se in primis de j^{m}xx ℔. vj ß. per integras [firmas] omnium locorum warde de Ettrik de duobus terminis hujus compoti. Et de ix^{c}lxiij ℔. ij ß. per integras firmas viginti trium locorum cum dimedio et unius le hamlot warde de Yarow. Et de vj^{c}lxxxvj ℔. xv ß. iiij đ. per integras [firmas] octodecim locorum unius le hamlot et unius bonlesew warde de Tueda de terminis Ad Vincula Sancti Petri et Omnium Sanctorum infra hoc compotum, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni quingentesimi quinti. Summa hujus oneris, ij^{m}vj^{c}lxx ℔.iij ß. iiij đ.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocate compotanti pro custodia fortalitii de Newwerk de firmis loci de Carterhauch per literas sub privato de anno compoti, xvj ℔. Et eidem de summa ducentarum marcarum concessa Patricio Crechtoune de Cranston militi pro custodia castri de Edinburgh per literas domini regis sub signeto et subscriptione alias ostensas super compotum de anno compoti, j^{c}xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et Fratribus Carmilitis Passagii Sancte Margarete regine, percipientibus annuatim tres libras duodecim solidos ex elimosina domini regis et ejus tollerantia, de anno compoti et sub periculo compotantis, iij ℔. xij ß. Et eidem per decidentiam firmarum loci de Tynnes assedati David Hoppringill seniori pro viginti quatuor libris decem solidis de terminis compoti, xlij ℔. iij ß. iiij đ. Et per decidentiam firmarum locorum de Lewinshop, Hangandschau, et Hairhede, assedatorum quondam Johanni Murray de Faulohill et Johanni filio suo pro antiquis firmis et devoriis de terminis compoti, j^{c}lxxiij ℔. vj ß. Et per decidentiam locorum de Galloschelis et Moselee assedatorum David

H̄oppringill de Smalehame et Margreté sponse sue et David Hoppringle filio et heredi apparenti dicti David, et decidentiam firmarum medietatis loci de Blindlee assedate Isobelle Murray relicte quondam Jacobi Hoppringle et dictis David de Smalhame et David filio suo, et decidentiam alterius medietatis de Blindlee assedate Johanni Hoppringle et Roberto filio suo pro antiquis firmis, ut patet in literis assedationis sub privato dictis personis pro antiquis firmis factis de dictis terminis compoti, j^{c}lxxij ℔. ij ß. Et de firmis loci cum dimedio de Eldanehop, locorum de Sithop, Douglascrag, et Caldaneheid cum le bonlesew, assedatorum pro ducentis libris, de terminis compoti, lxxxj ℔. Et de firmis loci de Warldishop alias Filchoside assedati magistro Johanni Murray pro antiquis firmis de eisdem terminis, viij ℔. Et eidem per solutionem factam Duncano Forestar de Garden militi, compotorum rotulatori, in centum viginti libris pro locis David Hoppringill de firmis locorum suorum receptis a magistro Thoma Diksoun nomine dicti David, dicto rotulatore fatente receptum super compotum, j^{c}xx ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et dicto rotulatori in septuaginta libris de firmis locorum de Farmanhop spectantium comiti de Boithvile, dicto rotulatori solutis nomine dicti comitis per manus Ade Hepburne, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, lxx ℔., pro quibus etiam respondebit. Et eidem per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori in quingintis quinquaginta septem libris novem solidis, dicto rotulatore per suas octo acquittantias fatente solutionem super compotum et etiam presente, v^{c}lvij ℔. ix ß., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem rotulatori in ducentis septuaginta novem libris et tribus [solidis], dicto rotulatore per suas quinque acquittantias fatente solutionem super compotum, ij^{c}lxxix ℔. iij ß. Et dicto rotulatori, ipso similiter fatente solutionem super compotum, xxix ℔. xiij ß., pro quibus respondebit. Et compotanti pro feodo suo in officio gardianatus mediarum et orientalium marchiarum versus Angliam, percipienti in anno ducentas libras de dictis firmis de

Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator.

Do.

Respondebit idem rotulator.

Respondebit idem rotulator, pro ij^{c}lxiij ℔. iij ß

Respondebit idem rotulator.

anno compoti, ij^{c} ℔. Et dicto compotanti pro feodo suo domicilii de eodem anno, xl ℔. Et eidem per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori in centum octuaginta duabus libris vj ß. viij đ. per manus Patricii Creichtoun de Cranstoun militis de firmis quatuor locorum super Yarrow et locorum de Holole et Thornelee super Tweda, ipso rotulatore presente et fatente per suam acquittantiam solutionem super compotum, j^{c}lxxxij ℔. vj ß. viij đ., pro quibus respondebit. Et dicto rotulatori in centum quatuordecim libris tribus solidis sex denariis, videlicet Willelmo Foular octuaginta libre tres solidi sex denarii, et Willelmo Hoppar triginta quatuor libre nomine dicti rotulatoris, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, j^{c}xiiij ℔. iij ß. vj đ., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem rotulatori in centum sex libris, videlicet per manus magistri Johannis Murra octuaginta libre nomine quondam Johannis Murray, et per manus Jacobi Steuart nomine etiam dicti quondam Johannis viginti sex libre, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, j^{c}vj ℔., pro quibus etiam respondebit. Et dicto rotulatori in quinque libris solutis Thome Edyare de mandato ejusdem, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, v ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, ij^{m}iij^{c}xxxiij ℔. v ß. ij đ. Et sic restant iij^{c}xxxvj ℔. xviij ß. ij đ.

Respondebit idem rotulator.

Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator.

Do.

Do.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem Duncano Forestare, compotorum rotulatori, in septemdecim libris tresdecim solidis et octo denariis Johanni Adamsone solutis pro certis speciebus ab eodem emptis, et cum qua summa idem rotulator oneratur anno presente in oneratione sua extra rotulos, xvij ℔. xiij ß. viij đ. Et compotanti pro feodo suo et laboribus circa inductionem firmarum de anno compoti, l ℔. Et per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori in quadraginta sex libris quatuordecim solidis de firmis Johannis Murray, cum quibus idem rotulator oneratur in fine compoti sui anni instantis, ut patet in eodem, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, xlvj ℔.

xiiij ß. Et dicto rotulatori in centum septuaginta tribus libris viginti tribus denariis per obligationem Roberti Trumble, et cum qua summa oneratur in fine compoti sui anni instantis ut supra, ipso presente et fatente super compotum, j^{c}lxxiij ℔. xxiij đ. Et Johanni Murray de Faulohill in feodo suo de anno compoti, xx ℔. Et dicto rotulatori in viginti novem libris octo solidis septem denariis, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, et cum qua similiter oneratur in fine compoti sui anni instantis extra rotulos, ut patet in eodem, xxix ℔. viij ß. vij đ. Summa expensarum, iij^{c}xxxvj ℔. xviij ß. ij đ. Et sic eque.

Ballincreif.

Compotum magistri Johannis Murray, camerarii de Ballincreif, [*Edinburgh, 14 September 1510, from 3 August 1508 ; 2 years.*]

Memorandum quod compotans non onerat se de xxvij ℔. xiij ß. viij đ. xxvij celdris frumenti vij celdris xj bollis ordei per arreragia ultimi compoti Johannis Sinclar, tunc camerarii dicti dominii, ut patet in rotulo anni quingentesimi octavi. Nec de x ℔. xvj ß. vj đ. xxix celdris iiij bollis ij firlotis frumenti viij celdris ix bollis iij ferlotis ordei de arreragiis quondam Roberti Lundy de Balgony, Patricii Hume de Polworth, militum, Willelmi Clapane, et Willelmi Lindesay, ut patet in rotulo anni quingentesimi quarti, pro quibus vocandi sunt eorum heredes et executores. Nec de viij celdris v bollis frumenti iij celdris ix bollis j firlota j½ peccis ordei restantibus in manibus tenentium subscriptorum fatentium in presentia dominorum auditorum et rotulatoris, videlicet in manibus Georgei Clapane una celdra due ferlote due pecce frumenti octo bolle tres ferlote due pecce ordei, in manibus Jacobi Newtoune due celdre due bolle frumenti due celdre sex bolle iij pecce ordei, in manibus Johannis Smyth decem bolle frumenti quatuor bolle tres ferlote tres pecce ordei, in manibus Willelmi Berthilmo senioris una celdra quatuor bolle tres pecce frumenti tresdecim bolle una ferlota una

Vocandi sunt heredes Balgony, Hume, Clapane, et Lindesay.

De stringendi sunt tenentes de Ballincreif.

pecca ordei, in manibus Willelmi Berthilmo junioris una celdra decem bolle due ferlote due pecce frumenti sex bolle due ferlote due pecce cum dimedia, in manibus Johannis Thomson duodecim bolle due ferlote frumenti octo bolle tres ferlote due pecce, in manibus Elene Mow decem bolle due pecce cum dimedia frumenti, et in manibus quondam Georgei Smyth, plegii David Wilsoune, tres bolle frumenti, pro quibus victualibus distringendi sunt tenentes predicti, ut latius patet in rotulo anni quingentesimi octavi. Distringendi sunt tenentes de Ballincreif.

Idem onerat se de xlviij ℔. xv ß. viij ₰. xiij celdris frumenti vij celdris x bollis ij firlotis ordei per integras firmas terrarum dominii de Ballincreif de primo anno hujus compoti. Et de xvj ℔. de firmis terrarum de Gosfurde de eodem anno. Et de xlviij ℔. xv ß. viij ₰. xiij celdris frumenti vij celdris x bollis ij hrlotis ordei per integras firmas dicti dominii de Ballincreif de ultimo anno hujus compoti. Et de xvj ℔. de firmis dictarum terrarum de Gosfurd de dicto ultimo anno compoti. Summa hujus oneris, j^{c}xxix ℔. xj ß. iiij ₰. xxvj celdre frumenti xv celdre v bolle ordei.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocate compotanti per solutionem factam Fratribus Predicatoribus de Edinburgh, percipientibus annuatim viginti quatuor marcas de firmis terrarum de Gosfurd ipsis concessas per dominum regem bone memorie licet prius annexate fuerant sic quod alienari non poterant, ex tollerantia domini regis, de anno compoti et de anno precedente hoc compotum, xxxij ℔. Et Thome Pringil, tubicini, percipienti annuatim sex libras pecunie unam celdram octo bollas ordei per literas domini regis sub magno sigillo, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de dictis annis compoti, xij ℔. iij celdre ordei. Et eidem in una celdra frumenti et una celdra ordei concessis Katrine Forestar per literas domini regis sub privato durante voluntate ejusdem ostensas super compotum de dictis duobus annis, ij celdre frumenti ij celdre ordei. Et de firmis quarterii terrarum dominicalium de Ballincreif dictarum Reidspittell extendentium

annuatim ad quinque marcas pecunie et tres celdras frumenti, quas Adam Hepburne de Craggis prius habuit in assedatione pro decem libris annuatim, et nunc per dominum regem concessarum hereditarie Johanni Lindesay olim de Wauchop per cartam sub magno sigillo de data ultimi Aprilis anni Domini etc. quingentesimi septimi alias ostensam super compotum pro sursum redditione et extradatione dictarum terrarum de Wachop cum domino rege permansurarum, de dictis annis compoti, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. vj celdre frumenti. Et eidem per solutionem factam Ade Nesbit, clavigero, percipienti in anno sex libras unam celdram octo bollas ordei in feodo suo per literas domini regis sub magno sigillo alias ostensas super compotum, de eisdem annis, xij ℔. iij celdre ordei. Et eidem de firmis pomarii et columbaris et unius acre assedatarum magistro Johanni Murray pro tricentis pullis columbarum de dictis duobus annis, v ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et eidem de firmis quarte partis terrarum dominicalium de Ballincreif, concessis Alexandro Naper et Agneti Denlaw, Anglice, ejus sponse pro tempore vite earundem per literas domini regis sub magno sigillo ostensas super compotum, extendentibus in anno ad quatuor libras octo solidos undecim denarios tres celdras quinque bollas unam ferlotam et duas peccas frumenti tresdecim bollas unam ferlotam unam peccam ordei de eisdem annis, viij ℔. xvij ß. xj đ. vj celdre x bolle iij ferlote frumenti j celdra x bolle ij ferlote ij pecce ordei. Et per solutionem factam Jacobo Reidheuch, tunc compotorum rotulatori, in septemdecim libris quindecim solidis quatuor denariis, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, xvij ℔. xv ß. iiij đ., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem de firmis decem libratarum terrarum de Ballincreif concessis Alexandro Kers, archicoco domine regine, extendentium ad quinque libras tresdecim solidos quatuor denarios unam celdram novem bollas duas ferlotas ordei in anno per literas domini regis sub privato ostensas super compotum, de dictis annis, xj ℔. vj ß. viij đ. iij celdre iij bolle ordei. Et per liberationem factam

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheuch.

Martino Hunter, pistori, in octo celdris frumenti de croppo anno quingentesimi octavi et anno quingentesimi noni ad expensas domicilii domini regis, ut patet per binas quittantias dicti Martini ostensas super compotum, viij celdre frumenti, pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem pro constructione et reedificatione molendini de Ballincreif et in completam solutionem expensarum ejusdem, liij ß. iiij đ. Et compotanti pro feodo suo camerariatus capienti in anno duas marcas, de dictis annis, liij ß. iiij đ. Et ex consideratione auditorum pro suis laboribus citra feodum predictum, iiij ℔. Et dicto Martino Hunter in decem bollis frumenti ad expensas domini regis, ipso per dictas acquittantias fatente solutionem super compotum, x bolle frumenti, pro quibus respondebit. Et per solutionem factam Duncano Forestar, compotorum rotulatori, in quatuordecim libris quatuor solidis novem denariis, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, xiij ℔. iiij ß. ix đ., pro quibus respondebit. Et per decidentiam terrarum dominicalium de Ballincreif occupatarum per Jacobum Reidheuch, extendentem ad duas celdras septem bollas unam ferlotam duas peccas ordei de dictis annis ex consideratione auditorum, ij celdre vij bolle j ferlota ij pecce ordei. Et per liberationem factam dicto Martino Hunter ad expensas domicilii domini regis in duabus celdris undecim bollis una ferlota frumenti, dicto Martino fatente receptum super compotum, ij celdre xj bolle j ferlota frumenti, pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, j^{c}xxix ℔. xj ß. iiij đ. xxvj celdre frumenti xv celdre v bolle ordei. Et sic eque quoad compotantem.

Respondebit Martinus Hunter.

Do.

Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator.

Respondebit Martinus Hunter.

CCCXXX [CCCXLIV.]

COMPOTA CUSTUMARIORUM ET BALLIVORUM BURGORUM.

A.D. 1510.

Scaccarium serenissimi et illustrissimi principis Jacobi quarti Dei gratia Scotorum regis illustrissimi, tentum et inchoatum apud Edinburgh secundo die mensis Augusti anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo decimo per dominos commissarios subscriptos, videlicet reverendissimum reverendosque in Cristo patres Alexandrum Sanctiandree archiepiscopum, cancellarium Scotie, Willelmum episcopum Abirdonensem, Andream episcopum Moraviensem commenditarium de Driburgh et Pettinweme in Scotia et de Cottinghame in Anglia, David episcopum Candide Case, nobiles et potentes dominos Archibaldum comitem de Ergile, magistrum hospitii domini regis, Willelmum comitem de Eroll dominum Hay, venerabiles in Cristo patres Johannem priorem ecclesie metropolitane Sanctiandree, Georgeum abbatem de Arbroith, thesaurarium domini regis, Henricum abbatem de Jedworth, magistros Gavinum Dunbar, archidiaconum Sanctiandree, clericum rotulatorum et registri, Patricium Paniter, rectorem de Fedresco secretarium, Duncanum Forestar de Gardin, compotorum rotulatorem, Johannem Ramsay de Terrinyeane, milites, et Robertum Colvile de Uchiltre, directorem cancellarie, per commissionem sub magni sigilli testimonio specialiter constitutos.

Compotum Willelmi Makclellane de Bondby, olim custumarii de Kirkcudbrycht et Wigtoun, videlicet usque ad penultimum Septembris anni Domini quingentesimi noni de resta ultimi compoti sui, redditum quinto Augusti anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo decimo per eundem. Kirkudbrycht et Wigtoun.

[*Charge. Arrears, £103 8s. 4d.*] Memorandum quod compotans non onerat se de custumis dictorum burgorum a dicto penultimo die Septembris anni Domini quingentesimi noni, pro quibus vocandi sunt intromissores cum eisdem.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Duncano Forestar, rotulatori, in centum libris, et Willelmo Douglas, magistro panatrie domicilii domini regis, in tribus libris octo solidis et quatuor denariis per preceptum dicti rotulatoris de feodo suo termini Sancti Martini anni quingentesimi noni et pro pabulo equi sui ejusdem anni, dicto rotulatore per suam acquittantiam de dictis centum libris et fatente dictum preceptum super compotum, j°iij ℔. viij ß. iiij đ., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum patet. Et sic eque. Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator.

Compotum Archibaldi Richartsoun et Johannis Schevez, custumariorum burgi de Northberwic, redditum apud Edinburgh per eosdem [*5 August 1510, from 20 June 1509.* North-bervik.

Charge. Custom of 10 dacres hides (£1 6s. 8d.), 1] le pok [*of woolfells (13s. 4d.), and 700 cod (£1 8s.); also 200 cod (8s.); £3 16s.*

Discharge. Fees of accountants, 1s. 3d.] Et per solutionem factam magistro Thome Diksoun, receptori, videlicet uni custumarum regni, ipso recipiente super compotum, iij ℔. xiiij ß. ix đ., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, iij ℔. xvj ß. Et sic eque. Respondebit magister Thomas Diksoun.

Compotum Johannis Brounne, Gawini Dalrumpill, et Thome Tait, custumariorum burgi de Are; redditum apud Edinburgh per eosdem [*6 August 1510, from 14 June 1509.* Are.

Charge. Custom of 2 sacks wool (£2 13s. 4d.), 368 dozen woollen cloth (£21 18s.), 12 lasts 6 dacres 2 hides (£32 16s. 6½d.) 60 futfellis (1s. 8d.) 100 lentraneware (1s. 8d.), and 3 lasts 1½ barrels salmon (£7 10s.); £65 1s. 2½d.

Discharge. Fee of tronar, 8d.; of custumars, £1 1s. 8d.]

Et eisdem per solutionem factam Fratribus Predicatoribus de Are pro exequiis regis Anglie ibidem celebratis de mandato domini regis literatorio ostenso super compotum, viij ß. Et eisdem pro expensis factis circa provisionem Bernardi Stewart domini Albany quum missi ad Sanctum Ninianum pro dampno sustento per dictum Johannem Broune in dicta provisione ex consideratione auditorum, v ℔. Et magistro Thome Diksoun, uni receptori generali custumarum regni, in undecim libris tribus solidis et quatuor denariis, ipso presente et fatente receptionem super compotum, xj ℔. iij ß. iiij ₫., pro quibus respondebit. Et eisdem de custuma salmonum superius onerata extendente ad tres libras quindecim solidos remissa Johanni Broune, uni compotantium, pro suis laboribus in Hibernia, ex consideratione auditorum, iij ℔. xv ß. Et eidem per solutionem factam Johanni Lokkert, lathamo, percipienti annuatim viginti libras de dictis custumis ad vitam per literas sub magno sigillo de termino Penthecostez hujus compoti, dicto Johanne presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, x ℔., que litera scripta est in dorso rotuli ballivorum ad extra presentis anni.* Et solute dicto magistro Thome super

Respondebit magister Thomas Diksoun.

Litera pro Johanne Lokkart, lathamo.

* Jacobus Dei gratia rex Scotorum, custumariis burgi nostri de Are presentibus et futuris salutem. Sciatis quod pro bono, gratuito, et fideli servitio nobis per dilectum nostrum servitorem et latomum Johannem Lokkert impenso et temporibus futuris impendendo attendendo diligenter super nostro servitio in suis practica et arte, dedimus et concessimus et per presentes damus et concedimus eidem Johanni unam annuam pensionem viginti librarum usualis monete regni nostri sibi annuatim solvendam de magnis custumis nostris dicti nostri-burgi per vos custumarios ejusdem nunc presentes et qui pro tempore fuerint pro toto tempore vite sue ad duos anni terminos, videlicet Penthecostes et Sancti Martini in hieme per equales portiones, introitu vero dicti Johannis ad solutionem dicte pensionis ad festum Penthecostes proximo futurum post datam presentium

compotum, xxvj ℔. vij ß., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem magistro Thome similiter recipienti super compotum, xij ß. ij ₫. ob., pro quibus etiam respondebit. Et eidem per solutionem factam Johanni Campbele in le New Mylne in sex libris tresdecim solidis quatuor denariis de terminis hujus compoti de mandato regis, ipso Johanne fatente solutionem super compotum per suas literas, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Summa expensarum, lxv ℔. xiiij ₫. ob. Et sic eque.

Respondebit idem magister Thomas.

Do.

Compotum Willelmi Strivelin, custumarii de Dumbretane et Lowis, [*Edinburgh, 6 August 1510, from 16 June 1509.*

Dumbretane et Lowis.

Charge. Custom of 6 lasts 1 dacre hides (£16 2s. 8d.), 90 dozen woollen cloth (£4 10s.), 5 score 1 last 10 barrels herrings (£61 2s.), and 2 lasts 6 barrels salted salmon (£6); £87 14s. 8d.

Discharge. Fee of accountant, £1 9s. 3d.] Et eidem

incipiente: Tenendam et habendam dictam summam viginti librarum usualis monete predicte prefato Johanni sibi de dictis custumis per vos custumarios predictos presentes et futuros annuatim ad dictos terminos pro toto tempore vite sue solvendam absque revocatione aut contradictione aliquali, proviso tamen quod ipse Johannes Lokkart continuo super nostris servitio, laboribus, et constructionibus remaneat, et quod ab eisdem non recedat laboribus aut constructionibus alterius cujuscunque hominis absque licentia nostri, et ipse Johannes pro suis laboribus et servitiis citra hujusmodi annuam pensionem prout inter ipsum et magistrum nostri operis pro tempore existentem appunctuatum et concordatum fuerit ut requiritur solvendus fore. Quare vobis predictis nostris custumariis presentibus et futuris stricte precipimus et mandamus quatenus prefatam annuam pensionem viginti librarum monete predicte de dictis nostris custumis dicto Johanni pro toto tempore vite sue ad predictos terminos annuatim persolvatis sub omni pena que competere poterit in hac parte. Precipimus etiam compctorum nostrorum rotulatori et nostri scaccarii auditoribus pro tempore existentibus quatenus allocationem dicte summe vobis dictis nostris custumariis annuatim in vestris compotis reddendis durante vita dicti Johannis faciant, ostensis semel coram eisdem in nostro scaccario presentibus nostris literis et in rotulis ejusdem registratis, ac annuatim literis quittantie ipsius Johannis de receptione dicte summe per vos eis pro vestro waranto ostensis has literas nostras eidem Johanni iterum deliberent. Datum sub nostro magno sigillo. apud Edinburgh ultimo mensis Novembris anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo octavo et regni nostri vicesimo primo.

de custuma octodecim lastarum sex barilium allecum salsorum duarum lastarum et sex barilium salmonum extendente ad septemdecim libras et duos solidos per transmissionem cokete custumariorum burgi de Are compotanti et productionem ejusdem super compotum, xvij ℔. ij ß. Et per solutionem factam Duncano Forestar de Gardin militi, compotorum rotulatori, in triginta libris de dictis custumis, ipso presente et fatente super compotum, xxx ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem de custuma unius laste septemdecim dacrarum corriorum septem lastarum spectantium Martino Concant, Britannico, et concessarum eidem custuma libera per literas sub privato et sub signeto ostensas super compotum, ix ℔. viij ß. viij ₫. Et compotanti pro suis laboribus in partibus Ergadie et Insularum circa inductionem dicte custume per tempus compoti, vj ℔. [*To Dikson, receiver, £23 14s. 9d. Sum, £87 14s. 8d.*] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator.

Respondebit magister Thomas Dikson.

Disert. Compotum Archibaldi Betoun et Johannis Wynde, custumariorum burgi de Disert, [*Edinburgh, 8 August 1510, from 13 June 1509.*

Customs, by tack, as p. 94, £20; paid to Dikson, receiver.]

Linlithqw. Compotum Jacobi Robertsoune et domini Georgei Johnestone, custumariorum de Linlithqw, [*Edinburgh, 8 August 1510, from 12 March 1509,*] quia Robertus Danielston intromisit cum custumis dicti burgi a die decimonono mensis Junii anno quingentesimo nono predicto usque in dictum diem duodecimum mensis Martii prescriptum, et pro custumis infra dictum tempus est responsurus et vocandus pro custumis dicti burgi ante introitum compotantis.

Respondebit Robertus Danielston ac est vocandus.

Charge. Custom of 3390 woolfells (£22 10s.), 148 dozen woollen cloth (£8 8s.), 4 lasts 10 dacres 5 hides (£12 1s. 4d.), and 9 barrels suet (£2 5s.); £45. 4s. 4d.

Discharge. Fees of accountants, 15s. 1d. To Master Thomas Diksoune, receiver, £40. To do., £4 9s. 3d. Sum, £45 4s. 4d.] Et sic eque.

Respondebit magister Thomas Diksoun.

Do.

Compotum Andree Cuke, custumarii de Pettinweme, [*Edinburgh, 12 August 1510, from 21 June 1509.* Pettinweme.

Charge. Custom of 49 lasts herrings (£29 8s.), 4100 cod (£8 4s.), 3 barrels oil (9s.), and sale of 14 bolls 2 firlots custom of barley (£4 7s.), and 3½ bolls wheat custom of wheat (£1 4s. 6d.); £43 12. 6d. Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator.

Discharge. Fee of accountant, 14s. 7d. To Forestar, Comptroller, £20. To Diksoun, receiver, £22 17s. 11d. Sum, £43 12s. 6d.] Et sic eque. Respondebit magister Thomas Diksoun.

Compotum Jacobi Wedirburne et Thome Dog, custumariorum burgi de Dunde, [*Edinburgh, 11 August 1510, from entry on office on 19 April 1510,*] quia Jacobus Rollok intromisit cum eisdem dictis custumis a die vicesimoquinto mensis Julii anni Domini etc. quingentesimi noni usque in diem prescriptum, et pro eisdem est responsurus. Dunde.

[*Charge. Custom of 2 lasts 3 sacks 18st. wool (£31 13s. 4d.), 6000 woolfells (£40), 1000 futefells and lent rynwair (£1), 9 lasts 15 dacres 5 hides (£26 1s. 4d.), 544 dozen 6 ells woollen cloth (£63 10s.), 600 cod (£1 4s.), and 6 lasts 4½ barrels suet (£19 2s. 6d.); £183 11s. 2d.*] Et non onerant se de arreragiis Jacobi Rollok, tunc custumarii de Dunde, nec de custumis per eum receptis ante eorum introitum, pro quibus dictus Jacobus est vocandus in presenti scaccario.

[*Discharge. Fees of accountants, £3 1s. 2d.; of tronar, 1s. 11½d. To Dominicans of Perth, £3 13s. 4d.; chaplain of St Salvator, £2 10s.; Convent of Rostinoth, £6 13. 4d.; Duchess of Montrose as assignee of late Duke, £33 6s. 8d.; and John Kynloch,*] per liberationem magistri Tfiome Diksoun ex parte compotantium, [*£10, as p. 91; all at risk and for Whitsunday term only.*] Et de custuma duarum dacrarum corriorum trium duodenarum panni lanei concessarum Johanni Watson custuma libera, xj ß. iiij đ. [*To Diksoun, receiver, £123 13s. 4½d. Sum, £183 13s. 2d.*] Et sic eque. Respondebit magister Thomas Dikson.

Memorandum quod Jacobus Rollok est vocandus pro

Vocandus est Jacobus Rollok.

custumis per eum receptis ante introitum compotantium.

Arbroth.

Compotum Johannis Ogilvy, custumarii burgi de Arbroth, [*Edinburgh, 28 August 1510, from 5 July 1509.*

Charge. Custom of 100 woolfells (13s. 4d.), 120 schorlings (7s. 9d.), 220 skaldings (7s. 2½d.), 15 dacres hides (£2) woollen cloth (12s.), 1200 cod (£2 8s.), and 1 last salmon (£2 8s.); £8 16s. 3½d.

Discharge. Fee of accountant, 3s. To Abbot of Arbroth, one-fourth of custom, as p. 235, £2 4s. 1d. To Master Thomas Diksone, £6 9s. 2½d. Sum, £8 16s. 3½d.]

Respondebit magister Thomas Diksone.

Et sic eque.

Edinburgh.

Compotum Alexandri Lawder, David Malvile, et Willelmi Adamsoune, custumariorum burgi de Edinburgh, [*Edinburgh, 11 September 1510, from 27 June to 1 February 1509.*

Charge. Custom of 70 lasts 4 st. wool (£923 8s. 11d.), 888 dozen woollen cloth (£52 8s.), 7300 woolfells (£48 13s. 4d.) 400 schorlings (£1 6s. 8d.), 45 lasts 2 dacres hides (£120 5s. 4d.), 10 lasts suet (£30), 4 barrels salmon (16s.), 25 lasts 2 barrels herrings (£15 2s.), 3200 cod (£3 4s.), and certain English goods] custumatorum et exportatorum extra regnum [*(£18 12s.); £1213 16s. 3d.*

Discharge. To chaplain in Edinburgh Castle, £5; John Scharp, £6 13s. 4d.; James Ellem, £6 13s. 4d.; heirs of Thomas Moffett, £4; Nicholas Abirnethi, £8; Thomas Wallace, £5; Patrick Borg and John Drummond at risk, £10; Alan Cochrane, £5; and William Foular, £6 13s. 4d.; as p. 95, for Martinmas term only. To Robert Selkirk, for said term, £10, as p. 230.] Et eidem de custuma certorum bonorum spectantium magistro Johanni Murray extendente ad triginta libras sibi concessorum per dominum regem custuma libera per preceptum domini regis ostensum super compotum, xxx. li. [*Custom of 9 sacks wool to Abbot of Melrose, £12; as p. 97.*] Et compotantibus de

custuma quatuor saccorum et quatuordecim petrarum lane spectantium Johanni Hill extendente ad sex libras duos solidos tres denarios sibi concessarum per dominum regem custuma libera per literas suas, vj ℔. ij ß. iij ₰. Et eidem per solutionem factam Duncano Forestar de Garden militi, compotorum rotulatori, in centum sexaginta duabus libris quindecim solidis octo denariis, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, j^{c}lxij ℔. xv ß. viij ₰. pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem pro speciebus et vino extendentibus ad quadringintas nonaginta novem libras undecim solidos decem denarios a compotante emptis ad expensas domicilii domini nostri regis et intratis in libris ejusdem, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, iiij^{c}lxxxxix ℔. xj ß. x ₰., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem de custuma certorum bonorum spectantium Georgeo Halkerstoune extendentium ad septuaginta libras sibi concessorum per dominum regem per binas literas ostensas super compotum, lxx ℔. Et eidem de custuma viginti duorum saccorum cum dimedio extendentium ad triginta libras spectantium Alano Mosman, sibi concessorum per dominum regem custuma libera per preceptum ejusdem, xxx ℔. Et magistro Laurentio Talyefer per preceptum domini regis, x ℔. Et de custuma duodecim barilium cepi spectantium Willelmo Bassinden extendentium ad tres libras sibi concessorum per dominum regem custuma libera, iij ℔. Et eidem de custuma decem lastarum coriorum duarum lastarum cepi extendentium ad triginta duas libras tresdecim solidos quatuor denarios spectantium Paulo Lumbardo, sibi concessarum per dominum regem per preceptum ejusdem, xxxij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et de custuma unius laste cepi spectantis Paulo Galbraith et septem lastarum coriorum et quindecim saccorum sex petrarum lane spectantium Andree Bertoun et Roberto Bertoune, eis concessarum per dominum regem custuma libera per consimilia precepta ostensa super compotum, xlij ℔. Et compotanti de custuma certorum bonorum spectantium Georgeo Mathisoun extendentium ad viginti unam libras, sibi con-

Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator.

Respondebit idem rotulator.

cessorum per dominum regem per consimile preceptum ostensum super compotum, xxj ℔. [*Fees of tronar, £2 18s. 4d.; of accountants, £20 4s. 7d. Sum, £1009 6s. Balance, £204 10s. 3d.*] De quibus allocate pro superexpensis Alexandri Lauder, unius compotantium, ut patet in pede ultimi compoti sui, iiij^{c}lxj ℔. xvj ß. x d. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic superexposuit Alexander Lauder, unus compotantium, ij^{c}lvij ℔. vj ß. vij d., quam summam magister Thomas Diksoun, unus custumariorum pronunc Edinburgi, solvit dicto Alexandro Lauder, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum. Et sic eque.

Edinburgh. Compotum magistri Patricii Paniter, secretarii domini regis, et magistri Thome Diksoune, rectoris de Toray, custumariorum generalium regni ac dicti burgi de Edinburgh, redditum ibidem [*12 September 1510, from 2 February 1509 to 12 August 1510 exclusive.*

Charge. Custom of 48 lasts 5 sacks wool (£646 13s. 4d.), 2800 5 score and 15 dozen woollen cloth (£173 15s.), 33930 woolfells (£226 3s. 4d.), 1000 futfells and lambskins (16s. 8d.), 39 lasts 4 dacres 2 hides (£104 11s. 2d.), 2 lasts 1½ barrel suet (£6 7s. 6d.), 3 barrels salmon (12s.), 4 lasts 7 barrels herrings (£2 15s.), 3 lasts 4 barrels oil (£6), 1 barrel] carnium, [*(2s.), 3360 cod (£6 14s.), 13 chalders salt (£1 6s.), 10 chalders coals (13s. 4d.), and certain English goods*], carricatorum et exportatorum extra regnum [*(£20 1s. 6d.); £1196 10s. 10d.*

Discharge. Overexpenditure of Alexander Lauder, £257 6s. 7d. Fee of tronar, £1 13s. 9d.; of custumars, £19 18s. 10d.]. Et Henrico Mair pro suis laboribus et scripturis, iiij ℔. iiij ß. Et Thome Schaw, principali coco, pro suis laboribus, xli. [*To chaplain in Edinburgh Castle, £5; and John Scharp, £6 13s. 4d; as p. 95; for Whitsunday term.*] Et Willelmo Nesbit pro suis laboribus et ad emendum sibi togam ex consideratione auditorum, iiij ℔. iiij ß. Et eisdem de custuma trium lastarum quatuor saccorum quatuordecim petrarum lane ex-

tendentium ad quadraginta sex libras duos solidos et tres denarios, concessarum Georgeo Halkerstoun custuma libera in partem allocationis centum marcarum per dominum regem concessarum et Margrete sue uxori et diutius eorum viventi per literam sub magno sigillo de data quarti diei mensis Julii anni Domini millesimi quingentesimi decimi de propriis bonis dictorum Georgei et Margrete annuatim allocandarum, cujus litere tenor in dorso presentis rotuli conscribitur, xlvj li. ij s. iij d.* [*To James Ellem, £6 13s. 4d ; heirs of Thomas Moffett,*

Litera Georgei Halkerstoun et ejus sponse.

* Jacobus Dei gratia rex Scotorum custumariis burgi nostri de Edinburgh et apud portum nostrum de Leith, necnon omnibus aliis custumariis infra regnum nostrum, salutem. Quia pro tenerrimis amore et affectione quos gerimus erga dilectam nostram consanguineam Margaretam Creichtoun, sponsam dilecti familiaris nostri Georgei Halkerstoune, burgi nostri de Edinburgh burgensis, et pro bono, fideli, et gratuito servitio per ipsius Georgei quondam patrem et per ipsum Georgium multipliciter impenso, dedimus et concessimus ac tenore presentium damus et concedimus annuatim predictis Georgeo et Margrete ejus sponse et eorum alteri diutius viventi, Totas et integras custumas ad valorem summe centum marcarum usualis monete regni nostri extendentes, nobis debitas de suis lana, correo, pellibus, panno, piscibus, et cepe, ac aliis universis suis bonis propriis que in anni tempore successivo post diem date presentium infra burgum nostrum de Edinburgh seu apud portum nostrum de Leith aut aliqua alia regni nostri loca custumare contigerint, sic quod predicta sua propria bona libera erunt de omnibus custumis que per nostros custumarios pro tempore existentes de eisdem ad valorem summe antedicte exigi poterint seu quomodolibet requiri. Quare vobis predictis nostris custumariis de Edinburgh et apud portum de Leith ac omnibus aliis custumariis nostris infra regnum nostrum precipimus et mandamus ne vos aut aliquis vestrum capiatis seu distringatis, capiat aut distringat pro aliquibus custumis ad valorem dicte summe centum marcarum extendentibus que nobis debite fuerint de quibuscunque ipsorum Georgei seu Margrete propriis bonis antedictis pro toto tempore alterius eorum diutius viventis, sed quod vos nostri custumarii eadem custumetis ac sibi et factoribus suis libera de custuma deliberetis sub omni pena que competere poterit in hac parte. Precipimus etiam compotorum nostorum rotulatori et scaccarii nostri auditoribus presentibus et futuris quatenus allocationem dictis nostris custumariis de custumis antedictis in compotis suis annuatim durante tempore predicto faciant, hujusmodi nostris litteris coram vobis in scaccario nostro semel ostensis et mentione earundem in rotulis facta pro vestri waranto, easdem dictis Georgeo et Margrete iterum deliberetis. In cujus rei testimonium magnun sigillum nostrum apponi precipimus apud Striveling quarto die mensis Julii anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo decimo et regni nostri vicesimo tertio.

£4; Nicholas Abirnethi, £8; Thomas Wallace, £5; Patrick Borg and John Drummond, at risk, £10; Alan Cochran, £5; and William Foular, £6 13s. 4d.; as p. 95; for Whitsunday term. To Robert Selkirk, as p. 230, for said term, £10. Custom of 2 sacks 6 st. wool of Abbot of Melrose, £3, as p. 97.] Et eidem de custuma quindecim saccorum lane extendentium ad triginta marcas spectantium magistro Johanni Murray sibi concessorum per dominum regem custuma libera, thesaurario domini regis testante concessionem super compotum, xx li. [*Sum, £433 9s. 5d. Balance, £763 1s. 5d.*] Quam summam magister Thomas Diksoune, unus compotantium, recepit ad manus proprias, et pro eadem respondebit. Et sic eque.

Respondebit magister Thomas Diksoun.

Murray, Ross, et Caithnes.

Compotum reverendi in Cristo patris Andree episcopi Moraviensis, commendatarii de Driburgh et Pittenweme in Scotia et de Cottinghame in Anglia, magni custumarii infra partes boriales ultra aquam de Speya, [*Edinburgh 11 September 1510*] per Robertum Rankyne, vicarium de Invernes, ejus depulatum, [*from 19 July 1509 to same day 1510.*

Customs, as leased to accountant as p. 233, £50; paid to Diksoune, receiver.] Et sic est finis assedationis predictarum custumarum pro predicta summa facte.

Irwin.

Compotum Johannis Scot et Johannis Scot, custumariorum burgi de Irwin, [*Edinburgh, 6 August 1510, from 14 June 1509.*

Charge. Custom of 6 lasts 3 dacres 1 hide (£16 8s. 3½d.), 100 5 score 4 dozen woollen cloth (£11 4s.), 18 lasts 6 barrels herrings (£11 2s.), 200 futfells (6s. 8d.), and 2½ lasts salted salmon (£6); £45 0s. 11½d.

Respondebit Thomas Diksone.

Discharge. Fee of accountants, 15s. 2d. To Diksoune, receiver, £41 5s. 9½d.] Et compotanti de custuma salmonum superius onerata extendente ad sex libras remissa eidem pro suis laboribus in Hibernia factis ex consideratione auditorum, iij li. Summa expensarum, xlv li. xj d. ob. Et sic eque.

Compotum Walteri Heriot et Thome Grundestoun, custumariorum burgi de Coupir, [*Edinburgh, 8 August 1510, from 21 June 1509.* Coupir.

Charge. Customs, as let to accountants, £24.

Discharge. To Dominicans of Invery, as p. 228, £13 6s. 8d. To Diksoun, receiver, £10 13s. 4d. Sum, £24.] Et sic eque. Respondebit Thomas Diksoun.

Compotum Archibaldi Steuart, custumarii de Inverkethin, [*Edinburgh, 9 August 1510, from 6 June 1509.* Inverkethin.

Charge. Custom of 13 st. wool (14s. 5½d.), 7 dacres hides (18s. 8d.), 200 skaldings (6s. 8d.), 100 schorlings (6s. 8d.), and 100 woolfells (13s. 4d.); £2 19s. 9½d.

Discharge. Fee of accountants, 1s. To Diksone, receiver, £2 18s. 9½d. Sum, £2 19s. 9½d.] Et sic eque. Respondebit magister Thomas Diksone.

Compotum Patricii Forestare et Willelmi Inglis, custumariorum burgi de Kirkcudbricht, [*Edinburgh, 13 August 1510, from 1 March 1509.*] Memorandum quod a penultimo Septembris anni quingentesiminoni usque diem introitus compotantis ad officium nulli intromittebant cum dicto officio, nec alique custume acciderunt per idem tempus. Kirkcudbrycht.

[*Charge. Custom of 4 sacks wool (£5 6s. 8d.), 646 dozen 8 ells woollen cloth (£38 6s. 8d.), and 3 lasts 8½ dacres hides (£9 2s. 8d.); £52 16s.*

Discharge. Fee of tronar, 1s 4d.; of accountants, 17s. 7d. To Minorites of Kirkcudbrycht, by receipt of Friar Nicholas Bailye, £3 6s. 8d.] Et eidem per solutionem factam magistro Thome Diksoun, uni receptorum magnarum custumarum regni, in quadraginta octo libris decem solidis et quinque denariis, de quibus per manus Willelmi Cunynghame octo libre, et residuum per compotantem, dicto magistro Thoma presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, xlviij ℔. x ß. v ₫., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, lij ℔. xvj ß. Et sic eque. Respondebit magister Thomas Diksoun.

Strivelin. Compotum Roberti Bruse et Jacobi Menteth, custumariorum burgi de Strivelin, [*16 August 1510, from 6 July 1509.*

Charge. Custom of 1 last 2 sacks 5 st. wool (£16 5s. 7½d.), 6 lasts 9½ dacres hides (£17 5s.), 114 dozen woollen cloth (£12 4s. 7½d.) 1100·5 score and 13 woolfells (£7 19s. 3d.), and 5 barrel suet (£1 5s.); £59 3s. 10d.

Discharge. Fee of accountant, 19s. 8d.; of tronar, 1s. 4½d. To chaplain of St. Laurence, £1; and Elizabeth Haig, £13 6s. 8d.; as p. 89.] Et Roberto Scot, fabro, in decem libris feodi sui sibi concessi per literas domini regis sub privato ad vitam durante voluntate ejusdem de termino Sancti Martini, v ℔., et mandatur compotanti quatenus amplius non solvat. Et eidem de custuma trium saccorum decem petrarum lane et trium barilium salmonum remissa Jonete Loutfute custuma libera per literas domini regis sub signeto et subscriptione alias ostensas super compotum, de uno anno tantum, v ℔. ij ß. x ₰. oƀ. [*To Diksone, receiver, £33 13s. 4d. Sum, £59 3s. 10d.*] Et sic eque.

Nota mandatum.

Respondebit magister Thomas Diksone.

Montros. Compotum Thome Erskyne, custumarii de Montros, et Andree Liddale ejus consortis, [*Edinburgh, 19 August 1510, from 25 June 1509.*

Charge. Custom of 1 last 8 hides (£2 15s. 6d.), 100 5 score woolfells (£7 17s. 9½d.), 8 dozen and one pennok woollen cloth (£2 3s. 6d.), 13 lasts 11 barrels salmon (£33 8s.), and 2600 cod (£4 12s.); £50 16s. 9½d.

Discharge. Fees of accountants, 16s. 11½d. To Margaret Carmichell, assignee of late Duke of Montrose, as p. 90, by receipt of her brother William Carmichell, £26 13s. 4d. To Diksone, receiver, £21 0s. 6d. Sum, £48 10s. 9½d.] Et sic restant xlvj ß., que summa remissa est compotantibus ex consideratione auditorum. Et sic eque.

Respondebit magister Thomas Dikson.

Perth. Compotum Willelmi Chaip et David Quhitsoune, custumariorum de Pertht, deputatorum per magistrum

Patricium Panteir, secretarium, et Thomam Diksoune, rectorem de Torray, custumarios generales totius regni, [*Edinburgh, 3 September 1510, from 20 March 1509.*] Memorandum quod compotantes non onerant se de custumis dicti burgi provenientibus ab undecimo die mensis Julii anni quingentesiminoni usque ad predictum vicesimum Martii ejusdem anni, quia Andreas Mathesoune intromisit cum eisdem et pro quibus vocandus est.

[*Charge. Custom of 2 lasts wool (£26 13s. 4d.), 5 score 13 dozen 6 ells woollen cloth (£11 7s.), 8 lasts 5 dacres 5 hides (£22 1s. 4d.), 5660 woolfells (£37 13s. 4d.), and certain English cloth (8s.); £98 3s.*

Discharge. Fee of tronar, 6s. 8d.; of custumars, £1 12s. 8d. To Prior of Vallis Virtutis, by receipt under his seal, £13 6s. 8d.; Friars of Perth, by receipt of Prior, £3 13s. 4d.; and Prior of St Andrews, by his receipt, £5; as p. 94; all for Whitsunday term.] Et eidem per solutionem factam Johanni Trumpat in feodo suo de termino Penthecostes hujus compoti, v li. [*To Diksoun, receiver, £73 3s. 8d. Sum £98 3s.*] Et sic eque. Et vocandus est Andreas Matheson, tunc custumarius.

Respondebit magister Thomas Diksoune.

Vocandus est Andreas Matheson.

Compotum Johannis Hepburne de Rollandstoune, custumarii de Hadingtoun, [*Edinburgh, 30 June 1510, from 1 July 1509.*

Hadintoun.

Charge. Customs, by lease to accountant, £120.

Discharge. To Alexandcr Wardlaw, at risk, as p. 86. £10. To Forestar, Comptroller, £20. To Dikson, receiver, £90. Sum, £120.] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator.

Respondebi magister Thomas Dikson.

Compotum Thome Wemys, custumarii de Carale, [*22 August 1510, from 21 June 1509.*

Carrale.

Charge. Custom of 2000 cod (£4) and 6 lasts 6 barrels herrings (£3 18s.), £7 18s.

Discharge. Fee of accountant, 2s. 7d. To Diksoune, £7 15s. 5d. Sum, £7 18s.] Et sic eque.

Respondebit magister Thomas Dikson.

Abirdene. Compotum Gilberti Menzeis, custumarii de Abirdene, [*Edinburgh, 27 August 1510, from 10 July 1509.*

Charge. Custom of 28 lasts 1 sack 18 st. wool (£375 13s. 4d.), 9 lasts 7 dacres 8 hides (£25 0s. 10d.), 3000 5 score woolfells (£20 11s. 1½d.), and certain woollen cloth (£7 10s.); £428 15s. 3½d.

Respondebit magister Thomas Diksone. *Discharge. Fee of tronar. £1 6s. 10d.; of accountant, £7 2s. 8d. To Diksone, £266 13s. 4d. To Margaret Duchess of Montrose by her receipt, as p. 237, £66 13s. 4d.*

Do. *To Diksone, £86 19s. 1½d. Sum, £428 15s. 3½d.*] Et sic eque.

Salmones de Abirdene. Compotum Gilberti Menzeis, custumarii salmonum infra burgum de Abirdene, [*Edinburgh, 29 August 1510, from 10 July 1509.*

Charge. Arrears of account of Andrew Elphingstoun, £22 18s.] Item idem onerat se de j^{c} ℔. de custuma dictorum salmonum assedatorum compotanti pro dicta summa pro terminis quinque annorum incipiendo vicesimo octavo Januarii anno Domini etc. quingentesimo sexto, ut patet in rotulo anni quingentesimi septimi. [*Sum with arrears, £122 18s.*]

Respondebit Duncanus Forestar. *Discharge. To Duncan Forestare, Comptroller, arrears of Andrew Elphinstoune, £22 18s. To said Duncan, £30.*]

Do. Et dicto rotulatori in septem libris sexdecim solidis et septem denariis pro certis expensis domini regis factis apud burgum predictum et intratis in libris domicilii,

Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator. dicto rotulatore presente et fatente super compotum, vij ℔. xvj ß. vij ₫., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem in viginti una libris duodecim solidis custume novem lastarum salmonum concessarum domino thesaurario custuma libera per literas domini regis sub signeto et subscriptione ostensas super compotum, xxj ℔. xij ß. Et eidem in novemdecim libris quatuor solidis custume octo lastarum salmonum concessarum Georgeo domino Sancti Johannis custuma libera, xix ℔. iiij ß. Et Fratribus Minoribus de Abirdene pro uno barile salmonum in elemosina regis, 1 ß. [*To Diksoun, £18 17s. 5d. Sum, £122 18s.*] Et sic eque.

Respondebit magister Thomas Diksoun.

Compotum Simonis McCristin et Cuthberti Cunyngham, custumariorum de Wigtoune, [*Edinburgh, 28 August 1510, from 8 March 1509.*

Charge. Custom of 4 sacks 18 st. wool (£6 6s. 8d.), 171 dozen and 8 ells woollen cloth (£9 11s. 8d.), 3 lasts 5 dozen hides (£8 13s. 4d.)] Et de xxv ℔. xj ß. ij đ. custume cortorum bonorum custumatorum, carcatorum et asportatorum extra regnum apud portum de Quhitherne per tempus predictum. Summa hujus oneris, l ℔. ij ß. x đ. Wigton.

[*Discharge. Fees of accountants, 16s. 8d. To Diksoune, £49 6s. 2d. Sum £50 2s. 10d.*] Et sic eque. Respondebit magister Thomas Diksoune.

Memorandum quod restant super Willelmum McClellane de Bondby j^ciij ℔. viij ß. iiij đ. de custumis de Wigtoun et Kirkcudbrycht, ut patet in rotulo anni precedentis, pro quibus vocandus est. Vocandus est dominus de Bondby.

[In Dorso.]

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Ruthirglen, redditum apud Edinburgh per Allanum Brady, unum ballivorum ejusdem, [*2 August 1510, from 13 June 1509.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £13.

Discharge. To Dean and Chapter of Glasgow, as p. 101,] quibusdam canonicorum ecclesie per eorum acquittantiam fatentibus solutionem super compotum, [*£11. To Forestar, Comptroller, £2. Sum, £13.*] Et sic eque. Ruthirglen. Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Peblis, redditum apud Edinburgh per Jacobum Broune et Willelmum Alani, ballivos dicti burgi, [*3 August 1510, from 13 June 1509.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £9 6s. 8d. Annualrent of late William Doby, 3s. 4d. Sum, £9 10s.

Discharge. To Hospital of St Leonard, at risk, as p. 102, £8.] Et Willelmo Vaiche de Dawik in octo libris sibi concessis per literas sub privato durante voluntate regis, de anno compoti, viij ℔. [*To Forestar, Comptroller, 3s. 4d. Sum, £9 10s.*] Et sic eque. Peblis. Respondebit Duncanus, Forestar, rotulator

Irwin. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Irwin, redditum apud Edinburgh per Johannem Scot nomine eorundem, [*5 August 1510, from 12 June 1509.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £7 6s. 8d.

Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator. *Discharge. To William Cunninghame, as p. 104, at risk, £1 6s. 8d. To Forestar, Comptroller, £6. Sum, £7 6s. 8d.*] Et sic eque.

Laudir. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Laudir, [*Edinburgh, 5 August 1510,*] per Robertum Harwod nomine eorundem, [*from 22 June 1509.*

Charge. Arrears, £34 7s. Fermes, by feu-charter, £5 7s. 4d. Sum, £39 14s 4d.

Discharge. To Robert Harwod, as p. 102, £5 0s. 8d. Balance, £34 13s. 8d.]

Lanark. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Lanark, redditum apud Edinburgh per Johannem Fresale, unum ballivorum ejusdem, [*5 August 1510, from 13 June 1509.*

Charge. Arrears, £4. Fermes, by feu-charter, £6. Sum, £10.

Discharge. To Hospital of St Leonard, by receipt of Henry Mair, master, as p. 103, £2. Balance, £8.]

Hadingtoun. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Hadingtoun, redditum apud Edinburgh per Willelmum Kemp nomine ballivorum burgi predicti, [*5 August 1510, from 20 June 1509.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £15.

Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator. *Discharge. To Abbot of Dunfermline, £2; Prioress of Haddington, by her receipt, £2; and Hospital of St Laurence, £1; as p. 103. To Forestar, Comptroller, £10. Sum, £15.*]. Et sic eque.

Forfare. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Forfar, redditum apud Edinburgh per Robertum Broune, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*5 August 1510, from 25 June 1509.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £8 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To chaplain in Finevin, by receipt of Sir

Alexander Gaw, chaplain, as p. 106, £6 13s. 4d.] Et abbati de Jedworth priorique Rostinot percipientibus quadraginta solidos de dictis firmis, Alexandro priore dicti loci per suas literas fatente solutionem super compotum, de anno compoti, xl s. Summa expensarum, viij li. xiij s. iiij d. Et sic eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Northberwik, redditum apud Edinburgh per Archibaldum Richardsone, unum ballivorum ejusdem, [*5 August 1510, from 3 August 1509.* Northberwic.

Fermes, by feu-charter, £1; paid to Forestar, Comptroller.] Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Are, [*Edinburgh, 6 August 1510,*] per Robertum Clerk eorum nomine, [*from 14 June 1509.* Are.

Fermes, by feu-charter, £20; paid to Dominicans of Ayr; as p. 102, by receipt of Friar Hugh Ramsay, their Prior.]

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Renfreu, redditum apud Edinburgh per Willelmum Haw nomine eorundem, [*7 August 1510, from 7 July 1509.* Renfrew.

Fermes, by feu-charter, £5 6s. 8d.; paid to Forestar, Comptroller.] Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Dunde, redditum apud Edinburgh per Jacobum Wedderburne nomine eorundem [*12 August 1510, from 25 July 1508; 2 years.* Dunde.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £40.

Discharge. To Minorites of Dundee, second year by receipt of Friar Andrew Russale, their warden, and first year at risk, £10; chaplains at Brechin, first year at risk, second by receipt, £13 6s. 8d.; Prior of St Andrews, second year by receipt of Sir James Alexander, their cellarer, and first year at risk, £1 6s. 8d.; Andrew Lord Gray, £12; and Constable of Dundee, £2, first year at risk, and second to Sir James Skrimgeour, Constable, by his receipt, as p. 113. To

Respondebit Duncanus Forrester, rotulator.

Forrester, Comptroller, £1 6s. 8d. Sum, £40.] Et sic eque.

Invernes.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Invernes, redditum apud Edinburgh per Johannem Auchinlek et Willelmum Rede, ballivos dicti burgi, [*20 August 1510, from 28 July 1509.*

Charge. Burghal fermes, by feu-charter, £53 6s. 8d. 1 lb. pepper. Fermes of Ballokhill, as p. 111, £4. Sum, £57 6s. 8d. 1 lb. pepper.

Discharge. To Dominicans of Inverness, by receipt of Prior and at risk, £10; and chaplain in Cathedral of Moray, 8s. 8d.; as p. 111. To Forestar, Comptroller, £46 18s. 1 lb. pepper. Sum, £57 6s. 8d. 1 lb. pepper.]

Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator.

Et sic eque.

Carrale.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Carrall, [*Edinburgh, 20 August 1510, from 20 June 1509.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £11.

Discharge. To Prior of St Andrews by receipt of Sir William Gunde, sub-prior, £2 13s. 4d., and Andrew Lundy of Balgony, by his receipt, £5; as p. 106. To Forestar, Comptroller, £3 6s. 8d. Sum, £11.] Et sic eque.

Culane.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Culane, redditum apud Edinburgh per magistrum Walterum Laing nomine eorundem, [*27 August 1510, from 16 July 1509.*

Charge. From Blairschenach, £7 10s.; Baldavy, £1 16s.; Ord and Montbrey, £1 4s.; Petbrinyeane, £1 16s.; and burgh fermes and crofts of Culane, £9 6s. 8d.; all with deduction of tithe, as p. 110. Sum, £21 12s. 8d.

Discharge. To chaplain for soul of Queen Elizabeth, by receipt of William Scherare, £6 13s. 4d.; and graduate of medicine in university of Aberdeen, £12 6s., at risk; as p. 110. To Forestare, Comptroller, £2 13s. 4d. Sum, £21 12s. 8d.]

Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator.

Et sic eque.

Abirdene.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Abirdene, redditum

per Johannem Marr nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 28 August 1510, from 10 July 1509.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £213 6s. 8d.

Discharge. To Bishop of Aberdeen, by his receipt, £21 6s. 8d.; Dominicans of Aberdeen, by receipt of Friar John Adamsone, £17 6s. 8d.; Carmelites, by receipt of Friar Andrew Storour, £6 13s. 4d.; Dean and Chapter of Aberdeen, £1; Bishop of Caithness, by receipt of David Steuart, £3 6s. 8d.; Bishop of Orkney, £5; heirs of William Wricht, by receipt of Alexander Irwin of Drum, his heir, £5; pension of Patrick Bercla transferred to church of Aberdeen,] Andrea Ross, capellano et procuratore, per suas literas fatente solutionem super compotum, [*£5; and Margaret Carmichell, at risk, £40; as p. 111. To Robert Lord Erskin and widow of Alexander Lord Erskin, as p. 245, at risk, £100. To Forestar, Comptroller, £8 13s. 4d. Sum, £213 6s. 8d.*] Et sic eque. Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Narne, redditum apud Edinburgh per reverendum in Cristo patrem Andream episcopum Cathanensem nomine eorundem, [*5 September 1510, from 9 July 1509.* Narne.

Fermes, by feu-charter, £10; paid to Forestar, Comptroller.] Respondebit Forestar, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Banff, [*Edinburgh, 12 September 1510,*] per Johannem Currour, [*from 16 July 1510.* Banf.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £33 6s. 8d.

Discharge. To Bishop of Aberdeen, £3 6s. 8d.; and Margaret Edmonstoun, £4; as p. 113, both at risk.] Et Alexandro Ogilvy de Deskfurd, percipienti annuatim novemdecim marcas de dictis firmis et anno compoti et sub eodem periculo, xij ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫. [*To Forestar, Comptroller, £13 6s. 8d. Sum, £33 6s. 8d.*] Et sic eque. Respondebit Forestar, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Kirkcudbrycht, [*Edinburgh, 5 August 1510, from 18 June 1509.* Kirkcudbrycht.

Fermes by feu-charter, £6 13s. 4d.; paid to Minorites of said burgh, as p. 108, at risk.]

Jedburgh. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Jedburgh, [*Edinburgh, 5 August 1510,*] per Willelmum Richartsoun, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*from 15 June 1509.*

Charge. Arrears, £9. Fermes, by feu-charter, £3. Sum, £12.

Discharge. To Forestar, Comptroller, £3. Balance, £9.]

Dunbertan. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Dumbertane, [*Edinburgh, 5 August 1510,*] per Willelmum Striveling nomine eorundem, [*from 16 June 1509.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £8.

Discharge. To chaplain in Dumbarton Castle, by his receipt, £6 13s. 4d.; and in church of St. Mary, by receipt of provost of Dumbarton, £1; as p. 105. To Forestar, Comptroller, 6s. 8d. Sum, £8.] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator.

Coupir. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Cupro, [*Edinburgh, 8 August 1510,*] per Thomam Fleschar, unum ballivorum ejusdem, [*from 21 June 1509.*

Fermes, by feu-charter, £17 6s. 8d.; paid, as p. 108, to Abbot of Culrose, by his receipt.]

Strivelin. Compotum ballivorum burgi di Strivelin, [*Edinburgh, 8 August 1510, from 6 July 1509.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £16.

Discharge. To Abbot of Cambuskinneth, as p. 109, at risk, £15 6s. 8d. To Forestar, Comptroller, 13s. 4d. Sum, £16.] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator.

Kingorne. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Kingorne, [*Edinburgh, 9 August 1510,*] per David Bosvile, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*from 21 June 1509.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £2 10s.

Discharge. Constable's fee, paid to Sir William Scot of

Balwery, as p. 112, £2. To Forestar, Comptroller, 10s. Sum, £2 10s.] Et sic eque. Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Wigtoun, redditum apud Edinburgh per Symonem Makcristyne, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*12 August 1510, from 30 July 1509.* Wigtoune.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £20.

Discharge. To Dominicans of Wigtoun, by receipt of Friar John Donaldsoun, £6 13s. 4d.; and Sir John Quhite,] scribe cancellarie, [*at risk, £10: as p. 104. To Forestar, £3 6s. 8d. Sum, £20.*] Et sic eque. Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Linlithqw, redditum apud Edinburgh per Willelmum Wethirspune, unum ballivorum ejusdem, [*8 August 1510, from 19 June 1509.* Linlithqw.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £5.

Discharge. To Prioress of Manuell, at risk, as p. 104, 13s. 4d. To Forestar, Comptroller, £4 6s. 8d. Sum, £5.] Et sic eque. Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Innerkethin, redditum apud Edinburgh per Willelmum Broune, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*8 August 1510, from 10 July 1508; 4 terms.* Innerkethin.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £10.

Discharge. To Forestar, Comptroller, £5. Balance, £5. Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Drumfreis, [*Edinburgh, 8 August 1510,*] per Nicholaium Makbrar nomine eorundem, [*from 14 July 1509.* Drumfres.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £20 1s.

Discharge. To Minorites of Dumfries, as p. 110, by receipt of Friar Andrew Fiff, their warden, £13 7s. 8d.] Et compotanti, percipienti annuatim decem marcas de dictis firmis per literas sub privato durante voluntate regis et, speciali mandato ejusdem, dominis thesaurario et priore Sanctiandree testantibus preceptum regis super compotum, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Summa expensarum, xx ℔. xij ₫. Et sic eque.

Edinburgh. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Edinburgh, redditum ibidem per Willelmum Lokkert, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*9 August 1510, from 18 July 1509.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £34 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To Dominicans of Edinburgh, by receipt of Friar James Thomsone, Prior, £6 13s. 4d.; provost and canons of Crostrophin, by their receipt, £20; and Abbot of Dunfermline,] Thoma Thomeson, servitore dicti monasterii, fatente per suas literas solutionem super compotum, [*£5, as p. 114. To Forestar, £3. Sum, £34 13s. 4d.*] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator.

Montros. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Montros, [*Edinburgh, 20 August 1510, from 25 June 1509*] per Johannem Cant, unum ballivorum dicti burgi.

[*Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £16.*

Discharge. To Bishop of Brechin, by his receipt, £12 5s. 4d., as p. 107.] Et abbati de Jedworth, priori et canonicis apud Rostinoth residentibus, percipientibus annuatim quinquaginta duos solidos ex elimosina regis antiqua, de eodem anno et super periculo compotantis, lij s. [*To Forestar, Comptroller, £1 2s. 8d. Sum, £16.*] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, rotulator.

Pertht. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Perth, redditum per Willelmum Chaip et Johannem Euermar, ballivos dicti burgi, [*Edinburgh, 20 August 1510, from 4 July 1509.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter. £80.

Discharge. To Prior of St. Andrews, by his receipt, 13s. 4d.; Abbot of Cambuskinneth, by his receipt, £2 10s.; Abbot of Scone, by receipt of Prior, £5 3s. 4d.; Prior of Vallis Virtutum, £33 6s. 8d., with pensions formerly paid to Hospitals of St. Leonard and St. Mary Magdalene, £5 12s.; all by his receipt; Dominicans of Perth, by receipt of Prior, £18 13s. 4d.; Carmelites of Perth, by receipt of warden, £3 6s. 8d.; and provost and community of Perth for bridge of Tay, by receipt of Thomas Fothringham, £10 14s. 8d.; as p. 108. Sum, £80.] Et sic eque.

CCCXXXI [CCCXLV.]

COMPOTA CUSTUMARIORUM ET BALLIVORUM BURGORUM.

A.D. 1511.

Scaccarium serenissii principis et domini nostri domini Jacobi quarti devina providentia Scotorum regis, [*Edinburgh, 3 July 1511*], per dominos auditores subscriptos ad hoc specialiter constitutos, videlicet reverendos in Cristo patres Willelmum episcopum Abirdonensem, secreti sigilli custodem, David episcopum Candide Case et capelle regie, Andream episcopum Cathanensem, thesaurarium, Georgium episcopum Sodorensem, Johannem priorem Sanctiandree, Georgium abbatem Sancte Crucis, Henricum abbatem de Jedburgh, Archibaldum comitem Angusie dominum Douglas, Archibaldum comitem Ergadie dominum Campbele et Lorn, Matheum comitem de Levinax dominum Dernlye, Andream dominum Avandale, magistros Gavinum Dunbar, archidiaconum Sanctiandree, principalem clericum rotulorum, registri, ac consilii, secretarium domini regis antedicti, Patricium Panitere, secretarium, Robertum Colvile de Uchiltre, directorem cancellarie, Johannem Ramsay de Trarinyeane, militem, magistros Robertum Foreman, decanum Glasguensem, et Cuthbertum Bailye, rectorem de Sanquhar, per commissionem sub magni sigilli testimonium.

Compotum Johannis Scot et Johannis Scot, custumariorum burgi de Irwyn, [*Edinburgh, 8 July 1511, from 6 August 1510.* Irwin.

Charge. Custom of 1 sack wool (£1 6s. 8d.), 5 lasts 8 dacres hides (£14 8s.), 100 dozen woollen cloth (£6), 100 futefells (3s. 4d.), and 12 lasts herrings (£7 4s.); £29 2s.

Respondebit Andreas episcopus Cathanensis, receptor.

Discharge. Fee of accountant, 9s. 8d.; of tronar, 1d. To Andrew Bishop of Caithness, receiver, £28 12s. 3d. Sum, £27 2s.] Et sic eque.

Aire.

Compotum Gavini Dalrimpill et Thome Tait, custumariorum burgi de Are, redditum per eosdem [*9 July 1511, from 6 August 1510.*

Charge. Custom of 13 lasts 16½ dacres hides (£36 17s. 4d.) 175 dozen and 4 ells woollen cloth (£9 15s. 4d.) 2 lasts salmon (£4 16s.) and 3 lasts herrings (£1 16s.); £53 4s. 8d.]

De quibus allocatur compotantibus per liberationem factam Johanni Browne, burgensi de Aire, in quatuor libris tresdecim solidis et quatuor denariis ad emendum quinque barilia allecum, barile stante ad sexdecim solidos et quatuor denarios, de quibus duo donate domino de Dakris, Anglico, et tria missa Striveling ad expensas domicilii domini regis et pro cariagio eorundem decem solidi examinatam super compotum, iiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et eisdem de custuma duarum lastarum salmonum extendentium ad quatuor libras et sexdecim solidos concessarum per dominum regem dicto Johanni Browne custuma libera per literas domini regis sub signeto et manu sua subscriptas ostensas super compotum, iiij ℔. xvj ß. Et Johanni Lokkert, latimo, de mandato domini regis, in feodo suo pro hoc anno, domino thesaurario testante mandatum super compotum, xx ℔. [*To John Campbell in Newmillnis, as p. 361, £6 13s. 4d. Fees of accountants, 16s. 2d.*] Et eidem per solutionem factam Andree episcopo Cathinensi, receptori generali, in sexdecim libris sex solidis et octo denariis, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, xvj ℔. vj ß. viij ₫., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, liij ℔. iiij ß. viij ₫. Et sic eque.

Respondebit episcopus Cathanensis, receptor generalis.

Linlithqw.

Compotum Roberti Danielstoun et Jacobi Robisoune,

custumariorum burgi de Linlithqw, [*Edinburgh, 10 July 1511, from 8 August 1510.*

Charge. Custom of 7 lasts 15 dacres hides (£20 13s. 4d.), 2300 5 score woolfells (£15 17s. 11d.), 196 dozen woollen cloth (£8 3s. 6d.), and 4 barrels suet (£1); £50 14s. 9d.

Discharge. Fees of accountants, 16s. 11d. To Bishop of Caithness, receiver, £49 17s. 10d. Sum, £50 14s. 9d.] Et sic eque.

Respondebit episcopus Cathanensis, receptor.

Compotum Georgei Hepburne de Rollandstoune et magistri Johannis Murray de Blakbarony, custumariorum de Hadingtoun, [*Edinburgh, 12 July 1511, from 8 August 1510.*

Hadingtoune.

Charge. Customs, by lease to accountants, £120.

Discharge, To Alexander Wardlaw, as p. 86, by his receipt, £10.] Et per solutionem factam Andree episcopo Cathanensi, receptori generali, recipienti super compotum per manus David Stewart de dictis custumis, lxxxxvj ℔., pro quibus dictus thesaurarius et receptor respondebunt. Et eidem in sex libris custume certe lane pertinentis Alexandro Mauchan, burgensi de Edinburgh, ex eo quod custumarii de Edinburgh ceperunt hujusmodi custumam licet dicta lana custumata erat apud Hadington, vj ℔. Et Andree episcopo Cathanensi, receptori generali, per manus David Stewart et deliberationem magistri Johannis Murray super compotum, viij ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, j^{c}xx ℔. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Andreas episcopus Cathanensis, receptor.

Do.

Memorandum quod licet dicte sex libre custume Alexandri Mauchane allocantur compotanti, custumarii de Edinburgh non oneraverunt scipsos cum hujusmodi summa, ideo cum eadem onerandus est compotans in proximo compoto suo.

Onerandus.

Compotum Archibaldi Betoun et Johannis Wynd, custumariorum burgi de Disert, [*Edinburgh, 16 July 1521, from 8 August 1510.*

Disert.

Customs, by lease, as p. 96, £20; paid to Bishop of Caithness, receiver.]

Respondebit Andreas episcopus Cathanensis, receptor.

Coupir.

Compotum Walteri Heriot et Thome Grundistoun, custumariorum burgi de Cupro, [*Edinburgh, 16 July 1511, from 8 August 1510.*

Charge. Custom, as let to accountants, £24.

Respondebit Andreas episcopus Cathanensis, receptor generalis.

Discharge. To Dominicans of Invery, as p. 228, £13 6s. 8d. To Bishop of Caithness, receiver, £10 13s. 4d. Sum, £24.] Et sic eque.

Carale.

Compotum Thome Wemis, custumarii de Carale, [*Edinburgh, 16 July 1511, from 22 August 1510.*

Respondebit Andreas episcopus Cathanensis, receptor generalis.

Charge. Custom of 9 lasts 6 barrels herrings (£17 14s.) and 1960 cod (£3 18s.); £20 12s.

Discharge. Fee of accountant, 6s. 10d. To Bishop of Caithness, receiver, £20 5s. Sum, £20 12s.] Et sic eque.

Pettinweme.

Compotum Andree Cuk, custumarii de Pettinweme, [*Edinburgh, 16 July 1511, from 21 June 1510.*

Charge. Custom of 80 lasts 10 barrels salted herrings (£48 10s.), 1400 cod (£2 16s.), and 1 boll wheat custom of wheat sold (8s.); £51 14s.

Respondebit Andreas episcopus Cathanensis, receptor.

Discharge. Fee of accountant, 17s. 2d. To Bishop of Caithness, receiver, £50 17s. 10d. Sum, £51 14s.] Et sic eque.

Innerkething.

Compotum Archibaldi Stewart, custumarii de Innerkething, [*Edinburgh, 17 July 1511, from 9 August 1510.*

Charge. Custom of 18st. wool (£1) 11 dacres hides (£1 9s. 4d.), 100 woolfells (13. 4d.), 60 schorlings (3s. 4d.), and 200 scaldings (6s. 8d.); £3 12s. 8d.

Discharge. Fee of accountant, 6s. 8d. To Bishop of Caithness, receiver, by hands of David Stewart, £3 6s. Sum, £3 12s. 8d.] Et sic eque.

Dunde.

Compotum Jacobi Wedirburne, custumarii burgi de Dunde, [*Edinburgh, 10 July 1511, from 11 August 1510. Memorandum, as p. 363, regarding James Rollok.*

Charge. Custom of 2 lasts 4 sacks wool (£32) 19 lasts

13½ dacres hides (£51 2s. 8d.) 7800 woolfells (£2 12s.) 2100 futefells (£3 10s.) 11,000 lambskins (£9 3s. 4d.) 500] pellium albarum [*(£1) 834 dozen woollen cloth (£99 8s.) 16 dozen woollen cloth*] dicti cairsay [*(16s.), 14 lasts 9½ barrels salmon (£35) 4 lasts 10 barrels suet (£14 10s.) and 2 lasts oil (£3 12s.); £302 12s.*

Discharge. Fee of tronar, 2s. To Dominicans of Perth, by receipt of John Androsoun, £7 6s. 8d.; Margaret Duchess of Montrose as assignee of late Duke, by her receipt, £66 13s. 4d.; chaplain of St. Salvator, at risk, £5; and convent of Rostinoth, at risk, £13 6s. 8d.; as p. 91.] Et eidem de quinque libris quatuor solidis de custuma duarum lastarum duorum barilium salmonum spectantium George Halkerstoun custuma libera in partem solutionis centum marcarum sibi et Margarete Crechton sponse sue concessarum per literas sub magno sigillo, ut patet in rotulo precedente hoc compotum, v ℔. iiij ß. Et de custuma quatuor saccorum duodecim petrarum lane octo duodenarum panni lanei spectantium Andree Abircrummy et concessarum eidem custuma libera per literas domini regis sub privato ostensas super compotum, vj ℔. xvj ß., et amplius non solvit absque novo mandato. Et compotantibus in feodis eorum de summa pecunie libere introducta de custuma superius onerata, v ℔. x ß. [*To John Kinloch, as p. 92, £10. Sum, £119 18s. 8d. Balance, £182 13s. 4d.*] unacum x ß. de custuma tricentarum pellium dictarum futefellis custumatarum tempore hujus compoti, et cum l ß. de custuma trium millium pellium agnorum custumatorum tempore hujus compoti, ut patet per coketam dicti burgi ostensam in scaccario super compotum. [*Balance, £185 13s. 4d. Of which, to Bishop of Caithness, receiver, £180 13s. 4d. To do., £5. Sum, £185 13s. 4d.*] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Andreas episcopus Cathanensis receptor.

Do.

Compotum Willelmi Chaip et David Quhitsome, custumariorum burgi de Perth, [*Edinburgh, 21 July 1511, from 3 August 1510.*] Memorandum quod compotans non onerat se de custumis dicti burgi ab ultimo Julii anni

Perth.

quingentesimi noni usque vicesimum Martii ejusdem anni, quia Andreas Matheson pro eisdem vocandus est.

[*Charge. Custom of 3 lasts wool (£40), 5490 woolfells (£36 10s.), 6 lasts 4 dacres hides (£16 10s. 8d.), 118 dozen woollen cloth (£13 16s.) and 12 lasts 11½ barrels salmon (£31 2s.); £137 18s. 8d.*

Charge. Fee of tronar, 2s. 6d. To Prior of Vallis Virtutis, by his receipt, £26 13s. 4d.; Dominicans of Perth by receipt of Friar Thomas Andirson] presidente dicti loci, [*£7 6s. 8d.; as p. 94. To Bishop of Caithness, receiver, by hands of Thomas Dikson, £16 16s. 4d.*] Et per solutionem factam priori et conventui Vallis Virtutis in viginti marcis restantibus non solutis de termino Sancti Martini in anno Domini etc., quingentesimo nono per literas domini regis compotanti directas ad solvendum de dicto termino et quittantiam dicti prioris de recepto ostensas super compotum, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et priori et conventui Sanctiandree, percipientibus quadraginta solidos, de anno compoti et dicto termino Sancti Martini, iij ℔. [*Fees of accountants, £2 5s. 11d. To Bishop of Caithness, £58 7s. 3d. Fee of John Trumpat, as p. 371, £10. Sum, 137 18s. 8d.*] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Andreas episcopus Cathanensis, receptor.

Do.

Abirbroth. Compotum Johannis Ogilvy, custumarii burgi de Arbroith, [*Edinburgh, 23 July 1511, from 28 August 1510.*

Charge. Custom of 2 lasts hides (£5 6s. 8d.) 320 woolfells (£2 2s. 3d.), 420 schorlings (£1 7s. 9½d.), 600 5 score scaldings (£1 2s. 9½d.), certain woollen cloth (14s.), and 1 barrel suet (10s.); £11 3s. 6d.

Discharge. Fee of accountant, 3s. 9d. To Abbot of Abirbrothok, as p. 235, £2 14s. 10d. To Bishop of Caithness by hands of David Stewart, £7 4s. 11d. Sum, £11 3s. 6d.] Et sic eque.

Montrose. Compotum Thome Erskin et Andree Liddale, custumariorum de Montrois, [*Edinburgh, 19 July 1511, from 19 August 1510.*

Charge. Custom of 1 last 3 dacres hides (£3 1s. 4d.), 1320 woolfells (£8 15s. 7d.), 24½ dozen woollen cloth (£2 8s. 8d.), 7 lasts 4 barrels salmon (£17 12s.), and 2800 cod (£5 12s.); £37 9s. 7d.

Discharge. Fee of accountants, 12s. 6d. To Duchess of Montrose, by receipt under her seal, £26 13. 4d.; as p. 90. To Bishop of Caithness, receiver, £10 3s. 9d. Sum, £37 9s. 7d.] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Andreas episcopus Cathanensis, receptor.

Compotum Jacobi Menteith et Georgii Crechtoun, custumariorum burgi de Striveling, [*Edinburgh, 21 July 1511, from 16 August 1510.*

Striveling.

Charge. Custom of 1 last 7 sacks 2 st. wool (£22 15s. 7d.) 8 lasts 11 dacres 4 hides (£22 17s.) 1000 5 score woolfells (£7 4s. 5½d.) 111 dozen woollen cloth (£11 11s. 2d.) 6½ barrels suet (£3 5s.) and 9 barrels salmon (£1 16s.); £69 9s. 2½d.

Discharge. Fee of accountants, £1 3s. 2d.; of tronar, 1s. 5d. To chaplain of St. Laurence, by receipt of Thomas Davidsone, chaplain, £1; and Elizabeth Haig, by her receipt, £13 6s. 8d., as p. 89. To Robert Scott, as p. 370, by receipt and new mandate, £10.] Et eidem per solutionem factam Alisone Mailvile, sponse Georgii Creichtoun in Striveling, in decem libris et quinque solidis ad provisionem Fratrum Minorum de Observantia in Striveling, percipienti ebdomidatim quinque solidos dictis Fratribus satisfactis usque ad diem presentis compoti inclusive de mandato domini regis, dicto mandato sub subscriptione unacum testificatione dictorum Fratrum ostenso super compotum, x ℔. v ß. Et eidem per emptionem quinque le wawis ferri pro novem libris et duodecim solidis pretium le wau de tribus le wawis quadraginta solidi et de duobus triginta sex solidi deliberatis Roberto Calenthar, magistro operis de Striveling, receptore generale fatente receptionem super compotum, ix ℔. xij ß., pro quibus dictus receptor respondebit. Et de custuma quatuordecim dacrarum corriorum extendente ad triginta septem solidos et quatuor denarios de propriis

Respondebit Andreas episcopus Cathinensis, receptor.

Respondebit Andreas episcopus Cathanensis, receptor.

bonis domini regis custuma libera, xxxvij ß. iiij đ. [*To said receiver, £30. Sum, £77 5s. 7d. Overexpended £7 6s. 4½d.*]

Dunbertan et Lowis.

Compotum Wilelmi Striveling, custumarii de Dunbertane et Lowis, [*Edinburgh, 23 July 1511, from 6 August 1510.*

Charge. Custom of 3 lasts 11 dacres 2 hides (£9 9s. 10d.) 140 dozen woollen cloth (£8) and 88 lasts 2 barrels herrings, (£52 18s.); £70 7s. 10d.]

Respondebit Andreas episcopus Cathanensis, receptor.

De quibus allocate compotanti pro feodo et pro laboribus suis factis in partibus Ergadie circa importationem dictarum custumarum, ex consideratione auditorum, vj ℔. [*To Bishop of Caithness by hands of David Steuart, £61 12s. 10d.*] Et eidem de custuma bonorum Willelmi Striveling, extending ad quinquaginta solidos concessorum eidem custuma libera per literas sub privato ostensas super compotum, lv ß. Summa expensarum, lxx ℔. vij ß. x đ. Et sic eque.

Northberwic.

Compotum Johannis Scheves, custumarii de Northberwik, [*Edinburgh, 5 August 1511, from 5 August 1510*] et hoc compotum redditum est ut supra per dictum Johannem et Robertum Congiltoun, custumarios.

Respondebit episcopus Cathanensis, receptor.

[*Charge. Custom of 500 cod (£1) and 2 sacks woolfells (£2); £3.*

Discharge. Fee of accountant, 1s. To Andrew Bishop of Caithness, receiver, £2 19s. Sum, £3.] Et sic eque.

Kirkcudbrycht, Wigtoun.

Compotum Patricii Forestar et Willelmi Inglis, custumariorum burgi de Kirkcudbrycht Simonis Makcristin, custumarii de Wigtoun, Johannis McKilvane et Cuthberti Cunyngham, intromissorum custume de Quhitterne, [*Edinburgh, 8 August 1511, from 13 and 28 August 1510.*

Charge. At Kirkcudbright, custom of 1 sack 16 st. wool (£2 4s. 6d.), 1 last 15 dacres hides (£4 13s. 4d.), and 3900 ells woollen cloth (£19 10s.). At Wigtoun, custom of 1 last 2 dacres hides (£3), 1660 ells woollen cloth (£8 5s.),]

duarum cimbarum [*(10s.). At Quhitherne, 2 lasts 11 dacres hides (£6 16s.), 1 sack 12 st. wool (£2), 2560 ells woollen cloth (£12 15s.), and 1 boat (1s. 2d.). Sum, £59 15s.*

Discharge. To Minorites of Kirkcudbrycht, as p. 88] ex tollerantia domini regis, [*by receipt of Friar Nicholas Balye, their warden, £3 6s. 8d. To Bishop of Caithness, receiver, by hands of Patrick Forestar, custumar of Kirkcudbrycht, £23 1s. 2d.; of Symon McCriston, custumar of Wigtoun, £11 15s.; of John McKilweane, intromitter with custom of Quhithern, £21 12s. 2d. Sum, £59 15s.*] Et sic eque quoad onerationem predictam. Respondebit Andreas episcopus Cathanensis, receptor. Do. Do.

Memorandum quod predicti custumarii et intromissores habent custumam predictorum burgorum et locorum usque ad primum Martii ejusdem anni inclusive, et tenentur solvere pro dictis custumis infra hinc et illum diem receptori generali triginta novem libras et viginti unum denarios, prout obligati fuerunt coram dominis scaccarii pro eadem summa.

Compotum Gilberti Menzeis, custumarii de Abirdene, [*Edinburgh, 8 August 1511, from 27 August 1510.* Abirdene.

Charge. Custom of 22 lasts 17 st. wool (£294 5s. 6½d.), 6 lasts 3 dacres 5 hides (£16 9s. 4d.), 3220 woolfells (£21 9s.), 60 dozen woollen cloth (£4 11s. 5d.), and 2160 cod (£4 6s.); £341 1s. 3½d.

Discharge. Fee of tronar, 18s. 4½d. To Margaret Duchess of Montrose, by her receipt, as p. 237, £66 13s. 4d. To Bishop of Caithness, receiver, £265 6s. 3d.] Et pro uno barili salmonum liberato Sororibus Sancte Clare in Le Veir, ex elimosina domini regis, ut patet per quittantiam Fratrum Minorum de Abirdene de recepto et deliberatione ostensam super compotum, l s. [*Fee of accountant, £5 13s. 4d. Sum, £341 1s. 3½d.*] Et sic eque. Respondebit Andreas episcopus, receptor.

Compotum Gilberti Menzeis, custumarii salmonum infra burgum de Abirdene, redditum apud Edinburgh, per Johannem Marr ejus nomine, [*12 August 1511, from 29 August 1510.* Salmones de Abirdene.

Charge. Custom, by five years lease, as p. 372, £100.]

Respondebit Andreas episcopus Cathanensis, receptor.

De quibus allocate compotanti de custuma decem lastarum salmonum magne mensure Anglie extendentium ad triginta duas libras concessarum Johanni Small, Anglico, custuma libera per literas domini regis sub signeto et subscriptione ostensas super compotum, xxxij ℔. [*To Bishop of Caithness, receiver, £68. Sum, £100.*] Et sic eque.

Edinburgh.

Compotum Andree episcopi Cathanensis, custumarii de Edinburgh, redditum ibidem per dominum David Spens ejus nomine, [*21 August 1511, from 12 August 1510.*

Charge. Custom of 5 score 1 last 8 sacks 21 st. wool (£358 11s. 2d.), 3500 5 score 3 dozen woollen cloth (£215 3s.), 31450 woolfells (£209 12s. 3d.), 1200 schorlings (£4), 200 futfells (6s. 8d.) 11600 lambskins (£9 13s. 4d.), 400 rabbitskins (14s.), 5 score lasts 9 dacres hides (£267 17s. 4d.), 2 lasts 2 barrels] carnium [(*£2 12s.*),] certorum porcorum asportatorum [(*10s.*), *1 last 9 barrels salted salmon (£4 4s.), 6260 cod (£12 10s.) 54 lasts 1 barrell herrings (£32 9s.) 17 lasts 7½ barrels suet at 10s. the barrel (£105 15s.) 1 last 1½ barrel oil (£1 17s. 6d.), and 7 lasts 8 barrels pitch and bitumen (£4 12s.); £2230 7s. 3d.*]

Bona Anglicana.

Item idem onerat se de j^{c}xliiij ℔. x ß. provenientibus de custuma certarum cere custumatarum apud burgum predictum per tempus compoti. Et de iiij ℔. v ß. de custuma certarum cistarum zuccuri per idem tempus. Et de xlv ß. vj đ. de custuma novem dacrarum et unius correi custumatarum per tempus predictum. Et iij ℔. xij ß. de custuma trium lastarum bituminis custumatarum ut supra. Et de xlij ß. de custuma certorum barilium cinerum custumatorum per tempus compoti. Et de vij ℔. xvij ß. vj đ. custume certi panni Anglicani custumati per dictum tempus. Et de xiij ℔. v ß. vj đ. de pretio unius celdre tresdecim bollarum ordei Anglicani venditarum per compotantem pro summa predicta. Et de viij ℔. vj ß. custume certi panni lanei introducti

per Alexandrum Burne per tempus compoti. Et de iij ℔. custume sexaginta trium barilium frumenti per eundem Alexandrum. Et de viij ß. custume viginti barilium fabarum. Et de ix ß. custume octodecim barilium salis custumatorum apud portum de Leith per tempus compoti. Summa hujus oneris, j^{c}lxxxx ℔. vj đ. Summa totalis onerationis, j^{m}iiij^{c}xx ℔. vij ß. ix đ.

[*Discharge. To chaplain in Edinburgh Castle, £10; John Schairpe, £13 6s. 8d.; chaplain in chapel under wall of Edinburgh Castle, £13 6s. 8d.; heirs of Thomas Moffet, £8; Nicholas Abirnethy, £16; John Drummond, carpenter, £10; Alan Cochrane, armourer, £10; William Foular, apothecary, £13 6s. 8d., and Thomas Wallace, £10, as p. 95; and Robert Selkirk, £20; as p. 230.*] Et magistro Laurentio Talyefeire pro suis laboribus et feodo de terminis compoti, x ℔. Et Willelmo Haliburton pro suis laboribus ex deliberatione dominorum consilii, iij ℔. ix ß. [*Custom allowed to George Halkerston in full of his 100 marks, as p. 367, £15 7s. 1d. Do. in part payment for next year, £31 3s. 4d. Custom of 2 lasts 8 st. wool of Abbot of Melrose, as p. 97, £27 2s. 3d.*] Et per solutionem factam Mariote Stanlie, relicte quondam Georgei Tailyefeire, in decem libris de dictis custumis sibi ad sustentationem suarum prolium durante toto tempore vite sue concessis et post ipsius Mariote decessum predictis orphanis et prolibus donec earum junior duodecim annorum datis fuerit per literas sub magno sigillo de data decimi Martii anno Domini etc., quingentesimo decimo, quarum tenor registratur in dorso presentis rotuli,* de termino Penthecostes hujus compoti,

* Jacobus Dei gratia rex Scotorum, custumariis burgi nostri de Edinburgh presentibus et futuris salutem. Quia dilecte nostre oratricis Mariote Stanlie, relicte sponse quondam dilecti servitoris nostri Georgei Tailyefeir, burgensis de Edinburgh plurimorum orphanorum considerationem habentes, ac pro nobis bono servitio per dictum quondam Georgeum multipliciter impenso, necnon pensionis decem librarum de nobis prius per dilectum nostrum familiarem clericum magistrum Laurentium Talliefer ejus filium habite extra donationem dedimus et concessimus ac tenore presentium damus et concedimus dicte Mariote Stanlie unam annuam pensionem viginti librarum usualis monete regni nostri annuatim persol-

dicta Mariota fatente solutionem super compotum de eodem termino, x ℔. Et Thome Schau, coco principali domini regis, pro suis laboribus de anno compoti, x ℔. Et Henrico Mair pro suis laboribus et scripturis, iiij ℔. iiij ß. Et Willelmo Nesbit pro suis laboribus ad emendum sibi togam ex consideratione auditorum, iiij ℔. iiij ß Et eidem de custuma bonorum magistri Johannis Murray extendente ad quadraginta libras remissa eidem magistro Johanni, Andrea episcopo Cathanensi testante voluntatem regis super compotum, xl ℔. Summa expensarum, ij^{c}lxxix ℔. ix ß. viij đ. Et sic restant ij^{m}j^{c}xl ℔. xviij ß. j đ.

De quibus allocate compotanti per solutionem factam Andree episcopo Cathanensi in sexingentis septuaginta sex libris tresdecim solidis duobus denariis de dictis custumis receptis per magistrum Thomam Dikson in

vendam ad duos anni terminos consuetos, Penthecostez videlicet et Sancti Martini in hieme per equales portiones durante toto tempore vite sue et post ipsius decessum predictis suis prolibus ad earum sustentationem donec earum junior duodecim annorum datis fuerit etiam persolvendam de custumis nostris de Edinburgh per custumarios ejusdem pro tempore existentes introitus vero predicte Mariote et suarum prolium ad dictam pensionem incipiendo ad festum Penthecostes proximo futurum : Tenendam et habendam predictam annuam pensionem viginti librarum monete predicte prefate Mariote pro toto tempore vite sue et post ejus decessum dictis suis prolibus ad earum sustentationem donec et quousque earum junior duodecim annorum etatis fuerit de antedictis custumis burgi nostri de Edinburgh per custumarios ejusdem presentes et futuros ad prefatos terminos ut premittitur persolvendam cum omnibus et singulis libertatibus et proficuis eidem spectantibus seu quomodolibet spectare valentibus in futurum, libere, quiete, plenarie, integre, honorifice, bene et in pace sine impedimento, revocatione, aut contradictione quacunque. Quare vobis antedictis nostris custumariis presentibus et futuris precipimus et mandamus quatinus dictam annuam persionem viginti librarum annuatim ut premittitur ad terminos antedictos gratanter persolvatis. Precipimus etiam compotorum nostrorum rotulatori ac scaccarii nostri auditoribus qui pro tempore fuerint quatenus allocationem prefate summe dictis nostris custumariis in suis compotis coram eis reddendis annuatim faciant durante toto tempore vite dicte Mariote et post ejus decessum donec et quousque junior dictarum suarum prolium duodecim annorum etatis fuerit et predictis nostris literis in scaccario rostro ejus ejusdem auditoribus semel ostensis et in dorso rotulorum dicti nostri scaccarii registratis eosdem dicte Mariote iterum deliberent. In cujus rei testimonium magnum sigillum nostrum presentibus apponi fecimus apud Striveling decimo die mensis Martii anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo decimo et regni nostri vicesimo tertio.

partem solutionis superexpensarum Georgei episcopi Sodorensis, tunc thesaurarii, dicto magistro Thoma presente et fatente super compotum, vj^{c}lxxvj ℔. xiij ß. ij đ., pro quibus dictus Andreas, receptor generalis, respondebit. [*To Dikson, receiver, £112 10s. 3d. Fee of tronar, £4 4s. 11d.; of accountant, £38 17s.*] Et per superfluam onerationem custume cepi spectantis Georgeo Halkerston extendente ad quadraginta solidos superflue oneratos, xl ß. Et per solutionem factam Bertholomeo Bowar in decem libris de feodo suo dictis custumis concessis per literas domini regis sub signeto et literas domini regis subscriptas ad allocandum de terminis compoti, x ℔. Et compotanti recipienti ad manus proprias noningintas octuaginta quinque libras tres solidos novem denarios de dictis custumis, dicto episcopo Cathanensi presente et fatente super compotum, ix^{c}lxxxv ℔. iij ß. ix đ., pro quibus respondebit. Summa harum expensarum, j^{m}viij^{c}xxix ℔. viij ß. j đ. Et sic restant iij^{c}xj ℔. x ß., de quibus sunt de custumis bonorum quondam Andree Bertoun ducente due libre viginti denarii, et de custuma bonorum Roberti Bertoun centum novem libre octo solidi quatuor denarii, ut asserit compotans.

Respondebit Andreas episcopus Cathinensis, receptor.

Respondebit magister Thomas Dikson.

Oneratur super episcopo Cathanensi.

Respondebit Andreas episcopus Cathanensis, receptor.

[In Dorso.]

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Jedburgh, [*Edinburgh, 4 July 1511*], per Robertum Richartson, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*from 5 August 1510.*

Charge. Arrears, £9. Fermes, by feu-charter, £3. Sum, £12.]

Jedburgh.

De quibus allocate compotanti per solutionem factam Andree episcopo Cathanensi, nostro receptori generali, in tribus libris de dictis firmis, ipso recipiente super compotum, iij ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum patet. Et sic restant ix ℔.

Respondebit episcopus Cathanensis, receptor.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Peblis, [*Edinburgh, 4*

Peblis.

July 1511,] per Patricium Gilles, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*from 3 August 1510.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £9 6s. 8d. Annualrent of late William Doby, as p. 102, 3s. 4d. Sum, £9 10s.

Respondebit Andreas episcopus Cathanensis, receptor.

Discharge. To Hospital of St Leonard, at risk, as p. 102, £1 6s. 8d. To William Vaiche of Dawik, as p. 373, at risk, £8. To Bishop of Caithness, receiver, 3s. 4d. Sum, £9 10s.] Et sic eque.

Ruthirglen.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Ruthirglen, redditum apud Edinburgh per Jacobum Pincartoun, unum ballivorum ejusdem, [*5 July 1511, from 2 August 1510.*

Respondebit Andreas episcopus Cathanensis, rotulator.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £13.

Discharge. To Bishop of Caithness, receiver, £2. To Dean and Chapter of Glasgow, as p. 101, by receipt of certain canons, £11. Sum, £13.] Et sic eque.

Lanark.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Lanark, redditum apud Edinburgh per David Horne nomine eorundem [*7 July 1511, from 5 August 1510.*

Charge. Arrears, £8. Fermes, by feu-charter, £6. Sum, £14.

Discharge. To Hospital of St Leonard, by receipt of Henry Mair, master, as p. 103, £2.] Et per solutionem factam Elizabeth Bertrame, percipienti annuatim quatuor libras de dictis firmis per literas domini regis ad allocandum sub signeto et subscriptione, de anno compoti et duobus annis precedentibus hoc compotum, xij ℔. Summa expensarum, xiiij ℔. Et sic eque.

Dunbretan.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Dunbretane, redditum per Johannem Watsone nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 8 July 1511, from 5 August 1510.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £8.

Respondebit Andreas episcopus Cathanensis, receptor generalis.

Discharge. To chaplain in Dunbarton Castle by receipt of Master John Strivelin, chaplain, £6 13s. 4d.; and in church of St Mary, £1; as p. 105. To Bishop of Caithness, receiver, 6s. 8d. Sum, £8.] Et sic eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Irwin, redditum apud Edinburgh per Johannem Scot nomine eorundem, [*8 July 1511, from 5 August 1510.* Irwin.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £7 6s. 8d.

Discharge. To William Cunninghame, as p. 104, at risk, £1 6s. 8d. To Bishop of Caithness, receiver, £6. Sum, £7, 6s. 8d.] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Andreas episcopus Cathanensis, receptor generalis.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Drumfres, redditum apud Edinburgh per Nicholaum Makbrar, prepositum dicti burgi, [*8 July 1511, from 8 August 1510.* Drumfres.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £20 1s.

Discharge. To Minorites of Dumfries, by receipt of Friar Andrew Fiff, their warden, £13 7s. 8d.; and accountant, £6 13s. 4d.; as p. 110. Sum, £20 1s.] Et sic eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Are, redditum apud Edinburgh per Robertum Clerk nomine eorundem, [*8 July 1511, from 6 August 1510.* Are.

Fermes, by feu-charter, £20, paid to Dominicans of Ayr, as p. 102, by receipt of Friar Hugh Ramsay, their Prior.]

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Kirkcudbricht, redditum apud Edinburgh per Willelmum Inglis, unum ballivorum ejusdem, [*8 July 1511, from 5 August 1510.*] Kirkcudbrycht.

Fermes, by feu-charter, £6 13s. 4d.; paid to Minorites of said burgh, as p. 108, by receipt of Friar Nicholas Bailye.]

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Rothissay, redditum apud Edinburgh per Marcum Oliphant, unum ballivorum ejusdem, [*8 July 1511, from 6 July 1509; 2 years.* Rothissay.

Fermes, by feu-charter, £12; paid to chaplain of St Michael in Castle, as p. 105, at risk.]

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Linlithqw, redditum Linlithqw.

apud Edinburgh per Nicholaum Craufurd et Robertum Danielstoun, ballivos ejusdem, [*10 July 1511, from 8 August 1510.*

Respondebit Andreas episcopus Cathanensis, receptor.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £5.

Discharge. To Prioress of Manuale, at risk, as p. 104, 13s. 4d. To Bishop of Caithness, receiver, £4, 6s. 8d. Sum, £5.] Et sic eque.

Renfrew.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Renfrew, redditum apud Edinburgh per magistrum Henricum Leich, unum ballivorum ejusdem, [*10 July 1511, from 7 August 1510.*

Respondebit Andreas episcopus Cathanensis, receptor.

Fermes, by feu-charter, £5 6s. 8d.; paid to Bishop of Caithness, receiver.]

Hadingtoun.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Haddingtoun, [*Edinburgh, 11 July 1511,*] per Johannem Kello, unum ballivorum ejusdem, [*from 5 August 1510.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £15.

Discharge. To Abbot of Dunfermline, £2; Prioress of Haddington, by her receipt, £2; and Hospital of St Laurence, by receipt of Friar James Wyndiyettis, master, £1; as p. 103. To Bishop of Caithness, receiver, by receipt of David Stewart, £10. Sum, £15.] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Andreas Cathanensis, receptor.

Perth.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Perth, [*Edinburgh, 13 July 1511,*] per David Quhitsum nomine eorundem [*from 20 August 1510.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £80.

Discharge. To Prior of St Andrews, by his receipt, 13s. 4d.; Abbot of Cambuskinneth, by his receipt £2 10s.; Abbot of Scone, by receipt of John Clerk, sub-prior, £5 3s. 4d.; Prior of Vallis Virtutum, £33 6s. 8d., with pensions formerly paid to Hospitals of St Leonard and St Mary Magdalene, £5 12s.; all by his receipt; Dominicans of Perth, by receipt of Prior, £18 13s. 4d.; Carmelites of Perth, by receipt of Prior and Convent, £3 6s. 8d.;

and provost and community of Perth for bridge of Tay, by receipt of Thomas Fothringham, £10 14s. 8d.; as p. 108. Sum, £80.] Et sic eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Carale, [*Edinburgh, 26 July 1511,*] per Thomam Wemis, unum ballivorum ejusdem, [*from 22 August 1510.* Carale.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £11.

Discharge. To Prior of St Andrews, £2 13s. 4d.; and Sir Andrew Lundy of Balgowny, knight, £5; as p. 106, both by receipt. To Bishop of Caithness, receiver, £3 6s. 8d. Sum, £11.] Et sic eque. Respondebit Andreas episcopus Cathanensis, receptor generalis.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Cupro, [*Edinburgh, 16 July 1511,*] per Thomam Grundistoun, unum ballivorum ejusdem, [*from 8 August 1510.* Coupir.

Fermes, by feu-charter, £17 6s. 8d.; paid as p. 108, to Abbot of Culros, by his receipt.]

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Wigtoun, [*Edinburgh, 16 July 1511,*] per Symonem McCristi, unum ballivorum ejusdem, [*from 12 August 1510.* Wigtoun.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £20.

Discharge. To Dominicans of Wigtoun, by receipt of Friar John Donaldson, £6 13s. 4d.; and Sir John Quhit, at risk, £10; as p. 104. To Bishop of Caithness, receiver, £3 6s. 8d. Sum, £20.] Et sic eque. Respondebit Andreas episcopus Cathanensis, receptor generalis.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Inverkething, [*Edinburgh, 9 August 1511,*] per Johannem Scot, unum ballivorum ejusdem, [*from 8 August 1510.* Innerkething.

Charge. Arrears, £5. Fermes, by feu-charter, £5. Sum, £10. Respondebit Duncanus Forestar, tunc rotulator.

Discharge. To Forestar, then Comptroller, £5. To Bishop of Caithness, receiver, £5. Sum, £10.] Et sic eque. Respondebit Andreas episcopus Cathanensis, receptor generalis.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Kingorn, redditum Kingorn.

apud Edinburgh per David Boisvile, unum eorundem, [*16 July 1511, from 9 August 1510.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £2 10s.]

Respondebit Andreas episcopus Cathanensis, receptor generalis.

De quibus allocate compotanti pro feodo connestabillarii de Kingorn, percipienti annuatim quadraginta solidos de dictis firmis, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti, xl ß. [*To Bishop of Caithness, receiver, 10s. Sum, £2 10s.*] Et sic eque.

Dunde.

Compotum ballivorum de burgi de Dunde, redditum apud Edinburgh per Jacobum Wedirburne nomine eorundem, [*18 July 1511, from 12 August 1510.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £20.

Discharge. To Minorites of Dundee, by receipt of Friar Andrew Russel, their warden, £5; two chaplains at Brechin, £6 13s. 4d.; Prior of St. Andrews, 13s. 4d.; Andrew Lord Gray, £6; and Constable of Dundee, £1; as p. 113. To Bishop of Caithness, receiver, 13s. 4d. Sum, £20.] Et sic eque.

Montros.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Montros, redditum apud Edinburgh per Andream Riddiale, unum ballivorum ejusdem, [*18 July 1511, from 20 August 1510.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £16.

Respondebit Andreas episcopus Cathanensis, receptor.

Discharge. To Bishop of Brechin, by his receipt, £12 5s. 4d.. as p. 107. To Abbot of Jedburgh and Prior of Rostinoth, at risk, as p. 380, £2 12s. To Bishop of Caithness, receiver, £1 2s. 8d. Sum, £16.] Et sic eque.

Forfair.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Forfar, redditum apud Edinburgh per Jacobum Hauche, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*18 July 1511, from 5 August 1510.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £8 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To chaplain in Fynevin, by receipt of Sir Alexander Gaw, chaplain, as p. 106, £6 13s 4d. To Abbot of Jedburgh and Prior of Rostinot, by receipt of Prior Alexander, £2, as p. 375. Sum, £8 13s. 4d.] Et sic eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Striveling, redditum apud Edinburgh per Jacobum Menteth, prepositum de Striveling, [*22 July 1511, from . . . 1510.* Striveling.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £16.

Discharge. To Abbot of Cambuskynneth, as p. 109, by receipt of Sir John Ramsay, cellarer, £15 6s. 8d. To Bishop of Caithness, receiver, 13s. 4d. Sum, £16.] Et sic eque. Respondebit Andreas episcopus Cathanensis, receptor.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Invernes, redditum apud Edinburgh per Andream Auchinlek, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*22 July 1511, from 20 August 1510.* Innernes.

Charge. Burghal fermes, by feu-charter, £53 6s. 8d., 1 lb. pepper. Fermes of Ballokhill, as p. 111, £4. Sum, £57 6s. 8d. 1 lb. pepper.

Discharge. To Dominicans of Inverness, by receipt of Prior, £10; and chaplain in Cathedral of Moray, 8s. 8d.; as p. 111. To Bishop of Caithness, receiver, by hands of David Stewart, £46 18s. 1 lb. pepper. Sum, £57 6s. 8d.] Et sic eque. Respondebit Andreas episcopus Cathanensis, receptor.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Culane, redditum apud Edinburgh per magistrum Walterum Layng nomine eorundem, [*26 July 1511, from 27 August 1510.* Culane.

Charge. From Blarscenach, £7 10s.; Baldavy, £1 16s.; Ord and Montbrey, £1 4s.; Petbrinyeane, £1 16s.; and burgh fermes and crofts of Culane, £9 6s. 8d.; all with deduction of tithe, as p. 110. Sum, £21 12s. 8d.

Discharge. To chaplain for soul of Queen Elizabeth, £6 13s. 4d., Whitsunday term by receipt of William Scherare, Martinmas term at risk; and graduate of medicine in university of Abirdeen, at risk, £12 6s.; as p. 110. To Bishop of Caithness, receiver, by hands of David Stewart, £2 12s. 4d.,] pro quibus respondebit, preter decimum denarium debitum dicto episcopo Abirdonensi ut supra. Summa expensarum, xxj ℔. xij ß. viij ₫. Et sic eque. Respondebit Andreas episcopus Cathanensis, receptor.

North-berwic. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Northberwik, [*Edinburgh, 9 August 1511,*] per Johannem Scheves, clavigerum, nomine eorundem, [*from 5 August 1510.*

Respondebit episcopus Cathanensis, receptor. *Fermes, by feu-charter, £1; paid to Bishop of Caithness, receiver.*]

Abirdene. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Abirdene, [*Edinburgh, 9 August 1511,*] per Johannem Mar, unum ballivorum ejusdem, [*from 28 August 1510.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £213 6s. 8d.

Discharge. To Bishop of Aberdeen, by his receipt, £21 6s. 8d.; Dominicans of Aberdeen, by receipt of Friar John Adamsone, £17 6s. 8d.; Carmelites, by receipt of Friar Andrew Storoure, £6 13s. 4d.; Dean and Chapter of Aberdeen, £1; Bishop of Caithness, by receipt of David Stewart, £3 6s. 8d.; Bishop of Orkney, £5; heirs of William Wricht, by receipt of Alexander Irwin of Drum, his heir, £5; pension of Patrick Barcla, transferred to church of Abirdeen, £5; and Margaret Carmichell, at risk, £40; as p. 111. To Robert Lord Erskine and widow of Alexander Lord Erskine, at risk, as p. 245, £100. Sum, £204 13s. 4d. Balance, £8 13s. 4d.; paid to Bishop of Caithness, receiver.]

Respondebit Andreas episcopus Cathanensis, receptor.

Edinburgh. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Edinburgh, [*Edinburgh, 14 August 1511, from 9 August 1510.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £33 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To Dominicans of Edinburgh, by receipt of Friar James Thomson, Prior, and at risk, £6 13s. 4d.; provost and canons of Corstorphine, by receipt and at risk, £20; and Abbot of Dunfermline, by receipt of Prior, £5; as p. 114. To Bishop of Caithness, receiver, £3. Sum, £34 13s. 4d.] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Andreas episcopus Cathanensis, receptor.

CCCXXXII [CCCXLV.*]

COMPOTA BALLIVORUM AD EXTRA.

A.D. 1512.

Scaccarium serenissimi et illustrissimi principis Jacobi quarti Dei gratia Scotorum regis illustrissimi, tentum et inchoatum apud Edinburgh decimo tertio die mensis . . . . anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo duodecimo per dominos commissarios subscriptos, videlicet reverendissimos reverendosque in Cristo patres Alexandrum Sanctiandree archiepiscopum cancellarium Scotie, Jacobum archiepiscopum Glasguensem, Willelmum episcopum Abirdonensem, Andream episcopum Moraviensem, commendatarium de Driburgh, Pettinweme in Scotia, et Cottingham in Anglia, David episcopum Candide Case et capelle regie Strivilinensis, Andream episcopum Cathanensem commendatarium de Kelso et Ferne, thesaurarium supremi domini regis, nobiles et prepotentes dominos Archibaldum comitem de Ergile dominum Campbell et Lorne, Matheum comitem de Levinax dominum Dernle, venerabiles in Cristo patres Johannem priorem Sanctiandree, Georgium abbatem Sancte Crucis, Henricum abbatem de Jedworth, magistros Gavinum Dunbar, archidiaconum Sanctiandree, principalem clericum rotulorum registri ac consilii, Patricium Pantare, secretarium domini regis, Robertum Foreman decanum Glasguensem, Johannem Ramsay de Trarenyeane militem, Robertum Colvil de Uchiltre, directorem cancellarie, magistrum Cuthbertum Bailye rectorem de Sanquhare, canonicum Glasguensem,

Alexandrum Lauder militem, prepositum de Edinburgh, magistrum Jacobum Henersoun de Fordell, clericum justiciarie, et magistrum Johannem Murray de Blakbarony, per commissionem sub magni sigilli testimonio.

Fethircarn.

Compotum quondam Andree Wod, feodifirmarii de Fethircarne et Abirluthnot, redditum apud Edinburgh decimo quarto die mensis Julii anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo duodecimo, per Johannem Wod, ejus filium et heredem, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas et redditus ballie sue a die tertio ejusdem mensis anni Domini etc. quingentesimi undecimi usque in diem hujus compoti, et sic de duobus terminis infra hoc compotum.

Idem onerat se de lxxvij ℔. v ß. iij rynmartis per integras firmas dicti thanagii de terminis compoti. Summa hujus oneris patet.

[*Discharge. To heirs of William Levingstoun of Drumry, £20; chaplains at Brechin, £3 6s. 8d.; and accountant's fee as usher, £13 6s. 8d.; as p. 188.*] Et per solutionem factam Andree episcopo Cathanensi, receptori generali, in quadraginta libris undecim solidis octo denariis, dicto receptore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, xl ℔. xj ß. viij đ., pro quibus respondebit. Et dicto receptori per venditionem trium martarum pro quinquaginta quinque solidis dicto receptori solutis, pro quibus respondebit. . . Summa expensarum . . iiij rynmarte.

Respondebit Andreas episcopus Cathinensis, receptor generalis.

Do.

Strivelingschir.

Compotum Alexandri domini Elphinstoun, camerarii de Strivelingschir, [*Edinburgh, July 1512.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de xxiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. j^{c}xx salmonibus per arreragia ultimi compoti, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de iij^{c}lv ℔. ij ß. j đ. per integras firmas dicti dominii per tempus compoti, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni precedentis hoc compotum, preter victualia inferius oneranda. Et de xxx salmonibus piscarie de Bothkennar de anno compoti. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, iij^{c} lxxviij ℔. viij ß. ix ₰. j^{c}l salmones.

[*Discharge. To chaplain in collegiate church of Stirling Castle, £6 13s. 4d.; Abbot of Culros, £2 3s.; heirs of Alexander Lamby, £6 13s. 4d.; serjeants of Stirlingshire and Tulicultre, £2; Robert Colvile of Uchiltre, £20; gardener of great garden under Castle wall, £2; Mariot Spens, £10; fermes of Quenishauch to Robert Nory, £4; of Roploch, £8; of Auldpark, £3 6s. 8d.; cruives of Artht, £1 12s.; chaplains of St. Ninian, £20; George Campbell, £2; chaplain in old church in Castle, £13 6s. 8d.; mowing and winning meadows in park, £7; custody of Stirling Castle, £80; and watchmen and porters, £11; as p. 22.*] Et propter decidentiam firmarum de Greneyardis de anno compoti, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et propter decidentiam firmarum de Auldpark extendentem in anno ad tres libras sex solidos octo denarios nunc concessa hereditarie burgensibus de Striveling per cartam domini regis sub magno sigillo in recompensationem pro terris suis communibus de Gallohillis pro parca de Striveling inclausis, ut patet in dicta carta alias ostensa super compotum, de anno compoti, iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et Thome Peblis, vitretario, percipienti annuatim viginti libras a termino Pentecostes anni undecimi, qui solebat percipere viginti marcas pro feodo suo de terris de Lethbertschelis, et nunc percipit de universis firmis dicti dominii per literas sub magno sigillo pro toto tempore vite sue, et pro hujusmodi feodo tenetur sustentare palatia domini regis infra monasterium Sancte Crucis de Edinburgh et Falkland ac castrum de Strivelin in vitro in futurum, ut continetur in sua litera, de termino compoti, xx ℔. Et per solutionem factam Roberto Calentar, conestabulario castri de Striveling, in quadraginta libris de dictis firmis pro expensis suis factis apud le Pow de Erth circa custodiam navium domini regis ibidem existentium, ut patet per literas domini regis manu sua subscriptas ostensas super compotum, xl ℔. Et eidem in triginta quinque libris decem solidis de dictis firmis solutis Andree episcopo Cathanensi, receptori

Respondebit episcopus Cathanensis, receptor generalis.

generali, ipso presente et per suas literas fatente super compotum, xxxv ℔. x ß., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem in centum quinquaginta salmonibus superius oneratis . . . . . solutis eidem receptori,

Respondebit receptor pro viij ℔. x ß.

pro quibus octo libris decem solidis idem receptor respondebit, ipso presente et per suum receptum fatente solutionem super compotum, j^{c}l salmones. Et per solutionem factam dicto receptori in viginti libris tresdecim solidis quatuor denariis per Robertum Colvile de Uchiltre de firmis baronie de Tullicultre, dicto receptore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, xx ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ.,

Respondebit receptor.

pro quibus respondebit. Summa harum expensarum, iij^{c}xxv ℔. xviij ß. iiij đ. j^{c}l salmones. Et sic restant lij ℔. x ß. v đ.

De quibus allocate compotanti pro una celdra farrine avenatice empta per compotantem et deliberata Elene Gourla de mandato domini regis literatorio ostenso super compotum, ix ℔. xij ß. Et per solutionem factam Fratribus Minoribus de Observantia in Striveling in elimosina de mandato domini regis, xxxviij ß. Et compotanti pro feodo suo camerariatus de anno compoti, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ.

Respondebit Andreas episcopus Cathanensis, receptor generalis.

Et per solutionem factam dicto receptori per receptionem David Steuart, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, viij ℔. ij ß. pro quibus respondebit. Et compotanti pro suis laboribus circa reparationem carbonarii de Skeoch per spatium unius anni cum dimedio per literas domini regis sub sua subscriptione ad allocandum ostensas super compotum, vj^{c} onera carbonum. Summa expensarum, xxvj ℔. v ß. iiij đ. vj^{c} onera carbonum. Et sic restant xxvj ℔. v ß.

Frumentum.

Item idem onerat se de ix celdris xiij bollis ij firlotis j pecca frumenti per arreragia ultimi compoti sui; ut patet in pede ejusdem, de quibus restant de anno quingentesimo septimo super tenentes de Strivelinschir ix celdre v bolle ij firlote j pecca frumenti. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de ij celdris frumenti de Inneralloun de croppo anni quingentesimi undecimi de termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti. Et de j celdra frumenti

de Blair de Logy. Et de j celdra frumenti de Powis. Et de v celdris frumenti baronie de Corntoun de dicto termino Sancti Martini, quia tunc solvuntur. Summa hujus oneris, ix celdre frumenti. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, xviij celdre xiij bolle ij firlote j pecca frumenti.

De quibus allocate compotanti propter inopiam husbandorum de Corntoun, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti, j celdre frumenti. Et Fratribus de Observantia de Strivelin in elimosina domini regis de anno compoti, viij bolle frumenti. Et per liberationem factam Martino Huntar, pistori, in sex celdris frumenti ad expensas domicilii domini regis, dicto Martino per suum scriptum fatente receptionem super compotum, vj celdre frumenti, pro quibus respondebit. Et per consimilem liberationem factam dicto Martino ad easdem expensas, ipso per suas literas manu sua subscriptas fatente receptum super compotum, xij bolle frumenti, pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, viij celdre iiij bolle frumenti. Et sic restant x celdre ix bolle ij firlote j pecca frumenti.

Respondebit Huntar, pistor.

Do.

Item idem onerat se de ij bollis ij firlotis ij peccis brasii ix bollis iij firlotis iij peccis ordei per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Ordeum.

Item idem onerat se de ij celdris brasii baronie de Skeauch termini Sancti Martini hujus compoti. Et de ij celdris brasii de Logy. Et de j celdra de Blair de Logy. Et de j celdra brasii de Powis. Et de xj celdris viij bollis brasii baronie de Tulicultre. Et de v celdris ordei baronie de Corntoun. Et de x celdris xij bollis ordei de firmis baronie de Bothkennar. Et de ij celdris ordei de Innerallouu de dicto termino, quia tunc solvuntur. Et de una pecca ordei ad unamquamque bollam dicti ordei pro factura ejusdem in brasium. Summa hujus oneris, xvij celdre viij bolle brasii xvij celdre xij bolle ordei. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, xvij celdre x bolle ij firlote ij pecce brasii xviij celdre v bolle iij firlote iij pecce ordei.

De quibus allocate compotanti propter inopiam husbandorum de Corntoun in una celdra ordei, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti, j celdra ordei. Et propter decidentiam firmarum de Tulicultre in duabus celdris octo bollis, ut patet in dictis rotulis de eodem anno, ij celdre viij bolle brasii. Et Fratribus Minoribus de Observantia in Strivelin ex elimosina domini regis, viij bolle brasii. Et Georgeo Campbell pro suis laboribus in magno gardino subtus murum castri de Striveling de eodem anno, j celdra ordei. Et Waltero Forestar militi pro custodia martarum in nemore de Torwod de anno compoti, j celdra ordei. Et capellano Beate Marie de Skeauch percipienti annuatim unam celdram ordei per literas domini regis sub privato alias ostensas super compotum, j celdra ordei. Et duobus janitoribus in castro de Striveling percipientibus in anno duas celdras ordei, qui solebant percipere duas celdras farrine, et nunc farrina de Bothkennar commutatur in ordeum, de anno compoti, ij celdre ordei. Et serjandis de Bothkennar in una celdra ordei per dictam commutationem de anno compoti, j celdra ordei. Et Johanni Lok, serjando, per preceptum domini regis de eodem anno, iiij bolle ordei. Et leprosis prope finem ville de Striveling in elimosina, de anno compoti, viij bolle ordei. Et ortulano magne gardine sub muro castri de Strivelin pro suis laboribus et feodo per literas domini regis alias ostensas super compotum, de anno compoti, j celdra ordei. Et per liberationem factam Alexandro Balfour in butellaria domine regine ad expensas ejusdem in duabus celdris decem bollis duabus firlotis duabus peccis ordei, dicto Alexandro per suas literas fatente receptionem super compotum, ij celdre x bolle ij firlote ij pecce ordei, pro quibus respondebit. Et vigilibus castri de Strivelin, in novem celdris ordei de firmis predictis pro novem celdris farrine, qui solebant de frumento de firmis de Menteth per literas domini regis ad allocandum de anno compoti tantum, ix celdre ordei. Et per liberationem factam Jacobo Menteth, preposito de Strivelin, ad expensas

Respondebit Alexander Balfour.

domini regis dum ibidem advenerit, in duabus celdris quinque bollis tribus firlotis brasii, dicto Jacobo per suas literas fatente receptum super compotum, de mandato David Steuart ex parte rotulatoris, ij celdre v bolle iij firlote brasii, pro quibus dictus Jacobus respondebit. Summa expensarum, xxv celdre xij bolle j firlota ij pecce ordei. Et sic restant x celdre iiij bolle iij pecce ordei et brasii. Respondebit Jacobus Menteth.

Item idem onerat se de iiij celdris avenarum de Corntoun et Innerallouu termini Sancti Martini hujus compoti, quas liberavit Jacobo Scot in averia domini regis, dicto Jacobo per suas literas fatente receptum super compotum, iiij celdre avenarum, pro quibus respondebit. Avene. Respondebit Jacobus Scot.

Compotum Andree Crechtoune, camerarii de Lithqwschir, [*Edinburgh, 14 July 1512, from 7 July 1511*]. Linlithqwschir.

Idem onerat se in primis de j celdra iij bollis ij firlotis frumenti iij bollis ij peccis ordei ij celdris ix bollis j firlota ij peccis avenarum xxx celdris carbonum per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de j^{c}lxxxij ℔. xvj ß. x đ. j libra piperis j libra cimini x celdris carbonum per integras firmas dicti dominii, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni quingentesimi quinti. Et de j celdra ordei ij celdris avenarum de firmis de Kincavill de eodem anno. Et de vj celdris x bollis ij firlotis ij peccis frumenti vj celdris x bollis ij firlotis ij peccis ordei vj celdris x bollis ij firlotis ij peccis avenarum de firmis grangie de Abircorn de termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti, quia tunc solvuntur tantum. Summa hujus oneris, j^{c}lxxxij ℔. xvj ß. x đ. j libra piperis j libra cimini x celdre carbonum vj celdre x bolle ij firlote ij pecce frumenti vij celdre x bolle ij firlote ordei viij celdre x bolle ij firlote ij pecce avenarum. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, j^{c}lxxxij ℔. xvj ß. x đ. j libra piperis j libra cimini xl celdre carbonum vij celdre xiiij bolle ij pecce frumenti

vij celdre xiij bolle ij firlote ij pecce ordei xj celdre iiij bolle avenarum.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocate compotanti de annuo redditu sex marcarum cum dimedia debito heredibus quondam Jacobi Amisfeild, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti, iiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et Fratribus Minoribus de Dunde de castriuardis debitis de terris de Strabrok de anno compoti, xj ß. vj đ. Et de firmis trium acrarum in Blaknes occupatarum per capellanum capelle Sancti Niniani in Blaknes ex tollerantia domini regis de dicto anno, xx ß. Et de firmis terrarum dominicalium de Howstoun cum molendino et cotagiis earundem concessis Johanni Sinclar militi ad vitam per cartam sub magno sigillo de anno compoti, xxxv ℔. xvj ß. Et Unicorn heraldo percipienti annuatim decem libras in feodo suo de dicto anno compoti, x ℔. Et Thome Schau, coco principali domini regis, precipienti annuatim decem libras octo solidos in feodo suo de eodem anno, x ℔. viij ß. Et de firmis domus tecte tegulis in Blaknes nunc distructe de dicto anno, xl ß. Et de firmis terre de Lochsyd deputate vaste pro parca regis de anno predicto, viij ℔. Et de firmis herbagii palatii de Lithqw deputati usui domini regis de dicto anno compoti, x ℔. Et de firmis acrarum ad fines orientalem et occidentalem burgi de Linlithqw concessis abbati et conventui Sancte Crucis prope Edinburgh in excambium terrarum novi portus apud Leth nunc assedatarum in feodifirma pro una parte earundem, de anno compoti, xiiij ℔. xiiij ß. iiij đ. Et pro firmis terrarum novi portus predictis vocandi sunt occupantes easdem. Et de firmis decem libratarum terrarum de Kincavill concessis Alexandro McCullouch militi pro custodia palatii de Lithqw de anno compoti, x ℔. Et de quadraginta marcis concessis Patricio Hamilton militi pro custodia castri de Blaknes per literas sub magno sigillo de terminis compoti, xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et de firmis terrarum de Kirkhill admortizatis capelle regie de Restalrig de anno compoti, x ℔. Et per solutionem factam Andree episcopo Cathinensi,

Vocandi.

receptori generali, in septem marcis per receptionem David Steuart, ipso presente et fatente super compotum, iiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., pro quibus respondebit. Et ortulano palatii de Linlythqw pro reparatione gardini ejusdem, percipienti octo marcas pro una celdra farrine et viginti solidos pecunie de precepto domini regis literatorio de anno compoti, vj ℔. vj ß. viij ₫., pro quibus idem ortulanus obligatur reddere annuatim ad expensas domicilii domini regis ij barilia cepum ij firlotas mustardi, pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Kincavile extendentium ad viginti quinque libras sex solidos et octo denarios unam celdram ordei duas celdras avenarum in anno concessarum Patricio Hamiltoun, militi, in feodifirma pro viginti quinque libris pecunie absque victualibus per cartam sub magno sigillo, de quibus assignatur decem libre pro custodia palatii de Linlythqw et superius allocate, et dominus rex mandavit allocare residuum dictarum firmarum prefato Patricio cum victualibus in feodo suo pro toto tempore vite sue per literas sub signeto, quarum tenor registratur in rotulo anni quingentesimi decimi, de terminis compoti, xv ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. j celdra ordei ij celdre avenarum. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Kingsyde existentibus in manibus Thome Schaw, principalis coci domini regis, et remissis eidem de anno compoti, xx ß. Et per liberationem factam Jacobo Scot in averia regis in sex celdris quatuor bollis avenarum intratis in libris domicilii ostensis super compotum, vj celdre iiij bolle avenarum. Et Thome Craw, pistori in tribus celdris una bolla frumenti, ac Martino Huntar pistori, in tribus celdris frumenti de firmis predictis, ut patet per eorum acquittantias ostensas super compotum, vj celdre j bolla frumenti, pro quibus dicti pistores respondebunt. Et per solutionem factam Andree episcopo Cathanensi, receptori generali, in quatuor libris pecunie una libra piperis una libra cimini, ipso presente et per receptionem David Stewart fatente solutionem super compotum, iiij ℔. j libra piperis j libra cimini.

Respondebit Andreas episcopus Cathinensis, receptor.

Respondebit ortulanus de Linlythqw.

Respondebit Jacobus Scot.

Respondebunt Craw et Huntar, pistores.

Respondebit Andreas episcopus Cathinensis, receptor.

Et per liberationem factam Alexandro Balfoure in sex celdris decem bollis ordei de precepto, dicto Alexandro per acquittantiam Archibaldi Dawson et confessionem David Balfoure fatente solutionem super compotum, vj celdre x bolle ordei, pro quibus dictus Alexander respondebit. Summa expensarum, j^{c}lxxiiij ℔. xvj ß. vj ₫. vj celdre j bolla frumenti vij celdre x bolle ordei viij celdre iiij bolle avenarum j libra piperis j libra cimini. Et sic restant viij ℔. iiij ₫. xl celdre carbonum j celdra xiij bolle ij pecce frumenti ij firlote ordei ij pecce iij celdre avenarum.

Respondebit Alexander Balfour.

Memorandum quod Unicorn cepit solutionem sui feodi in dicto rotulo compoti de Linlythqw, licet idem feodum sit sibi allocatum in compoto rotulatoris ejusdem anni.

Foresta de Ettrik.

Compotum Alexandri domini Hume, magni camerarii Scotie, receptoris firmarum et reddituum foreste de Ettrik, [*Edinburgh, 17 July 1512, from 30 July 1511; 2 terms*], videlicet Ad Vincula Sancti Petri et Omnium Sanctorum infra hoc compotum.

Idem onerat se in primis de j^{m}lxxij ℔. iij ß. ix ₫. per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Warda de Tueda.

Item idem onerat se de vj^{c}xvj ℔. x ß. per integras firmas warde de Tueda dominii foreste de Ettrik de terminis compoti, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni Domini etc. quingentesimi undecimi. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Warda de Yarrou.

Item idem onerat se de ix^{c}xxxiij ℔. firmarum warde de Yarrou dicti dominii de terminis compoti, que perticulariter scribuntur in dicto rotulo anni Domini millesimi quingentesimi undecimi. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Warda de Ettrik.

Item idem onerat se de j^{m}j^{c}xxiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. firmarum warde de Ettrik dicti dominii de terminis compoti que perticulariter scribuntur in dicto rotulo anni etc. quingentesimi undecimi. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis preter arreragia, ij^{m}vj^{c}lxxij ℔. xvj ß. viij ₫. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, iij^{m}vij^{c}xlv ℔. v ₫.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti in summa ducentarum marcarum concessa Patricio Creichtoun militi pro custodia castri de Edinburgh de anno compoti, j^{c}xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et Fratribus Carmilitis Passagii Sancte Margarete in elimosina regis de anno compoti ex tollerantia ejusdem, vj ℔. vj ß. Et per decidentiam firmarum loci de Tynnes assedati David Hoppringill seniori pro viginti quatuor libris decem solidis de terminis compoti, xxv ℔. x ß. Et per decidentiam firmarum locorum de Hangitschau, Leuinishop, et Hairhede assedatorum Johanni Murray de Faulohill pro viginti sex libris quatuordecim solidis de dictis terminis compoti, j^{c}xxiij ℔. vj ß. Et per decidentiam locorum de Galloschelis, Mosilee, et Blindlee, assedatorum David Hoppringill juniori, suis fratribus et matri, pro viginti septem libris octodecim solidis per literas sub privato, de dicto anno compoti, j^{c}xij ℔. ij ß. Et eidem de firmis locorum de Montberngeris Estir et Westir, Catslak, Blakgrane, Hololee, et Thornelee, extendentibus ad tricentas marcas, spectantibus Patricio Creichtoun de Cranstounriddale militi, ultra sibi superius allocata, solutis Andree episcopo Cathanensi, receptori generali, in completam solutionem quingentarum marcarum terminorum Petri Ad Vincula et Omnium Sanctorum anni Domini etc. quingentesimi undecimi, per deliberationem Willelmi Adamsoun, burgensis de Edinburgh, de centum libris magistro Johanni Murray ad solvendum financiam factam in Edinburgh pro domino rege, et aliis centum libris per receptionem David Stewart et deliberatis per dictum Willelmum, dicto receptore per suas binas acquittantias fatente solutionem super compotum, ij^{c} ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem de firmis loci de Warmwode extendentibus ad octo libras remissis magistro Johanni Murray de anno compoti, viij ℔. Et eidem de firmis et introitibus foreste de Ettrik extendentibus ad mille centum quinquaginta libras quatuordecim solidos et novem denarios, solutis Andree episcopo Cathanensi, receptori generali, per receptionem David Stewart, dicto receptore

Respondebit Andreas episcopus Cathanensis, receptor.

Respondebit idem receptor.

presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, j^{m}j^{c}l ℔. xiiij ß. ix đ., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem per solutionem factam domino Andree Cunynghaim, rectori de Louchow, per assignationem dicti receptoris, de dictis firmis in viginti duabus libris decem solidis, dicto receptore fatente assignationem ac dicto rectore solutionem super compotum, xxij ℔. x ß., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem de firmis loci dimedii, videlicet orientalis, de Bowhill de arreragiis compotantis extendentis ad viginti marcas, ex eo quod bona dicti loci post mortem Johannis Murray de Faulohill erant depredata et rapta per maleficos sic quod occupator ejusdem firmas solvere non poterat, et propterea dominus rex remisit dictas firmas Thome Murray, occupatori hujusmodi loci, prout constabat auditoribus super compotum, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et eidem de introitibus feodifirme locorum de Dauloriane, Wardlishop, et Aldinishop, extendentibus ad triginta libras, spectantibus Waltero Scott de Buccleuch et sue matri, eis remissis per dominum regem, thesaurario testante remissionem super compotum, xxx ℔. Et eidem de introitu sex librarum loci de Howfurde spectantis Alexandro Scott et in triginta libris de firmis loci de Yair spectantis Willelmo Ker per dictas personas dicto receptori solutis, xxxvj ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Summa harum expensarum, j^{m}viij^{c}lxj ℔. ij ß. j đ. Et sic restant j^{m}viij^{c}lxxxiij ℔. xviij ß. iiij đ.

Do.

Do.

Respondebit Andreas episcopus Cathanensis, receptor.

De quibus allocate compotanti per solutionem factam dicto receptori in centum nonaginta novem libris de dictis firmis et introitibus, dicto receptore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, j^{c}lxxxxix ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et compotanti pro feodo suo gardianatus mediarum et orientalium marchiarum versus Angliam, percipienti in anno ducentas libras de dictis firmis, de anno compoti, ij^{c} ℔. Et eidem compotanti pro feodo suo domicilii de eodem anno, xl ℔. Et eidem compotanti pro custodia fortalitii de Neuwark de firmis loci de Catarmauch per literas sub privato de anno compoti, xvj ℔. Et eidem de firmis et introitibus locorum, videlicet

triginta duarum librarum introitus de Blakhauch spectantium David Hume, filio domini de Weddirburn, et triginta octo librarum firmarum dicti loci spectantium eidem David, et viginti octo librarum firmarum loci de Hertwodmyris spectantium Elizabeth Stewart, et quinque librarum excrescentie firmarum de Hairthern de anno decimo spectantium Johanni Liddall, triginta librarum firmarum de Hairthern concessarum Jacobo Stewart, et tricentarum sexaginta librarum firmarum nove excrescentie et introituum trium locorum spectantium compotanti, et quatuordecim librarum excrescentie firmarum de Quhithop spectantium sponse domini de Dalhousy, et sexdecim solidorum ejusdem loci, extendentibus in toto ad quingintas septem libras sexdecim solidos dictis personis per dominum regem remissas per literas sub signeto et subscriptione ostensas super compotum, v^{c}vij ℔. xvj ß. Et eidem de firmis locorum de Ettrikforest extendentibus ad centum octodecim libras, spectantibus Ade Scot et Waltero Scott suo filio, eis remissis per dominum regem per literas sub signeto et subscriptione ostensas super compotum, j^{c}xviij ℔. Summa harum expensarum, j^{m}lxxx ℔. xvj ß. Et sic restant viij^{c}iij ℔. ij ß. iiij đ.

De quibus allocatur compotanti de firmis certorum locorum videlicet Falwodschele extendentibus ad quadraginta unam libras tresdecim solidos quatuor denarios, Eltreif ad centum marcas, Faulishop ad triginta unam libras, Schawis ad triginta duas libras, Deiphop ad duodecim libras, Langcleuchhede ad octo libras, extendentibus in toto ad centum nonaginta unam libras sex solidos octo denarios, et de arreragiis compotantis, ex eo quod dicta loca erant assedata quondam Johanni Murray de Faulohill ad festum Penthecostes anno decimo et statim post hujusmodi assedationem infra quindenam aut eocirca dictus Johannes sublatus erat de medio sic quod dicta loca non poterat occupare, et relicta erant vasta non occupata, ita quod rex firmas earundem sibi vendicare non poterat, quare domini auditores compotantem de dictis firmis exonerare mandarunt, j^{c}lxxxxj ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et dicto receptori in

viginti septem libris et decem solidis per receptionem David Stewart, dicto receptore per suam acquittantiam fatente solutionem super compotum, xxvij ℔. x ß., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem de introitu locorum de Sithop assedatorum quondam David Hoppringle seniori, extendente ad quinquaginta libras, ex eo quod dictus David statim post hujusmodi assedationem sibi factam renunciavit eidem coram dominis commissariis et sic introitum solvere non debuisset, prout constabat auditoribus super compotum, l ℔. Et compotanti pro feodo suo et laboribus circa inductionem firmarum dicte foreste extendentibus in anno ad quinquaginta libras, de anno compoti et anno precedente hoc compotum, j^{c} ℔. Et remisse Jacobo Murray de firmis loci de Kershop propter vastitatem ejusdem, ix ℔. x ß. Summa harum expensarum, iij^{c}lxxviij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et sic restant iiij^{c}xxiiij ℔. xv ß. viij đ.

Respondebit episcopus Cathanensis, receptor.

De quibus allocatur compotanti de firmis loci de Kirkhop extendentibus ad quatuordecim libras spectantibus Willelmo Cranstoun de eodem, sibi remissis per dominum regem per literas sub signeto et subscriptione ostensas super compotum, xiiij ℔. Et eidem de firmis loci de Braidmedowis extendentibus ad triginta libras spectantibus Patricio Murray sibi remissis per dominum regem per literas sub signeto et subscriptione ostensas super compotum, xxx ℔. Et eidem in viginti libris de feodo Johannis Murray de Faulohill de firmis dicti dominii per preceptum domini regis, dicto receptore testante preceptum super compotum, xx ℔. Summa harum expensarum, lxiiij ℔. Et sic restant iij^{c}lx ℔. xv ß. viij đ., unacum introitibus inferius oneratis.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam dicto receptori in quadraginta libris super compotum, xl ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Summa hujus patet. Et sic restant iij^{c}xx ℔. xv ß. viij đ.

Respondebit idem receptor.

Introitus. Item idem onerat se de l ℔. de introitu loci de Caldenheid, assedati in feodifirma. Et de viij ℔., introitus loci de Bonleso per consimilem assedationem. Et de l ℔.

loci de Garlacleuch et Blakhous per consimilem assedationem. Et de 1 ℔. introitus loci de Fawodschele. Et de 1 ℔. loci de Eltreif. Et de 1 ℔. loci de Eldinhop. Et de ix ℔. dimedii loci ejusdem. Et de xlv ℔. introitus loci de Duchquhir per consimilem assedationem feodifirme tenentibus earundem factam. Summa hujus oneris, iij^{c}xij ℔. Et sic restant unacum resta precedente vj^{c}xxxij ℔. xv ß. viij đ.

Compotum Alexandri Irwin de Drum, intromissoris terrarum de Kintor, Coule, et Oneile, [*Edinburgh, 28 July 1512, from 28 August 1511.*] Kintor, Coule, Oneile.

Idem onerat se de ix^{c}lxiij ℔. xvij ß. iiij đ. lxxxxij martis vj^{xx}viij mutonibus xvj celdris ordei xvj celdris avenarum lxxxxvj duodenis caponum et pultriarum per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de xlv ℔. iiij martis dictis custummartis viij mutonibus vj duodenis caponum et pultriarum j celdra ordei j celdra avenarum per integras firmas thanagii de Kintor de terminis compoti. Et de x ℔. j marta per integras firmas de Coule de dicto anno. Et de xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. ij martis per integras firmas terrarum de Oneile nuncupatarum Cors et Kincragy de eodem anno. Et de vj ℔. terrarum de Cochris. Et de x ℔. de Abiryelde de anno compoti. Summa hujus oneris, lxxxiiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. vij marte viij mutones vj duodene caponum et pultriarum j celdra ordei j celdra avenarum. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, j^{m}xlviiij ℔. iiij ß. lxxxxix marte vj^{xx}xvj mutones xvij celdre ordei xvij celdre avenarum v^{xx}ij duodene caponum et pultriarum.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocate compotanti per solutionem factam episcopo Aberdonensi percipienti annuatim quatuor libras de dicto thanagio et tres marcas cum dimedia de Coule et Oneile pro secundis decimis sibi debitis de anno compoti, vi ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et per solutionem factam Andree episcopo Cathanensi, receptori

generali, in decem libris et pro una marta in quindecim solidis per compotantem de firmis de Coule spectante eidem in feodifirma hereditarie de anno compoti, x ℔. j marta, pro quibus respondebit. Et dicto rotulatori in viginti libris de termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti per manus Johannis Lesly de firmis de Kintor per receptionem David Steuart, dicto receptore per suam acquittantiam fatente solutionem super compotum, xx ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solutionem factam dicto receptori in undecim libris de firmis de Cors et Kincragy et in triginta solidis pro duabus martis de termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti per manus Patricii Forbes et per receptionem dicti David, et dicto receptore per consimilem acquittantiam fatente solutionem super compotum, xj ℔. ij marte. Et eidem per solutionem factam eidem receptori in triginta una libris de firmis thanagii de Kintor a Johanne Lesley per receptionem David Stewart, dicto receptore per suam acquittiantiam fatente solutionem super compotum, xxxj ℔. Et dicto receptori in triginta duobus denariis de firmis dicti thanagii anni quingentesimi undecimi, et in triginta duobus denariis dictarum firmarum anni compoti per dictum Johannem Lesly, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, v ß. iiij đ., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, lxxviij ℔. xij ß. iij marte. Et sic restant ix^{c}lxix ℔. xij ß. lxxxxvj marte vj^{xx}xvj mutones xvij celdre ordei xvij celdre avenarum v^{xx}ij duodene caponum et pultriarum.

Respondebit episcopus Cathanensis, receptor.

Respondebit idem receptor, pro xv ß.

Respondebit episcopus Cathinensis, receptor.

Respondebit idem receptor, pro xxx ß.

Respondebit idem receptor.

Garviauch. Compotum Johannis Leslie, assignati Willelmi Forbes de Towis, receptoris firmarum dominii de Garviauch, pro terminis assedationis ipsius Willelmi, [*Edinburgh, 30 July 1512, from 8 August 1511.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de j^{c}lj ℔. xj martis xvj duodenis pultriis vj duodenis caponum per integras firmas terrarum de Garviauch de anno compoti. Et de iiij ℔. iij ß. iiij đ. de focagio de Westhall et Kirktoun de termino Sancti Martini, quia tunc redditur tantum. Et de j celdra ij bollis ordei vocati tollbeir de dicto anno

compoti, que omnia scribuntur particulariter in rotulo anni quingentesimi tertii. Summa hujus oneris, j^{c}lv ℔. iij ß. iiij đ. xj marte vj duodene caponum xvj duodene pultriarum j celdra ij bolle ordei.

De quibus allocate compotanti in firmis husbandorum pro martis, allocando pro qualibet marta quinque solidos in eorum firmis, de anno compoti, lv ß. Et eidem per solutionem factam Andree episcopo Cathinensi, receptori generali, in septuaginta una libris de dictis firmis de termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti a domino Johanne Gardner, capellano, nomine compotantis per receptionem David Stewart, dicto receptore per suam acquittantiam fatente solutionem super compotum, lxxj ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem per solutionem factam Andree episcopo Cathinensi, thesaurario, in septuaginta quinque libris decem solidis per receptionem David Stewart, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, lxxv ℔. x ß., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, j^{c}xlix ℔. v ß. Et sic restant v ℔. xviij ß. iiij đ. xj marte vj duodene caponum xvj duodene pultriarum j celdra ij bolle ordei.

Respondebit episcopus Cathanensis, receptor.

Do.

Compotum Henrici domini de Sancto Claro, arrendi- Orknay et tarii de Orkna et Schetland redditum apud Edinburgh Schetland. per eundem,* [*23 July 1512, from 22 August 1511 to*

* Jacobus Dei gratia rex Scotorum, omnibus probis hominibus suis ad quos presentes litere pervenerint salutem. Quia ob specialem favorem quem gerimus dilecto consanguineo et consiliario nostro Henrico domino Sinclar in suis fidelitate, assidua cura, diligentia, et bono servitio firmam confidentiam habentes, facimus constituimus et ordinamus dictum Henricum magistrum omnium nostrarum machinarum et artilyerie, dando et committendo sibi totam curam et gubernationem earundem cum omnibus ad hujusmodi spectantibus pro toto tempore vite sue, tenendum et habendum dictum officium principalis magistri artilyerie dicto Henrico domino Sinclar cum omnibus ad dictum officium pertinentibus, ac cum omnibus et singulis privilegiis et libertatibus tam tempore pacis quam guerre ad dictum officium concernentibus et adeo libere sicut aliqui alii magistri artilyerie tempore nostro aut temporibus quondam nostrorum nobilissimorum progenitorum, quorum animabus propicietur Deus, habuerunt et visitarunt, cum potestate ad faciendum et substituendum deputatos et officiarios unum vel plures sub eo in dicto officio prout sibi magis expediens visum fuerit pro directione, bona regula, et custodia

3 August next] et sic de duobus terminis, videlicet Penthecostes ultimo preterito et Sancti Petri Ad Vincula proximo futuro infra hoc compotum.

Idem onerat se in primis de lxxxx li. per arerragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de iiij^{c}xxxiij li. vj s. viij d. per integras firmas dominiorum de Orknay et Schetland de terminis compoti, assedatorum compotanti pro dicta summa annuatim per literas domini regis sub magno sigillo, ut patet in eisdem. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, v^{c}xxiij li. vj s. viij d.

De quibus allocate compotanti de firmis insule de Burrey concesse ecclesie cathedrali Orkadensi in perpetuam elimosinam per dominum regem modernum

dicte artilyerie ad nostri et regni nostri honorem et proficuum, pro quibus ipse Henricus respondere tenebitur, pro cujus quidem officii exercitatione dedimus et concessimus ac tenore presentium damus et concedimus eidem nostro consanguineo summam centum librarum usualis monete regni nostri in suo feodo pro toto tempore vite sue de nostris thecis per thesaurarium nostrum nunc presentem et qui pro tempore fuerit ad duos anni terminos festa, videlicet Penthecostes et Sancti Martini in hieme, per equales portiones persolvendam, unacum suis expensis in esculentis et poculentis sibi et octo aliis personis in nostra aula diatim cum sibi placuerit habentibus, ac cum omnibus aliis feodis, privilegiis, et devoriis predicti officii debitis et consuetis, et prout alii magistri artalyerie pro eodem temporibus retroactis habuerunt, libere, quiete, plenarie, integre, honorifice, bene et in pace, absque revocatione aut contradictione quacuncunque. Quare universis ligeis et subditis nostris quorum interest vel interesse poterit stricte precipimus et mandamus quatenus dicto Henrico suisque deputatis et officiariis in omnibus et singulis dictum officium concernentibus prompte respondeant, pareant, et intendant, sub omni pena que competere poterit in hac parte. Precipimus etiam thesaurario nostro nunc presenti et qui pro tempore fuerit quatenus persolvat eidem nostro consanguineo dictum suum feodum annuatim ad terminos predictos, incipiendo ad festum Penthecostes datam presentium proximo sequentem. Mandamus insuper scaccarii nostri auditoribus qui pro tempore fuerint quatenus faciant allocationem dicte summe prefato nostro thesaurario, solutionem ejusdem facienti in compoto suo reddendo gratanter durante tempore predicto et hujusmodi nostris literis semel coram eis super compotum in nostro scaccario et in rotulis ejusdem registratis. Datum sub magno sigillo apud Striveling decimotertio die mensis Martii anno Domini millesimo qungentesimo decimo et regni nostri vicesimo tertio.

extendentis ad viginti libras in anno, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti, xx ℔. Et eidem per solutionem factam Andree episcopo Cathinensi, receptori generali, in octuaginta libris secundo Julii ultimo preterito ac in centum quindecim libris novemdecim solidis octo denariis obolo de firmis predictis, ipso presente et per binas acquittantias suas fatente solutionem super compotum, j^{c}lxxxxv ℔. xix ß. viij ₫. ob., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem per solutionem factam Dougallo Hannay et David Dronare, falconariis, ad eorum expensas in partibus Orkadie et Schetlandie pro nisis importandis de mandato domini regis per tempus compoti, xx ℔. Et per solutionem factam dicto receptori in quinquaginta libris, ipso presente et per allocationem ejusdem in feodo compotantis de termino Penthecostes hujus compoti, l ℔. pro quibus idem receptor respondebit. Et eidem in sexaginta porcis liberatis ad expensas domicilii domini regis et ad expensas navium, allocando pro quolibet porco sex solidos pecunie, Thoma Schau, archicoco domini regis, ex parte rotulatoris fatente receptionem super compotum, xviij ℔. Et eidem in duodecim martis salsis liberatis per compotantem ad expensas domicilii domini regis et non intratis in libris ejusdem, allocando pro qualibet marta duodecim solidos, Jacobo Wilson in lardinaria fatente receptionem dictarum martarum per suas literas super compotum, vij ℔. iiij ß. Et eidem in quinquies viginti quatuordecim martis salsis pretium pecii duodecim solidi, unacum quinque martis libere donatis eisdem, ac in sexaginta quatuor porcis pretium pecie sex solidi, intratis in novis libris domicilii domini regis duodecimo Augusti anno quingentesimo duodecimo de mandato Andree episcopi Cathanensis, receptoris generalis, per receptionem Jacobi Wilsoune in lardinaria, ipso per suum scriptum fatente super compotum, lxxxvij ℔. xij ß. pro quibus idem receptor respondebit. Et per solutionem factam Andree episcopo Cathinensi, receptori generali, in centum marcis, ipso presente et fatente super compotum, lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., pro quibus

Respondebit Andreas episcopus Cathanensis, receptor.

Do.

Respondebit Jacobus Wilson in lardinaria pro martis et porcis.

Respondebit Andreas episcopus Cathanensis, receptor.

Do.

Respondebit Andreas episcopus Cathanensis, receptor.

etiam respondebit. Summa expensarum, iiij^{c}lxv ℔. ix ß. ob. Et sic restant lvij ℔. xvij ß. vij ₰.

Bute.

Compotum Niniani Steuart, camerarii de Bute, [*Edinburgh, 26 July 1512, from 2 August 1511.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de xiij ß. xj ₰. xj celdris xv bollis ordei x celdris avenarum ix martis per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem, que victualia, ut asserit compotans, restant super comitem de Levinax ante ingressum compotantis ad officium camerariatus. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Item idem onerat se de lxvj ℔. iij ß. iiij ₰. per integras firmas dicti dominii infra parochiam de Kingarth de duobus terminis compoti. Et de lxxv ℔. xix ß. xj ₰. per integras firmas ejusdem dominii infra parochiam de Rothissay. Et de xj celdris xv bollis ordei x celdris avenarum xlj martis ij quarteris marte. Et de j celdra viij bollis farrine avenatice molendini de Rothissay, per integras firmas dominii de Rothissay, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni quingentesimi septimi. Summa hujus oneris, j^{c}xlij ℔. iij ß. iij ₰. xj celdre xv bolle ordei j celdre viij bolle farrine avenatice x celdre avenarum xlj marte ij quarteris marte. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, j^{c}xlij ℔. xvij ß. ij ₰. xxiij celdre xiiij bolle [ordei] xx celdre avenarum l marte ij quarteris j celdra viij bolle farrine avenatice.

[*Discharge. To chaplains in Rothissay Castle, at risk, £6 5s. 4d.; annualrent to accountant, £16 13s. 4d.; custody of Castle, £26 13s. 4d.; and John Huntar, £1, 2 bolls oats; as p. 79.*] Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Kerelawmond, Litill Loupas, Mekill Loupas, extendentibus ad sex libras sexdecim solidos octo denarios decem bollas unam firlotam ordei quinque bollas unam firlotam avenarum duas martas, concessis magistro Henrico Leich, cirugico, per literas domini regis sub magno sigillo ad vitam in feodo suo alias ostensas super compotum, de anno compoti, vj ℔. xvj ß. viij ₰. x bolle j firlota ordei v bolle j firlota avenarum ij marte, quarum literarum tenor registratur in dorso presentis rotuli. Et

husbandis de Bute pro triginta octo martis novem celdris decem bollis avenarum debitis annuatim de dicta insula, pro quarum qualibet marta allocantur husbandis decem solidi et pro bolla avenarum duodecim denarii in eorum firmis, de anno compoti, xvij ℔. x ß. Et Johanni Reide pro custodia foreste de Bute per preceptum domini regis literatorium alias ostensum super compotum, xvj ß. viij ₫. Et compotanti pro feodo suo camerariatus de anno compoti, v ℔. xv bolle ordei. Summa expensarum, lxxx ℔. ix ß. iiij ₫. j celdra ix bolle j firlota ordei ij celdre v bolle j firlota avenarum ij marte. Et sic restant lxij ℔. vij ß. x ₫. xxij celdre iiij bolle iij firlote ordei xvij celdre x bolle iij firlote avenarum xlviij marte ij quarteris j celdra viij bolle farrine avenatice.

Compotum Ricardi Nicholsone, camerarii baronie et terrarum de Dirltoun in warda regis existentium, [*Edinburgh, 27 July 1512, from 21 July 1511.*] Dirltoun.

Idem onerat se in primis de vj^{c}iiij ℔. xij ß. ij ₫. j^{m}iij^{c} cuniculis per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de j^{c}xxiij ℔. ix ß. ix ₫. per integras firmas proprietatis baronie et terrarum de Dirltoun in warda regis existentium de duobus terminis hujus compoti. Et de ij^{c}lviij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. per integras firmas terrarum spectantium liberetenentibus dicte baronie de eisdem terminis. Et de vj^{c} cuniculis pro cuniculariis et le linkis de Dirltoun de anno compoti, que omnia particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni quingentesimi sexti. Summa hujus oneris, iij^{c}lxxxj ℔. xvj ß. v ₫. vj^{c} cuniculi. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, ix^{c}lxxxvj ℔. viij ß. vij ₫. j^{m}ix^{c} cuniculi.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocate compotanti de firmis terrarum de Menslaismur spectantibus Leoni armorum sibi concessis per literas domini regis durante warda alias super compotum, de anno compoti, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Saltcottis concessis magistro Willelmo Wawane per literas domini regis durante warda

extendentibus ad septuaginta septem libras tresdecim solidos quatuor denarios, ut patet in rotulo anni quingentesimi septimi, de anno compoti, lxxvij ℔. xiij ℈. iiij ₰. Et per decidentiam firmarum Gilberti Duns assignatarum eidem pro octodecim marcis durante warda, licet compotans oneratur cum viginti quinque marcis, de eodem anno, iiij ℔. xiij ℈. iiij ₰. Et per decidentiam firmarum de Cokilmyln assignato Willelmo Haliburtoun libero tenenti earundem pro decem marcis durante warda ut supra, et compotans oneratur cum viginti marcis annuatim, de eodem anno, vj ℔. xiij ℈. iiij ₰. Et eidem de firmis terrarum dominicalium de Dirltoun, ville ejusdem, terrarum de Gulyne, et certorum annuorum reddituum ejusdem, tertiis earundem deductis, extendentibus in anno ad sexaginta octo libras tresdecim solidos quatuor denarios, concessis Cristine domine Dirltoun per literas sub privato alias ostensas super compotum, de anno compoti, lxviij ℔. xiij ℈. iiij ₰. Et de firmis terrarum de Estfentoun Skraling spectantium quondam Johanni Fentoun de eodem, extendentium in anno ad quadraginta libras, que sunt tenandrie, ex eo quod dominus rex concessit wardam earundem Johanni Broune de Comercolstoun per consimiles literas alias ostensas super compotum, de anno compoti, xl ℔. Et de firmis terrarum de Congiltoun extendentium in anno ad quadraginta libras, remissis Henrico Corgiltoun de eodem per literas domini regis sub signeto et subscriptione durante voluntate ejusdem usque novum contrarium mandatum in scriptis de dicto anno, xl ℔. Et per solutionem factam Andree episcopo Cathanensi, receptori generali, recipienti super compotum de dictis firmis, xx ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, ij^{c}lxxj ℔. Et sic restant vij^{c}xv ℔. viij ℈. vij ₰. j^{m}ix^{c} cuniculi.

Respondebit episcopus Cathanensis, receptor.

Fiffe. Compotum reverendissimi in Cristo patris Jacobi archiepiscopi Glasguensis, camerarii dominii de Fiffe, [*Edinburgh, 14 July 1512,*] per Andream Mathisoun, ejus deputatum [*from 12 July 1511.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de vj^{c}xvij ℔. v ß. x đ. per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de iiij ℔. j celdra x bollis ij firlotis ij peccis avenarum de firmis terrarum de Mairstoun in quarterio de Edin assedatarum in feodifirma de duobus terminis compoti. Et de xxij ℔ de firmis terrarum de Ramorgany et Laufeilde similiter assedatarum in feodifirma. Et de xx ℔. ij celdris frumenti ij celdris viij bollis ordei xviij caponibus xlviij pultriis de Ferny. Et de xxxix ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. j celdra xiiij bollis frumenti ij celdris iiij bollis ordei xlviij caponibus xxiiij pultriis de firmis de Rothulit cum molendino et brasina earundem. Et de xxix ℔. vj ß. viij đ. iij celdris iiij bollis frumenti iiij celdris iiij bollis ordei viij caponibus lx pultriis de firmis terrarum de Ardett. Et de xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. xvj caponibus molendini ejusdem vocati Munisymylne. Et de xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. de Ferryfeild et Boynfeild. Et de lxxx ℔. de firmis terrarum de Luthrye. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. molendini de Bello assedati in feodifirma de duobus terminis compoti, xij capones xxiiij pultrie. Item idem onerat se de xx ß. de Murefeild non assedato adhuc in feodifirma. Et de v ℔. vj ß. viij đ. molendini de Luthre. Et de xviij ℔. de Estirbalgarvy. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. j celdra xij bollis frumenti j celdra xv bollis ij firlotis cum bina parte firlote ordei xxiiij caponibus xlviij pultriis de Star. Et de xx ℔. j celdra iiij bollis frumenti j celdra viij bollis ordei xxiiij caponibus xxiiij pultriis de Murthocarny. Et de xx ℔. de Thomastoun cum molendino ejusdem. Et de x ℔. ij celdris viij bollis frumenti iij celdris ij bollis ordei xxiiij caponibus de Estirdron. Et de x ℔. xxiiij caponibus molendini de le Cottoun de Dron. Et de x ℔. molendini fullonum unacum warda de Cupro que adhuc minime assedantur in feodifirma in quarterio de Edin. Summa hujus oneris, iij^{c}xlij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. xij celdre x bolle frumenti xv celdre ix bolle ij firlote cum bina parte firlote ordei j celdra x bolle ij firlote ij pecce avenarum j^{c}lxxviij capones j^{c}v^{xx}viij pultrie.

Quarterium de Edin.

Quarterium de Lundoris.

Item idem onerat se de xj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. xij caponibus de firmis molendini de Deyn preter annuum redditum debitum abbati de Lundoris assedati in feodifirma de duobus terminis compoti. Et de xl ℔. j celdra viij bollis avenarum xxxij caponibus lxiiij pultriis de firmis de Auldlundoris cum cotagiis, ortis, et brasina earundem, assedatis in feodifirma, licet in rotulo immediate precedenti hoc compotum onerabatur dicta villa cum cotagiis, ortis, et brasina cum quinquaginta libris et quinquies viginti et duabus pultriis, quia dominus rex assedavit hujusmodi villam de Auldlundoris cum cotagiis, ortis, et brasina ut supra in feodifirma per cartam sub magno sigillo Alexandro Kincragy pro quadraginta libris et sexaginta quatuor pultriis cum ceteris devoriis, et mandavit dominis auditoribus scaccarii per suum preceptum sub signeto et subscriptione extrahere de rotulis et rentali dictas decem libras unacum triginta octo pultriis imperpetuum et in rotulis et rentali summam in dicta carta contentam tantum intrare, dictis carta et precepto ostensis super compotum. Et de x ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. de Inchry assedato ut supra. Et de xxx ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. de Wodmyln assedato in feodifirma de duobus terminis hujus compoti. Item idem onerat se de iij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. de Parkhill infra quarterium de Lundoris de terminis compoti non assedato in feodifirma. Et de xxxvj ℔. vj ß. viij đ. ij celdris avenarum de Dunmur cum prato ejusdem. Et de xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. de Kinlouch cum fabrili et molendino earundem. Et de xiiij ℔. xij bollis avenarum de Cullessy cum molendino de terminis compoti nondum assedatis in feodifirma, ut patet in rentali. Summa hujus oneris, j^{c}lxviij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. iiij celdre iiij bolle avenarum xliiij capones lxiiij pultrie.

Quarterium de Uchtirmukti.

Item idem onerat se de xiiij ℔. iiij ß. j celdra xj bollis frumenti ij celdris j bolla iij firlotis ordei x aucis xxxvj pultriis cum parte sex celdrarum avenarum per integras firmas prime partis dominii de Uchtirmukty de duobus terminis hujus compoti, assedate in feodifirma. Et de xiiij ℔. iiij ß. j celdra xj bollis frumenti ij celdris j bolla iij firlotis ordei x aucis xxvj pultriis secunde partis de

Uchtirmukty assedate in feodifirma. Et de xvj ℔. xvj ß. ij celdris frumenti ij celdris viij bollis ordei xij aucis xxiiij pultriis cum parte avenarum de Bondhalf. Et de lvj ß. viij đ. v bollis j firlota frumenti vj bollis ij firlotis ordei ij aucis vj pultriis cum parte avenarum de Gerveslande. Et de iiij ℔. iiij ß. xij caponibus xxiiij pultriis de Marislande de Uchtirmukty. Et de vij ℔. xv ß. iiij đ. vj bollis ordei lxxxxv pultriis de firmis cottagiorum de Uchtirmukty. Et de vj celdris avenarum annuatim solvendis de terris prescriptis. Et de v ℔. ij celdris viij bollis avenarum xviij pultriis de Newtoun de Balcancoll. Et de xxiiij ℔. de Westirrossy. Et de x ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. xxiiij pultriis occidentalis partis de Stramiglo cum molendino ejusdem. Et de xxiiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. ij celdris viij bollis ordei v celdris avenarum lxxij pultriis de Estircasch cum domo stante in communi de Casche. Et de iiij ℔. de firmis medietatis de Kilquhisch assedate in feodifirma de duobus terminis compoti. Item idem onerat se de x ℔. de le Myris de Uchtirmukty non assedato in feodifirma de terminis compoti. Et de ij celdris viij bollis avenarum j apro xij caponibus molendini de Uchtirmukty. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. xij caponibus molendini de Lumquhat. Et de vj ℔. j celdra frumenti ij celdris viij bollis ordei x bollis avenarum de Estirrossy. Et de v ℔. vj ß. viij đ. xxiiij caponibus Aule de Rossy. Et de v ℔. vj ß. viij đ. de Bannachty. Et de xx ℔. de Petlochty et Brodland cum pertinentiis. Et de xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. de Urquhart. Et de xvij ß. viij đ. alterius medietatis de Kilquhisch non assedate in feodifirma, ut patet in rentali. Summa hujus oneris, j^{c}lxxxxvij ℔. vj celdre xj bolle j firlota frumenti xij celdre viij bolle ordei xvj celdre x bolle avenarum xxxiiij auce lx capones ij^{c}lxxxxv pultrie j auca.

Quarterium de Faulklande.

Item idem onerat se de viij ℔. j celdra iiij bollis ordei ij celdris viij bollis avenarum xxiiij caponibus per integras firmas terrarum de Balbreichy assedatarum in feodifirma de duobus terminis compoti. Et de ix ℔. xxxvj caponibus de Auldhall cum molendino de Balbreichy. Et de viij ℔. x bollis ordei j celdra iiij bollis

avenarum de Camrone. Et de x ℔. de firmis de Ballinkirk. Et de xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. ij celdris j bolla j firlota cum tertia parte firlote ordei iiij celdris ij bollis ij ferlotis ij peccis avenarum viij aucis xxxvj pultriis per integras firmas de le Kettill. Et de xvj ℔. j celdra v bollis j firlota frumenti j celdra x bollis ij firlotis ordei iij celdris v bollis iij firlotis iij peccis avenarum viij aucis xlviij pultriis de Fruchy. Et de xvj ℔. ij celdris viij bollis ordei v celdris avenarum viij aucis xlviij pultriis de Newtoun de Faukland. Et de x ℔. de firmis terrarum de Newtoun de Markinch assedatarum in feodifirma de terminis compoti. Item idem onerat se de xiij ß. iiij ₫. de firmis proprietatis de Ballingall. Et de ix ß. vj ₫. annui redditus dictarum terrarum. Et de liij ß. iiij ₫. j celdra x bollis ij firlotis cum bina parte firlote ordei xxiiij caponibus molendini de Fruchy. Et de xx ℔. de firmis burgalibus de Faukland. Et de j celdra iiij bollis brasii xxxvj pultriis molendini de Fauklande. Et de iiij ℔. xiiij ß. quatuor brasinarum et sex cottagiorum de Faukland. Et de xxv ß. fabrilis ejusdem. Et de xl ß. vj celdris avenarum de Ballinbla. Et de xx ß. de Dorno de terminis compoti, nunc assedato
Feodifirma. in feodifirma. Et de iiij barilibus ceparum pomerii de Faukland de duobus terminis compoti. Item idem onerat se de x ℔. j celdra iiij bollis ordei ij celdris viij bollis avenarum xviij pultriis de firmis de Drumtennande assedato in feodifirma de dictis duobus terminis compoti. Summa hujus oneris, j^{c}xxxiij ℔. xxij ₫. j celdra v bolle j ferlota frumenti xj celdre ij ferlote ordei xxiiij celdre xij bolle ij firlote j pecca avenarum j celdra iiij bolle brasii lxxxiiij capones j^{c}lxvj pultrie xxiiij auce iiij barilia ceparum.

Quarterium de Largo. Item idem onerat se de liij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. ix celdris frumenti xj celdris ordei j^{c} caponibus per integras firmas terrarum de Kingisbernis assedatarum in feodifirma de duobus terminis compoti, licet anno elapso onerabatur cum centum marcis pecunie cum victualibus et devoriis prescriptis, et propter sterilitatem dicte ville non possit

solvere dictas centum marcas, ideo dominus rex de consilio commissariorum et auditorum ordinaverat diminuere viginti marcas ejusdem summe, prout in rentali continetur. Et de xxv ℔ xiiij ß. vij đ. j celdra v bollis j firlota ij peccis frumenti ij celdris viij bollis iij firlotis ordei xlviij caponibus xlviij pultriis de Balcarrous cum molendino ejusdem. Et de xij ℔. iij ß. iiij đ. x bollis frumenti xij bollis ij firlotis ordei xij caponibus xxiiij pultriis medie partis de Newtoun de Reras assedate in feodifirma de duobus terminis compoti, ut patet in rentali. Item idem onerat se de x ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. j celdra x bollis frumenti ij celdris iiij bollis ordei v celdris avenarum de terris de Largo de terminis compoti. Et de vj ℔. j celdra iiij bollis ordei triginta duorum cotagiorum de Largo. Et de xl ß. ij bollis farrine avenatice molendini ejusdem. Et de xl ß. trium brasinarum de Largo. Et de iij ß. terre de Cragland. Et de xij đ. ejusdem terre spectantis quondam Thome Broun. Et de l ß. x bollis frumenti xij bollis ij firlotis ordei xij caponibus xxiiij pultriis alterius medietatis de Newtoun de Reras. Et de xiij ß. iiij đ. de Burnhous. Et de iiij ℔. j celdra iiij bollis ordei ij celdris viij bollis avenarum xij caponibus de Reras Nethir non assedato in feodifirma. Summa hujus oneris, j^{c}xix ℔. v ß. iij đ. xiij celdre iij bolle j firlota ij pecce frumenti xix celdre xiij bolle iij firlote ordei ij bolle farrine avenatice vij celdre viij bolle avenarum j^{c}lxxxiiij capones lxxxxvj pultrie.

Item idem onerat se de x ℔. de firmis prati de Uchtirmukti assedati in feodifirma de terminis compoti et de duobus terminis precedentibus hoc compotum. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Item idem onerat se de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. novi introitus molendini de Bello assedati in feodifirma. Et de x ℔. novi introitus de Newtoun de Markinch assedato ut supra. Et de xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. grassume terrarum de Estirdron per assedationem trium annorum tenentibus factam. Et de lxxx ℔. novi introitus terrarum de Luthry assedatarum in feodifirma ut supra. Et de viij ℔. de

Introitus et grassume.

introitu tertie partis de Westir Rossy assedate infra tempus compoti in feodifirma. Et de xx ß. de introitu terrarum de Drono assedatarum in feodifirma per idem tempus. Et de iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. de firmis dicte tertie partis de Westir Rossy de anno precedente hoc compotum et hoc anno minime onerato. Summa hujus oneris, j^{c}xxxv ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Summa totalis onerationis in pecunia preter arreragia, j^{m}j^{c}vj ℔. v ₰. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis in pecunia, j^{m}vij^{c}xxiij ℔. vj ß. iij ₰. Summa totalis frumenti, xxxiij celdre xiij bolle iij firlote ij pecce frumenti. Summa totalis ordei, lviij celdre xv bolle iij ferlote cum bina parte firlote ordei j celdra iiij bolle brasii. Summa totalis avenarum, liiij celdre xiij bolle iij pecce avenarum ij bolle farrine aventice j aper iiij barilia ceparum. Summa totalis cane, lviij auce iiij^{c}v^{xx}x capones vij^{c}lxix pultrie.

[*Discharge. To Archbishop of St. Andrews for cane of Cupar, at risk, £4 9s.; Dominicans of Cupar from Rothulit, £5 ; Bishop of Dunkeld from Urquhart, £2 13s. 4d.; Alexander Ramsay of Brechmont for water supply of mill of Tomastoun, 13s. 4d.; chaplain in Cullessy for Auldlundoris, £6 13s. 4d.; John Skrimgeour from Myris of Uchtirmukti, £10 ; Marchimond Herald from Cullessy, £14; maintenance of water supply of Falkland Palace, 11s. ; four serjeants of Fife, £4 ; mowing and winning meadow of Falkland, £12 13s. 4d.; and compensation for pasture of twenty-four cows or oxen in ward of Falkland, £4 10s.; as p. 2.*] Et pro reparatione fossarum et palarum parce de Faukland de anno compoti, liij ß. iiij ₰. Et pro reparatione et sustentatione fovearum pratorum de Faukland, xl ß. Et eidem pro custodia palatii de Faukland de anno compoti, x ℔. Et uxori quondam Alani de Averaria pro fractione terre sue pro le querrel ad opus domini regis de anno compoti, viij ß. Et ortulano de Faulkland in feodo suo, reddendo quatuor barilia ceparum ad expensas domicilii domini regis de anno compoti, liij ß. iiij ₰. Et eidem de firmis de Uchtirmukti extendentibus ad

undecim solidos quatuor denarios, remissis Jonete Malvil per literas domini regis ostensas super compotum, xj ß. v đ. Et defalcati compotanti de firmis terrarum de Estirrossy extendentium ad duas marcas, ex eo quod dicta villa assedatur Johanni Bonare in feodifirma per cartam domini regis defalcando duas marcas de summa in rentali contenta per dictam cartam ostensam super compotum, xxvj ß. viij đ. Et Andree Wod militi in feodo suo ex tollerantia domini regis de anno compoti, xx ℔. Et Johanni Baty, falconario, de firmis de Dorno de eodem anno, x ß. Et David Dronar de firmis de Luthry in feodo suo de eodem anno, v ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et magistro Thome Lundin in viginti libris de firmis terrarum de Thomastoun sibi per literas sub magno sigillo concessis usque ad suam promotionem, ut patet in rotulo anni quingentesimi quinti, de anno compoti, xx ℔. Et Andree Doule de firmis de Parkhil extendentibus ad quinque marcas sibi concessis per dominum regem, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti, iij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et Donaldo Falconar de firmis de Munsimyl de eodem anno percipienti octo libras ex tollerantia, viij ℔. Et Andree Wod pro naulo vidualium frumenti, ordei, et avenarum de Largo versus portum de Leith, xx ß. Et eidem de annuo redditu undecim solidorum acrarum et cotagiorum de Faukland remisso Jacobo Robertsoun per literas domini regis alias ostensas super compotum, xj ß. Et compotanti pro feodo unius custodientis jumenta in Faukland cum eorum sequelis, capientis in die quatuor denarios et pro feodo suo in anno sexdecim solidos, extendentibus ad sex libras et sexdecim solidos particulariter examinatis super compotum, vj ℔. xvj ß. Et Michaeli Balfoure de Burley, le carvour domine regine, percipienti annuatim viginti libras in feodo suo de mandato domini receptoris generalis, de anno compoti et uno termino precedente hoc compotum, xxx ℔., pro quibus dictus receptor respondebit. Et eidem de augmentatione feodifirme assedationis cujusdam pecie terre de Uchtirmukty facta Jonete Malvil extendente in anno ad decem solidos et

Respondebit Andreas episcopus Cathanensis, receptor.

septem denarios de anno compoti et anno precedente hoc compotum, xxj s. ij d., sibi remissa per dominum regem per literas sub subscriptione ostensas super compotum. Et eidem per solutionem factam Alexandro Sklatar et Johanni Sklatar, tegulatoribus, in novem libris et quindecim solidis pro tegulatione nove capelle de Faulkland extendente ad tresdecim rodas, per preceptum domini regis, dicto precepto manu sua subscripto unacum quittantia dictorum tegulatorum ostensis super compotum, ix li. xv s. Et pro quatuor celdris calcis et septem celdris arenarum pro mixtione dicti calcis ad tegulandum dictam capellam, xlvj s. Et eidem per solutionem factam Willelmo Thome, lathimo, in ducentis libris in completam solutionem summe dictarum ducentarum librarum pro fabrica aule de Faukland sibi promisse per consimile preceptum domini regis, ipso precepto et acquittantia dicti Willelmi Thome ostensis super compotum, ij^{c} li. Et per solutionem factam eidem Willelmo, lathamo, in septem libris et duodecim solidis pro opere suo operato domino regi per preceptum domini regis ostensum super compotum et sub periculo compotantis, vij li. xij s. Et eidem per solutionem factam Snawdoun herraldo in viginti marcis pro feodo suo de mandato Andree episcopi Cathanensis, receptoris generalis, dicto herraldo per suas binas acquittantias fatente solutionem super compotum, xiij li. vj s. viij d., pro quibus dictus receptor respondebit. Et dicto rotulatori in tricentis septuaginta quatuor libris quinque solidis et decem denariis David Steuart deliberatis, dicto receptore fatente solutionem super compotum, iij^{c}lxxiiij li. v s. x d., pro quibus respondebit. Et dicto receptori in triginta sex solidis pro uno apro a compotante empto, dicto receptore fatente solutionem super compotum, xxxvj s. pro quibus respondebit. Et dicte Jonete Malvill in quadraginta septem solidis pro introitu ipsius ad peciam terre de Uchtirmukty in feodifirma assedatam sibi remissis per dominum regem per literas sub subscriptione ostensas super compotum, xlvij s. Et eidem de augmentatione firmarum terrarum assedatarum in feodi-

Respondebit idem receptor.

Respondebit Andreas episcopus Cathanensis, receptor.

Respondebit idem receptor.

firma de arreragiis compotantis onerata in rotulo anni Domini millesimi quingentesimi undecimi extendente ad tricentas viginti duas libras sexdecim solidos sex denarios obolum tenentibus dictarum terrarum per auditores scaccarii ex gratia et ob certas causas eorum animos moventes, remissa super compotum, iij^{c}xxij ℔. xvj ß. vj đ. ob. Et eidem de augmentatione feodifirme terrarum medie partis de Kilquhisch spectantis relicte Alani Avery extendente ad triginta tres solidos quatuor denarios de anno compoti sibi per dominum regem remissa, domino thesaurario testante remissionem super compotum, xxxiij ß. iiij đ. Et eidem de novo introitu terrarum de Luthry superius onerato extendente ad octuaginta libras per superfluam onerationem ejusdem introitus, lxxx ℔. Summa harum expensarum, j^{m}j^{c}lxxxxvij ℔. v ß. xj đ. ob. Et sic restant v^{c}xxvj ℔. iiij đ. ob.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam dicto receptori et deliberatam Johanni Douglas in quatuor libris, dicto receptore fatente solutionem super compotum, iiij ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et compotanti pro minutis expensis in ferro, lapidibus, et feodo bigarum pro inductione eorundem et cariagiis certorum lignorum et lapidum ac naulo dictorum lignorum a Faulkland ad Leith pro necessariis navis domini regis per compotantem de mandato regis factis, dicto mandato per auditores perticulariter examinato et per dominum regem subscripto ostenso super compotum, xv ℔. iiij ß. ij đ. Et dicto receptori in octuaginta novem libris decem solidis de dictis firmis, dicto receptore per suam acquittantiam presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, lxxxix ℔. x ß., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem de introitu tertie partis de Westirrossy extendente ad octo libras et augmentationis feodifirme ejusdem de anno compoti extendente ad septem marcas, ac introitus viginti solidatarum et viginti denariatarum terrarum de Newtoun de Falkland extendentis ad quadraginta tres solidos quatuor denarios, ac augmentationis feodifirme ejusdem de eodem anno extendentis ad viginti unum solidos quatuor denarios

Respondebit Andreas episcopus Cathanensis, receptor.

Do.

spectantium Jacobo de Averia et Michaeli ejus filio remissis eisdem per literas domini regis manu sua subscriptas ostensas super compotum, xv ℔. xviij ß. Et compotanti in feodo suo camerariatus de anno compoti, x ℔. Et eidem pro suis laboribus et expensis in inductione novorum introituum feodifirme ex consideratione auditorum, x ℔. Summa expensarum, j^{c}xliiij ℔. xij ß. ij ₫. Et sic restant iij^{c}lxxxj ℔. viij ß. ij ₫. ob.

De quibus allocate compotanti de introitibus Florentini Admouty pro assedatione terrarum feodifirme de Farny extendentibus ad viginti libras sibi remissis per dominum regem per literas sub subscriptione ostensas super compotum, xx ℔. Et de introitu relicte quondam Alani Avery extendente ad quatuor libras assedationis feodifirme medie partis de Kilquhisch Cristiane Demstartoun dicte relicte, remisso per dominum regem per literas sub subscriptione ostensas super compotum, iiij ℔. Et eidem de introitu assedationis feodifirme terrarum de Wodmylne spectantium Roberto Arnot, extendente ad decem marcas, in completam solutionem tricentarum marcarum sui introitus ad dictas terras ex eo quod dictus Robertus solvit viginti libras ad mandatum domini regis Andree Cathanensi thesaurario cum quibus onerabatur in compoto suo reddito anno etc. quingentesimo undecimo et pro solutione dicte summe viginti librarum rex remisit dictas decem marcas, thesaurario testante remissionem super compotum, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Summa harum expensarum, xxx ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et sic restant iij^{c}l ℔. vj ß. x ₫. ob.

Frumentum. Item idem onerat se de ij celdris x bollis ij firlotis j pecca ½ pecce frumenti per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de xxxiij celdris xiij bollis iij firlotis ij peccis frumenti de firmis dominii de Fife de croppo anni v^{e}undecimi et termini Sancti Martini, quia tunc solvuntur tantum. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, xxxvj celdre viij bolle j firlota iij½ pecce.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam

Sororibus Sancte Marthe in quatuor bollis frumenti ex elimosina domini regis de anno compoti, iiij bolle frumenti. Et domino Thome Balfoure, capellano celebranti in capella de Faukland, ex simili elimosina, iiij bolle frumenti. Et Jonete Malvill de firmis de Uchtirmukty remissis per literas regis de anno compoti, iij bolle frumenti. Et de firmis de Murthocarny assedato pro viginti libris pecunie una celdra quatuor bollis frumenti una celdra octo bollis ordei, et dominus rex mandavit allocare dicta victualia pro decem marcis, quas compotans persolvit dicto receptori super compotum et pro quibus respondebit, j celdra iiij bolle frumenti. Et eidem per literationem factam Thome Craw, pistori domini regis, in viginti tribus celdris quatuor bollis tribus peccis cum dimedia ad expensas domicilii domini regis, dicto Thoma per suam acquittantiam fatente liberationem super compotum, xxiij celdre iiij bolle iij ½ pecce frumenti, pro quibus respondebit. Et Martino Huntar, pistori, in septem celdris quatuordecim bollis tribus firlotis tribus peccis frumenti ad easdem expensas, ipso per suam acquittantiam fatente receptum super compotum, vij celdre xiiij bolle iij firlote iij pecce frumenti, pro quibus etiam respondebit. Summa expensarum, xxxiij celdre ij bolle ij pecce ½ pecce frumenti Et sic restant iij celdre vj bolle j firlota j pecca frumenti.

Respondebit Andreas Cathanensis, receptor, pro vj li. xiij s. iiij d.

Respondebit Thomas Craw, pistor.

Respondebit Martinus Huntar, pistor.

Item idem onerat se de xj bollis ij firlotis j pecca ½ pecce ordei ij celdris viij bollis brasii per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de lviij celdris xv bollis iij firlotis cum bina parte firlote ordei j celdra iiij bollis brasii per integras firmas dicti dominii de eisdem croppo et termino Sancti Martini, quia tunc solvuntur tantum. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, lix celdre xj bolle ij firlote ordei. Ordeum.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Sororibus Sancte Marthe percipientibus annuatim quatuor bollas, et domino Thome Balfoure celebranti in capella

de Fauklande in aliis quatuor bollis ex elimosina domini regis de anno compoti, viij bolle ordei. Et de firmis de Murthocarny, ut patet superius in compoto frumenti, de anno compoti, j celdra viij bolle ordei. Et de firmis terrarum de Uchtirmukty extendentium ad tres bollas ordei remissis ut patet superius, de anno compoti, iij bolle ordei. Et Cristiane Williamstoun de firmis de Uchtirmukty in octo bollis ordei per literas sub privato alias ostensas super compotum, de anno compoti, viio bolle ordei. Et per liberationem factam Alexandro Balfoure in sellario regine in novemdecim celdris duodecim bollis et tribus firlotis ordei, dicto Alexandro per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam fatente receptionem super compotum ad expensas domicilii domini regis, xix celdre xij bolle iij ferlote ordei, pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem per liberationem factam Andree episcopo Cathanensi, receptori generali, et deliberate Georgeo Wemis, servitori ejusdem, in triginta septem celdris una bolla tertia parte firlote et una pecca ad expensas domicilii domini regis, dicto receptore presente et per suam acquittantiam fatente solutionem super compotum, xxxvij celdre j bolla ½ parte firlote j pecca ordei, pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, lix celdre viij bolle iij firlote iij pecce ordei. Et sic restant ij bolle ij firlote j pecca ordei iij celdre xij bolle brasii.

Respondebit Alexander Balfoure.

Respondebit episcopus Cathanensis, receptor.

Avene. Item idem onerat se de viij celdris xij bollis ij firlotis ij peccis avenarum per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de liiij celdris xiij bollis iij peccis avenarum ij bollis farrine avenatice per integras firmas dicti dominii de eisdem croppo et termino Sancti Martini, quia tunc solvuntur tantum. Et nichill hic de arreragiis camerariorum precedentium, pro quibus vocandi sunt. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, lxiij celdre ix bolle iij firlote j pecca avenarum.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam

Marchimond herraldo in feodo suo de firmis de Cullessy de anno compoti, xij bolle avenarum. Et ortulano de Faulklande percipienti in anno duas celdras avenarum, et capellano Sancte Marie in una celdra, et ad sustentationem palarum et fossarum et reparationem fovearum parce de Faukland, et Jonete Malvill per literas domini regis de firmis de Uchtirmukty, vj celdre ij bolle ij pecce avenarum. Et de firmis terrarum de Ballinbla clamatarum in feodifirma per Michaelem Balfoure et magistrum Willelmum Knollis pro octo libris pecunie tantum, et compotans oneratur annuatim cum quadraginta solidis et sex celdris avenarum, et dominus rex mandavit allocare dictas avenas solvendo sex libras pro eisdem in anno solutas dicto receptori et pro quibus respondebit, de anno compoti, vj celdre avenarum. Et pro distructione granorum tenentium de Casch per damas et jumenta domini regis de anno compoti, j celdra avenarum. Et eidem pro pabulo equi sui et eorum secum existentium rege presente in Falkland, ex consideratione auditorum, ij celdra avenarum. Et Jacobo Reidheuch, senescallo domicilii, pro pabulo equorum suorum, in quatuor celdris tribus bollis et tribus peccis per preceptum dicti receptoris, dicto precepto ostenso super compotum et sub periculo compotantis, iiij celdre iij bolle iij pecce, pro quibus dictus receptor respondebit. Et Jacobo Scot in averaria regis in triginta una celdris una bolla tribus firlotis, dicto Jacobo per suam acquittantiam fatente receptum super compotum, xxxj celdre j bolla iij firlote avenarum, pro quibus respondebit. Summa harum expensarum, l celdre iij bolle j pecca. Et sic restant xiij celdre vj bolle iij ferlote avenarum.

Respondebit episcopus Cathanensis, receptor, pro vj ℔.

Respondebit idem receptor.

Respondebit Jacobus Scott.

De quibus allocatur compotanti in minutis per preceptum domini regis in una celdra sex bollis et tribus firlotis pro pabulo certorum animalium existentium in Faulkland per tempus compoti, j celdra vj bolle iij firlote avenarum. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant xij celdre avenarum ij bolle farrine avenatice.

Galway pro resta Johannis Dunbar.

Compotum Johannis Dunbar de Mochrum, olim camerarii de Galway, [*Edinburgh, 3 August 1512, arrears of account rendered 3 August 1510.*]

Idem onerat se de ix^{c}iij ℔. xix ß. iiij đ. per arreragia dicti ultimi compoti sui restantia super eodem per divisionem dictorum arreragiorum ab arreragiis Willelmi McLellane de Bondby, ut patet in dicto compoto preter martas. Summa hujus oneris patet. Pro quibus arreragiis pecunie prescriptis compotans composuit cum domino rege pro quadringentis libris et de quibus persolvit Andree episcopo Cathanensi, receptori, tricentas sex libras tresdecim solidos et quatuor denarios, ipso presente et fatente super compotum, pro quibus respondebit. Et sic restant de dicta compositione solvende per compotantem nonaginta tres libre sex solidi et octo denarii, et residuum dicte reste remissum per dominum regem per prefatam compositionem, ut patet per literas dicti domini regis ostensas super compotum, viij^{c}x ℔. xij ß. viij đ. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant de hac compositione lxxxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. cum martis.

Respondebit Andreas episcopus Cathanensis, receptor, pro iij^{c}vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ.

Ballincrefe.

Compotum magistri Johannis Murraye, camerarii de Ballincrefe, [*Edinburgh, 30 July 1512, from 27 August 1511.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de viij ℔. xiij ß. v đ., ij celdris ij bollis ij firlotis ij peccis frumenti xj bollis j pecca ordei per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de xlviij ℔. xv ß. viij đ. xiij celdris frumenti vij celdris x bollis ij firlotis ordei per integras firmas terrarum de Ballincrefe de duobus terminis hujus compoti. Et de xvj ℔. de firmis de Gosfurde de anno compoti. Summa hujus oneris, lxiiij ℔. xv ß. viij đ. xiij celdre frumenti vij celdre x bolle ij firlote ordei. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, lxxiij ℔. ix ß. j đ. xv celdre ij bolle ij firlote ij pecce frumenti viij celdre v bolle ij firlote j pecca ordei.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocate compotanti per

solutionem factam Fratribus Predicatoribus de Edinburgh, percipientibus annuatim viginti marcas de firmis terrarum de Gosfurde ex concessione regis quondam Jacobi tertii bone memorie, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti, xvj ℔. Et Thome Hoppringill, tubicini, percipienti sex libras pecunie unam celdram octo bollas ordei annuatim per literas domini regis sub magno sigillo, ut patet in dictis rotulis, de dicto anno, vj ℔. j celdra viij bolle ordei. Et de firmis terrarum quarterii dominicalium de Ballincrefe dictarum Reidspittale extendentium annuatim ad quinque marcas pecunie et tres celdras frumenti, quas Adam Hepburn de Craggis prius habuit in assedatione pro decem libris annuatim, et nunc concessas Johanni Lindissay olim de Walchhop per cartam sub magno sigillo, ut patet in rotulo anni quingentesimi decimi, de anno compoti, iij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. iij celdre frumenti. Et per solutionem factam Ade Nesbit, clavigero, in sex libris una celdra octo bollis ordei sub magno sigillo in feodo suo de anno compoti, vj ℔. j celdra viij bolle ordei. Et de firmis columbaris et pomerii et unius acre assedate compotanti pro tricentis pullis columbarum de dicto anno, liij ß. iiij đ. Et de firmis quarte partis terrarum dominicalium de Ballincrefe concessis Alexandro Naper et Agneti ejus sponse pro toto tempore vite eorundem per literas domini regis sub magno sigillo alias ostensas super compotum de anno compoti, iiij ℔. viij ß. xj đ. iij celdre v bolle j firlota ij pecce frumenti xiij bolle j firlota j pecca ½ parte pecce ordei. Et eidem de firmis decem libratarum terrarum de Ballincrefe concessis Alexandro Kers, principali coco domine regine, extendentium in anno ad quinque libras tresdecim solidos quatuor denarios unam celdram novem bollas duas firlotas ordei, per literas sub privato alias ostensas super compotum, de anno compoti, v ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. j celdra ix bolle ij firlote ordei. Et compotanti pro feodo suo camerariatus de anno compoti, iij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et per solutionem factam Andree episcopo Cathanensi, receptori generali, recipienti super compotum, Respondebit episcopus Cathanensis, receptor.

viij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem per liberationem factam Andree episcopo Cathanensi in una celdra duabus bollis ordei, videlicet in novem bollis de arreragiis compotantis et in novem bollis termini Sancti Martini ultimi ad expensas domicilii domini regis,

Respondebit episcopus Cathanensis.

dicto receptore presente et fatente receptum super compotum, j celdra ij bolle ordei, pro quibus respondebit. Et de firmis dimedietatis terrarum dominicalium de Ballincreif extendentium in anno ad octo libras tresdecim solidos et quinque denarios pecunie sex celdras decem bollas duas firlotas duas peccas frumenti unam celdram decem bollas duas firlotas duas peccas cum bina parte pecce ordei in manibus Roberti Borthuic, machinatoris, in feodifirma, remissis eidem per literas domini regis sub subscriptione ostensas super compotum de anno compoti, viij ℔. xiij ß. v đ. vj celdre x bolle ij firlote ij pecce frumenti j celdra x bolle ij firlote ij pecce tua parit pec ordei. Et eidem in octo libris tresdecim solidis quinque denariis pecunie duabus celdris duabus bollis duabus ferlotis duabus peccis frumenti duabus bollis j pecca ordei restantibus super Jacobum Reidheugh et compotanti allocatis per dictas literas domini regis, ex eo quod idem Jacobus de mandato dicti domini regis extradonavit dicto Roberto prefatas terras cum granis et catallis, et ideo cum dicto Jacobo pro hujusmodi resta compotandum est, viij ℔. xiij ß. v đ. ij celdre ij bolle ij firlote ij pecce frumenti ij bolle j

Compotandum est cum Jacobo Reidheuch.

pecce ordei. Summa expensarum, lxxiij ℔. ix ß. j đ. xv celdre ij bolle ij firlote ij pecce frumenti viij celdre v bolle ij firlote j pecca ordei. Et sic eque.

Stratherne. Compotum Patricii Scott camerarii dominii de Stratherne, [*Edinburgh, 31 July 1512, from 29 July 1511.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de ij^{c}lxxxij ℔. xix ß. iiij đ. per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de viij^{c}lxxiiij ℔. x ß. xliiij martis ij quarteris marte j apro valoris duarum marcarum per

integras firmas dominii predicti tam terrarum in feodifirma assedatarum quam aliarum terrarum nondum assedatarum, ut patet particulariter in compoto anni precedentis. Et de v ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. annui redditus terrarum de Innerpeffir de anno compoti. Summa hujus oneris, viij^{c}lxxix ℔. xvj ß. viij ₰. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, j^{m}j^{c}lxij ℔. xvj ß.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti de firmis terrarum de Blakfurd extendentium ad quatuor marcas cum parte martarum ad quatuor solidos concessis Jonete Small per literas domini regis de anno compoti, lvij ß. iiij ₰. Et de firmis terrarum de Kers, Drumfin, cum prato molendini de Gorthy, extendentium ad octo libras, Lekko ad sexdecim marcas, Dallik ad quatuor libras, assedatarum Elizabeth Creichtoun pro undecim libris sex solidis octo denariis per literas sub privato, de anno compoti tantum, xj ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et eidem de firmis molendini de Milnnab extendentis ad viginti libras unum aprum remissis Elizabeth Murray, filio quondam Margarete Ruthven, per literas sub signeto et subscriptione alias ostensas super compotum durante voluntate regis, de anno compoti tantum, xx ℔. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Glascory extendentium ad octo marcas assedatarum compotanti pro sex marcis, ut patet in rentali, de eodem anno, xxvj ß. viij ₰. Et de firmis quinque libratarum terrarum de Gallobeg extendentium in anno ad decem libras concessis Johanni Strogeith per literas sub privato de eodem anno durante voluntate regis, x ℔. Et per decidentiam viginti solidorum de Culquhattik devoriarum martarum de Ross ad novem solidos et martarum de Glascory de anno compoti, xxxvij ß. Et de devoriis martarum de Gallobeg extendentibus ad quindecim solidos concessis dicto Johanni Strogeith de dicto anno, xv ß. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Galvilmoir et de martis earundem extendentibus ad decem libras et quindecim solidos in partem solutionis feodi domicilii Willelmi Spicehous per literas sub magno sigillo alias ostensas super compotum, de anno compoti, x ℔. Et eidem in sex

libris quindecim solidis de introitu Roberti Muncrefe ad terras de Westircrefe onerato super compotantem anno quingentesimo decimo remisso dicto Roberto per literas domini regis manu sua subscriptas ostensas super compotum, vj ℔. xv ß. Et eidem in duodecim libris decem solidis de introitu Thome Drummond ad terras de Drummenerenoch onerato anno predicto, remisso per dominum regem dicto Thome, thesaurario per suas literas fatente super compotum, xij ℔. x ß. Et eidem in tribus libris quindecim solidis de firmis de Culcrefe de uno termino remissis Jonete Buchquhanan, relicte quondam Karoli Maxtoun, per literas domini regis ostensas super compotum de arreragiis compotantis, iij ℔. xv ß. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Briglande extendentium ad quatuor libras in augmentationem rentalis per assedationem in feodifirma, ex eo quod dominus rex mandavit per literas suas quod nulle firme caperentur de eadem preter antiquam firmam in favorem relicte quondam David Betoun et Johannis filii sui, ut patet per literas suas alias ostensas super compotum, iiij ℔. Et eidem in octo libris quinque solidis de firmis terrarum de Drummenerenoch spectantium Thome Drummond remissis eidem per literas domini regis ostensas super compotum de tribus annis ultimo elapsis, videlicet de quolibet anno quatuor marce viginti denarii, ut patet per dictas literas, viij ℔. v ß. Et eidem in septemdecim libris iiij^{or} solidis de firmis terrarum de Quyltballach remissis Agnete Drummond de quatuor annis elapsis et in quinque libris sex solidis pro firmis et martis dictarum terrarum de anno compoti etiam sibi remissis per literas domini regis sub signeto et subscriptione ostensas super compotum, xxij ℔. x ß. Et eidem in quadraginta quinque solidis de firmis et superexcrescentia terrarum de Drummenerenoch remissis dicto Thome Drummond per consimiles literas de termino Penthecostes hujus compoti, xlv ß. Et eidem in centum nonaginta duabus libris quinque solidis de augmentatione firmarum terrarum assedatarum in feodifirma de arreragiis compotantis oneratis super eundem

anno precedente hoc compotum tenentibus dictarum terrarum per auditores scaccarii ex gratia et ob certas causas remissis super compotum citra superius allocata et anno preterito, j^{c}lxxxxij ℔. v ß. Et per solutionem factam Andree episcopo Cathanensi, receptori generali, per receptionem David Steuart, in quingentis octuaginta tribus libris tribus solidis duobus denariis, dicto receptore per suam acquittantiam fatente receptionem super compotum, v^{c}lxxxiij ℔. iij ß. ij đ., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem in quinque libris de arreragiis compotantis de duplici firma terrarum de Glenlichern tunc assedatarum domino Drummond pro simplici firma licet compotans onerabatur cum duplici firma antequam assedabantur in feodifirma, v ℔. Et de duplici firma terrarum de Dundurn extendente ad septem libras de dictis arreragiis ex causa super expressata, vij ℔. Summa expensarum, ix^{c}v ℔. x ß. x đ. Et sic restant ij^{c}lvij ℔. v ß. ij đ.

Respondebit Andreas episcopus Cathanensis, receptor.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Andree episcopo Cathinensi, receptori generali, in sexaginta libris per receptionem David Stewart, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, lx ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem in quatuor libris tribus solidis quatuor denariis de novis firmis excresentie terrarum de Balloch termini Sancti Martini ultimo preteriti et in viginti solidis excrescentie firmarum de Thomeknok ejusdem termini, ex eo quod dicte terre assedantur aliis tenentibus quam occupantibus, v ℔. iij ß. iiij đ. Summa harum expensarum, lxv ℔. iij ß. iiij đ. Et sic restant j^{c}lxxxxij ℔ xxij đ.

Do.

Compotum Andree Wardropar, camerarii dominii de Methven. Methven, [*Edinburgh, 11 August 1512, from 8 July 1511.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de xxv celdris viij bollis ij ferlotis avenarum per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de ij celdris ordei xxiiij celdris avenarum de firmis terrarum dominicalium de Methven

cum cotagiis preter prata que sunt in manibus domini regis de anno compoti. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. de firmis terrarum de Dunberny de eodem anno. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ., de firmis terrarum de Petcathli. Et de xij ℔. de Binyeane. Et de v ℔. de Bachiltoun. Et de iiij ℔. de Cassoquhy. Et de liij ß. iiij đ. de Ardete Westir. Et de vj ℔. de Ardete Estir. Et de v ℔. vj ß. viij đ. de Busbeis Estir et Westir. Et de iij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. de Idbirne. Et de v ℔. vj ß. viij đ. de Drumcrufe. Et de xiiij ℔. molendini ejusdem. Et de iiij ℔. de Clooch. Et de xl ß. de Drumcarny. Et de xl ß. duarum brasinarum de Methven. Et de vj ß. viij đ. annui redditus de Petcarn. Et de xvj ℔. de Tibbirmello de eodem anno.

Item idem onerat se de xj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. xxiiij pultriis de firmis terrarum de Lednach per assedationem earundem in feodifirma, ut patet in rentali, de anno compoti. Summa hujus oneris, j^{c}vij ℔. ij celdre ordei xxiiij celdre avenarum preter prata et pultrias.

Grassume et introitus.

Item idem onerat se de xj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. de introitu feodifirme terrarum de Leiduach per assedationem factam tenentibus ejusdem, ut patet in rentali. Et de xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. de grassuma terrarum dominicalium de Methven per assedationem factam tenentibus earundem ultimo Maii anno Domini quingentesimo decimo, ut patet in dicto rentali. Summa hujus oneris, xlv ℔. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, j^{c}lij ℔. xij ß. xlix celdre viij bolle ij firlote avenarum ij celdre ordei.

Memorandum quod compotans non onerat se de ij^{c}lvj ℔. xvij ß. ij đ. xxiiij celdris ordei ij^{c}lij celdris avenarum v bollis ij firlotis per arreragia ultimi compoti quondam Thome Wardropar, pro quibus vocandi sunt heredes et executores ejusdem.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocate compotanti de firmis dimedietatis de Tibbirmello in manibus Georgei Muncrefe et Methei sponse sue ex tollerantia domini regis, quia hujusmodi dominium est corone regie annexum, de anno compoti, viij ℔. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Dalcrufe cum molendino earundem, terrarum de Clooch,

Drumcarny, Breulandis, et Bachiltoun in manibus Ade Hepburn, dapiferi, in feodo suo per literas sub privato, extendentium in anno ad viginti libras, licet alii in dicto officio percipere consueverant viginti marcas tantum, de anno compoti, xx ℔. Et pro falcatione et lucratione feni prati de Methven de anno compoti, iiij ℔. Et domino Johanni Tiri, preposito de Methven, pro reparatione parce et loci ejusdem ex tollerantia domini regis de anno compoti, v ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et pro firma domus averie in villa de Perth pro pabulo equorum domini regis de anno compoti et anno precedente hoc compotum, liij ß. iiij ₰. Et per solutionem factam Andree episcopo Cathanensi, receptori generali, in sexaginta libris de firmis dicti dominii et in triginta tribus libris de grassumis superius oneratis, dicto receptore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, lxxxxiij ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et compotanti pro feodo suo de anno compoti, xl ß. Et eidem in septem libris de augmentatione feodifirme terrarum de Leidnach remissis tenentibus earundem per dominos auditores scaccarii pro certis causis, de anno compoti tantum, vij ℔. Summa expensarum, j^{c}xliij ℔. Et sic restant ix ℔. xij ß. xlix celdre viij bolle ij firlote avenarum ij celdre ordei.

Respondebit episcopus Cathanensis, receptor.

Compotum reverendi in Cristo patris Andree episcopi Cathanensis, arrendatarii de Ardmanach,* [*Edinburgh, 21 July 1512, from 11 August 1511.*] Ardmanach.

* James be the grace of God King of Scottis, to all and sindri oure officeris, legis, and subditis quhamit efferis quhas knawlege thir oure lettres sall cum greting. Wit ye ws to have set and to male lattin and be thir present lettres settis and to male lattis to ane reverend fadir in God and our traist counsalour Andro bischop of Cathnes oure thesaurar and his assignais ane or ma, all and haile oure landis and lordschipis of Ross and Ardmanach with all woddis, forestis, wateris, lowis, yairis and fischingis thaireof bath in fresch water and in salt and thair pertinentis for all the dayis and termys of nyne yeiris nixt to cum eftir the day of the date heireof quhilk salbe thair entre to the tak and set of oure saidis landis and lordschipis and thareftir to endur ay and quhill the saidis nyne yeiris be full and togiddir complet and outrunnyn, and eftir the ische of ye saidis nyne yeiris for uthiris nyne yeiris immediat thaireftir folowing,

Idem onerat se de j^{c}lxxxxij ℔. xiiij ß. iiij ₰. xxiij celdris x bollis ordei ij celdris farrine avenatice xx martis j quarter marte xx mutonibus j quarter lvij duodenis pultriarum vj duodenis caponum per integras firmas dicti dominii de terminis compoti, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni quingentesimi septimi. Et de iiij lastis salmonum full reide and sueit piscarie de Conane mensure de Hamburgh

and ay and quhill the said auchtene yeiris be complet and outrunnyn, nochtwithstanding ony act of parliament maid be ws or oure predecessouris with the consent of oure lordis in the contrar, with all and sindri commoditeis, fredomes, asiamentis, and rychtwis pertinentis quhatsumevir pertenyng or rychtwislie may pertene thairto, and with power to set and rais the saidis landis and fischingis and the tennentis thairof to remove, change, input, and output as thai pleis, and to occupy the samyn in all or in part with thair awin gudis as thai sull think mast expedient during the said space of nyne yeiris and thairefter uthir nyne yeiris but ony impediment or aganecalling quhatsumevir; the said reverend fadir and his assignais payand thairfor yeirlelie during the said termis to ws oure successouris comptrollaris or intromettouris for the tyme all malis, dewiteis, aucht and wont of oure saidis landis and lordschipis with thair pertinentis, and as oure auld rentale proportis allanerlie, without ony gressome to be payit be thame thairfor during the said auchten yeiris, the quhilk grassome during the space forsaid we for ws and oure successouris gevis to the said reverend fadir and his assignais frelie be thir oure lettrez for the reparatioun and bigging maid and to be maid be thair sycht and descretionis of oure castellis of Dingvale and Reidcastell and housis yaireof putting and keping of gud reule in oure saidis landis, danting of the wyld peple, with divers uthiris costis and charges maid be him in oure service, and gif we oure successouris or ony uthiris desiris the said takkis fra the said reverend fadir and his assignais it sal be lefull to thame to keip ye saidis takkis, castellis, fischingis, and rowmis, ay and quhill ane thousand pund usuale money nowmerit gold and silver togidder upone ane day be deliverit and payit to the said reverend fadir and his assignais for ye grete soumes of money gevin be him to ws and uthiris service, and grete expensis maid to oure empleisour in tymes bigane, quhilkis we recognisce and confess be this our writ notwithstanding ony lettrez gevin or to be gevin in the contrar of the premissis. And gif ony takkis or fewis be sett or maid be ws oure successouris or lordis during ye said termis of nyne yeiris and nixt thaireftir uthiris nyne yeiris as said is without consent of the said reverend fadir and his assignais be thir oure lettrez, we decerne thaim irritant, cassant, and annullant of oure awin propir motive and certane science. Attour we have maid, constitut, and ordanit be thir oure lettrez the said reverend fadir and his assignais oure ballies of all and haile oure saidis landis and lordschippis with thair pertinentis, and als capitanis and keparis of oure saidis castellis of Dingvale and Reidcastell, gevand and committand to thame oure plane powar

de anno compoti. Summa hujus oneris, j^{c}lxxxxij ℔. xiiij ß. iiij đ. xxiij celdre x bolle ordei ij celdre farrine avenatice xx j quarter marte xx mutones j quarter lvij duodene pultriarum vj duodene caponum iiij laste salmonum.

[*Discharge. To chaplain of Avauch, £5; of St. Duthac of Thane, £6 13s. 4d.; Prior of Beauly, £9 6s. 8d.; Dominicans of Inverness, £1; chaplain of Holy Rood at Inverness, £1 6s. 8d.; chaplain in parish church of Ross,*

and speciale mandment balye courtis upon oure saidis landis and lordschipis to set, begyn, afferme, hald, and continew alsoft as neid beis, sutis to mak be callit, absentis to amerciat, trespassouris to punys, unlawis, amerciamentis, and eschutis to thair awne use raise and uplift and for the samyn to strenye gif neid beis the tenentis and inhabitantis of our saidis landis and lordschipis befor quhatsumevir juge or jugis thai be attachit to arrest, to the fredome of oure saidis balye courtis to replege and agane bring caution of cawrahaith for justice to be ministrat to partiis complenand within terme of law to give and find deputis, serjandis, and uthiris officeris of court neidfull for the excersing of the said office of balyerie, and als constablis, portaris, grevilauris, garitauris and all uthiris officeris neidfull for keping of oure saidis castellis to mak deputis and ordane under thame for the quhilkis thai sal be haldin to ansueir, and generalie all and sindri utheris thingis to do, excerce, hant, and use that to the office of balyerie of oure saidis landis and keping of oure saidis castellis of law or consuetud is knawin to pertene, havand and for to hald ferm and stable all and quhatsumevir thingis oure saidis ballies and capitanis thair deputis and officeris in oure name in the premissis richtuislie ledis to be done. For the keping of the quhilkis castellis we geve and assignis to the said reverend fadir and his assignais for saidis all feis, profitis, and dewiteis belangand to the keping thairof and sic as he or ony uthiris capitanis of oure saidis castellis had of ws for the keping of the samyn in tymes bigane. Quhairfor we charge you all and sindri oure officeris, leigis, and subditis, and in speciale all oure leigis and inhabitantis our saidis landis and lordschipis, that ye and ilkane of you redde by ansuer and obey to the saidis reverend fadir his assignais thair deputis and officeris in all thingis concernyng the assedation of the saidis landis, office of balyerie tharof, keping of oure saidis castellis as is above expremit, and that nane of you tak upon hand to mak ony letting, truble, or impediment to thaim thairin or to do ony thing in contrar herof in ony wyse during the said nyne yeiris undir all the hiest pane and charge that eftir may follow. Thir oure lettrez of assedatioun and bailyerie of our saidis landis and keping of oure saidis castellis for all the space of nyne yeiris to endur and uthiris nyne zeiris yareftir following as said is but any impediment, revocatioun, or aganecalling of ws or oure successouris quhatsumevir. Gevin undre oure prive seile at Edinburgh the xxvj day of Octobre the yeir of God j^{m}v^{c} and ellevin yeiris and of oure regnne the xxiiij yeir.

£1 13s. 4d.; and mairs of Ardmanach and Avauch and couriers of Ardmanach, £1 17s. 8d.; as p. 48.] Et husbandis de Ardmanach in eorum firmis, allocando pro celdra victualium septemdecim solidos, pro marta quinque solidos pro mutone duodecim denarios, de anno compoti, xxiiij ℔. xij ʃ. Et de firmis terrarum de Newtoun cum devoriis assignatis compotanti cum omnibus mutonibus, caponibus, pultriis, pro custodia castri de Reidcastell per literas sub privato alias ostensas super compotum de anno compoti, xij ℔. ij celdre ordei ij marte xx mutones ij quarteris vj duodene caponum lvij duodene pultriarum. Et eidem in centum viginti novem libris quatuor solidis octo denariis recipiendis per compotantem ad manus proprias de firmis dicti dominii de anno compoti, j^{c}xxix ℔. iiij ʃ. viij ₫., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem in viginti tribus celdris decem bollis ordei locatis in granali de Leith per compotantem ad expensas domicilii domini regis, xxiij celdre x bolle ordei, pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem in tribus lastis quatuor barilibus salmonum receptis per compotantem ad manus proprias piscarie de Conane superius oneratis, iij laste iiij barilia salmonum, pro quibus respondebit. Et remissa compotanti ex consideratione auditorum hac vice, viij barilia salmonum. Et eidem in septemdecim martis una quarteria marte venditis compotanti pro tresdecim libris duodecim solidis, pro quibus respondebit, xvij marte j quarter marte. Et eidem in tribus martis pro superexpensis suis martarum de Ross de anno compoti, iij marte. Summa expensarum, j^{c}lxxxxij ℔. xiiij ʃ. iiij ₫. xxiij celdre x bolle ordei ij celdre farrine avenatice xx marte j quarter marte xx mutones j quarter iiij laste salmonum lvij duodene pultriarum vj duodene caponum. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Andreas episcopus Cathanensis, receptor.

Do.

Respondebit idem receptor

Respondebit idem receptor pro xiij ℔. xij ʃ.

Memorandum quod compotans onerat se de quatuor lastis salmonum piscarie de Conane neclectis et non oneratis per dictum compotantem anno Domini etc. quingentesimo septimo. Summa hujus oneris patet. Pro quibus salmonibus compotans composuit cum audi-

toribus scaccarii pro viginti libris, pro quibus respondebit, ex eo quod constabat eisdem quod licet dicta piscaria. oneratur annuatim pro quatuor lastis, hoc anno vix una lasta capta fuit super dicta piscaria, prout facta fuerat fides super compotum. Respondebit episcopus Cathanensis, receptor, pro xx ℔.

Compotum reverendi in Cristo patris Andree episcopi Cathanensis, camerarii et receptoris firmarum comitatus Suthirlandie nunc in manibus regis existentis ratione nonintroitus veri heredis et jus suum non prosequentis, [*Edinburgh, 23 July 1512, from 6 September 1511.*]. Suther-lande.

Idem onerat se in primis de iij^{c}lxxx wethis ferri per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de j^{c}iij ℔. iiij ß. viij đ. l celdris viij bollis ordei iij celdris avenarum xxx martis j quarter iij duodenis viij pultriis xliij mutonibus ij^{c}liij wethis ferri j cleife de firmis dicti comitatus spectantis in proprietate de duobus terminis hujus compoti, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni quingentesimi decimi. Summa hujus oneris patet. Proprietas.

Item idem onerat se de j^{c}xlvij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. vij celdris ordei de firmis terrarum tendandrie dict comitatus de duobus terminis hujus comitatus, que etiam particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni quingentesimi decimi. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis preter arreragia, ij^{c}l ℔. xviij ß. lvij celdre viij bolle ordei iij celdre avenarum xxx marte j quarter iij duodene viij pultrie xliij mutones ij^{c}liij wethis j cloife ferri. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, ij^{c}l ℔. xviij ß. lvij celdre viij bolle ordei iij celdre avenarum xxx marte j quarter iij duodene viij pultrie xliij mutones vj^{c}xxxiiij wethis j cloife ferri. Tenandrie.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocate compotanti pro tertia exeunte Catrine comitisse de Suthirlande sibi debita de firmis dicti comitatus de terminis compoti, xxxiiij ℔. viij ß. ij đ. xvj celdre x bolle ij firlote ordei j celdra avenarum x marte j duodena ij pultre xiiij j

quarter mutones lxxxxvij½ wethis j cloife ferri. Et pro expensis super octo personis circa custodiam castri de Dunrodin per tempus compoti, et pro inductione victualium ac reparatione gardini ibidem, xx ℔. vj celdre ordei. Et relicte quondam Donaldi Suthirlande de Pronsy, libero tenenti, pro sua tertia de anno compoti, xj ℔. Et relicte quondam Alexandri Dunbar de terris de Colmkill pro sua tertia de dicto anno compoti, xx ß. Et Alexandro Suthirlande, filio quondam comitis Suthirlandie, in quadraginta marcis per literas domini regis sub sua subscriptione alias ostensas super compotum de anno compoti, xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et capellano celebranti in capella de Golspy percipienti in anno duas marcas de eodem anno, xxvj ß. viij đ. Et eidem de firmis de Golspitour, que est tenandria in manibus Y McKy, de anno compoti tantum, xxiiij bolle ordei. Et eidem per decidentiam firmarum terrarum de Kilmaly Moir, Mekill Golspy, Knokfin, Dachadere, Dachare, de anno compoti, vj ℔. ij celdre ordei. Et per solutionem factam magistro Cuthberto Bailye pro expensis Johannis comitis de Suthirland in esculentis et aliis necessariis de mandato domini regis, Andrea episcopo Cathanensi testante mandatum super compotum, j^{c}℔. Et eidem in centum triginta quinque libris tresdecim solidis quatuor denariis quinque celdris octo bollis ordei spectantibus liberetenentibus ejusdem concessis et exoneratis eisdem per dominum regem, thesaurario et dominis auditoribus testantibus hujusmodi exonerationem super compotum, citra duodecim libras unam celdram octo bollas ordei dominabus tertie de Promsy et Colmkill superius allocatas, j^{c}xxxv ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. v celdre viij bolle ordei. Summa harum expensarum, iij^{c}xxxvj ℔. xviij đ. xxxj celdre x bolle ij firlote ordei j celdra avenarum lxxxxvij½ wethis j cloife ferri x marte xiiij½ j quarter mutones j duodena ij pultriarum. Et sic restant xxv celdre xiij bolle ij ferlote ordei ij celdre avenarum xxviij mutones xx marte ij duodene vj pultrie v^{c}lvj½ wethis ferri. Et superexposuit compotans lxxxv ℔. iij ß. vj đ. Insuper

allocate compotanti in quingentis quinquaginta sex wethis ferri cum dimedio venditis pro triginta duabus libris sexdecim solidis sex denariis assignatis compotanti in partem solutionis suarum expensarum predictarum, $v^{c}v^{xx}$ wethis ferri. Et eidem in viginti martis venditis pro sexdecim libris et in quatuor celdris octo bollis tribus firlotis ordei similiter venditis pro triginta libris septem solidis assignatis compotanti in plenam solutionem dictarum superexpensarum, xx marte iiij celdre viij bolle iij firlote ordei. Et per liberationem factam ad expensas domini regis in viginti una celdris quatuor bollis tribus firlotis ordei et locatis in granali de Leith per compotantem, xxj celdre iiij bolle iij firlote ordei, pro quibus respondebit. Et in duabus celdris avenarum viginti octo mutonibus ij duodenis vj pultriis deliberatis pro custodia castri de Dunrodin de anno compoti, ij celdre avenarum xxviij mutones ij duodene vj pultre. Summa expensarum, xxv celdre xiij bolle ij firlote ordei ij celdre avenarum xx marte xxviij mutones ij duodene vj pultre. Et sic eque, superexpensis suprascriptis solutis.

Respondebit Andreas episcopus Cathanensis, receptor.

Compotum reverendi in Cristo patris Andree episcopi Cathanensis, camerarii Rossie, [*Edinburgh, 17 July 1512, from 11 August 1511.*] Ross.

Memorandum quod pendent de firmis terrarum de Meyne in Strathonale, Eskadale, Innermany, Kinloch et Banchra, super Johannem McKinze clamantem eas hereditarie sexdecim marce, ut patet in rotulo anni octuagesimi octavi, pro quibus pendentiis vocandus est dictus Johannes. Summa pendentie patet. Vocandus.

Idem onerat se de lj ℔. xxxiiij celdris xij bollis ordei xxvj celdris xij bollis farrine avenatice iiij celdris avenarum xvj martis xvj mutonibus per integras firmas quarterii de Delnye de anno compoti. Et de xxxj ℔. v celdris x bollis ordei v celdris x bollis farine avenatice v celdris avenarum x martis x mutonibus per integras firmas quarterii de Balcony de dicto anno. Et de j^{c}viij ℔.vj ß.

viij đ. iij celdris iiij bollis ordei iij celdris iiij bollis farine avenatice iij celdris iiij bollis avenarum xiiij martis xiiij mutonibus de firmis quarterii de Kynnarde de eodem anno. Et de lxiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. xij bollis ordei xij bollis farine avenatice xij bollis avenarum iij martis ix mutonibus per integras firmas quarterii de Fernewar de dicto anno. Et de xxix ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. ij celdris iiij bollis ordei ij celdris iiij bollis farine avenatice j celdra avenarum viij martis per integras firmas terrarum de Kynnellane. Et de v ℔. vj ß. viij đ. annui redditus thanagii de Caldor de anno compoti, que omnia particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni quingentesimi septimi. Summa hujus oneris, ij^{c}lxxxviij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. xlvj celdre x bolle ordei xxxviij celdre x bolle farine avenatice xiiij celdre avenarum lj marte xlix mutones.

Et non onerat se de xj celdris xiij bollis iij firlotis ordei xxvj celdris ix bollis farrine avenatice xiiij celdris vij bollis iij firlotis avenarum lj martis ij quarteris de arreragiis ultimi compoti quondam David Sinclar militis redditi anno quingentesimosexto, pro quibus vocandi sunt intromissores et executores dicti quondam David. Nec de decem libris de firmis burgalibus burgi de Narne, quia ballivi ejusdem reddituri sunt compotum inde annuatim. Nec de piscaria de Ochell occupata per quondam Alexandrum de Insulis clamantem hereditarie.

Vocandi.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocate compotanti per solutionem factam Fratribus Predicatoribus de Invernes, percipientibus annuatim unam celdram ordei unam celdram avenatice ex elimosina quondam Eufamie comitisse Rossie et confirmatione domini regis, de anno compoti, j celdra ordei j celdra farine avenatice. Et capellano celebranti in ecclesia Sancti Duthaci de Thane percipienti annuatim decem libras in feodo suo per literas sub privato durante voluntate regis, de anno compoti, x ℔. Et maro comitatus Rossie in feodo suo de anno compoti, xxvj ß. viij đ. Et altri capellano celebranti in ecclesia parrochiali de Thane, percipienti annuatim octo marcas unam celdram ordei unam celdram

farine avenatice unam celdram avenarum quatuor martas quatuor mutones de firmis de Newyn Mekle de dicto anno, v ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. j celdra ordei j celdra farine avenatice j celdra avenarum iiij marte iiij mutones. Et maro de Balcony pro feodo suo de eodem anno compoti xx ß. Et eidem de decem libris firmarum piscarie de Connell superius oneratis locate pro salmonibus, pro quibus salmonibus respondebit compotans de anno compoti, x ℔. Et graniterio infra castrum de Dingvale pro custodia granalis de dicto anno, xxvj ß. viij ₫. Et husbandis de Ferisch, Suerdull, Ardovale, Moy, Kynnard, Drumglust, Auchinsaile, Arcon, Kessokis, Kynnellan, pro victualibus, martis, et mutonibus, videlicet pro celdra ordei tresdecim solidi quatuor denarii, pro marta quatuor solidi, pro mutone octo denarii, in eorum firmis de dicto anno, xviij ℔. iiij ß. ij ₫. Et pro custodia castri de Dingvale de firmis dominicalium de Kynnarde extendentium ad viginti sex marcas, terrarum de Balcony ad octo marcas, de Straskey ad duas marcas cum dimedia, unacum decem libris firmarum dominii Rossie ac viginti uno mutonibus cum cana et pultriis terrarum existentium in manibus regis ante mortem quondam comitisse Rossie, de anno compoti, xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. xxj mutones cum cana et pultriis ut supra. Et Hectori McKenze alias Auchinroy, percipienti in anno undecim libras sex solidos octo denarios octo bollas ordei octo bollas avenarum duas martas duos mutones de firmis de Moy et Braane per literas domini regis durante voluntate ejusdem de anno compoti, xj ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. viij bolle ordei viij bolle avenarum viij bolle farrine avenatice ij marte ij mutones. Et per decidentiam foreste de Rannach de anno compoti, iiij bolle ordei iiij bolle farrine avenatice. Et pro glebis et focalibus ad castrum de Dingvale ad provisionem domini regis dum ibidem advenerit de anno compoti, xl ß. ij bolle farrine avenatice. Et husbandis de Kincrag, Culkenze, Culyeoch Mekill, pro sex celdris ordei et farrine tribus celdris avenarum decem martis totidem mutonibus, allocando in eorum firmis ut supra, de anno compoti, vij ℔.

ij ß. viij đ. Et pro expensis factis circa inductionem victualium et custodia granalis de Denle de anno compoti, xl ß. Et eidem ad expensas unius navis misse per dominum regem in partibus borealibus de Leith versus Urquhard et alia loca pro certis maulis et aliis necessariis ligneis pro reparatione navium suarum, ut patet per literas suas et quamdam indenturam magistri dicte navis desuper confectam ostensam super compotum, v ℔. xij celdre vij bolle ij firlote ordei xl marte x mutones. Summa harum expensarum, j^{c}ix ℔. ij đ. xv celdre iij bolle ij firlote ordei ij celdre xiiij bolle farrine avenatice j celdra viij bolle avenarum xlvj marte xxxvij mutones. Et sic restant j^{c}lxxix ℔. xiij ß. ij đ. xxxj celdre vj bolle ij firlote ordei xxv celdre ij bolle farrine avenatice xij celdre viij bolle avenarum v marte xij mutones.

De quibus allocate compotanti per decidentiam mensurarum octodecim celdrarum unius bolle et duarum firlotarum ordei et farrine magne mensure superius allocatarum, iiij celdre viij bolle j firlota ij pecce. Et per liberationem factam in granali de Leith in triginta novem celdris duabus peccis ordei et farrine magne mensure per compotantem ad expensas domini regis, xxxix celdre ij pecce, pro quibus idem compotans respondebit. Et eidem per decidentiam dictarum mensurarum in dictis triginta novem celdris duabus peccis ordei et farrine, xiij celdre ordei et farrine. Et eidem in centum sexaginta novem libris receptis per compotantem ad manus proprias de dictis firmis de anno compoti, j^{c}lxix ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et per liberationem factam per compotantem in granali de Leith in quinque celdris duabus bollis ordei et farrine magne mensure ad expensas domicilii domini regis, v celdre ij bolle, pro quibus respondebit. Et per decidentiam mensurarum dictarum quinque celdrarum duarum bollarum victualium, j celdra x bolle ij firlote ordei et farrine avenatice. Et ad easdem expensas dum dominus rex ibidem advenerit ex consideratione auditorum, xj celdre viij bolle avenarum xij mutones. Summa harum expensarum, j^{c}lxix ℔. lxiij celdre v bolle farrine avenatice et

Respondebit Andreas episcopus Cathanensis, receptor.

Do.

Respondebit idem receptor.

ordei xij celdre viij bolle avenarum xij mutones. Et sic restant x ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. ij celdre ordei ij celdre farrine avenatice vj marte.

De quibus pendent de firmis terrarum de Meyne in Strathonain, Escadell, Innermany, Inerquhonra, Kinloch et Banchra, clamatis per Johannem M°Kenzie hereditarie, sexdecim marce. Et similiter pendent de firmis terrarum quarterii de Kynnellain super eundem Johannem, ij celdre ordei ij celdre farrine j celdra avenarum vj marte, et de foresta de Rannach ij marte. Et sic eque preter pendentias prescriptas.

Compotum reverendi in Cristo patris Andree episcopi Uchtir-Cathanensis camerarii de Uchtirhous in warda existente, hous.
[*Edinburgh, 4 August 1512, from 26 August 1510; 2 years.*]

Idem onerat se de ij°xxxiiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. xxj celdris ix bollis ordei et farrine vij mutonibus j porco xx duodenis iij caponibus xx duodenis v pultriis de firmis baroniarum de Uchtirhous, Esse, Neva, et Kinyealte. Et de viij ℔. de firmis quarte partis de Inschewin cum brasio de Kinyealty de primo anno hujus compoti. Et de ij°xxxiiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. xxj celdris ix bollis ordei et farrine vij mutonibus j porco xx duodenis iij caponibus xx duodenis v pultriis de firmis dictarum baroniarum. Et de viij ℔. de firmis dicte quarte partis de Inschewin cum brasio de Kinyealte de secundo anno hujus compoti. Summa hujus oneris, iiij°lxxxiiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. xliij celdre ij bolle ordei et farrine xiiij mutones ij porci xl duodene vj capones xl duodene x pultrie.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocate compotanti de firmis terrarum de Lenach spectantium Margarete Ruven comitisse Buchanie in conjuncta infeodatione de anno compoti, vj celdre ordei et farrine. Et de firmis terrarum de Tuliclusche, molendini de Bowhous et duarum partium de Petliell spectantium quondam domino Lyle, quia tenentur de domino rege, extendentium in anno ad duodecim libras tresdecim solidos quatuor denarios quadraginta octo pultrias, de duobus annis hujus compoti, xxv ℔.

vj ß. viij đ. lxxxxvj pultrie. Et dicte Margarete comitisse de firmis terrarum prescriptarum de Lenach de secundo anno hujus compoti, vj celdre ordei et farrine. Et de firmis terrarum de Maines cum molendino extendentium in anno ad quinque libras, ex eo quod tenentur in capite de domino de Glammis, de anno compoti et anno precedente hoc compotum, x ℔. Et de annuo redditu dimedie marce de Casteltoun de Esse, annui redditus triginta trium solidorum quatuor denariorum de Murthill debiti annuatim priori et canonicis de Jedworth apud Rostinot commorantibus, de annis compoti, iiij ℔. Et per superfluam onerationem viginti solidorum de Kelour de eisdem annis, xl ß. Et pro annuo redditu viginti solidorum debito annuatim domino Ogilvy de annis compoti, xl ß. Et tribus capellanis celebrantibus in ecclesia parrochiali de Uchtirhous percipientibus in anno viginti libras de dictis annis, xl ℔. Et de firmis terrarum de Ketnis concessis dicte comitisse de eisdem annis, xx ℔. Et de firmis terrarum de Leperseit extendentium in anno ad unam celdram quatuor bollas victualium, que assedantur pro duabus marcis pecunie, et de firmis terrarum de Petdinne extendentium ad quatuor celdras ordei et farrine in anno, que assedantur pro octo libris in anno absque victualibus, pro qua pecunia compotans respondebit, x celdre viij bolle ordei et farrine de annis compoti. Et pro tertia exeunte dicte comitisse de terris proprietatis dicti comitatus de eisdem annis, xxx ℔. xvij ß. vj đ. vj celdre xiiij bolle ordei et farrine. Et pro tertiis exeuntibus de terris de Balkerie, Halkertoun, Glenquharite, Dereland, Uvirkinyealte, Auchluthre, Bonitoun et Muthill, extendentibus in anno ad novemdecim libras quinque solidos duos denarios, debitis relictis vassallorum dicti comitis de eisdem annis, xxxviij ℔. x ß. iiij đ. Et duobus capellanis in ecclesia de Duplyne de firmis terrarum de Inglistoun extendentibus in anno ad viginti libras, de annis compoti, xl ℔. Et de octo bollis ordei et farrine concessis Willelmo Gray pro tempore warde per literas domini regis de annis compoti, j celdra ordei et farrine.

Respondebit Andreas episcopus Cathanensis, receptor, pro ix ℔. vj ß. viij đ.

Et de firmis terrarum de Inglistoun concessis Alexandro Strathauchin de Brigtoun, dempto decimo denario debito abbati de Jedworth priori et canonicis ejusdem apud Rostinot commorantibus, de anno compoti et de anno precedente hoc compotum, xij ℔. Et pro decimo denario debito abbati, priori, et canonicis predictis de dicta warda de dictis annis, xxvij ℔. xij đ. xx bolle ordei. Et pro expensis magistri Buchanie minoris etatis in warda domini regis existentis de eisdem annis, xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et compotanti pro feodo suo camerariatus de dictis annis, xx ℔. xiiij mutones. Et ad reparationem castri de Uchtirhous de anno compoti et anno precedente hoc compotum, ex consideratione auditorum, iiij ℔. Et eidem in nonaginta una libris duobus solidis duobus denariis quinque celdris duodecim bollis ordei et farrine concessis Agneti comitisse de Boithvile per literas domini regis sub privato, ut patet in rotulo anni precedentis in compoto de Monthblere, de primo anno compoti, lxxxxj ℔. ij ß. ij đ. v celdre xij bolle ordei et farrine. Et eidem in nonaginta una libris duobus denariis quinque celdris duodecim bollis ordei et farrine receptis per compotantem ad manus proprias de ultimo anno hujus compoti, lxxxxj ℔. ij ß. ij đ. v celdre xij bolle ordei et farrine, pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, iiij^{c}lxxxiiij ℔. xiij s. iiij đ. xliij celdre ij bolle ordei et farrine xiiij mutones. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Andreas episcopus Cathanensis, receptor.

Compotum Alexandri domini Hume, receptoris firmarum de Haliburtoun, [*Edinburgh, 11 August 1512,*] per firmas et redditus dicte baronie [*from 7 August 1511.*] Haliburtoun.

Idem onerat se in primis de xix ℔. xvj ß. v đ. per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de lxix ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. per integras firmas dicte baronie de anno compoti, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni precedentis hoc compotum. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, lxxxix ℔. ix ß. ix đ.

De quibus allocatur compotanti pro tertia exeunte de terris de Hairlaw extendente ad quatuor libras octo solidos decem denarios, debita relicte quondam Georgii Cranstoun, de anno compoti, iiij ℔. viij ʃ. x ₫. Et pro tertia exeunte de dimedietate terrarum de Racleuch debita relicte quondam Patricii Sleich, extendente ad unam marcam, de dicto anno, xiij ʃ. iiij ₫. Et pro prima tertia exeunte de decem terris proprietatis de Hassintoun extendente ad quinque marcas de anno compoti, iij ℔. vj ʃ. viij ₫. Et pro secunda tertia dictarum terrarum extendente ad quadraginta quatuor solidos quinque denarios obolum de anno compoti, xliij ʃ. v ₫. ob. Et de annuis redditibus decem solidorum baronie de Haliburtoun et tribus solidis quatuor denariis annui redditus de Hairlaw regi annuatim debitis, et oneratis in compoto comitatus Marchie de dicto anno, xiij ʃ. iiij ₫. Et relicte quondam Symonis Quhytelau pro tertia sua de Hardakiris de dicto anno, liij ʃ. iiij ₫. Et de annuo redditu quinque solidorum terrarum de Flas spectantium domino de Weddirburn de dicto anno, v ʃ. Et eidem pro tertia exeunte de una marcata terre de Litilhaliburtoun pertinente relicte quondam Roberti Edyar de anno compoti et septem annis precedentibus hoc compotum, xxxv ʃ. vj ₫. ob. Et eidem per solutionem factam Andree episcopo Cathinensi, receptori generali, per manus David Stewart in triginta una libris duodecim solidis, dicto David per suas binas acquittantias fatente solutionem super compotum, xxxj ℔. xij ʃ., pro quibus respondebit. Et compotanti pro feodo suo de anno compoti, xl ʃ. Summa expensarum, xlix ℔. xij s. vj ₫. Et sic restant xxxix ℔. xvij ʃ. iij ₫.

Respondebit Andreas episcopus Cathinensis, receptor.

Murray. Compotum domini Roberti Rankin, vicarii de Invernes, camerarii comitatus Moravie, [*Edinburgh, 2 August 1512, from 4 August 1511.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de xxxiij ℔. xxiij ₫. ob. per arreragia ultimi compoti sui pecunie, ut patet in pede ejusdem, preter restas victualium et salmonum inferius onerandas. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de j^{c}lxj ℔. xvj ß. ix đ. per integras firmas terrarum dominii Moravie infra vicecomitatum de Elgin de duobus terminis hujus compoti. Et de j^{c}xx ℔. x ß. per integras firmas dicti dominii infra vicecomitatum de Fores de eisdem terminis, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni nonagesimi quarti, preter victualia, salmones, et martas inferius onerandas. Summa hujus oneris, ij^{c}lxxxij ℔. vj ß. ix đ., preter victualia, martas, et salmones.

Item idem onerat se de j^{c}vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. de resta grassume Roberti Innes, ut patet in ultimo compoto compotantis anni precedentis in nononeratione ejusdem. Summa hujus oneris patet. Grassuma Roberti Innes.

Item idem onerat se de iiij ℔. xviij ß. pro septem herzeildis compotanti venditis, videlicet Johannis Ferquhar, Berraldi Innes, Roberti Barraldi, Johannis Sonsy, Thome Coupar, Michaelis Symsoun, et Johannis Logy in Haltoun de Mulane, que accidebant per tempus compoti. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis preter arreragia, iij^{c}lxxxxiij ℔. xviij ß. j đ. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, iiij^{c}xxvij ℔. preter victualia martas et salmones. Heryeldis.

[*Discharge. To chaplains of cathedral of Moray, Elgin Castle and St. Leonard, £42 13s. 4d.; for bread and wine from acres of Elgin, 3s. 6d.; anniversary of Sir John of Inverness, £1 6s. 8d.; fermes of Drumkimpty, etc., granted to Sir John Dunbar, £20 6s. 8d.; Bishop of Moray, £1 14s. 5d.; diminished fermes of Cragmyl, 6s. 8d.; mair of Elgin, £2; and serjeant of Forres, £1 6s. 8d.; as p. 201.*]

Et de firmis terrarum de Colnakewle, Counstabilfeild et piscarie de Sleupule occupatarum cum propriis bonis domini regis, ut patet in dorso rotuli anni quingentesimi quinti, pro quibus bonis compotans respondebit de anno compoti, xxiiij ℔., que terre assedantur compotanti pro octo celdris ordei et una lasta salmonum annuatim, ut patet inferius. Et per decidentiam firmarum de Knok et Atenauch de anno compoti, vj ℔. Et pro pastura animalium domini regis de dictis terris de eodem anno

compoti, xl ß. Et de firmis quatuor marcatarum terrarum nemoris de Dernway pro pastura animalium tenentium prope dictam forestam deputatarum vastarum de mandato domini regis de eodem anno, liij ß. iiij đ. Et husbandis de Elgin et Fores pro septemdecim martis et octodecim mutonibus, pro quarum qualibet allocantur husbandis quinque solidi pro marta duodecim denarii pro mutone in eorum firmis, de anno compoti, v ℔. iij ß. Et de firmis terrarum de Ballindalloch in manibus Johannis Grant de Fruchy, pro quibus idem Johannes annuatim reddit compotum, ut patet in compoto suo de Glencharny de anno compoti, iiij ℔. Et de firmis terrarum de Logyhauch concessarum compotanti ad occupationem bonorum domini regis per literas ejusdem sub privato alias ostensas super compotum de anno compoti, xl ß. Et per solutionem factam Johanni Tailyour in panitria domicilii domini regis in uno le heryeilde extendente ad quatuordecim solidos per preceptum Duncani Forestar, tunc rotulatoris, ostensum super compotum, xiiij ß. Et in viginti solidis pro certa provisione facta erga adventum domini regis per quondam magistrum Andream Spens et exposita ex mandato domini regis, xx ß. Et eidem de dictis heryeldis extendentibus ad viginti octo solidos donatis per dominum regem David Douglas de Pettindreich per literas sub signeto ostensas super compotum, xxviij ß. Et eidem de firmis Sancti Martini hujus compoti et arreragiis compotantis, extendentibus ad centum viginti tres libras et septem solidos, solutis Andree episcopo Cathanensi, receptori generali, per receptionem David Stewart, dicto receptore per suam acquittantiam fatente solutionem super compotum, j^{c}xxiij ℔. vij ß., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem receptori in quadraginta una libris per receptionem dicti David Stewart, dicto receptore per suam acquittantiam fatente solutionem super compotum, xlj ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem pro naulo octo celdrarum ordei extendente ad sex libras et octo solidos, naulo celdre stante ad sexdecim solidos, portatarum a Murray ad Leith,

Respondebit episcopus Cathanensis, receptor.

Respondebit idem receptor.

et sex solidis pro duobus mutonibus datis ad expensas dictarum nautarum tempore portationis dicti ordei versus dictum portum, vj ℔. xiiij ß. Et compotanti pro feodo suo camerariatus de anno compoti, x ℔. Et eidem pro inductione dictarum grassumarum oneratarum anno precedente hoc compotum ex consideratione auditorum, iij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et soluti dicto receptori super compotum per receptionem dicti David Stewart, xxxiij ß. iiij đ., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, iij^{c}iiij ℔. xvij ß. iij đ. Et sic restant j^{c}xxij ℔. ij ß. ix đ. Respondebit idem receptor.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam dicto receptori in octuaginta marcis de resta obligationis Roberti Innes superius onerata, dicto receptore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, liij ℔. vj ß. viij đ., pro quibus respondebit. Summa hujus oneris patet. Et sic restant lxviij ℔. xvj ß. j đ. Do.

Item idem onerat se de xxvij celdris iiij bollis j firlota ij peccis frumenti per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet. Frumentum.

Item idem onerat se de xxv celdris xiiij bollis frumenti de firmis dicti dominii de croppo anni Domini etc. quingentesimi undecimi et termini Sancti Martini hujus compoti, quia tunc solvuntur tantum. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, liij celdre ij bolle j firlota ij pecce frumenti.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Fratribus Predicatoribus de Elgin, percipientibus annuatim duas celdras frumenti ex elimosina regis antiqua, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti et sub periculo compotantis, ij celdre frumenti. Et Fratribus Minoribus de Observantia percipientibus in anno decem bollas frumenti ex tollerantia domini regis de anno compoti, x bolle frumenti. Et eidem per decidentiam de Estir Awes in sex bollis frumenti de eodem anno, vj bolle frumenti. Et eidem per liberationem factam Thome Craw, pistori domini regis, ad expensas domicilii ejusdem in duodecim celdris et duodecim bollis frumenti, dicto Thoma per suas binas acquittantias fatente solutionem

Respondebit Thomas Craw, pistor.

Respondebit Martinus Huntar.

Vocandus est Laurentius Ramsay, nauta.

Respondebit episcopus Cathanensis, receptor, pro liij ℔. vj s. viij d.

Ordeum.

super compotum, xij celdre xij bolle frumenti, pro quibus respondebit. Et Martino Huntar in tribus celdris et octo bollis, dicto Martino per suam acquittantiam fatente solutionem super compotum, iij celdre viij bolle frumenti, pro quibus respondebit, et dictum frumentum istarum duarum allocationum immediate precedentium erat receptum a Laurentio Ramsay, nauta. Et eidem de dicto frumento extendente ad novemdecim bollas distructo in negligentia dicti Laurentii, magistri ejusdem navis, portantis dictum frumentum ad Leith, pro qua distructione dictus Laurentius vocandus est, j celdra iij bolle frumenti. Et eidem per venditionem decem celdrarum frumenti pro octuaginta marcis, bolla stante ad dimediam marcam, dicto receptori solutis per receptionem David Stewart, dicto receptore fatente solutionem super compotum, pro quibus respondebit, x celdre frumenti. Et pro custodia granalis de anno compoti et duobus annis precedentibus hoc compotum, quolibet anno capiente duodecim bollas, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, ij celdre iiij bolle frumenti. Summa expensarum, xxxij celdre xj bolle frumenti. Et sic restant xx celdre vij bolle j firlota ij pecce frumenti.

Item idem onerat se de xiij celdris ij firlotis j pecca ordei per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de viij celdris ordei de firmis terrarum de Constabillfeild et Colnakawill, videlicet dominicalium, de croppo anni quingentesimi undecimi et termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti. Et de xiij celdris ordei tertie partis de Duffous et terrarum de Kintra de dictis croppo et termino, quia tunc solvuntur tantum. Summa hujus oneris, xxj celdre ordei. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, xxxiiij celdre ij firlote j pecca.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Fratribus Minoribus de Observantia in Elgin in elimosina ex tollerantia domini regis de anno compoti, x bolle ordei. Et eidem per solutionem factam Andree episcopo Cathinensi, receptori generali, in octo celdris ordei per receptionem magistri Roberti Menteith et Georgii Wemis,

ipsius receptoris factorum, dicto receptore per suam acquittantiam fatente solutionem super compotum, viij celdre ordei. Et dicto receptori in quinque celdris una bolla tribus peccis cum dimedia per receptionem dicti Georgii a Laurentio Ramsay, nauta, dicto receptore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, v celdre j bolla iij½ pecce ordei, pro quibus suprascriptis idem receptor respondebit. Et eidem de dicto ordeo extendente ad duodecim bollas remisso per dominum regem Jacobo Eldersoune, tenenti de Kintra, per literas sub subscriptione ostensas super compotum, quia dominus rex prius remiserat dicto Jacobo decem libras unius amerciamenti quas idem Jacobus solvit compositoribus, et ideo remiserat rex dictas duodecim bollas ordei prout constabat auditoribus super compotum, xij bolle ordei. Et eidem pro custodia granalis de anno compoti et anno precedente hoc compotum, j celdra ordei. Et deliberate nautis duarum navicularum pro cariagio victualium domini regis a Moravia ad Leitht per tempus compoti, iiij bolle ordei. Summa expensarum, xv celdre xj bolle iij½ pecce ordei. Et sic restant xviij celdre v bolle j firlota j½ pecce ordei.

Respondebit Andreas episcopus Cathanensis, receptor.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per venditionem factam compotanti nomine et ex parte reverendi in Cristo patris Andree episcopi Moraviensis, commendatarii de Driburgh, Pettinveme in Scotia, et Cottinghaim in Anglia, principalis camerarii Moravie, ac arrendatarii terrarum dominicalium de Dernway, in octo celdris ordei pro triginta duabus libris, bolla stante ad quinque solidos, solutis Andree episcopo Cathanensi, receptori generali, super compotum, et pro quibus respondebit, de anno compoti, viij celdre ordei. Et domini auditores scaccarii de expresso mandato domini regis literatorio sub sua subscriptione ostenso super compotum, vendiderunt dictas octo celdras dicto reverendo patri episcopo Moraviensi annuatim pro dicta summa triginta duarum librarum solvendarum rotulatori quamdiu dictus reverendus pater assedationem dictarum terrarum dominicalium de Dernvey de domino nostro rege habuerit vel acquirere potuerit in

Respondebit episcopus Cathanensis, receptor, pro xxxij ll.

futurum. Summa harum expensarum patet. Et sic restant x celdre v bolle j firlota j½ [pecce] ordei.

Marte, mutones, et avene. Item idem onerat se de xvij martis xviij mutonibus vj celdris v bollis avenarum de firmis dicti dominii domino regi debitis de termino Sancti Michaelis Archangeli et Sancti Martini in hieme, quia tunc solvuntur tantum. Summa hujus oneris patet.

De quibus allocatur compotanti de devoriis de Mundoill in manibus David Dunbar de anno compoti, j marta j muto iiij bolle avenarum. Et compotanti pro superexpositis ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem, xv bolle avenarum. Et eidem per venditionem sexdecim martarum et septemdecim mutonum compotanti pro tresdecim libris dicto receptori solutis per receptionem David Stewart, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, pro quibus respondebit, xvj marte xvij mutones. Summa expensarum martarum et mutonum, xvij marte xviij mutones. Et sic eque de martis et mutonibus. Summa avenarum, j celdra iij bolle. Et sic restant v celdre ij bolle avenarum.

Respondebit episcopus Cathanensis pro xiij li.

Piscaria de Spey et Findorn. Item idem onerat se de iij lastis vij barilibus salmonum per arreragia ultimi compoti sui preter pendentias, ut patet in rotulo anni precedentis hoc compotum. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de iij lastis vj barilibus salmonum salsorum mensure de Hamburgh full reid et suete piscarie de Speya de anno Domini quingentesimo undecimo. Et de iij lastis consimilium salmonum piscarie de Findorn de eodem anno, quia abbas et conventus de Kinlos percipiunt annuatim duas lastas dicte piscarie. Et de j lasta consimilium salmonum piscarie de Slewpule de eodem anno undecimo. Summa hujus oneris, vij laste vj barilia salmonum. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, xj laste j barile salmonum.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per liberationem factam Andree episcopo Cathinensi, receptori generali, in duabus lastis et quatuor berrilibus salmonum per receptionem Georgii Wemis, dicto receptore presente et

fatente liberationem super compotum, ij laste iiij barilia salmonum, pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem per emptionem unius punsionis vini clareti pro uno barili salmonum ad expensas domicilii domini regis et intratas octavo Decembris anno undecimo in libris ejusdem, rege remanente in Dernwey, j barile salmonum. Summa expensarum, ij laste v barilia. Et sic restant viij laste viij barilia salmonum. Respondebit episcopus Cathanensis, receptor.

Memorandum quod compotans non onerat se de firmis quinque marcatarum terrarum dominicalium de Innes spectantium domino ejusdem que appretiate erant domino regi pro triginta octo libris sex solidis octo denariis, reste summe centum quinque librarum pro salmonibus de Speya de anno quingentesimo nono, ut latius patet in compoto camerariatus anni v^{c}decimi de termino Pentecostez ante hujusmodi appretiationem et de omnibus terminis abhinc usque in diem hujus compoti, ex eo quod dominus thesaurarius de consilio auditorum scaccarii composuit cum Roberto Innes de Innermarky pro dicta summa et appretiatione terrarum, ac pro firmis earundem pro quadraginta marcis Andree episcopo Cathanensi, receptori generali, solutis et pro quibus respondebit. Et mandaverant dicti thesaurarius et auditores eandem appretiationem de rotulis extrahere ac easdem terras dicto Roberto Innes assignare usque ad solutionem dicte summe triginta octo librarum sex solidorum octo denariorum secundum tenorem acti parliamenti super consimilibus confecti, et ideo compotans cum firmis dictarum terrarum in futurum minime onerandus est. Respondebit episcopus Cathanensis, receptor, pro xxvj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫.

Compotum Roberti Boid de Petkyndy, camerarii de Ballegarno et Abirnyte, [*Edinburgh, 2 August 1512, from 15 July 1511.*] Ballegarno et Abirnyte in warda regis.

Idem onerat se de lviij ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫., per integras firmas baronie de Abirnyte de duobus terminis hujus compoti. Et de xxxj ℔. xvj ʃ. ij ₫. viij celdris iiij bollis frumenti viij celdris iiij bollis ordei per integras firmas baronie de Ballegarno de anno compoti. Summa hujus

oneris, lxxxx ℔. ix ß. vj ₰., viij celdre iiij bolle frumenti viij celdre iiij bolle ordei.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti de firmis terrarum de Lochtoun concessis Andree domino le Gray pro toto tempore warde, ut patet in rotulo anni quingentesimi septimi, extendentibus in anno ad viginti duas libras tresdecim solidos quatuor denarios de anno compoti, xxij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et eidem pro tertia debita relicte quondam Walteri Boid et quondam Thome Gray de terris de Belloleis, Petkinde, Balharde, Kirktoun, et Milntoun, de anno compoti, vj ℔. iiij ß. v ₰. Et pro tertia debita relicte quondam Jacobi Skrimgeour militis de terris contentis in rotulo anni quingentesimi decimi de anno compoti, v ℔. xij ß. ij ₰. xiiij bolle frumenti xiiij bolle ordei. Et pro tertia debita domine de Eistfeild et de aliis terris contentis in dicto rotulo extendentibus ad quatuordecim bollas frumenti et quatuordecim bollas ordei, de anno compoti, xiiij bolle frumenti xiiij bolle ordei. Et dicte domine tertie de firmis de Walkmiln et aliis terris contentis in eodem rotulo de dicto anno, xlvij ß. vj ₰. Et abbati de Cupro de annuo redditu de Milntoun de anno compoti, ij ß. iiij ₰. Et pro secundis decimis debitis abbati et conventui de Scona de dictis summis et victualibus de anno compoti et sub periculo compotantis, iiij ℔. vj ß. vj ₰., ix bolle frumenti ix bolle ordei. Et per solutionem factam Thome Craw, pistori, in quinque celdris duodecim bollis frumenti, ipso presente et per suas literas fatente solutionem super compotum, v celdre xij bolle frumenti, pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem per liberationem factam Alexandro Balfour in quinque celdris tresdecim bollis ordei de precepto Andree episcopi Cathanensis, receptoris, dicto Alexandro per suam acquittantiam fatente super compotum, v celdre xiij bolle ordei, pro quibus idem Alexander respondebit. Et per solutionem factam dicto receptori per manus David Stewart in septemdecim libris decem solidis pro certo frumento compotanti empto, dicto David presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, xvij ℔. x ß, pro

Respondebit Thomas Craw, pistor.

Respondebit Alexander Balfour.

quibus respondebit. Et pro tertia exeunte de molendino de Ballegarno domine tertie ejusdem de anno compoti, xxij ß. ij đ. Et per solutionem factam Alexandro Blair heredi de Bothiok de octo solidis annuatim de firmis Blaktoun ad suam sustentationem durante tempore warde de anno compoti, viij ß. Et compotanti pro feodo suo et suis laboribus circa inductionem dictorum victualium de anno compoti, viij ℔. v ß. ij đ. Et per solutionem factam dicto episcopo Cathanensi, receptori, in viginti una libris sexdecim solidis undecim denariis per manus David Steuart, ipso presente et per suum scriptum fatente solutionem super compotum, xxj ℔. xvj ß. xj đ., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, lxxxx ℔. ix ß. vj đ. viij celdre j bolla frumenti viij celdre ij bolle ordei. Et sic restant iij bolle frumenti ij bolle ordei.

Respondebit Andreas episcopus Cathanensis, receptor.

Compotum Alexandri domini Hume, magni camerarii Scotie, senescalli et receptoris firmarum comitatus Marchie, [*Edinburgh, 17 July 1512, from 26 July 1511.*]

Marche.

Idem onerat se in primis de ij^{c}xlviij salmonibus per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de v^{c}lxxxij ℔. xix đ. ij libris piperis lxxij salmonibus per integras firmas totius dominii et comitatus Marchie de duobus terminis hujus compoti, preter terras de Colbrandspeth, Bowschele, Rauchansid, et Tortre, assedatas quondam Patricio Hume de Fastcastell, ut patet in quadam indentura. Et non onerat se de frumento neque de ordio dominii de Dunbar, quia venduntur episcopo Moraviensi pro pecunia, ut patet in rotulo anni quingentesimi septimi. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, v^{c}lxxxij ℔. xix đ. ij libre piperis iij^{c} salmones.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocate per solutionem factam duobus capellanis celebrantibus in ecclesia collegiata de Dunbar de firmis de Estir et Westir Bernis, molendinorum de Quhittingeam, ac firmis burgalibus

dicti burgi, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti et sub periculo compotantis, xx ℔. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Petcokis, foreste de Dy et Handaxwod, concessarum Patricio quondam comiti de Bothvile, extendentium in anno ad triginta libras, ut patet in dictis rotulis, de anno compoti, xxx ℔. Et de firmis terrarum de Pinkerton Mekle concessarum quondam Colino comiti de Ergile de eodem anno extendentium annuatim ad quinquaginta libras, ut patet in eisdem rotulis, l ℔. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Duns extendentium in anno ad sexdecim libras concessarum quondam Georgeo Hume de Aitoun, ut patet in eisdem rotulis, de anno compoti, xvj ℔. Et eidem de firmis de Caidschele extendente in anno ad octo marcas concessis dicto Georgeo, de eodem anno v ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et eidem de firmis de Cotlandis de Duns concessis Johanni Hume militi, extendentibus ad duodecim libras, de anno compoti, xij ℔. Et eidem de firmis de Chernsyd, molendini ejusdem dicti Heringis Manis, et novarum terrarum de Chernsyd in manibus compotantis extendentium in anno ad quadraginta duas libras, de anno compoti, xlij ℔. Et eidem de firmis viginti terrarum husbandiarum cum mansione dicta le Voult similiter concessarum compotanti extendentium in anno ad viginti libras, de anno compoti, xx ℔. Et de firmis terrarum de Marsintoun extendentium in anno ad viginti libras concessarum quondam Willelmo Kerr per quondam Alexandrum ducem Albanie et confirmatarum per quondam bone memorie regem Jacobum tertium, de eodem anno, xx ℔. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Mekle Brigeame extendentium in anno ad triginta duas libras, concessarum quondam Alexandro Brus militi, de eodem anno, xxxij ℔. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Dunspark extendentium in anno ad quinque libras, Prenderlaith ad quinque libras, sex terrarum husbandiarum in Duns extendentium ad sex libras, et viginti libratarum terrarum de Lochbrigeam, quondam Alexandro Kilpatrik militi hereditarie, de anno compoti, xxxvj ℔. Et de firmis

terrarum de Upsetlington extendentium ad decem libras, terrarum de Tothrig ad quindecim libras, concessarum compotanti, de anno compoti, xxv ℔. Et de firmis terrarum de Erssiltoun extendentium in anno ad quinquaginta novem libras concessarum quondam Kentigerno Hume per cartam regis moderni, de anno compoti, lix ℔. Et eidem de firmis de Brigeamschelis extendente in anno ad viginti libras concesso quondam Patricio Hume de Polworth militi, de eodem anno, xx ℔. Et serjandis de Colbrandspeth et Letham de eodem anno, iij ℔. Et de firmis terrarum de Grenlaw concessis Rogero Schoriswod, nunc Halys signifero, per literas domini regis ad vitam de anno, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Cokburn concessis Johanni Hume militi in feodo suo de anno compoti, xx ℔. Summa expensarum, iiij^{c}xvij ℔. Et sic restant j^{c}lxv ℔. xix ₫. ij libre piperis iij^{c} salmones.

De quibus allocate compotanti per solutionem factam Andree episcopo Cathanensi, receptori generali, in centum sexaginta quinque libris novemdecim denariis, dicto receptore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, j^{c}lxv ℔. xix ₫., pro quibus respondebit. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic eque de pecunia. Et sic restant ij libre piperis iij^{c} salmones.

Respondebit Andreas episcopus Cathanensis, receptor.

Compotum reverendi in Cristo patris Andree episcopi Moraviensis, commendatarii monasterorium de Dryburgh et Pettinweme in Scotia et Cottingham in Anglia, arrenditarii grangiarum de Dunbar, [*Edinburgh, 20 July 1512, from 24 July 1511.*]

Dunbar. Victualia.

Idem onerat se de iij^{c}lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. per venditionem triginta celdrarum frumenti triginta celdrarum ordei sexingentorum cuniculorum grangiarum orientalium et occidentalium de Dunbar, Newtounleys, Oswaldis Dene, Rig et Fluris, et Bromepark, cum lacubus, cunicularis, et le Linkis de Dunbar, per literas domini regis manu sua subscriptas et expresso mandato ejusdem, ut patet in rotulo anni quingentesimi septimi. Summa hujus oneris patet.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Andree episcopo Cathanensi, receptori generali, in ducentis quadraginta quatuor libris sexdecim solidis octo denariis, dicto receptore presente et per suas binas quittantias fatente solutionem super compotum, ij^{c}xliiij ℔. xvj ß. viij ₫., pro quibus respondebit. Et compotanti pro expensis Ferquhardi Makintoisch percipienti in anno viginti libras de terminis compoti, xx ℔. Et eidem receptori in viginti libris de feodo Johannis Forman, militis, primi janitoris, de anno compoti, xx ℔., pro quibus etiam respondebit. Et eidem receptori in octuaginta una libris sexdecim solidis octo denariis, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, lxxxj ℔. xvj ß. viij ₫., pro quibus etiam respondebit. Summa expensarum, iij^{c}lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Andreas episcopus Cathanensis, receptor.

Do.

Do.

Menteth. Compotum Jacobi Dog, olim camerarii de Menteth, [*Edinburgh, 27 July 1512, arrears of account rendered 28 July 1511.*]

Item onerat se de vj^{c}ij ℔. xiiij ß. ij ₫. lxvj martis ij½ quarteris marte iiij celdris x bollis ordei iij celdris farrine avenatice v celdris viij bollis avenarum j porco lxxiiij mutonibus lx wethyis ferri per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

De quibus allocate compotanti per solutionem factam David Steuart in octodecim libris de introitibus de Menteth, ipso per suam acquittantiam ex parte Andree episcopi Cathinensis, receptoris generalis, fatente solutionem super compotum, xviij ℔., pro quibus idem receptor respondebit. Et dicto receptori in decem libris pecunie pro decem martis liberatis Johanni Brisbane ex parte ejusdem, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, x ℔., pro quibus etiam respondebit. Summa expensarum, xxviij ℔. Et sic restant v^{c}lxxiiij ℔. xiiij ß. ij ₫. lxvj marte ij½ quarteris iiij celdre. x bolle ordei iij celdre farrine avenatice v celdre viij bolle avenarum j porcus lxxiiij mutones lx wethis ferri.

Respondebit Andreas episcopus Cathinensis, receptor.

Do.

Compotum Thome Forestar, camerarii Galwidie, [*Edinburgh, 16 July 1512, from 7 July 1511.*] Galwaye.

Idem onerat se in primis de x ℔. per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem, que sunt de firmis de Castelmady. Summa arreragii patet.

Item onerat se de j^{c}lj ℔. viij ß. iiij đ. xiij martis per integras firmas terrarum dicti dominii supra aquam de Cree de terminis compoti. Et de vij^{c}lxxxv ℔. ix ß. iiij đ. per integras firmas terrarum dicti dominii subtus aquam de Cre et terrarum de Kirkandris. Et de xx martis de firmis terrarum etiam subtus Cree de termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti, que omnia particulariter scribuntur in rotulo quingentesimi quarti. Summa hujus oneris, j^{m}xxxvj ℔. xvij ß. viij đ. xxxiij marte.

Item idem onerat se de iij^{c}v ℔. xviij ß. iiij đ. per integras grassumas terrarum dominii Galwidie subtus aquam de Cree, preter j^{c}xxxviij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. per integras grassumas terrarum dicti dominii supra Cree, preter terras non assedatas et terras in feodifirma assedatas tenentibus dominii Galwidie per commissarios domini regis apud burgum de Kirkcudbricht, ut patet in rentali. Summa hujus oneris, iiij^{c}xliiij ℔. xj ß. viij đ. Summa totalis onerationis preter arreragia, j^{m}iiij^{c}lxxxj ℔. ix ß. iiij đ. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, j^{m}iiij^{c}lxxxxj ℔. ix ß. iiij đ. Grassume.

Memorandum quod compotans non onerat se de arreragiis Johannis Dunbar de Mochrum, olim camerarii de Galway supra aquam de Cree, pro quibus vocandus est. Vocandus est.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocate compotanti de duabus marcis exeuntibus de terris de Litill Racherne solutis Johanni Rerik de Dalbate de anno compoti, xxvj ß. viij d. Et de firmis terrarum de Kirkandris concessis Johanni Ramsay militi ad vitam sub magno sigillo alias ostenso super compotum, de eodem anno, xx ℔. Et de firmis viginti marcatarum terrarum de Calvornes, Cultis, Largis, et Blairmachane concessis Alexandro McCouloch militi et Marjorie sponse sue ad vitam

per consimiles literas de dicto anno, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et de firmis terrarum de Knokan concessis Makbretny, citheriste, de dicto anno per literas sub privato, iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et de firmis terrarum de Pollincre concessis quondam Roberto Chartris de Amisfeild per cartam sub magno sigillo de eodem anno, liij ß. iiij d. Et de firmis piscarie de Blaidnach in manibus Fratrum Predicatorum de Wigtoun ex tollerantia domini regis de eodem anno, iij ℔. x ß. Et de firmis terrarum de Park, Largwey, Craginbay, Daldavane, et Largmoir, extendentium in anno ad viginti libras tresdecim solidos quatuor denarios, concessis Iley heraldo per literas sub magno sigillo in feodo suo ad vitam alias ostensas super compotum, de anno compoti, xx ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et de firmis terrarum de Barcloy, Lagane, Bordlande de Suthik, et Bordlande de Lagane, extendentium ad viginti libras octo solidos et octo denarios in anno, concessarum Johanni Lindissay olim de Walchop hereditarie per cartam sub magno sigillo alias ostensam in scaccario, de anno compoti, xx ℔. viij ß. viij ₫. Et de duplici firma terrarum de Auchinskeach, Cloynyark, Auchinhay, Glenstokane, et Auchinlosch, extendente ad viginti marcas in anno, remissa Mariote Bonkill, relicte quondam Johannis Lindissay, per literas domini regis sub signeto et subscriptione durante voluntate ejusdem alias ostensas super compotum, de anno compoti, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et eidem in feodo Johannis Steuart militis, mariscalli, et pro gagiis verleti sui de anno compoti et de mandato receptoris, xiiij ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et dicto receptori in feodo Roberti Douglas in cellario vini et gagiis verleti sui et pabulo equi sui, percipientis in anno ad decem libras quinque solidos de mandato dicti receptoris, x ℔. v ß., pro quibus etiam respondebit. Et eidem de duplici firma terrarum de Almornes Mekill et Litill, extendente in anno ad duodecim libras, remissa eidem Roberto Douglas per literas domini regis manu sua subscriptas ostensas super compotum, xij ℔. Et Jacobo Douglas, armigero, percipienti in anno quadraginta libras per literas domini regis alias ostensas in

Respondebit Andreas episcopus Cathanensis, receptor.

Do.

scaccario, de anno compoti in feodo suo, xl ℔. Et eidem de firmis foreste de Buchane cum piscaria ejusdem concessis Johanne Kennedy domine de Bothvile per literas sub privato alias ostensas in scaccario de anno compoti, x ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et de firmis terrarum de Keriwalcok concessis Symoni Makcouloch per literas domini regis alias ostensas super compotum de anno compoti, v ℔. Et pro triginta tribus martis receptis ab husbandis Galwidie tam subtus quam supra aquam de Cree, pro quarum qualibet allocantur eisdem quinque solidi in eorum firmis, de termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti, viij ℔. v ß. Et eidem per liberationem factam in viginti quatuor martis ad expensas domicilii domini regis et intratas in libris ejusdem xxiij° Decembris infra hoc compotum, ut patet in eisdem libris, xxiiij marte. Et pro agitatione dictarum martarum de Galwidia versus Edinburgh, xxiiij ß. Et per liberationem factam ad expensas dominorum justiciarii, compositorum, et thesaurarii, tempore itinerum justiciarie ultimo tentorum apud Kirkcudbricht et Wigtoun, vj marte. Et per solutionem factam Andree episcopo Cathanensi, receptori generali, in sexcentis viginti quatuor libris sex solidis octo denariis per receptionem David Steuart de firmis dicti dominii, dicto receptore presente et per suas literas fatente solutionem super compotum, vj^{c}xxiiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem receptori in tricentis octuaginta quatuor libris sexdecim solidis octo denariis de grassumis dicti dominii superius oneratis per receptionem dicti David, dicto receptore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, iij^{c}lxxxiiij ℔. xvj ß. viij ₰., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem in viginti sex libris tresdecim solidis quatuor denariis de grassuma terrarum de Buthill, Breikhaulch, Caiktoun, Logane, assedatarum domino de Tinwald, remissis eidem per literas domini regis ostensas super compotum, xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et eidem in triginta quatuor libris octo solidis sex denariis pro certis expensis factis super quamdam navim domini regis circa Insulas cum certis familiaribus ejusdem

Respondebit Andreas episcopus Cathanensis, receptor.

Respondebit idem receptor.

de mandato dicti receptoris et intratis in libris domicilii ut patet in eisdem, xxxiiij ℔. viij ß. vj đ., pro quibus
Respondebit dictus receptor. idem receptor respondebit. Et eidem pro expensis commissariorum assedantium terras dominii Galwidie apud Kirkcudbrycht, ut patet in quadam cedula manu dicti receptoris subscripta ostensa super compotum, xxxij ℔. xj ß. vij đ. Summa expensarum, j^{m}iij^{c}ij ℔. ix ß. v đ. xxx marte. Et sic restant j^{c}lxxxviij ℔. xix ß. xj đ. iij marte.

De quibus allocate compotanti per solutionem factam Andree episcopo Cathanensi, receptori generali, in quadraginta libris de dictis firmis per receptionem David Steuart, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, xl ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Kirkcubricht tempore assedationis terrarum dominii Galwidie in elimosina de mandato dominorum commissariorum, xx ß. Et eidem in sexdecim marcis, videlicet octo marce de introitu Alexandri Hoppringle ad medietatem terrarum de Fintelach et Beauch et octo marce de superexcrescentia firmarum ejusdem, ex eo quod dicta medietas admittitur dicto Alexandro solvendo firmas et grassumam sicut alia medietas persolvit durantibus terminis ultime assedationis, x ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et eidem in quindecim libris grassume assedationis terrarum de Knokan et Clachre spectantium compotanti remisse eidem pro suis laboribus circa inductionem grassumarum ex consideratione auditorum, xv ℔. Et in duodecim libris de grassumis terrarum de Meithfeild et Calcagre remissis domino Willelmo Wardlau, capellano, pro suis laboribus circa inductionem certarum summarum compositionum ex eadem consideratione, xij ℔. Et compotanti pro feodo suo camerariatus de anno compoti, xx ℔. Summa expensarum, lxxxxviij đ. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et sic restant lxxxx ℔. vj ß. vij đ. iij marte.

Do.

Petybracly. Compotum magistri Willelmi Ogilvy de Strathern, militis, camerarii de Peti et Brauchli, [*Edinburgh, 11 August 1512, from 8 August 1511.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de lxxxviij martis ij quarteris lxxxvj mutonibus per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de liiij ℔ xx ₰. iiij rynmartis iiij mutonibus de firmis terrarum de Leffaris de anno compoti. Et de xxx ℔. de Bonoch et Bonochar de eodem anno. Et de lxxx ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. x martis x mutonibus de firmis baronie de Pety et Brauchli de eodem anno. Et de xlvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. dominii de Strathern de dicto anno preter terras de Schefin extendentes ad decem marcas concessas comiti de Huntlie hereditarie. Et de x ℔. ij ß. iiij ₰. de firmis quarte partis de Beufort de terminis compoti, que terre sunt de proprietate domini regis. Summa hujus oneris, ij^{c}xxj ℔. iiij ß. xiiij marte xiiij mutones. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, ij^{c}xxj ℔. iiij ß. v^{xx}ij marte ij quarteris marte v^{xx} mutones.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocate compotanti pro custodia castri de Invernes, percipienti annuatim centum marcas, de anno compoti, lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et de firmis terrarum de Cullaird, Candochelye, Bordland cum piscaria ejusdem, una cum quadraginta solidatis terrarum de Halvholm, concessis Margarete Dennate, sponse magistri Alexandri Ogilvy, ad vitam per literas sub privato, de anno compoti, xvj ℔. viij ß. iiij ₰. Et eidem in centum viginti sex libris tresdecim solidis quatuor denariis decem martis decem mutonibus de firmis de Strathern, Pety, et Brauchli, compotanti in feodifirma spectantibus, per literas domini regis sub signeto et subscriptione sibi remissis pro certa summa pre manibus domino regi soluta, ut patet per dictas literas sibi pro duobus concessas, que sunt de data tertii mensis Februarii anni Domini quingentesimi decimi, et sic restat allocandus solum terminus Sancti Martini proximus, j^{c}xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. x marte x mutones. Et eidem in quatuor marcis de firmis terrarum de Drumboy concessis comiti de Huntlie de anno compoti, liij ß. iiij ₰. Et compotanti pro feodo suo camerariatus de anno compoti, vj ℔. xiij ß.

Respondebit Andreas episcopus Cathanensis, receptor.

iiij đ. Et per solutionem factam Andree episcopo Cathanensi, receptori generali, recipienti super compotum, xlij š. iiij đ., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, ij^{c}xxj ℔. iiij š. x marte x mutones. Et sic restant lxxxxij marte ij quarteris lxxxx mutones.

Kinclevin.

Compotum Andree Wardropar, camerarii de Kinclevin, [*Edinburgh, 7 August 1512, from 5 August 1511.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de lxxxxix ℔. iiij š. ij đ. xij martis lxxxxvj salmonibus per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de iiij^{c}l ℔. xj š. xvj stukmartis per integras firmas dicti dominii tam terrarum in feodifirma assedatarum quam aliarum, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni precedentis hoc compotum. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, v^{c}xlix ℔. xv š. ij đ. xxviij stukmarte lxxxxvj salmones.

Memorandum quod compotans non onerat se de j^{m}ij^{c}lxviij ℔. vij š. liij martis j^{m}ij^{c} salmonibus de arreragiis ultimi compoti quondam Thome Wardropar, olim camerarii dictarum terrarum, pro quibus vocandi sunt heredes et intromissores bonorum ejusdem. Nec de lxix ℔. vj š. vj đ. xvj stukmartis j^{c} salmonibus de arreragiis Laurentii Wardropar, tunc camerarii de Kinclevin, pro quibus vocandi sunt.

Vocandi.

[*Discharge. For fermes of Erntuly in hands of Bishop of Dunkeld for Abircorn, £13 6s. 8d.; of Cluny and forest granted to Earl and Countess of Athole, £13 6s. 8d.; of Mamlorne waste for forest, £1 6s. 8d.; of Bynmoir do., £2; of Mamlorn in Glenlyon, do., £1 6s. 8d.; and to mairs of Apnadule, £1 6s. 8d.; Dischyre and Toyer, £1 6s. 8d.; and Glenlyone, £1; as p. 54.*] Et eidem de annuis redditibus terrarum de Fortigill, Drumquhin et Drumquhassill de arreragiis compotantis extendentibus ad quadraginta quatuor libras et decem solidos, Johanni domino de Gordowne per dominum regem remissis, Andrea episcopo Cathinensi, receptore, testante remissionem

super compotum, xxxiiij ℔. x ß. Et eidem de annuo redditu dictarum terrarum termini Penthecostes hujus compoti, extendente ad undecim libras et decem solidos, simili modo remisso per dominum regem dicto Johanni domino Gordoun, dicta remissione sub signeto et subscriptione ostensa super compotum, xj ℔. x ß. Et eidem per solutionem factam Patricio magistro le Gray, lee carvour domini regis, in viginti marcis de mandato Andree episcopi Cathinensis, receptoris generalis, ipso fatente mandatum super compotum, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem per emptionem certorum avium silvestrium extendentem ad quadraginta novem solidos et intratam in libris domicilii domini regis, ut patet per extractum magistri Johannis Chesolm, scribe librorum domicilii, manu sua subscriptum ostensum super compotum, xlix ß., pro quibus dictus receptor respondebit. Et dicto receptori de dictis firmis in centum nonaginta octo libris novemdecim solidis et duobus denariis per receptionem David Stewart, dicto receptore per suam acquittantiam fatente solutionem super compotum, j°lxxxxviij ℔. xix ß. ij ₫. Et eidem de augmentatione firmarum terrarum in feodifirma assedatarum extendente ad quadraginta septem libras sex solidos octo denarios de arreragiis compotantis, onerata in rotulo anni undecimi, compotanti nomine tenentium ex consideratione auditorum remissa super compotum, xlvij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et eidem per solutionem factam dicto receptori in viginti marcis per receptionem Alexandri Gardin, dicto receptore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum de arreragiis compotantis, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫., pro quibus respondebit. Et compotanti per emptionem certorum avium silvestrium extendentem ad quatuor libras duos solidos ad expensas domicilii domini regis et intratam in libris ejusdem xij° Aprilis ultimo, ut patet per extractum manu magistri Johannis Chesholm subscriptum, iiij ℔. ij ß., pro quibus dictus receptor respondebit. Et dicto receptori in quinque libris, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, v ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem

Respondebit Andreas episcopus Cathinensis, receptor.

Do.

Respondebit idem receptor.

Do.

Do.

de firmis triginta libratarum terrarum de Apnadull assedatarum Roberto Menzeis militi pro septuaginta marcis per literas sub privato, et compotans oneratur cum nonaginta marcis de auno compoti, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Summa expensarum, iij^{c}lxxviij ℔. xvj ß. x đ. Et sic restant j^{c}lxx ℔. xviij ß. iiij đ.

Montblare. Compotum Willelmi Ogilvy de Stratherne, militis, receptoris firmarum terrarum de Montblare et aliarum terrarum iu warda existentium per mortem quondam comitis Buchanie infra vicecomitatus de Banf et Abirdene, [*Edinburgh, 11 August 1512, from 8 August 1511.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de j celdra vj bollis j firlota ordei et farrine per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se ij^{c}xxvij ℔. ij ß. v đ. xvij celdris vij bollis ordei x celdris farrine avenatice per integras firmas terrarum de Montblare et aliarum terrarum predictarum de anno compoti, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni quingentesimi sexti. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, ij^{c}xxvij ℔. ij ß. v đ. xviij celdre ij bolle ij firlote ordei x celdre xj bolle ij pecce farrine avenatice.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti de tertiis exeuntibus Margrete comitisse Buchanie et aliis dominabus tertie dictarum terrarum, percipientibus annuatim viginti septem libras duodecim solidos sex denarios novem celdras unam ferlotam unam peccam ordei et farrine, ut patet in rotulo anni, etc., quingentesimi noni, de anno compoti, xxvij ℔. xij ß. vj đ. ix celdre j ferlota j pecca ordei et farrine. Et episcopo Abirdonensi pro suo decimo denario sibi debito de dicta warda, ut patet in rotulo anni quingentesimi sexti, de anno compoti, xxv ℔. xv ß. j đ. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Forthre extendentium in anno ad decem marcas concessis magistro Alexandro Ogilvy durante warda per literas sub privato alias ostensas super compotum, de anno compoti, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Newtoun

extendentium ad tres celdras ordei tres celdras farrine, concessis magistro Waltero Ogilvy in excambium pro sua pensione viginti marcarum sibi prius concessa durante warda ejusdem cum ingressu pensionis post exitum warde, ut patet per literas sub privato alias ostensas super compotum, tertia earundem superius allocata, de anno compoti, ij celdre ordei ij celdre farrine. Et de firmis terrarum de Petgar, Auldis, Monyn, Draidleane, extendentibus ad viginti duas libras quatuor solidos septem denarios preter tertiam terrarum de Petgar, concessis magistro Alexandro Ogilvy in Glaschauch pro tempore warde, ut patet per literas sub privato alias ostensas super compotum, de anno compoti, xxij ℔. iiij ʃ. vij ₫. Et eidem in septem celdris una bolla duabus ferlotis cum bina parte ferlote ordei de firmis de Melros et molendini ejusdem concessis Georgeo Bard per literas sub privato alias ostensas super compotum, de anno compoti, vij celdre j bolla ij ferlote tua pairt ferlot ordei. Et de firmis bine partis terrarum de Vaws Birneis concessis comiti de Erole pro tempore warde, ut patet in rotulo anni quingentesimi sexti de anno compoti, viij ℔. xvij ʃ. ix ₫. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Forthirletir et Lethinte extendentibus in anno ad octo libras, concessis Roberto Gordoun de Udauch durante warda, ut patet per consimiles literas, de anno compoti, viij ℔. Et de firmis terrarum de Collane extendentibus ad decem marcas in anno concessis Waltero Berclay de Towy durante warda per literas sub privato de dicto anno, vj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Alathane, extendentibus in anno ad viginti libras sexdecim solidos, et firmis terrarum de Ryland Staneleys extendentibus ad viginti duas libras in anno, concessis Jacobo Stewart de Trakwair per literas sub privato durante warda que sunt de data quarte diei Novembris anni quingentesimi decimi alias ostensas super compotum, xlij ℔. xvj ʃ. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Litilmeithlak cum molendino et brasina ejusdem concessis Gilberto Menzeis pro tempore warde per literas sub privato de data secundi Augusti

anni quingentesimi decimi extendentium in anno ad decem libras sex solidos octo denarios, de anno compoti, x ℔. vj ʃ. viij ₫. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Grandoun extendentibus in anno ad quatuor libras concessis Willelmo Pyot durante dicta warda per literas sub privato alias ostensas super compotum, de anno compoti, preter tertiam superius allocatam, liij ʃ. iiij ₫. Et eidem de annuo redditu decem marcarum de Strathauva spectante capellano capelle Sancte Marie de Garriauch de anno compoti, vj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫. Summa expensarum, j^{c}lxvij ℔. v ʃ. xj ₫. xx celdre ij bolle ordei et farrine. Et sic restant lix ℔. xvj ʃ. vj ₫. viij celdre xj bolle ij ferlote ij pecce ordei et farrine.

CCCXXXIII. [CCCXLVI.]

COMPOTA CUSTUMARIORUM ET BALLIVORUM BURGORUM.

A.D. 1512.

Pettinweme.

Compotum Andree Cuk, custumarii de Pettinweme, [*Edinburgh, 13 July 1512, from 11 July 1511.*

Charge. Custom of 57 lasts herrings (£34 4s.), 4600 cod (£9 4s.), and sale of 5 bolls malt and barley (£3); £46 8s.

Respondebit episcopus Cathanensis, receptor generalis.

Discharge. Fee of accountant, 15s. 6d. To Bishop of Caithness, receiver, by receipt of David Stewart, £45 12s. 6d. Sum, £46 8s.] Et sic eque.

Coupir.

Compotum Alexandri Spens, custumarii burgi de Cupro, redditum per eundem [*Edinburgh, 14 July 1512, from 6 July 1511.*

Charge. Customs, as let to accountant, £24.

Discharge. To Dominicans of Invery, as p. 228, £13 6s. 8d. To Bishop of Caithness, receiver, £10 13s. 4d. Sum, £24.] Et sic eque.

Striveling.

Compotum custumariorum burgi de Striveling, [*Edinburgh, 14 July 1512, from 11 July 1511,*] per David Stewart et Robertum Erskin, ministrantes in hujusmodi officio.

[*Charge. Custom of 1 last 4 sacks 20 st. wool (£19 15s. 7d.), 65 dozen broad woollen cloth price 20d. the ell (£5 8s. 4d.), 57 dozen broad woollen cloth price 18d. the ell (£4 6s. 3d.), 3 lasts 7 dacres hides (£19 1s. 4d.), 4 lasts 3 barrels salmon (£10 4s.), and 1062 woollfells (£7 0s. 1½d.); £65 15s. 7½d.*

Discharge. Overexpenditure, £7 16s. 4½d. Fee of tronar, 1s. 3d.; of custumars, £1 1s. 11d. To chaplain of St. Laurence, £1; and Elizabeith Haig, £13 6s. 8d.; both by receipt, as p. 89. To Robert Scot, as p. 370, at risk, £10. To Alione Malvil for Observant Friars, as p. 387, to present dates at risk, £10. To Bishop of Caithness, receiver, £22 9s. 5d. Sum, £65 15s. 7½d.] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Andreas episcopus Cathanenis, receptor.

Linlithqw. Compotum Roberti Danielstoun et Jacobi Robisone, custumariorum burgi de Linlithqw, [*Edinburgh, 14 July 1512, from 10 July 1511.*

Charge. Custom of 99 dozen broad woollen cloth (£7 8s. 6d.) 66 dozen narrow] stricti [*woollen cloth (£3 6s.) 4215 woolfells (£28 1s. 8d.) and 7 lasts 17 dacres 5 hides (£21); £59 16s. 2d.*

Respondebit episcopus Cathanensis, receptor.

Discharge. Fee of accountants, £1. To Bishop of Caithness,] per receptionem David Stewart, [*£58 16s. 8d. Sum, £59 16s. 2d.*] Et sic eque.

Are. Compotum Roberti Clerk et Roberti Farquhart, custumariorum burgi de Air, [*Edinburgh, 19 July 1512, from 9 July 1511.*

Charge. Custom of 161 dozen 10 ells woollen cloth (£9 1s. 10d.) 13 lasts 7 dacres 2 hides (£35 12s. 6d.) 8 lasts 5 barrels herrings (£5 1s.) and 4] le puntionis [*and 1 small barrel salmon (£1 7s.), £51 2s. 4d.*

Discharge. Fee of accountants, 17s. To John Campbell in Newmylns, £6 13s. 4d., as p. 382.] Et eidem per allocationem factam Johanni Broune in Air de custumis bonorum suorum extendentibus ad octo libras novem solidos sex denarios, ex eo quod quedam bona custumata erant in burgo de Wigtoun per Johannem Makke, tunc custumarium, et asportata extra regnum in burgo de Air, et compotum pro eisdem in scaccario per dictum Johannem Makke factum et minime dicto Johanni Broun in suo compoto allocata, et ideo domini scaccarii oidinarunt dictam summam allocari in custumam bonorum dicti Johannis de anno compoti per deliberationem manu

eorum subscriptam ostensam super compotum, viij ℔. ix ß. vj ₰. Et eisdem de custuma triginta dacrarum coriorum et quadraginta duodenarum panni lanei extendente ad sex libras Lowallo Lasaulx, Britinario, per dominum regem remissa, dicta remissione manu domini regis subscripta ostensa super compotum, vj ℔. Et eisdem per liberationem factam principali coco domini regis de mandato Andree episcopi Cathanensis, receptoris generalis, in viginti octo libris, dicto mandato una cum acquittantia dicti coci principalis ostensa super compotum, ad expensas domini regis et intratis in libris domicilii ejusdem, pro quibus dictus receptor respondebit, xxviij ℔. [*To said receiver, £1 2s. 6d. Sum, £51 2s. 4d.*] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Andreas episcopus Cathanensis, receptor. Respondebit idem receptor

Compotum Johannis Scott et Johannis Scot, custumariorum burgi de Irwin, [*Edinburgh, 19 July 1512, from 8 July 1511.*

Charge. Custom of 134 dozen 8 ells woollen cloth (£7 13s. 8d.), 6 lasts 8 dacres 2 hides (£17 1s. 10d.), and 2 barrels herrings (2s.); £24 17s. 6d.

Discharge. Fee of accountants, 8s. 4d.] Et eisdem per solutionem factam Thome Schaw, principali coco domini nostri regis, pro expensis ejusdem factis in Air in quindecim libris de dictis custumis et intratis in libris domicilii dicti domini regis, xv ℔., pro quibus Andreas episcopus Cathanensis, receptor generalis, respondebit. [*To said receiver, £9 9s. 2d. Sum, £24 17s. 6d.*] Et sic eque.

Irwin.

Respondebit episcopus Cathanensis, receptor

Do.

Compotum David Stewart, custumarii de Dunbertane et Lowis, [*Edinburgh, 21 July 1512, from 23 October 1511.*] Memorandum quod compotans non onerat se de custumis dicti burgi et locorum a die vicesimotertio dicti mensis Julii anni etc., v^c^undecimi usque ad pre dictum vicesimum tertium Octobris ejusdem anni, sed Willelmus Striveling, olim custumarius, intromisit cum eisdem, pro qua intromissione vocandus est.

Dunbertane et Lowis.

Vocandus.

[*Charge. Custom of 130 dozen woollen cloth (£7 10s.),*

6 lasts 13 dacres hides (£17 14s. 8d.), and 5 score 19 lasts 10 barrels herrings (£71); £97 2s. 8d.

Discharge. To accountant for fee and labours, as p. 387, £7.] Et eidem de custuma sexdecim lastarum allecum et duarum lastarum coriorum extendente ad quatuordecim libras octodecim solidos et octo denarios Johanni Smollett, burgensi dicti burgi, custuma libera concessarum per dominum regem per suas literas sub subscriptione et signeto ostensas super compotum, xiiij ℔. xviij ß. viij ₫. Et eidem pro expensis de Lemoit, Gallici, tempore quo navigaverat ad partes Gallicanas per dictum portum, extendentibus ad novem libras novem solidos et quatuordenarios, perticulariter examinatis super compotum, ix ℔. ix ß. iiij ₫. Et Colino Portarfeilde de suis custumis extendentibus ad quinque marcas sibi concessis per dominum regem libere, decano Glasguensi testante concessionem super compotum, iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et magistro navis in qua navigaverat Monsieur La Moit de dicto portu de dictis custumis libere per dominum regem concessis, magistro Johanne Murray testante concessionem super compotum, iij ℔. xvj ß. viij ₫. Et Willelmo Legait, servitori Martini Leonard de Concatt, de dictis custumis libere per dominum regem concessis, domino thesaurario testante concessionem super compotum, vj ℔. [*To Bishop of Caithness, by hands of David Stewart, £52 11s. 4d. Sum, £97 2s. 8d.*] Et sic eque.

Respondebi episcopus Cathanensis, receptor.

Edinburgh. Compotum Andree episcopi Cathanensis, custumarii de Edinburgh, [*Edinburgh, 23 July 1512,*] per dominum David Spens ejus nomine [*from 21 August 1511, to 3 January*] ejusdem anni exclusive.

Memorandum quod compotans non onerat se de iij^{c}xj ℔. x ß. de resta ultimi compoti sui, ex eo quod ducente due libre et viginti denarii pendebant super quondam Andrean Bertoun de custuma suorum bonorum predicti anni, pro qua custuma vocandi sunt heredes et executores dicti quondam Andree, et centum novem libre octo solidi et quatuor denarii super Robertum Bertoune

de custuma bonorum suorum ejusdem anni, pro qua vocandus est.

Vocandi sunt.

[*Charge. Custom of 32 lasts 9 sacks 12 st. wool (£439 6s. 8d.), 94 dozen woollen cloth (£52 14s.), 5400 woolfells (£36), 16 lasts 8 dacres hides (£43 14s. 8d.), 5 lasts 8½ barrels salmon (£13 14s.), 1 last 8 barrels oil (£3), and 6 barrels suet (£3).*] Item idem onerat se de x ℔., custume certorum corriorum et pannorum Anglicanorum custumatorum apud dictum burgum per tempus compoti. Summa totalis onerationis, vj^{c}j ℔. ix ß. iiij ₰.

Bona Anglicana.

[*Discharge. Fee of tronar, £1 14s. 1½d.; of accountant, £10 0s. 6d. To chaplain in Edinburgh Castle, £5; Sir John Scharpe, £6 13s. 4d.; chaplain in chapel under wall of Edinburgh Castle, £6 13s. 4d.; heirs of Thomas Moffett, £4; Nicholas Abirnethy, £8; John Drummond, carpenter, £5; Allan Cochrane, armourer, £5; William Foular, apothecary, £6 13s. 4d.; and Thomas Wallace, £5; as p. 95.*] Et quondam Roberto Selkirk, cultellario, percipienti in anno viginti libras, de termino compoti, x ℔. [*To Mariot Staneley, as p. 391, £10.* Et eidem per solutionem factam magistro Johnnni Weddell, canonico Moraviensi, percipienti annuatim quatuordecim libras de dictis custumis pro toto tempore vite sue aut donec promotus fuerit per dominum regem ad beneficium valoris quadraginta librarum vel supra per literas sub privato in dorso presentis rotuli registratas,* de termino

* James be the grace of God king of Scottis, et oure custumaris of Edinburgh present and tocum greting. Wit ye ws for the gude and thankful service done to ws be oure lovit familiar clerk maister Johnne Weddaill, channoun of Murray, to have gevin and grantit, and be thir our lettrez gevis and grauntis to the said master Johnne tuenti Franche crounis of golde to be pait to him yeirlie of oure grete custumez of Edinburgh be you our said custumaris present and to cum at tua termez in the yeir Martimes in winter and Witsunday be evin portionis for all the days of his live or quhill he be providit be ws to fourty pundis of benefice be yeir or above, his entra to the ressait of the said pensioun to begin at the feist of Mertymes nixt tocum eftir the day of the dait heirof, to be haldin ande to be had the said tuenti Franch crounis of golde to the said master Johnne, and to be pait to him be you our said custumaris now present and tocum at the saidis termez for all the dais of his live or quhill he be promovit be ws to xl ℔. of benefice be yeir or above as said is, frely,

Litera magistri Johannis Weddell.

compoti et termino precedente hoc compotum, xiiij ℔. Et eidem per solutionem factam Henrico Mair, familiari regis ac scribe scaccarii, percipienti annuatim viginti marcas de dictis custumis pro toto tempore vite sue concessas per literas sub privato in dorso hujus rotuli conscriptas,* de termino compoti, vj ℔. xvj ß. iiij ₫. Et Bertholomeo Bowar, percipienti annuatim decem libras

quietly, wele and in pece but ony revocatioun quhatsumevir. Quhairfor we charge straitly and commandis you our saidis custumaris present and tocum that ye mak thankfull payment to the said mastir Johnn or his factouris of the said pensioun yeirly and termly as is above writtin. Als we charge the auditouris of oure chekkar and comptrollar that beis for the tyme that thai mak allowance to you oure saidis custumaris of the said soum in your comptis yeirly, thir oure lettrez being anys schewin before thame in our chekkar and registrait in the rollis thairof. Gevin under oure prive sele at Edinburgh the xxij day of October the yeir of Gode $j^{m}v^{c}$ ten yeris and of anne regnne the xxiij yeir.

Litera Henrici Maioris.

* Jacobus Dei gratia rex Scotorum. Custumariis nostris burgi nostri de Edinburgh nunc presentibus et qui pro tempore fuerint salutem. Cum ad illorum sustentationem et subsidium maxime astringimur qui nobis longo temporis tractu grata et fidelia obsequia impenderunt nec prestare in presenti quovis pacto desinunt, hinc est quod nos, memoria revolventes et ex parte recognoscentes bonum, gratuitum et fidele obsequium et servitium quondam nobilissimo progenitori nostro bone memorie, cujus anime propitietur Deus, nobis per nostrum dilectum familiarem servitorem et nostri scaccarii scribam, Henricum Mair, nunc in senium deductum, quam multipliciter impensum et indies continuatum in animum induximus nostram eidem nostro servitori qui hactenus minime providetur in aliquo providere et supportare, ne suscepti videamur obsequii immemores, et ne ipse in ejus senio subsidio destituatur aut indigentie seu inopie subjiciatur, ex nostris igitur proprio motu, certa scientia, et libera voluntate, ac matura deliberatione dominorum nostri consilii, dedimus, concessimus et assignavimus ac tenore presentium damus, concedimus et assignamus prefato Henrico, nostro servitori, summam viginti marcatarum usualis monete regni nostri de nostris custumis predicti nostri burgi per vos custumarios ejusdem nunc presentes et futuros sibi pro toto tempore vite sue semper et quousque per nos promotus fuerit ad beneficium seu alium vitalem redditum valoris quadraginta librarum aut supra, ad duos anni terminos, festa videlicet Penthecostez et Sancti Martini in hieme per equales portiones annuatim persolvendam, introitu vero dicti Henrici ad primam solutionem dicte summe incipiendo in festo Sancti Martini datum presentium proximo et immediate sequenti: Tenendam et habendam prefatam summam viginti marcarum de dictis nostris custumis per nostros custumarios ejusdem presentes et futuros ad terminos prefatos eidem Henrico pro vita sua et quousque per nos promotus fuerit ut premittitur persolvendam, libere, quiete, et in pace sine retinemento aut contradic-

in feodo suo de termino compoti, v ℔. [*Custom allowed of 9 sacks 8 st. wool of Melson as p. 97, £12 9s.*] Et eidem de custumis octo saccorum et sexdecim petrarum lane spectantium Georgeo Halkerstoune extendentibus ad undecim libras undecim solidos denarium et obulum, in partem solutionis triginta quinque librarum et decem solidorum de custumis anni compoti sibi concessarum per dominum regem de suis bonis custuma libera per literas sub magno sigillo, ut latius patet in rotulo anni Domini quingentesimi undecimi, xj ℔. xj ℈. j ₰. ob. Et eidem de custumis magistri Johannis Murray, extendentibus ad octodecim libras in partem solutionis quadraginta librarum sibi concessarum per literas sub privato annuatim ostensas super compotum, xviij ℔. in feodo suo. Et compotanti per receptionem ipsius ad manus proprias in quadringintis quadraginta una libris septemdecim solidis tribus denariis, dicto compotante, receptore generali, presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, iiij^{c}xlj ℔. xvij ℈. iij ₰., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, v^{c}lxxxxiij ℔. v ℈. iiij ₰. Et sic restant viij ℔. iiij ℈., que pendent super Robertum Bertoun de custumis bonorum suorum per tempus compoti.

Respondebit episcopus Cathanensis, receptor.

Compotum Alexandri Laudir, prepositi de Edinburgh, et Georgei Halkerstoun, custumariorum burgi de Edinburgh, [*Edinburgh, 24 July 1512, from 3 January 1511 inclusive.*

Edinburgh.

tione quibuscunque. Quare vobis predictis nostris custumariis presentibus et futuris stricte precipimus et mandamus quatenus prefatam summam viginti marcarum de dictis nostris custumis ad terminos prescriptos, incipiendo in dicto proximo termino Sancti Martini, prefato Henrico pro vita sua et quousque per nos promotus fuerit ut predicitur integre et gratanter persolvatis sub omni pena que competere poterit in hac parte. Precipimus etiam compotorum nostrorum rotulatori et scaccarii nostri auditoribus qui pro tempore fuerint ad allocandum dictam summam vobis dictis nostris custumariis in vestris compotis coram eis annuatim reddendis durante tempore predicto, ostensis semell coram eisdem presentibus nostris literis et in dorso rotulorum prefati nostri scaccarii registratis, easdem dicto Henrico iterim deliberent. Datum sub nostro secreto sigillo apud Edinburgh quinto die mensis Septembris anno Domini millesimio quingentesimo undecimo et regni nostri vicesimo quarto.

Charge. Custom of 41 lasts 8 sacks 2 st. wool (£557 8s. 11d.), 2035 dozen woollen cloth (£121 15s.), 21380 woolfells (£142 8s. 10½d.), 4400 schorlings (£14 13s. 4d.), 85 lasts 3 dacres hides (£227 1s. 4d.) 3 lasts 2 barrels salmon (£7 12s.), 27 lasts 6 barrels herrings (£16 10s.), 5400 cod (£10 16s.), 2 lasts meat (£2 8s.), 1 last 6 barrels oil (£2 14s.), 6½ barrels suet (£3 5s.), 6 chalders salt (12s.), and 14 chalders coals (18s. 8d) exported.] Item idem onerat se de lix ß. iiij đ. provenientibus de certis rebus Anglicanis custumatis apud dictum burgum per prefatum tempus. Summa totalis onerationis, j^{m}j^{c}lxvij ℔. iij ß. v đ. oƀ.

[*Discharge. Fee of tronar, £1 14s. 10d. Fees of accountants, £19 9s. To chaplain in Edinburgh Castle, £5; Sir John Scharp, £6 13s. 4d.; chaplain in chapel under wall of Edinburgh Castle, £6 13s. 4d.; heirs of Thomas Moffett, £4; Nicholas Abirnethy, £8; John Drummond, carpenter, £5; Alan Cochrane, armourer, £5; William Foular, apothecary, £6 13s. 4d.; and Thomas Wallace, £5; as p. 95. To late Robert Selkirk, as p. 483, £10. To Mariot Staneley, as p. 391, £10. To Master John Waddell, £7; Henry Mair, £6 13s. 4d.; and Bartholomew Bowar, £5; as p. 483.*] Et eisdem de custumis bonorum Georgei Halkerstoun et Margrete Creichtoun sue sponsē extendentibus ad viginti tres libras octodecim solidos decem denarios, in completam solutionem centum marcarum custume bonorum suorum anni compoti eiis concessarum custuma libera per dominum regem per literas sub magno sigillo, ut latius patet in rotulo anni quingentesimi undecimi, xxiij ℔. xviij ß. x đ. oƀ. Et eisdem de custumis bonorum magistri Johannis Murray de Blakbarony extendentibus ad viginti duas libras in completam solutionem quadraginta librarum feodi sui de anno compoti sibi concessarum per literas sub privato alias ostensas super compotum, xxij ℔. [*Custom allowed of 17 sacks wool of Melrose, as p. 97, £22 13s. 4d.*] Et eisdem de custumis septem peciarum panni Anglicani lati, sex doleorum dictorum le botis malvaseti et sex

celdrarum brasii Anglicani, extendentibus ad triginta libras quatuor solidos, spectantium Johanni Small, Anglico, sibi concessarum per dominum regem custuma libera per literas domini regis sub subscriptione ostensas super compotum, xxx ℔. iiij ß. Et eisdem de custuma decem lastarum allecum duarum lastarum corriorum octodecim barilium salmonum et quatuor millium mulonum extendente ad viginti duas libras octodecim solidos et octo denarios spectantium Roberto Bertoun, sibi concessorum per dominum regem custuma libera per consimiles literas ostensas super compotum, xxij ℔. xviij ß. viij ₫. Et eisdem de custumis bonorum Luci Patersoun extendentibus ad octo libras sibi concessis per dominum regem per consimiles literas de suis custumis, viij ℔. Et de custuma quinque dacrarum coriorum extendentium ad unam marcam spectantium Johanni Hill sibi concessarum per dominum regem custuma libera, xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et eisdem de custumis unius laste corriorum extendentibus ad quatuor marcas spectantis domino regi custuma libera, liij ß. iiij ₫. Et Octaviano servitori domine Pape pro victualibus suis in navi tempore ultime sue navigationis de mandato domini regis, lvj ß. Et Alexandro Laudir, uni custumariorum, per emptionem certi frumenti et adipis extendentium ad ducentas novemdecim libras novem solidos et quatuor denarios ad expensas domicilii domini regis et navium ejusdem intratas in libris domicilii dicti domini regis, ut patet per extractum manu magistri Johannis Chesholm, scribe dictorum librorum, subscriptum, et extractum particulariter examinatum super compotum, ij^{c}xix ℔. ix ß. iiij ₫. Et eidem Alexandro per emptionem certi vini et specierum extendentium ad septingintas sexaginta octo libras sexdecim solidos et duos denarios ad expensas domini regis et navium predictarum et intratas in libris dicti domicilii, ut patet per consimilem extractum manu dicti magistri Johannis subscriptum ostensum super compotum, vij^{c}lxviij ℔. xvj ß. ij ₫., pro quibus Andreas episcopus Cathanensis, receptor generalis, respondebit. Et dicto Georgeo, alteri custu-

Respondebit Andreas episcopus Cathanensis, receptor, pro ix^{c}lxxxviij ℔. v ß. vj ₫.

mariorum, per emptionem certi frumenti et adipis extendentium ad centum quadraginta novem libras duos solidos octo denarios ad expensas domicilii et navium predictarum et intratas in libro domicilii antedicti, ut patet per consimilem extractum manu dicti magistri Johannis subscriptum ostensum super compotum, j^{c}xlix ℔. ij ß. viij đ., pro quibus dictus receptor respondebit. Et eidem Georgeo per emptionem certarum specierum et vini per tempus compoti extendentium ad ducentas quinquaginta libras decem solidos denarium et obulum ad dictas expensas et intratas in dictis libris, ut patet per consimilem extractum ostensum super compotum, ij^{c}l ℔. x ß. j đ. ob., pro quibus receptor predictus respondebit. Et dicto Alexandro per solutionem factam Roberto Borthuik, machinatori in Deip, in centum scutis Francie ponderis extendentibus ad nonaginta quinque libras et decem solidos de mandato domini regis, dicto episcopo Cathanensi testante mandatum super compotum, lxxxxv ℔. x ß. Et eidem Alexandro per liberationem factam domino regi in ducentis consimilibus scutis extendentibus ad centum octuaginta libras, domino thesaurario testante liberationem super compotum, j^{c}lxxx ℔. Et Thome Schaw, principali coco domini regis, pro suis laboribus de anno compoti, x ℔. Et Willelmo Nesbit pro suis laboribus ad emendum sibi togam ex consideratione auditorum, iiij ℔. iiij ß. Summa expensarum, j^{m}ix^{c}xxv ℔. vij ß. Et sic superexposuerunt compotantes vij^{c}lviij ℔. iij ß. vj đ. ob. De quibus superexpensis solute eidem Alexandro militi, alteri compotantium, per thesaurarium centum octuaginta libre pro ducentis scutis auri ponderis superius allocatis, et sic solum superexposuerunt compotantes v^{c}lxxviij ℔. iij ß. vj đ. ob.

Respondebit idem receptor.

Do.

Hadington. Compotum Georgei Hepburne de Rollandstoun et magistri Johannis Murray, custumariorum burgi de Hadingtoun, [*Edinburgh, 20 July 1512, from 12 July 1511.*

Charge. Customs, by lease to accountants, £120.

Discharge. To Bishop of Caithness by hands of David Stewart, £65. To Alexander Wardlaw, as p. 86, £10. To same receiver by hands of master John Murray, one of accountants, £40.] Et compotantibus pro necessariis rebus emptis requisitis ad tronum, ex eo quod ad viginti annos elapsos nulla necessaria empta erant pro hoc officio, neque expense allocate pro eisdem, v ℔. Summa expensarum, j^{c}xx ℔. Et sic eque. Respondebit Andreas episcopus Cathanensis, receptor. Do.

Compotum Andree Liddale, custumarii de Montros, [*Edinburgh, 24 July 1512, from 19 July 1511.* Montrose.

Charge. Custom of 15½ dacres hides (£2 1s. 4d.), 800 5 score woolfells (£5 17s. 0½d.), 12½ dozen woollen cloth (£1 7s. 8d.), 13 lasts 4 barrels salmon (£32), and 1400 cod (£2 16s.); £44 2s. 0½d.

Discharge. Fee of accountant, 14s. 8½d. To Margaret Duchess of Montrose by receipt under her seal, £26 13s. 4d.; as p. 90. To Bishop of Caithness, receiver, £16 14s. Sum, £44 2s. 0½d.] Et sic eque. Respondebit episcopus Cathanensis, receptor.

Compotum Jacobi Weddirburn, custumarii burgi de Dunde, [*Edinburgh, 16 July 1512, from 18 July 1511. Memorandum, as p. 363, regarding James Rollok.* Dunde.

Charge. Custom of 2 lasts wool (£26 13s. 4d.) 14 lasts 6 dacres 5 hides (£38 4s.) 6900 5 score woolfells (£46 11s. 0½d.) 160 lambskins (2s. 6d.) 780 dozen woollen cloth various prices (£94 13s.) English cloth (£1 3s.) 19 lasts 8 barrels salmon (£47 4s.) 6 barrels suet (£3) 1 last 6 barrels oil (£2 13s.) and 600 cod (£1 4s.); £261 8s. 10½d.

Discharge. Fee of tronar, 1s. 8d. To Dominicans of Perth, by receipt of John Skynnar, Prior, £7 6s. 8d.; Duchess of Montrose, by her receipt, £66 13s. 4d.; and chaplain of St Salvator, at risk, £5; as p. 91.] Et abbati de Jedworth et religiosis viris ejusdem loci apud Restinot commorantibus, percipientibus annuatim viginti marcas de dictis custumis et sub eodem periculo, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et eidem de custuma quinque

saccorum cum dimedio lane spectantium Andrea Abircrumby et concessorum eidem custuma libera per literas sub privato ostensas super compotum, unacum custuma quatuor duodenarum panni lanei, vij ℔. xiiij ß. viij ₫. Et eidem in quinquaginta solidis de custumis bonorum Johannis Watson concessorum eidem custuma libera, thesaurario testante super compotum, l ß. Et compotanti pro feodo suo de summa onerationis predicte, iiij ℔. vij ß., et de cetero nullum sibi allocabitur feodum nisi de pecunia libere introducta, et de remisso capiat feodum ad manus proprias. [*To Bishop of Caithness, receiver, £154 8s. 10½d. Sum, £261 8s. 10½d.*] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Andreas episcopus Cathanensis, receptor.

Inverkethin.

Compotum Archibaldi Steuart, custumarii de Inverkethin, [*Edinburgh, 28 July 1512, from 17 July 1511.*

Respondebit Andreas episcopus Cathanensis, receptor.

Charge. Custom of 300 schorlings, £1.

Discharge. Fee of accountant, 4d. To Bishop of Caithness, receiver, 19s. 8d. Sum, £1.] Et sic eque.

Murra, Ros, Cathnes.

Compotum reverendi in Cristo patris Andree episcopi Moraviensis, commendatarii de Pettinweme et Cotinghame in Anglia, custumarii infra partes boriales ultra aquam de Speya, [*Edinburgh, 4 August 1512,*] per Georgeum Dikesone, ejus deputatum, [*from 11 September 1510; 2 years.*

Respondebit Andreas episcopus Cathanensis, receptor.

Customs, as leased to accountant, £100; paid to Bishop of Caithness, receiver.]

Carale.

Compotum Thome Wemis, custumarii de Carale, [*Edinburgh, 5 August 1512, from 16 July 1511.*

Charge. Custom of 29 lasts 4 barrels salted herrings (£17 8s.), and 2800 cod (£5 12s.); £23.

Respondebit Andreas episcopus Cathanensis, receptor.

Discharge. Fee of accountant, 7s. 8d. To Bishop of Caithness, receiver, £22 12s. 4d. Sum, £23.] Et sic eque.

Kirkudbrycht,

Compotum Patricii Forestar et Willelmi Inglis, custumariorum de Kirkcudbrich, Simonis Makcristin, cus-

tumarii de Wigtoun, Johannis Makgilwayn et Cuthberti Cunyngham, intromissorum custume de Quhitherne, ac Kentigerni Murray, intromissoris custume de Wigtoun et Quhitherne, [*Edinburgh, 9 August 1512,*] videlicet dicti Patricii Forestar, Willelmi Inglis, Simonis Makcristin, Johannis Makgilwayn, et Cuthberti Cunynghame a die octavo ejusdem mensis anni quingentesimi undecimi usque ad primum Martii ejusdem anni inclusive pro certa summa pecunie, ut inferius continetur, et dicti Patricii de custumis de Kirkcudbricht, et Kentigerni Murray de Wigtoun et Quhithirn de dicto primo die Martii anni undecimi exclusive usque in diem hujus compoti. Wigtoun, et Quhithern.

Iidem Patricius, Willelmus, Simon, Johannes, et Cuthbertus onerant se de xxxix ℔. xxj đ. de custumis dictorum burgorum per assedationem eiis factam de eisdem ab octavo die Augusti anni quingentesimi undecimi usque ad primum Martii ejusdem anni inclusive. Item idem Patricius onerat se de xxxviij ℔. x ß. provenientibus de custuma unius navis de Biscaya vocate Sancta Maria de Biscaya in le Katina carricate et asportate apud burgum de Kirkcudbrycht per tempus compoti. Et idem Kentigernus Murray onerat se de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. custumecujusdam navis carricate et asportate in Wigtoun et certarum dacrarum corriorum custumatarum apud dictum burgum per dictum tempus. Et de viij ß. ij đ. custume certi tritici cujusdam cimbe custumati apud Quhittern per tempus compoti, videlicet post dictum primum diem Martii. Et de xij ß. custume certi panni Anglicani custumati apud portum de Quhithirn. Summa hujus oneris, lxxxv ℔. v ß. iij đ.

De quibus allocatur compotantibus per solutionem factam Fratribus Minoribus de Kirkcudbrich de custumis primi termini hujus compoti, percipientibus annuatim quinque marcas ex tollerantia domini regis, fratre Nicholayo Bailye per suam acquittantiam fatente solutionem super compotum, iij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et dicto Patricio de custumis dicte navis dicte Sancta Maria de

Biscaya extendentibus ad triginta octo libras et decem solidos superius oneratos Georgeo Mathesoun per dominum regem concessis custuma libera per literas suas sub signeto et subscriptione ostensas super compotum, xxxviij ℔. x ß. Et remissi dicto Kentigerno ex consideratione auditorum, xij ß. Et dicto Kentigerno per solutionem factam Andree episcopo Cathanensi, receptori generali, in septem libris, octodecim denariis per receptionem David Stewart, dicto receptore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, vij ℔. xviij đ., pro quibus respondebit. Et Simoni Makcristin per solutionem factam dicto receptori in novemdecim libris decem solidis et decem denariis, dicto receptore per suam acquittantiam fatente solutionem super compotum, xix ℔. x ß. x đ., pro quibus etiam respondebit. Summa expensarum, lxix ℔. xij đ. Et sic restant xvj ℔. iiij ß. ij đ. super Patricium Forrestar, unum compotantium.

Respondebit episcopus Cathanensis, receptor.

Respondebit idem receptor.

Disert.

Compotum Johannis Multrar, custumarii burgi de Disert, [*Edinburgh, 13 August 1512, from 16 July 1511.*

Customs, by lease as p. 96, £20; paid to Bishop of Caithness, receiver.]

Respondebit episcopus Cathanensis, receptor.

Abirdene.

Compotum Gilberti Menzeis et Johannis Mar, custumariorum de Abirdene, [*Edinburgh, 13 August 1512, from 8 August 1511.*

Charge. Custom of 21 lasts 16 st. wool (£280 17s. 9d.), 6 lasts 19 dacres hides (£18 10s. 8d.), 3560 woolfells (£23 13s. 4d.), 80 dozen woollen cloth (£6), 1500 cod (£3), and salmon (£100); £432 1s. 9½d.

Discharge. Fee of tronar, 17s. 3d.] Et compotanti pro feodo suo de summa onerationis predicte preter salmones, v ℔. xj ß. iiij đ. Et per solutionem factam Andree episcopo Cathanensi in ducentis sexaginta libris in solutione certarum financiarum per compotantem facta, dicto Andrea, receptore, presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, ij^{c}lx ℔., pro quibus respon-

Respondebit Andreas episcopus Cathanensis, receptor.

debit. [*To Duchess of Montrose, as p. 237, at risk, £66 13s. 4d. Barrel of salmon to Sisters of St. Clare of Le Weir, as p. 389, at risk, £2 10s. Sum, £335 11s. 11d. Balance £96 9s. 10½d.*]

[In Dorso.]

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Cupro, [*Edinburgh, 13 July 1512,*] per Thomam Flescheour, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*from 16 July 1511.* Coupir.

Fermes, by feu-charter, £17 6s. 8d.; paid, as p. 108, to Abbot of Culros, by his receipt.]

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Inverkethin, [*Edinburgh, 13 July 1512,*] per David Scot, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*from 9 August 1511.* Inverkethin.

Fermes, by feu-charter, £5; paid to Bishop of Caithness.] Respondebit episcopus Cathanensis, receptor generalis.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Ruthirglen, [*Edinburgh, 14 July 1512,*] per Jacobum Pinkertoun, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*from 5 July 1511.* Ruthirglen.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £13.

Discharge. To Dean and Chapter of Glasgow, as p. 101, by receipt of certain Canons, £11. To Bishop of Caithness, receiver-general, £2. Sum, £13.] Et sic eque. Respondebit Andreas episcopus Cathanensis, receptor.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Peblis, [*Edinburgh, 14 July 1512,*] per Jacobum Williamsone, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*from 4 July 1511.* Peblis.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £9 6s. 8d. Annual-rent of late William Doby, as p. 102, 3s. 4d. Sum, £9 10s.

Discharge. To Hospital of St. Leonard, as p. 102, £1 6s. 8d. To William Vaich of Dawik, as p. 373, £8. To Bishop of Caithness, receiver, 3s. 4d. Sum, £9 10.] Et sic eque. Respondebit Andreas episcopus Cathanensis, receptor.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Linlithqw, [*Edinburgh,* Linlithqw.

14 July 1512,] per Jacobum Robisone, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*from 10 July 1511.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £5.

Discharge. To Prioress of Manuell, as p. 104, at risk, 13s. 4d. To Bishop of Caithness, receiver, £4 6s. 8d. Sum, £5.] Et sic eque.

North-berwic. Respondebit Andreas episcopus Cathanensis, receptor.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Northberwic, [*Edinburgh, 15 July 1512,*] per Robertum Congiltoun, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*from 9 August 1511.*

Fermes, by feu-charter, £1; paid to Bishop of Caithness, receiver-general.]

Kirkcud-brycht.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Kirkcudbricht, redditum apud Edinburgh per Willelmum Maklellane de Bonby nomine eorundem,* [*17 July 1512, from 8 July 1511.*

Fermes, by feu-charter, £6 13s. 4d.; paid to Minorites of said burgh, as p. 108, at risk.]

Jedburgh. Respondebit Andreas episcopus Cathanensis, receptor.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Jedburgh, [*Edinburgh, 19 July 1512, from 4 July 1511.*

Charge. Arrears, £9. Fermes, by feu-charter, £3. Sum, £12.

Discharge. To Bishop of Caithness, by hands of David Stewart, £3. Balance, £9.]

Striveling. Respondebit Andreas episcopus Cathanensis, receptor.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Striveling, [*Edinburgh, 19 July 1512, from 22 July 1511.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £16.

Discharge. To Abbot of Cambuskinneth, as p. 109, by receipt of Sir John Rannaldsone, cellarer, £15 6s. 8d. To Bishop of Caithness, by receipt of David Stewart, 13s. 4d. Sum, £16.] Et sic eque.

Irrwin.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Irrwine, [*Edinburgh, 19 July 1512, from 8 July 1511.*

* This account is repeated at a later period of the roll, with date 11 August, the accountant being Patrick Forestar, provost of the burgh.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £7 6s. 8d.

Discharge. To William Cunynghame, as p. 104, at risk, £1 6s. 8d. To Bishop of Caithness, £6. Sum, £7 6s. 8d.] Et sic eque.

Respondebit episcopus Cathanensis, receptor generalis.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Drumfreis, [*Edinburgh, 19 July 1512,*] per Nicholaum McBrair, prepositum dicti burgi, [*from 8 July 1511.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £20 1s.

Discharge. To Minorites of Dumfries, at risk, £13 7s. 8d., and accountant, £6 13s. 4d.; as p. 110. Sum, £20 1s.] Et sic eque.

Drumfreis.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Aire, redditum apud Edinburgh per Johannem Chalmir nomine eorundem, [*20 July 1512, from 8 July 1511.*

Fermes, by feu-charter, £20; paid to Dominicans of Ayr, as p. 102, by receipt of Friar Hugh Ramsay, Prior. Sum, £20.] Et sic eque.

Aire.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Dunbritane, redditum apud Edinburgh per Johannem Watsowne nomine eorundem, [*21 July 1512, from 8 July 1511.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £8.

Discharge. To chaplain in Dumbarton Castle, by receipt of Master John Striveling, chaplain, £6 13s. 4d.; and do. in church of St. Mary, £1; as p. 105. To Bishop of Caithness, receiver, 6s. 8d. Sum, £8.] Et sic eque.

Dunbritane.

Respondebit Andreas episcopus Cathanensis, receptor.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Renfrew, redditum apud Edinburgh per magistrum Henricum Leich, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*21 July 1512, from 10 July 1511.*

Fermes, by feu-charter, £5 6s. 8d.; paid to Bishop of Caithness, receiver, by hands of David Stewart.]

Renfrew.

Respondebit Andreas episcopus Cathanensis, receptor.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Rothissay, [*Edinburgh, 26 July 1512,*] per Willelmum Striveling nomine eorundem, [*from 8 July 1511.*

Rothissay.

Fermes, by feu-charter, £6; paid, as p. 105, to Sir David Masoun, chaplain of St. Michael in Castle.]

Kingorn. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Kingorn, [*Edinburgh, 27 July 1512,*] per David Bosvile, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*from 17 July 1511.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £2 10s.

Discharge. Fee of Constable of Kinghorn, as p. 398, £2. Balance, 10s.]

Edinburgh. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Edinburgh, redditum ibidem per Willelmum Clerk, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*20 July 1512, from 14 August 1511.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £34 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To Dominicans of Edinburgh, by receipt of Friar John Spens, Prior, £6 13s. 4d., provost and canons of Corstorphin, by receipt, £20; and Abbot of Dunfermline, by receipt, £5; as p. 114. To Bishop of Caithness, receiver, £3. Sum, £34 13s. 4d.] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Andreas episcopus Cathanensis, receptor.

Hadington. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Hadingtoun, redditum per Georgeum Hepburn de Rollandstoun nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 20 July 1512, from 11 July 1511.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £15.

Discharge. To Abbot of Dunfermline] deliberate terrerario super compotum, [*£2; Prioress of Haddington, by her receipt, £2; and Hospital of St. Laurence, by receipt of Friar James Wyndegatis, master, £1; as p. 103.*] Et eidem per solutionem factam clericis scribentibus rotulos scaccarii ex consideratione auditorum, x ℔. Summa expensarum, xv ℔. Et sic eque.

Montros. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Montros, [*Edinburgh, 23 July 1512,*] per Willelmum Scot, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*from 18 July 1511.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £16.

Discharge. To Bishop of Brechin, by his receipt, £12 5s. 4d., as p. 107. To Abbot of Jedburgh and Prior and

canons of Rostinot, as p. 380, £2 12s. To Bishop of Caithness, receiver, £1 2s. 8d. Sum, £16.] Et sic eque. Respondebit episcopus Cathanensis, receptor.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Invernes, [*Edinburgh, 28 July 1512, from 22 July 1511.* Invernes.

Charge. Burghal fermes, by feu-charter, £53 6s. 8d. 1 lb. pepper. Fermes of Ballokhill, as p. 111, £4. Sum, £57 6s. 8d. 1 lb. pepper.

Discharge. To Dominicans of Inverness, by receipt of Prior, £10; and chaplain in Cathedral of Moray, 8s. 8d., as p. 111. To Bishop of Caithness, receiver, £46 18s. 1 lb. pepper. Sum, £57 6s. 8d. 1 lb. pepper.] Et sic eque. Respondebit Andreas episcopus Cathanensis receptor.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Wigtoune, [*Edinburgh, 29 July 1512,*] per Symonem Makcristoun, unum ballivorum ejusdem, [*from 16 July 1511.* Wigton.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £20.

Discharge. To Dominicans of Wigtoun, £6 13s. 4d.; and Sir John Quhite, £10; both at risk, as p. 104. To Bishop of Caithness, receiver, £3 6s. 8d. Sum, £20.] Et sic eque. Respondebit episcopus Cathanensis, receptor.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Carale redditum apud Edinburgh per Thomam Wemis, unum ballivorum ejusdem, [*5 August 1512, from 16 July 1511.* Carale.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £11.

Discharge. To Prior of St. Andrews, £2 13s. 4d.; and Sir Andrew Lundy of Balgowny, £5, as p. 106, both by receipt. To Bishop of Caithness, £3 6s. 8d. Sum, £11.] Et sic eque. Respondebit episcopus Cathanensis, receptor.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Forfare, [*Edinburgh, 24 July 1512,*] per Jacobum Huntar, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*from 18 July 1511.* Forfare.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £8 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To chaplain in Finevin by receipt of Sir Alexander Gaw, as p. 106, £6 13s. 4d. To Abbot of Jed-

burgh and Prior of Rostinot, by receipt of Prior Alexander, as p. 375, £2. Sum, £8 13s. 4d.] Et sic eque.

Perth. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Perth, redditum apud Edinburgh apud eosdem [*24 July 1512, from 13 July 1511.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £80.

Discharge. To Prior of St. Andrews, by receipt of Sir David Farlie, canon, 13s. 4d.; Abbot of Cambuskynneth, by his receipt, £2 10s.; Abbot of Scone, by receipt of John Philpson, sacrist, £5 3s. 4d.; Prior of Vallis Virtutum, £33 6s. 8d., with pensions formerly paid to Hospital of St. Leonard and St. Mary Magdalene, £5 12s.; all by his receipt; Dominicans of Perth, by receipt of Prior, £18 3s. 4d.; carmelites of Perth, by receipt of Prior and Convent, £3 6s. 8d.; and provost and community of Perth for bridge of Tay, by receipt of Thomas Fothringham, £10 14s. 8d.; as p. 108. Sum, £80.] Et sic eque.

Dunde. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Dunde, [*Edinburgh, 26 July 1512,*] per Jacobum Wethirburn nomine eorundem, [*from 18 July 1511.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £20.

Discharge. To Minorites of Dundee, by receipt of Friar Andrew Russell, their warden, £5; two chaplains at Brechin, by receipt of Sirs John Erskin and Andrew Ravon, £6 13s. 4d.; Andrew Lord le Gray, by his receipt, £6; and Constable of Dundee, by his receipt, £1; as p. 113. To Bishop of Caithness, receiver, 13s. 4d. To Prior of St. Andrews, as p. 113, at risk, 13s. 4d. Sum, £20.] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Andreas episcopus Cathanensis, receptor.

Culane. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Culane, redditum apud Edinburgh per magistrum Alexandrum Ogilvy nomine eorundem, [*11 August 1512, from 26 July 1511.*

Charge. From Blareschenoch, £7 10s.; Baldawy, £1 16s.; Orde and Montbrey, £1 4s.; Petbringane, £1 16s.; and burgh fermes and crofts of Culane, £9 6s. 8d.; all with deduction of tithe, as p. 110. Sum, £21 12s. 8d.

Discharge. To chaplain for soul of Queen of Elizabeth, £6 13s. 4d.; and graduate of medicine in university of Aberdeen, £12 6s., as p. 110, both at risk. To Bishop of Caithness, receiver, by receipt of David Stewart, £2 13s. 4d. Sum, 21 12s. 8d.] Et sic eque.

Respondebit episcopus Cathanensis, receptor.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Banff, redditum apud Edinburgh per Georgeum Bard, unum ballivorum ejusdem, [*12 August 1512, from 12 September 1510; 2 years.*

Banff.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £66 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To Bishop of Aberdeen, £6 13s. 4d.; and Margaret Edmonstoun, at risk, £8; as p. 113. To Alexander Ogilvy of Deskfurde, at risk, as p. 377, £12 13s. 4d.] Et collegio de Abirdene noviter fundato percipienti annuatim novemdecim marcas per venditionem dicti Alexandri Ogilvy Willelmo episcopo Abirdonensi moderno nomine dicti collegii, et per dominum regem eidem collegio mortificatas de secundo anno compoti, cancellario dicti collegii fatente solutionem super compotum, xij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et compotanti pro feodo suo de dictis firmis burgalibus in quadraginta marcis per speciale mandatum domini regis, domino thesaurario testante mandatum super compotum de annis compoti, xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Summa expensarum, lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et sic eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Abirdene, redditum per Johannem Mar, unum ballivorum ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 14 August 1512, from 9 August 1511.*

Abirdene.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £213 6s. 8d.

Discharge. To Bishop of Aberdeen, by his receipt, £21 6s. 8d.; Dominicans of Aberdeen, by receipt of Friar John Greirsone, Prior, £17 6s. 8d.; Carmelites, by receipt of Friar Andrew Storour, provincial of order, £6 13s. 4d.; Dean and Chapter of Aberdeen, £1; Bishop of Caithness, by receipt of David Stewart, £3 6s. 8d.; Bishop of Orkney, £5; heirs of William Wricht, by receipt of Alexander Irwin of Drum, £5; pension of Patrick Barcla, transferred to church of Aberdeen, £5; and Margaret Carmichell, at

Respondebit episcopus Cathanensis, receptor.

risk, £40; as p. 111. To Robert Lord Erskine and widow of Alexander Lord Erskine, at risk, as p. 245, £100. To Bishop of Caithness, £8 13s. 4d. Sum, £213 6s. 8d.] Et sic eque.

Lanark.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Lanark, redditum per Alexandrum Scot, unum ballivorum burgi predicti, [*Edinburgh, 14 August 1512, from 7 July 1511.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £6.

Discharge. To Hospital of St. Leonard, by receipt of Henry Mair, master, as p. 103, £2. To Elizabeth Bartrame, as p. 394, £4. Sum, £6.] Et sic eque.

CCCXXXIV. [CCCXLVII.]

COMPOTA BALLIVORUM AD EXTRA.

A.D. 1513.

Compotum reverendissimi in Cristo patris Jacobi archiepiscopi Glasguensis, camerarii dominii de Fife, [*Edinburgh, 27 June 1513*], per Andream Mathisoun, ejus deputatum, [*from 14 July 1512.*] Fiffe.

Idem onerat se in primis de iij^{c}l ℔. vj ß. x đ. ob. per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de iij^{c}xlij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. xij celdris x bollis frumenti xv celdris ix bollis ij ferlotis cum bina parte ferlote ordei j celdra x bollis ij peccis avenarum j^{c}lxxviij caponibus j^{c}v^{xx}viij pultriis per firmas et redditus quarterii de Edin infra dominium de Fife de anno compoti, que perticulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni etc. quingentesimi duodecimi. Summa hujus oneris patet. Quarterium de Edin.

Item idem onerat se de j^{c}lxviij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. iiij celdris iiij bollis avenarum xliiij caponibus lxiiij pultriis per firmas et redditus quarterii de Lundoris in dicto dominio, que perticulariter scribuntur ut supra. Summa hujus oneris patet. Quarterium de Lundoris.

Item idem onerat se de j^{c}lxxxxvij ℔. vj celdris xj bollis j ferlota frumenti xij celdris viij bollis ordei xvj celdris x bollis avenarum xxxiiij aucis lx caponibus ij^{c}lxxxv pultriis j apro per integras firmas quarterii de Uchtirmukti de dicto anno, que etiam particulariter scribuntur ut supra. Quarterium de Uchtirmukty.

Item idem onerat se de j^{c}xxxiij ℔. xxij đ. j celdra v bollis j ferlota frumenti xj celdris ij ferlotis ordei xxiiij Quarterium de Falkland.

celdris xij bollis ij ferlotis j pecca avenarum j celdra iiij bollis brasii lxxxiiij caponibus j^{c}lxvj pultriis xxiiij aucis iiij barilia ceparum per firmas et redditus dominii de Fife infra quarterium de Faulkland, que perticulariter scribuntur ut supra. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Quarterium de Largo.

Item idem onerat se de j^{c}xx ℔. v ß. iij đ. xiij celdris iij bollis j ferlota ij peccis frumenti xix celdris xiij bollis iij ferlotis ordei ij bollis farrine avenatice vij celdris viij bollis avenarum j^{c}lxxxiiij caponibus lxxxxvj pultriis per firmas et redditus dicti dominii infra quarterium de Largo, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni quingentesimi duodecimi. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Item idem onerat se de v ℔. de firmis prati de Uchtirmukti de terminis compoti assedati in feodifirma. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Summa totalis onerationis preter arreragia in pecunia, ix^{c}lxvj ℔. vij ß. j đ. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis in pecunia, j^{m}iij^{c}xvj ℔. xiij ß. xj đ. ob. Summa totalis frumenti, xxxiij celdre xiij bolle iij ferlote ij pecce frumenti. Summa ordei, lviij celdre xv bolle iij ferlote cum bina parte ferlote ordei j celdra iiij bolle brasii. Summa avenarum, liiij celdre xiij bolle iij pecce avenarum ij bolle farrine avenatice j aper iiij barilia ceparum. Summa totalis cane, lviij auce iiij^{c}v^{xx}x capones vij^{c} lxix pultrie.

Memorandum quod compotans non onerat se de le heiryeild uxoris Thome Wilsoun in Dron, ex eo quod dominus rex concessit hujusmodi le heiryeild Johanni Mos in sellario regine, Jacobo Reidheuch, compotorum rotulatore, testante donationem super compotum.

[*Discharge. To Archbishop of St. Andrews for cane of Cupar, at risk, £4 9s.; Dominicans of Cupar from Rothulit, at risk, £5; Bishop of Dunkeld from Urquhard, £2 13s. 4d.; Alexander Ramsay of Brachmund for water supply to mill of Thomastoun, 13s. 4d.; chaplain at Cullacy from Aldlundoris, £6 13s. 4d.; John Scrimgeour from Myris of Uchtirmukty, £10; Marchimond Herald from Cullacy, £14; maintenance of water supply of Falkland Palace, 11s.; four serjeants of Fife, £4; mowing and winning*

meadow of Falkland, £12 13s. 4d.; and compensation for pasture of twenty-four cows or oxen in ward of Falkland, £4 10s.; as p. 2.] Et pro reparatione fossarum et palarum parce de Faulkland de anno compoti, liij ß. iiij d. Et pro reparatione et sustentatione fovearum et pratorum de Faulkland, xl ß. Et eidem pro custodia palatii de Faulkland de anno compoti, x ℔. Et uxori quondam Alani de Averia pro fractione terre sue pro le querrell ad opus domini regis de eodem anno, viij ß. Et ortulano de Faulklaunde in feodo suo, reddendo quatuor barilia ceparum ad expensas domicilii domini regis de anno compoti, liij ß. iiij d. Et eidem de firmis de Uchtirmukti extendentibus annuatim ad undecim solidos quatuor denarios remissis Jonete Malvil per literas domini regis ostensas super compotum de anno compoti, xj ß. iiij d. Et defalcati compotanti de firmis terrarum de Estir Rossy extendentium ad duas marcas, ex eo quod dicta villa assedatur Johanni Bonar in feodifirma per cartam domini regis defalcando duas marcas de summa in rentali contenta, ut patet per dictam cartam alias ostensam super compotum, de anno compoti, xxvj ß. viij d. Et Andree Wod militi in feodo suo de dictis terminis ex tollerantia domini regis, xx ℔. Et David Dronar, falconario, de firmis de Luthry de eodem anno, v ℔. vj ß. viij d. Et Andree Doull de firmis de Parkhill extendentibus ad quinque marcas sibi concessis per dominum regem, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti, iij ℔. vj ß. viij d. Et Donaldo Falconario de firmis de Munsymyln percipienti annuatim octo libras ex tollerantia domini regis de eodem anno, viij ℔. Et eidem de annuo redditu undecim solidorum acrarum et cotagiorum de Falkland remisso Jacobo Robertson per literas regis alias ostensas super compotum de eodem anno, xj ß. Et Michaeli Balfoure de Burly, le carvour domine regine, percipienti annuatim viginti libras de mandato domini compotorum rotulatoris de terminis compoti, xx ℔. in feodo suo, pro quibus Jacobus Reidheuch, rotulator, respondebit. Et Johanni Baty, falconario, de firmis de Dron de eodem anno, x ß. Et Thome Lundin

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheuch, rotulator.

in viginti libris de Thomastoun sibi per literas sub magno sigillo concessis usque ad provisionem ejusdem, ut patet in rotulo anni quingentesimi quinti, de eodem anno, xx ℔. Et compotanti pro feodo unius custodientis jumenta in Faulkland cum eorum sequelis, capientis in die quatuor denarios et pro feodo suo in anno sexdecim solidos extendente ad sex libras sexdecim solidos particulariter examinato super compotum, vj ℔. xvj ß. Et eidem per solutionem factam Jacobo Reidheuch, compotorum rotulatori, in quadringintis quadraginta quinque libris novem solidis per duodecim precepta dicti rotulatoris, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, iiij^{c}xlv ℔. ix ß. pro quibus respondebit. Et Johanni Gardiner in Faulkland pro extractione radicum et truncorum fovee de Faulkland pro edificatione dicte fovee ex lapidibus et calce a decimo octavo Decembris usque ad vicesimum tertium Martii infra hoc compotum particulariter examinato, viij ℔. Et pro extractione pulveris dicte fovee ad novam jardinam de Faulkland quinque servitoribus, allocando unicuique sex denarios in die ab ultimo Februarii usque ad vicesimum primum Maii infra hoc compotum, viij ℔. v ß. Et pro quinque celdris calcis et septem celdris harene pro emendatione novi operis de Faulkland et ductione earundem, liiij ß. Et tegulatori pro opere suo emendando dictum opus, videlicet triginta septem rodas, capienti pro unaquaque roda viginti denarios perticulariter examinato super compotum, iij ℔. xx ₫. Et eidem tegulatori pro le noneschankis et suo janitaculo per tempus predictum, v ß. Et pro ferro ad constructionem duarum portarum dicte jardine in omnibus necessariis, xxviij ß. Et pro elevatione muri inter novum opus et capellam de Faukland ad repellendum ventum, in calce, harena, artificio, et aliis necessariis, xx ß. Et eidem pro ductione lignorum pro tecto magne aule de Faukland usque ad palatium ejusdem et ductione lignorum tecti nove capelle castri de Edinburgh usque ad portam parce de Faulkland examinatis super compotum, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et pro constructione trium le quhelebarowis

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheucht, rotulator.

et ferro earundem, x ß., que omnia suprascripta ad dictum opus allocata erant de mandato domini regis, domino thesaurario testante mandatum super compotum. Et eidem pro constructione fovee sive muri jardine de Faulkland sive le bermkin wall nuncupati, in centum quadraginta libris in omnibus expensis, videlicet lapidibus, calce et harenis, artificio artificum, videlicet lathamorum et le barrowmen, in completam solutionem dicti muri, licet principalis lathamus ultra dictam summam viginti libras a compotante requirit solutas, dicto principali lathamo Willelmo Thome ipso per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam fatente solutionem super compotum, j^{c}xl ℔. Et eidem per emptionem quatuor aprorum pro novem libris sex solidis et octo denariis de mandato dicti rotulatoris et sibi deliberatis, ipso presente ac mandatum et liberationem super compotum fatente, ix ℔. vj ß. viij đ., pro quibus respondebit. Et compotanti per solutionem factam Johanni Multrar, mariscallo domini regis, in decem marcis in feodo suo termini Sancti Martini hujus compoti de mandato et per preceptum dicti rotulatoris, dicto precepto ostenso super compotum, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem per solutionem factam Andree episcopo Cathanensi, tunc receptori generali, in centum septuaginta libris tribus solidis denario obulo, et de centum sexaginta octo libris tresdecim solidis denario et obulo dicte summe reddidit compotum, et de triginta solidis redditurus est compotum, et pro quibus respondebit, j^{c}lxx ℔. iij ß. j đ. ob. Et per liberationem factam Thome Foret in quadraginta libris per preceptum domini regis, dicto precepto manu ejusdem subscripto unacum acquittantia dicti Thome de recepto ostensis super compotum, xl ℔. Et eidem pro scisione lignorum et mundatione eorundem ad tectum magne aule de Faulkland et capelle de Edinburgh in viginti unam libras et liberatas Johanni Drummond, dicto Johanne per suam acquittantiam fatente receptum super compotum, in completam solutionem scisionis dictorum tectorum, xxj ℔. Et eidem per solutionem factam Thome Bikertoun, mariscallo, videlicet in

Respondebit idem rotulator.

Do.

Respondebit Andreas episcopus Cathanensis, pro xxx ß.

decem marcis feodi sui termini Penthecostes infra hoc compotum per preceptum rotulatoris, et in triginta solidis per consimile preceptum, dicto rotulatore presente et idem fatente super compotum, viij ℔. iij ß. iiij ₫., pro quibus respondebit. Et allocate compotanti pro expensis factis super le wylde lady in Faulkland tempore quo presentaverat se regie majestati ibidem per preceptum domini regis manu sua subscriptum ostensum super compotum, x ℔. Et eidem de firmis de Balbreky extendentibus ad octo libras de terminis compoti spectantibus Johanni Douglas in sellario vini domine regine sibi remissis per dominum regem per literas sub subscriptione ostensas super compotum, viij ℔. Et eidem pro expensis sex hominum de Eskdale remanentium in Faulkland in warda regis a quarto Maii exclusive usque ad sextum Junii etiam exclusive, et pro expensis quatuor personarum simili modo existentium in Faulkland a sexto Junii exclusive usque ad vicesimum sextum Julii exclusive, extendentibus in toto ad viginti libras, examinatis particulariter super compotum per preceptum domini regis, xx ℔. Et cuidam servitori custodienti septuaginta tres boves, de quibus tresdecim erant pasti et alii missi ad lardinariam regis, pro feodo suo, xl ß. Et eidem pro ductione et lucratione feni prati de Faulkland de anno compoti et anno precedenti hoc compotum in octo libris, ex eo quod tenentes qui solebant hujusmodi fenum lucrare et ducere habent terras suas in feodifirma eiis locatas per quam exonerati sunt de hujusmodi officio, viij ℔. Summa expensarum, j^{m}lxxxxvj ℔. xij ß. j ₫. ob. Et sic restant ij^{c}xx ℔. xxij ₫.

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheucht, rotulator.

Item idem onerat se de iij celdris vj bollis j ferlota j pecca frumenti per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Frumentum.

Item idem onerat se de xxxiij celdris xiij bollis iij ferlotis ij peccis frumenti de firmis dominii de Fife de croppo anni v^{c}duodecimi et termino Sancti Martini, quia tunc solvuntur. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis frumenti, xxxvij celdre iiij bolle iij pecce.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per liberationem

factam Sororibus Sancte Marthe in quatuor bollis frumenti ex elimosina domini regis de anno compoti, iiij bolle frumenti. Et domino Thome Balfour, capellano celebranti in capella de Faulkland, ex simili elimosina, de anno compoti sub periculo compotantis, iiij bolle frumenti. Et de firmis de Murthocarny assedato pro viginti libris pecunie una celdra iiij^{or} bollis, una celdra octo bollis ordei, et dominus rex mandavit allocare hujusmodi victualia tenentibus annuatim pro decem marcis solutis Jacobo Reidheuch, compotorum rotulatori, ipso fatente super compotum et pro quibus respondebit, j celdra iiij bolle frumenti. Et eidem per liberationem factam domino Johanni Dingwall, canonico Rossensi, granatario generali domini regis, in viginti octo celdris septem bollis duabus peccis, dicto domino Johanne presente et fatente receptum super compotum, xxviij celdre vij bolle ij pecce frumenti, pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, xxx celdre iij bolle ij pecce. Et sic restant vij celdre j bolla j pecca frumenti.

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheucht, rotulator, pro vj li. xiij s. iiij d.

Respondebit Johannes Dingwal, granatarius.

Item idem onerat se de ij bollis ij ferlotis j pecca ordei iij celdris xij bollis brasii per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet. Ordeum.

Item idem onerat se de lviij celdris xv bollis iij ferlotis cum bina parte ferlote ordei j celdra iiij bollis brasii per integras [firmas] dicti dominii de eisdem croppo et Sancti Martini termino. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis cum arreragiis, lix celdre ij bolle j ferlota cum bina parte ferlote j pecca ordei v celdre brasii.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Sororibus Sancte Marthe percipientibus annuatim quatuor bollas ex elimosina domini regis de anno compoti, iiij bolle ordei. Et de firmis de Murthocarny ut patet superius in compoto frumenti, j celdra viij bolle ordei. Et domino Thome Balfour celebranti in capella de Faukland ex elimosina regis de anno compoti, viij bolle ordei. Et Cristiane Williamsoun de firmis de Uchtirmukti in octo bollis per literas sub privato alias ostensas super compotum de anno compoti, viij bolle

ordei. Et per liberationem factam dicto domino Johanni Dingvale, granatario, in quinquaginta quatuor celdris una bolla una ferlota tribus peccis, ipso presente et fatente receptum super compotum, liiij celdre j bolla j ferlota iij pecce, pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem de firmis de Balbreky extendentibus ad viginti bollas ordei remissis Johanni Douglas in sellario regine, j celdra iiij bolle ordei. Et donate Alano Dempstarton de mandato domini regis, magistro hospitii testante mandatum super compotum, vj bolle ordei. Summa expensarum, lviij celdre vij bolle j ferlota iij pecce ordei. Et sic restant xj bolle ½ pecce ordei v celdre brasii.

Respondebit Johannes Dingwal, granatarius.

Avene.

Item idem onerat se de xij celdris avenarum ij bollis farrine avenatice per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de liiij celdris xiij bollis iij peccis avenarum ij bollis farrine avenatice per integras firmas dicti dominii de eisdem croppo et termino Sancti Martini. Et nichil de arreragiis camerariorum precedentium, pro quibus vocandi sunt. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, lxvj celdre xiij bolle iij pecce avenarum iiij bolle farrine avenatice.

Vocandi.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Marchimond heraldo, nunc Leoni, in feodo suo, de firmis de Cullacy de anno compoti, xij bolle avenarum. Et ortulano de Faulkland percipienti annuatim duas celdras avenarum, et capellano Sancte Marie in una celdra, et ad sustentationem palarum et fossarum et reparationem parce de Faukland, et Jonete Malvil per literas domini regis de firmis de Uchtermukti de anno compoti, vj celdre ij bolle ij pecce avenarum. Et eidem de firmis de Ballinbla clamato in feodifirma per Michaelem Balfour et magistrum Willelmum Knollis pro octo libris pecunie tantum, et compotans oneratur annuatim cum quadraginta solidis et sex celdris avenarum, et dominus rex mandavit allocare dictas avenas solvendo sex libras pro eisdem in anno solutas dicto

rotulatori, pro quibus respondebit, vj celdre avenarum. Et pro destructione granorum tenentium de Casche per damas et jumenta domini regis de anno compoti, j celdra avenarum. Et eidem per liberationem factam Jacobo Scott in averia regis in octodecim celdris duabus ferlotis duabus peccis avenarum, ipso per suam acquittantiam fatente solutionem super compotum, xviij celdre ij ferlote ij pecce avenarum, pro quibus respondebit. Et compotanti in pabulo equi sui de anno compoti, j celdra avenarum. Et compotanti per liberationem factam le wyld lady pro pabulo equi sui tempore quo fuerat in Perth et venerat ad Faulkland regie majestati, j celdra avenarum per preceptum domini regis. Et eidem de firmis de Balbreky extendentibus ad quadraginta bollas avenarum spectantibus Johanni Douglas in sellario vini domine regine sibi remissis per dominum regem per literas ejusdem ostensas super compotum, ij celdre viij bolle. Summa expensarum, xxxvj celdre vj bolle iij ferlote. Et sic restant xxx celdre vj bolle j ferlota iij pecce avenarum iiij bolle farrine avenatice.

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheucht, rotulator, pro vj ℔.

Respondebit Jacobus Scott.

De quibus allocatur compotanti pro pastu tresdecim boum et trium aprorum remanentium in Faulkland per tempus compoti in omnibus expensis particulariter examinatis super compotum, v celdre viij bolle avenarum. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant xxiiij celdre xiiij bolle j ferlota iij pecce avenarum iiij bolle farrine avenatice.

Compotum reverendi in Cristo patris Andree episcopi Ross. Cathanensis, camerarii Rossie, [*Edinburgh, 28 July 1513, from 17 July 1512.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de lj ℔. xxxiiij celdris, xij bollis ordei xxvj celdris xij bollis farrine avenatice iiij celdris avenarum xvj martis xvj mutonibus per integras firmas quarterii de Delny de anno compoti. Et de xxxj ℔. v celdris x bollis ordei v celdris x bollis farrine avenatice v celdris avenarum x martis x mutonibus per integras firmas quarterii de Bal-

cony de dicto anno. Et de j°viij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. iij celdris iiij bollis ordei iij celdris iiij bollis farrine avenatice iij celdris iiij bollis avenarum xiiij martis xiiij mutonibus de firmis quarterii de Kynnard de eodem anno. Et de lxiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. xij bollis ordei xij bollis farrine avenatice xij bollis avenarum iij martis ix mutonibus per integras firmas quarterii de Fernway de dicto anno. Et de xxix ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. ij celdris iiij bollis ordei ij celdris iiij bollis farrine avenatice j celdra avenarum viij martis per integras firmas terrarum de Kynnellan. Et de v ℔. vj ß. viij đ. annui redditus de Cauldor de anno compoti, que omnia particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni quingentesimi septimi. Summa hujus oneris, ij°lxxxviij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. xlvj celdre x bolle ordei xxxviij celdre x bolle farrine avenatice xiiij celdre avenarum lj marte xlix mutones.

Memorandum quod compotans non onerat se de xj celdris xiij bollis iij ferlotis ordei xxvj celdris ix bollis farrine avenatice xiiij celdris vij bollis iij ferlotis avenarum lj martis ij quarteris de arreragiis ultimi compoti quondam Davidis Sinclar militis redditi anno quingentesimo sexto, pro quibus vocandi sunt executores et intromissores dicti quondam David. Nec de decem libris de firmis burgalibus dicti burgi de Narn, quia ballivi ejusdem reddituri sunt compotum inde annuatim. Nec de piscaria de Ochell occupata per Alexandrum de Insulis clamantem hereditarie.

Vocandi.

Expense ejusdem. In primis compotanti per solutionem factam Fratribus Predicatoribus de Invernes, percipientibus annuatim unam celdram ordei unam celdram farine avenatice ex elimosina quondam Eufamie comitisse Rossie et confirmatione domini regis, de anno compoti, j celdra ordei j celdra farrine avenatice. Et capellano celebranti in ecclesia Sancti Duthaci de Thane, percipienti annuatim decem libras in feodo suo per literas sub privato durante voluntate regis, de anno compoti, x ℔. Et maro comitatus Rossie in feodo suo de eodem anno, xxvj ß. viij đ. Et altri capellano celebranti in ecclesia

parrochiali de Thane, percipienti annuatim octo marcas unam celdram ordei unam celdram farrine avenatice unam celdram avenarum quatuor martas quatuor mutones de firmis de Nevin Mekle, de dicto anno, v ℔. vj ß. viij đ. j celdra ordei j celdra farrine avenatice j celdra avenarum iiij marte iiij mutones. Et maro de Balcony pro feodo suo de anno compoti, xx ß. Et eidem de decem libris firmarum piscarie de Conan locate pro salmonibus, pro quibus salmonibus compotans respondebit de anno compoti, x ℔. Et graniterio infra caustrum de Dingvale pro custodia granalis, xxvj ß. viij đ. Et husbandis de Ferisch, Suerdull, Ardowale, Moy, Kynnard, Drunglast, Auchinsaile, Arcon, Kessokis, Kynnellan, pro victualibus, martis, mutonibus, videlicet pro celdra ordei tresdecim solidi quatuor denarii, pro marta quatuor solidi, pro mutone octo denarii in eorum firmis de dicto anno, xviij ℔. iiij ß. ij đ. Et pro custodia castri de Dingvale de firmis dominicalium de Kynnardy extendentium ad viginti sex marcas, terrarum de Balcony ad octo marcas, de Creskey ad duas marcas cum dimedia, unacum decem libris firmarum dominii Rossie ac viginti una mutonibus cum cana et pultriis terrarum in manibus regis existentium ante mortem quondam comitisse Rossie de anno compoti, xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. xxj mutones, cum cana et pultriis ut supra. Et Hectori Makkenze alias Auchinroy, percipienti in anno undecim libras sex solidos octo denarios octo bollas ordei octo bollas avenarum duas martas duos mutones de firmis de Moye et Brane per literas domini regis durante voluntate ejusdem de anno compoti, xj ℔. vj ß. viij đ. viij bolle ordei viij bolle avenarum viij bolle farrine avenatice ij marte ij mutones. Et per decidentiam firmarum foreste de Rannach de anno compoti, iiij bolle ordei iiij bolle farrine avenatice. Et husbandis de Kincrag, Culkenze, Culzeouch Mekill pro sex celdris ordei et farrine tribus celdris avenarum decem martis totidem mutonibus in eorum firmis allocando ut supra de anno compoti, vij ℔. ij ß. viij đ. Et pro expensis factis circa inductionem victualium et custodiam granalis de Denle

de anno compoti, xl ß. Et eidem in tribus libris octo solidis et in octo bollis victualium ordei et farrine avenatice ad expensas cujusdam navis vocate le Clofface remanentis pro tempore apud castrum de Dingvaile de mandato domini regis literatorio ostenso super compotum, iij ℔. viij ß. iiij bolle ordei iiij bolle avenarum. Et eidem per liberationem factam in novemdecim celdris tribus bollis tribus firlotis ordei mensure de Leith domino Johanni Dingvale, granitario domini regis, de navicula Georgei Thomsone de firmis de Ross ad expensas domicilii domini regis, dicto domino Johanne presente et fatente receptionem super compotum, xix celdre iij bolle iij firlote ordei mensure de Leith, pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem in viginti tribus celdris novem bollis ordei dicte mensure liberatis de navicula Henrici Scot et Thome Bell, dicto domino Johanne presente et fatente super compotum ad easdem expensas, xxiij celdre ix bolle ordei, pro quibus etiam respondebit. Et ad expensas dictarum navium in duobus barilibus cervisie, ij bolle ordei ij bolle farrine avenatice. Et eidem in decem celdris undecim bollis duabus firlotis tribus peccis per decidentiam mensurarum de Ross et Leith in quadraginta duabus celdris quatuordecim bollis tribus firlotis ordei dicte magne mensure superius allocatis, x celdre xj bolle ij firlote iij pecce ordei. Et per solutionem factam Jacobo Redheuch, compotorum rotulatori, in octuaginta libris de firmis dicti dominii, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, lxxx ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et pro glebis et focalibus ad provisionem domini regis cum ibidem advenerit, de anno compoti, xl ß. Et dicto rotulatori in nonaginta una libris undecim solidis decem denariis, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, lxxxxj ℔. xj ß. x d., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, ij^{c}lxxviij ℔. lvj celdre x bolle j firlota iij pecce ordei ij celdre xiiij bolle farrine avenatice j celdra xij bolle avenarum vj marte xxvij mutones. Et sic restant x ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. xxxv celdre xij bolle farrine avenatice xij celdre iiij bolle avenarum xlv marte xxij mutones.

Respondebit Dingvale, granitarius.

Do.

Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, rotulator.

Do.

De quibus pendent de firmis terrarum de Meyne in Straquhonan, Escadell, Innermany, Innerquhonra, Kinloch, et Banchra clamatarum per Johannem McKenze hereditarie, x ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et similiter pendent de firmis terrarum quarterii de Kynnellan super eundem Johannem, ij celdre ordei ij celdre farrine avenatice j celdra avenarum vj marte. Et de foresta de Rannach ij marte. Et sic eque de pecunia preter pendentias predictas. Et superexposuit ut patet superius unacum dictis pendentiis xij celdras j firlotam iij peccas ordei allocandas compotanti in expensis compoti sui de Ardmanach. Et restant xxxiij celdre xij bolle farrine avenatice xj celdre iiij bolle avenarum xxxvij marte xxij mutones.

Compotum reverendi in Cristo patris Andree episcopi Ard-Cathanensis, arrendatarii de Ardmanach, [*Edinburgh, 29 July 1513, from 21 July 1512.*] manach.

Idem onerat se in primis de j^cl xxxxij ℔. xiiij ß. iiij đ. xxiij celdris x bollis ordei ij celdris farrine avenatice xx martis j quarter marte xx mutonibus j quarter lvij duodenis pultriarum vj duodenis caponum per integras firmas dicti dominii de terminis compoti, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni quingentesimi septimi. Et de iiij lastis salmonum, full, reide, et sueit, piscarie de Conane mensure de Hamburgh de anno compoti. Summa hujus oneris, j^cl xxxxij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. xxiij celdre x bolle ordei ij celdre farrine avenatice xx marte j quarter xx mutones j quarter vj duodene caponum lvij duodene pultriarum iiij laste salmonum.

[*Discharge. To chaplain of Avauch, £5; of St Duthac of Thane, £6 13s. 4d.; Prior of Beauly, £9 6s. 8d.; Dominicans of Inverness, £1; chaplain of Holy Rood at Inverness, £1 6s. 8d.; chaplain in parish church of Ross, £1 13s. 4d.; and mairs of Ardmanach and Avauch and couriers of Ardmanach, £1 17s. 8d.; as p. 48.*] Et husbandis de Ardmanach in eorum firmis allocando pro celdra victualium septemdecim solidos, pro marta quinque solidos, pro mutone duodecim denarios de anno compoti, xxiiij ℔.

xij ß. Et de firmis terrarum de Newtoun cum devoriis assignatis compotanti pro custodia castri de Reidcastell per literas sub privato de anno compoti, xij ℔. ij celdre ordei ij marte xx mutones j quarter vj duodene caponum lvij duodene pultriarum. Et eidem in duodecim celdris una ferlota tribus peccis ordei pro superexpensis suis ordei factis in compoto suo Rossensi, ut patet superius in pede ejusdem, xij celdre j firlota iij pecce ordei. Summa expensarum, lxiij ℔. x ß. viij ₫. xiiij celdre j firlota iij pecce ordei ij marte xx mutoun j quarter muton. Et sic restant j^{c}xxix ℔. iij ß. viij ₫. ix celdre ix bolle ij firlote j pecca ordei ij celdre farrine avenatice ij marte iiij laste salmonum.

Orkna et Scheitland.

Compotum Henrici de Sancto Claro, arrendatarii de Orkna et Scheitland, [*Edinburgh, 26 July 1513, from 3 August 1512 to 4 August next ; 2 terms,*] videlicet Penthecostes ultimo preterito et Sancti Petri Ad Vincula proximo futuro infra hoc compotum.

Idem onerat se in primis de lvij ℔. xvj ß. vij ₫. ob. per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de iiij^{c}xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. per integras firmas dictorum dominiorum de Orkna et Scheitland de terminis compoti, assedatorum compotanti pro dicta summa annuatim per literas domini regis sub magno sigillo, ut patet in eisdem. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, iiij^{c}lxxxxj ℔. iiij ß. iij ₫. ob.

De quibus allocate compotanti de firmis insule de Borrai concesse ecclesie cathedrali Orkadensi in perpetuam elimosinam per dominum regem modernum extendentis ad viginti libras in anno, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti, xx ℔. Et eidem per solutionem factam David Dronar et Symoni Fraseir, falconariis, in viginti libris ad eorum expensas eundo ad partes Orkadie et Scheitlandie pro nisis importandis de mandato domini regis, thesaurario testante mandatum super compotum, xx ℔. Et eidem per solutionem factam

Jacobo Redheuch, compotorum rotulatori, in centum viginti octo libris de firmis predictis, ipso presente et per binas suas quittantias fatente solutionem super compotum, j^{c}xxviij ℔., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et eidem in centum triginta duabus martis salsis, numerando sexies viginti pro centum, et octuaginta porcis liberatis domino Waltero Ramsay ad expensas navium domini regis, allocando pro qualibet marta duodecim solidos et pro quolibet porco sex solidos extendentes in toto ad centum quindecim libras quatuor solidos, dicto domino Waltero presente et per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam fatente solutionem super compotum, j^{c}xv ℔. iiij ß., pro quibus martis et porcis idem dominus Walterus respondebit. Et eidem per emptionem triginta sex porcorum per dictum rotulatorum a compotante pro decem libris sexdecim solidis, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente super compotum, x ℔. xvj ß., pro quibus idem rotulator respondebit. Et eidem per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori in nonaginta libris, ipso similiter presente et fatente receptionem super compotum, lxxxx ℔., pro quibus etiam respondebit. Et eidem in centum libris in feodo compotantis termini Sancti Martini et Penthecostes ultimo preteriti pro officio suo artilyiarie sibi concesso per literas sub magno sigillo alias ostensas super compotum, licet consuevit percipere hujusmodi feodum in compoto thesaurarie, ut patet in rotulo ballivorum ad extra anno duodecimo in dorso ejusdem, ex eo quod dominus rex per suum perceptum manu sua subscriptum mandavit allocare dictum feodum in firmis predictis de anno compoti, j^{c} ℔. Et per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori in septem libris quatuor solidis tribus denariis obolo, ipso fatente solutionem super compotum, vij ℔. iiij ß. iij đ. oƀ., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, iiij^{c}lxxxxj ℔. iiij ß. iij đ. oƀ. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, rotulator.

Respondebit dominus Walterus Ramsay pro vij^{xx}xij martis lxxx porcis.

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheucht, rotulator.

Do.

Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, rotulator.

Compotum Johannis Leslie, feodifirmarii dominii de Garviauch redditum apud Edinburgh per Georgeum Gardin nomine dicti Johannis, [*26 July 1513, from 30 July 1512.*] Garviauch.

Idem onerat se in primis de v ℔. xviij ß. iiij đ. xj martis vj duodenis caponum xvj duodenis pultriarum j celdra ij bollis ordei per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de j^{c}lj ℔. xj martis xvj duodenis pultriarum vj duodenis caponum per integras firmas terrarum de Garviach de anno compoti. Et de iiij ℔. iij ß. iiij đ. de fogagio de Westhall et Kirktoun de termino Sancti Martini, quia tunc redditur tantum. Et de j celdra ij bollis ordei vocati tolbeir de anno compoti, que omnia particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni quingentesimi tertii. Summa hujus oneris, j^{c}lv ℔. iij ß. iiij đ. xj marte vj duodene caponum xvj duodene pultriarum j celdra ij bolle ordei. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, j^{c}lxj ℔. xx đ. xxij marte xij duodene caponum xxxij duodene pultriarum ij celdre iiij bolle ordei.

De quibus allocate compotanti de firmis husbandorum pro martis allocando pro qualibet marta quinque solidos in eorum firmis de anno compoti, lv ß. Et per solutionem factam Jacobo Redheuch, compotorum rotulatori, in sexaginta libris de dictis firmis, ipso per suam quittantiam sub suo signeto et subscriptione manuali fatente solutionem super compotum, lx ℔. pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem per solutionem factam eidem rotulatori in octuaginta libris de dictis firmis, ipso presente et fatente receptum super compotum, pro quibus respondebit, lxxx ℔. Summa expensarum, j^{c}xlij ℔. xv ß. Et sic restant xviij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. xxij marte xij duodene caponum xxxij duodene pultriarum ij celdre iiij bolle ordei.

Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, rotulator.

Respondebit idem rotulator.

Carrik, Leswalt, et Menybrig.

Compotum David comitis de Cassillis domini Kennedy, camerarii terrarum de Carrik, Leswalt, et Menibrig, [*Edinburgh, 26 July 1513, from 17 July 1511; 2 years.*]

Idem onerat se de xviij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. de firmis terrarum de Gervanheid infra comitatum de Carrik de primo anno hujus compoti. Et de x ℔. de firmis terrarum de Turnbery de eodem anno. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß.

iiij đ. unius tertie partis terrarum de Trabeauch de eodem anno. Et de xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. de firmis duarum aliarum partium de Trabeauch, ut patet in rotulo anni nonagesimi tertii. Et de j^{c}x ℔. xiij ß. vj đ. per integras firmas terrarum de Leswalt, Menybrig, et Blairquhanny de duobus terminis hujus compoti. Et de xx ℔. de firmis terrarum de Grenan de primo anno hujus compoti. Et de j^{c}lxxix ℔. vj ß. x đ. de firmis dictarum terrarum de secundo anno hujus compoti. Summa totalis onerationis, iij^{c}lviij ℔. xiij ß. viij đ.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti de firmis terrarum de Grenan concessarum Willelmo Douglas hereditarie, ut patet in rotulo anni quingentesimi noni, extendentium in anno ad viginti libras, de anno compoti et anno precedente hoc compotum, xl ℔. Et de annuo redditu viginti septem librarum concesso Patricio Sinclar hereditarie de promptioribus pecuniis feodifirme terrarum de Leswalt et Menybrig per cartam sub magno sigillo, de annis compoti et sub periculo compotantis, liiij ℔. Et de firmis medie partis de Trabeauch extendentis ad decem libras spectantis compotanti, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de dictis annis, xx ℔. Et eidem per solutionem factam Andree episcopo Cathanensi, tunc receptori generali, in centum marcis de dictis firmis de quibus dictus receptor reddidit compotum, ut patet in compoto suo reddito tertio Novembris anno etc. quingentesimo duodecimo, lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et eidem per solutionem factam Andree episcopo Cathanensi predicto, receptori generali, in quinquaginta una libris quindecim solidis, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, et de quibus reddidit compotum in compoto suo reddito in scaccario anno precedente hoc compotum extra rotulos, lj ℔. xv ß. Summa expensarum, ij^{c}xxxij ℔. viij ß. iiij đ. Et sic restant j^{c}xxvj ℔. v ß. iiij đ.

Compotum domini Roberti Rankin, vicarii de Invernes, camerarii comitatus Moravie, [*Edinburgh, 27 June 1513, from 2 August 1512 to 2 February same year; Martinmas term.*] Murray. Rankin.

Idem onerat se in primis de lxviij ℔. xvj ß. j ð. per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de lxxx ℔. xviij ß. iiij ð. ob. per integras firmas pecunie terrarum dominii Moravie infra vicecomitatum de Elgin de termino compoti. Et de lx ℔. v ß. per integras firmas dicti dominii infra vicecomitatum de Fores de eodem termino, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni nonagesimi quarti, preter victualia ejusdem termini cum quibus dominus Willelmus Ogilvy de Strath-erne miles intromisit, ut asserit compotans et sub ejus periculo. Summa hujus oneris, j^{c}xlj ℔. iij ß. iiij ð. ob. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, ij^{c}ix ℔. xix ß. v ð. ob.

[*Discharge. To chaplains of Cathedral of Moray, Castle of Elgin, and St. Leonard, £21 6s. 8d.; for bread and wine from acres of Elgin, 1s. 9d.; anniversary of John of Invernes, 13s. 4d.; fermes of Drumkempty etc. granted to Sir John Dunbar, £10 3s. 4d.; Bishop of Moray, 17s. 2½d., diminished fermes of Cragmyll, 3s. 4d.; mair of Elgin, £1; and serjeant of Forres, 13s. 4d.; as p. 201.*] Et de firmis terrarum de Kolnakewle, Constabilfeild, et piscaria de Slewpule, occupatarum cum propriis bonis domini regis ut patet in dorso anni quingentesimi quinti, pro quibus bonis compotans respondebit, de termino compoti, xij ℔., que terre assedantur camerario Moravie pro octo celdris ordei et una lasta salmonum annuatim, ut patet inferius. Et per decidentiam firmarum de Knok et Atenauch de terminis compoti, iij ℔. Et pro pastura animalium domini regis de dictis terris de eodem termino, xx ß. Et eidem de firmis quatuor marcatarum terrarum nemoris de Dernway pro pastura animalium tenentium prope dictam forestam, deputatarum vastarum, de mandato domini regis de eodem termino, xxvj ß. viij ð. Et husbandis de Elgin et Fores pro septemdecim martis et octodecim mutonibus pro quarum qualibet allocantur quinque solidi in eorum firmis, et pro martis duodecim denarii de termino compoti, quia tunc solvuntur tantum, et cum quibus martis et

mutonibus compotans inferius onerandus est, ex eo quod capit plenam allocationem pro eisdem, v ℔. iij ß. Et de firmis terrarum de Ballindalloch in manibus Johannis Grant de Fruchy, pro quibus idem Johannes annuatim reddet compotum, ut patet in compoto de Glencharni de termino compoti, xl ß. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Logihauch concessarum compotanti ad occupationem bonorum domini regis per literas ejusdem sub privato alias ostensas super compotum, de termino compoti, xx ß. Et per solutionem factam Jacobo Reidheugh, compotum rotulatori, in octuaginta libris, ipso presente et per suam acquittantiam fatente solutionem super compotum, lxxx ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem pro feodo suo de termino compoti, v ℔. Summa expensarum, j^{c}xlv ℔. viij ß. vij ₫. ob̄. Et sic restant lxiiij ℔. x ß. x ₫.

Onerandus est compotans inferius cum martis et mutonibus.

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheuch, rotulator.

Item idem onerat se de xx celdris vij bollis j firlota ij peccis frumenti per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Frumentum.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per venditionem decem celdrarum frumenti per episcopum Cathanensem, tunc receptorem generalem, de antiquo frumento existente in granali de croppo anni quingentesimi decimi pro octuaginta marcis, bolla stante ad dimediam marcam, et solutis Jacobo Reidheuch, rotulatori, ipso presente et per suam acquittantiam fatente solutionem super compotum, pro quibus respondebit, x celdre frumenti. Summa expensarum patet. Et sic restant x celdre vij bolle j firlota ij pecce frumenti.

Memorandum quod compotans non onerat se de firmis victualium hujus compoti, quia dominus Willelmus Ogilvy intromittit cum eisdem et cum quibus onerandus est. Respondebit Jacobus Reidheucht, rotulator, pro liij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫.

Item idem onerat se de x celdris v bollis j firlota j½ peccis ordei per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Ordeum.

Item idem onerat se de xvj martis xviij mutonibus de martis et mutonibus dicti dominii de termino Sancti Martini immediate precedente hoc compotum. Et de v celdris ij bollis avenarum per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Et de vj celdris v bollis avenarum de avenis dicti dominii de croppo anni quingentesimi duodecimi, que solvuntur in festo Sancti

Marte, mutones, et avene.

Michaelis Archangeli immediate precedente hoc compotum. Summa hujus oneris, xvij marte xviij mutones xj celdre vij bolle avenarum.

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheuch, rotulator, pro xiij ℔.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per venditionem sexdecim martarum et septemdecim mutonum pro tresdecim libris Jacobo Reidheuch, rotulatori, solutis, ipso fatente super compotum, pro quibus respondebit, xvj marte xvij mutones. Et allocate compotanti de devoriis de Mundoil in manibus David Dunbar, j marta j muton iiij bolle avenarum. Summa expensarum, xvij marte xviij mutones iiij bolle avenarum. Et sic eque quoad martas et mutones. Et restant xj celdre iij bolle avenarum.

Piscaria de Speya et Findorne.

Item idem onerat se de viij lastis viij barilibus salmonum per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Et de iij lastis vj barilibus salmonum salsorum mensure de Hamburgh, full, reid, et suete, piscarie de Speya de anno etc. xij°. Et de iij lastis consimilium salmonum piscarie de Findorn ejusdem anni, quia abbas et conventus de Kinlos percipiunt annuatim duas lastas dicte piscarie. Et de j lasta consimilium salmonum de Sleupule de eodem anno. Summa hujus oneris, xvj laste ij barilia.

Respondebit episcopus Cathanensis, receptor generalis.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per liberationem factam magistro Johanni Spens, succentori Moraviensi, nomine secretarii, in tribus lastis, et magistro Thome Guthre in sex barilibus nomine ejusdem secretarii per preceptum episcopi Cathanensis, tunc receptoris generalis, dictis magistris Johanne et Thoma fatentibus per suas quittantias unacum precepto dicti receptoris ad deliberandum ostensas super compotum, iij laste vj barilia, pro quibus idem episcopus respondebit. Summa harum expensarum, iij laste vj barilia salmonum. Et sic restant xij laste viij barilia salmonum.

Murray. Ogilvy.

Compotum Willelmi Ogilvy de Stratherne, militis, camerarii comitatus Moravie, [*Edinburgh, 29 July 1513,*] redditum per Georgeum Barde ejus nomine, [*from 2 February 1512, Whitsunday term.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de j^{c}xlj ℔. iij ß. iiij ₫. ob. per

integras firmas dicti comitatus de termino compoti, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni nonagesimi quarti. Summa hujus oneris patet.

[*Discharge. To chaplains of Cathedral of Moray, Castle of Elgin, and St. Leonard, £21 6s. 8d.; for bread and wine from acres of Elgin, 1s. 9d.; anniversary of Sir John of Invernes, 13s. 4d.; fermes of Drumkempty etc., granted to Sir John Dunbar, £10 13s. 4d.; Bishop of Moray, 17s. 2½d.; diminished fermes of Cragmyll, 3s. 4d.; mair of Elgin, £1; and serjeant of Forres, 13s. 4d.; as p. 201.*] Et de firmis terrarum de Colnacawill, Constabilfeild, et piscarie de Sleupule occupatarum cum propriis bonis domini regis, ut patet in dorso rotuli anni quingentesimi quinti, pro quibus bonis compotans respondebit, de termino compoti, xij ℔., que terre assedantur compotanti pro octo celdris ordei et una lasta salmonum, ut patet in compoto domini Roberti Rankin anno instante desuper reddito. Et per decidentiam firmarum de Knok et Atenach de termino compoti, iij ℔. Et pro pastura animalium domini regis in dictis terris de dicto termino, xx ß. Et de firmis quatuor marcatarum terrarum nemoris de Dernway pro pastura animalium tenentium apud dictam forestam deputatarum vastarum de mandato domini regis, xxvj ß. viij ₫., de eodem termino. Et de firmis de Ballindallouch in manibus Johannis Graunt de Fruchy, pro quibus idem Johannes annuatim reddit compotum in compoto de Glencharny, de termino compoti, xl ß. Et de firmis terrarum de Logihauch concessarum compotanti ad occupationem bonorum domini regis per literas domini regis sub privato alias ostensas super compotum, de termino compoti, xx ß. Et pro feodo compotantis de termino compoti, v ℔. Et eidem per solutionem factam Jacobo Reidheuch, compotorum rotulatori, in sexaginta sex libris septem solidis novem denariis, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, lxvj ℔. vij ß. ix ₫., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, j^{c}xxvij ℔. iij ß. iiij ₫. ob. Et sic restant xiiij ℔. Quam summam solvit magistro Alexandro Ogilvy super compotum in

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheucht, rotulator.

partem solutionis centum sexaginta octo librarum sibi solvendarum per preceptum domini regis, ut patet inferius in compoto ordei, et sic restant solvende de dicto precepto centum quinquaginta quatuor libre. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic eque quoad compotantem.

Frumentum.

Item idem onerat se in primis de xxv celdris xiiij bollis frumenti de firmis dicti dominii de croppo anni v^c^duodecimi et termino Sancti Martini, quia tunc solvuntur tantum. Summa hujus oneris patet.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Fratribus Predicatoribus de Elgin, percipientibus annuatim duas celdras frumenti ex elemosina regis antiqua, de anno compoti, fratre Thoma Esplene, priore dicti loci, per suam acquittantiam fatente solutionem super compotum, ij celdre frumenti. Et Fratribus Minoribus de Elgin percipientibus annuatim decem bollas ex tollerantia domini regis de anno compoti, x bolle frumenti. Et eidem per decidentiam de Ester Awes in sex bollis frumenti de anno compoti, vj bolle frumenti. Et per liberationem factam domino Johanni Dingwal, granatario domini regis generali, in octodecim celdris quatuordecim bollis frumenti mensure de Leith, de quibus de navicula Roberti Ramsay sexdecim celdre et residuum de navicula Thome Williamson, naute, dicto domino Johanne presente et fatente receptionem super compotum, xviij celdre xiiij bolle, pro quibus respondebit. Et pro custodia granalis de anno compoti, xij bolle frumenti. Summa expensarum, xxij celdre x bolle. Et sic restant iij celdre iiij bolle frumenti.

Respondebit Johannes Dingwal, granatarius.

Respondebit idem granatarius.

De quibus soluta dicto granatario, j bolla, pro qua respondebit. Et remissa Thome Williamsoun, naute, pro le inlaik trium celdrarum per eum cariatarum a Moravia ad Leith, ex consideratione auditorum, quia pauper, j bolla frumenti. Summa hujus expense, ij bolle. Et sic restant iij celdre ij bolle frumenti vendite compotanti pro viginti quinque libris, sic quod tenentes non ultra solvant, solutis magistro Alexandro Ogilvy super compotum in partem solutionis centum viginti septem librarum unius solidi per preceptum regis, et sic restant solvende centum

due libre duodecim denarii. Summa expensarum patet. Et sic eque quoad compotantem.

Item idem onerat se de viij celdris ordei de firmis terrarum de Constabilfeild et Colnacawill, videlicet dominicalium, de croppo anni v^c^duodecimi et termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti. Et de xiij celdris ordei tertie partis de Duffous et terrarum de Kintra de dictis croppo et termino quia tunc solvuntur tantum. Summa hujus oneris, xxj celdre ordei. Ordeum.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per liberationem factam Fratribus Minoribus de Elgin de Observantia in elimosina domini regis ex tollerantia ejusdem, x bolle ordei. Et per liberationem factam dicto Johanni Dingwaill, granatario, in octo celdris tribus bollis mensure de Leith de navicula Thome Williamsoun, naute de Kingorn, dicto granatario presente et fatente liberationem super compotum, viij celdre iij bolle, pro quibus respondebit. Et deliberate nautis trium navicularum pro cariagio victualium domini regis et domini Moraviensis, emptorum per rotulatorem, a Moravia ad Leith, vj bolle ordei. Et pro custodia granalis de anno compoti, viij bolle ordei. Et compotanti per venditionem factam eidem nomine et ex parte reverendi patris Andree episcopi Moraviensis, commendatarii de Driburgh et Pettinweme, camerarii principalis Moravie ac arrendatarii terrarum dominicalium de Dernvey et Conakawill, in octo celdris ordei de firmis dictarum terrarum dominicalium pro triginta duabus libris, liberatis magistro Alexandro Ogilvy in partem solutionis majoris summe ducentarum librarum per preceptum domini regis, dicto precepto manu regis subscripto unacum confessione dicti magistri Alexandri ostensis et factis super compotum, viij celdre ordei. Summa expensarum, xvij celdre xj bolle. Et sic restant iij celdre v bolle ordei. Respondebit Johannes Dingwal, granatarius.

De quibus vendite compotanti due celdre et septem bolle pro novemdecim libris et decem solidis solutis dicto magistro Alexandro super compotum, in partem solutionis centum duarum librarum et duodecim denariorum per

preceptum ut supra. Et sic restant solvende octuaginta due libre et undecim solidi ij celdre vij bolle ordei. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant xiiij bolle ordei.

Foresta de Ettrik. Compotum Alexandri domini Hume, magni camerarii Scotie, receptoris firmarum et reddituum foreste de Ettrik, [*Edinburgh, 30 July 1513, from 16 July 1512.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de vj^{c}xxxij ℔. xv ß. viij đ. per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Warda de Tueda. Item idem onerat se de vj^{c}xvj ℔. x ß. per integras firmas warde de Tweda dominii foreste de Ettrik de terminis compoti, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni etc., quingentesimi undecimi. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Warda de Yarou. Item idem onerat se de ix^{c}xxxiij ℔. firmarum warde de Yarow dicti dominii de terminis compoti, que particulariter scribuntur in dicto rotulo anni etc., quingentesimi undecimi. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Item idem onerat se de j^{m}j^{c}xxiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. firmarum warde de Ettrik dicti dominii de terminis compoti, que particulariter scribuntur ut supra in rotulo. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, iij^{m}iij^{c}v ℔. xij ß. iiij đ.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Patricio Crechtoun militi in ducentis marcis pro custodia caustri de Edinburgh de anno compoti, j^{c}xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et Fratribus Carmelitis Passagii Sancte Margrete in elimosina regis et ex tollerantia ejusdem de anno compoti, vj ℔. vj ß. Et per decidentiam firmarum loci de Tynnes assedati tunc David Hoppringle seniori pro viginti quatuor libris decem solidis de terminis compoti tantum, xxv ℔. x ß. Et per decidentiam firmarum locorum de Hanginschau, Lewinhope, et Hareheid assedatorum Johanni Murray de Falohill pro viginti sex libris quatuordecim solidis de terminis compoti, j^{c}xxiij ℔. vj ß. Et per decidentiam locorum de Gallow-

schelis, Mosilee, et Blindlee, assedatorum David Hoppringle juniori, suis fratribus et matri, pro viginti septem libris octodecim solidis per literas sub privato, de dicto anno compoti, j^{c}xij ℔. ij ß. Et eidem de firmis locorum de Montbergeris Estir et Westir, Catslak, Blakgrane, Holile, et Thornelee, ad sexaginta sex libras tresdecim solidos quatuor denarios in partem solutionis firmarum dictorum locorum solutis Andree episcopo Cathanensi, tunc receptori generali, et de quibus reddidit compotum in suo ultimo compoto reddito post scaccarium, licet acquittantia dicte summe cum domino Patricio remaneat, lxxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et de firmis loci de Warmwod extendentis ad octo libras magistro Johanni Murray remissis de anno compoti, viij ℔. Et dicto episcopo Cathanensi, tunc receptori, in ducentis octo libris quindecim solidis duobus denariis, ipso presente et per suam acquittantiam fatente solutionem super compotum, ij^{c}viij ℔. xv ß. ij đ., de quibus reddidit compotum in predicto compoto. Et eidem per solutionem factam Johanni Borthuik, burgensi de Edinburgh, in nonaginta una libris octo solidis pro cera deliberata ad expensas domicilii domini regis per preceptum dicti Andree episcopi Cathanensis, ipso precepto manu ipsius subscripto, et dicto Johanne fatente solutionem super compotum, et de quibus dictus episcopus reddidit compotum in compoto predicto, lxxxxj ℔. viij ß. Et compotanti per solutionem factam Willelmo Foular, burgensi de Edinburgh, in centum viginti quatuor libris novem solidis et decem denariis pro cera ad consimiles expensas domini regis per preceptum dicti Andree episcopi et de quibus reddidit compotum in predicto compoto reddito post scaccarium, j^{c}xxiiij ℔. ix ß. x đ. Et per solutionem factam Jacobo Reidheuch, compotorum rotulatori, in nonaginta duabus libris, ipso presente et per suas quatuor acquittantias fatente solutionem super compotum, lxxxxij ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem in viginti libris in feodo Johannis Murray de Faulohill de firmis dicti dominii de anno compoti. . . . . Et eidem per solutionem factam

Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, rotulator.

dicto Jacobo, compotorum rotulatori, in centum viginti tribus libris sex solidis et octo denariis in completam solutionem firmarum locorum de Montbergeris Estir et Westir, Catslak, Blakgrane, Holilee, et Thornelee, dicto rotulatore presente et per suas binas acquittantias fatente

Respondebit idem Jacobus, rotulator.

solutionem super compotum, j^{c}xxiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫., pro quibus respondebit. Et dicto rotulatori in quadringintis septuaginta libris sexdecim solidis et tribus denariis, dicto receptore per suas sex acquittantias manu sua subscriptas ostensas super compotum, iiij^{c}lxx ℔. xvj ß. iij ₫., pro

Do.

quibus respondebit. Et compotanti per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori in septuaginta libris, de quibus per manus Alexandri Laudir quindecim libre et per manus Roberti Trumble pro una tascia argentea decem libre dicte summe, dicto rotulatore per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam fatente solutionem super compotum, lxx ℔. xiij ß. viij ₫., pro quibus dictus rotulator

Do.

respondebit. Et dicto rotulatori in octuaginta tribus libris, de quibus per manus Ricardi Hopper nomine Willelmi Ker de Yair triginta libre, et Willelmi Hopper nomine Jacobi Stewart de Trakquair viginti quinque libre, et dicti Roberti Trumble viginti octo libre, dicto rotulatore per suas trinas acquittantias fatente solutionem super compotum, lxxxiij ℔. pro quibus

Respondebit idem rotulator.

respondebit. Et de superexcrescentia firmarum de Trindleknowis de arreragiis compotantis extendente ad quatuor libras spectante Rogero Pringle et sibi remissa per auditores scaccarii ex consideratione eorundem, iiij ℔. Et eidem de introitibus locorum de Fawodscheile, Eltreif, et Deuchir, extendentibus ad centum quadraginta quinque libras, de arreragiis compotantis spectantibus dicto compotanti et sibi remissis per dominum regem, magistro Cuthberto Balye, thesaurario domini regis, testante remissionem super compotum, j^{c}xlv ℔. Et eidem de introitibus loci de Hartwodmyris de arreragiis compotantis extendentibus ad viginti octo libras et in quatuordecim de firmis dicti loci de primo termino hujus compoti spectantibus Elizabeth Stewart

domine de Coldanknowis, sibi remissis per dominum regem, dicta remissione manu domini regis subscripta ostensa super compotum, xlij ℔. Et eidem de firmis loci de Braidmedow extendentibus ad triginta libras Patricio Murray spectantibus et sibi remissis per dominum regem, dicta remissione sub signeto et manu domini regis subscripta ostensa super compotum, xxxij ℔. Et de firmis terrarum medii loci de Bowhill extendentibus ad tresdecim libras sex solidos octo denarios, spectantibus Thome Murray, sibi remissis per consimiles literas domini regis manu sua subscriptas ostensas super compotum, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et de firmis loci de Quhithop extendentibus ad viginti quatuor libras, domino de Dalhousy per dominum regem remissis per consimiles literas manu domini regis subscriptas alias ostensas super compotum, xxiiij ℔. Et de firmis loci de Blakhauch extendentibus ad viginti duas libras David Hume, filio David Hume de Weddirburn, per dominum regem remissis per consimiles literas alias ostensas super compotum, xxxij ℔. Et de firmis terrarum et locorum de Schawis et Berybuss, extendentibus ad triginta quatuor libras, Waltero Scot remissis per consimiles literas domini regis ostensas super compotum et de terminis compoti, xxxiiij ℔. Et per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori in centum libris de arreragiis compotantis per manus David Pringill de Gallowschelis de resta certorum debitorum quondam David Pringill de Tynnes pro certis bonis dicti David appretiatis, dicto rotulatore per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam fatente solutionem super compotum, pro quibus respondebit, j^{c} ℔. Et dicto rotulatori in octuaginta una libris de resta quondam dicti David Hoppringle de Tynnes, de quibus per manus Willelmi Pringle sexaginta una libre et Alexandri Donaldson viginti libre, dicto rotulatore per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam ostensam super compotum, lxxxj ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et compotanti pro feodo suo gardianatus mediarum et orientalium marchiarum versus Angliam percipienti in anno ducentas

Respondebit idem rotulator.

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheuch.

libras de dictis firmis, de anno compoti, ij^{c} ℔ Et eidem compotanti pro feodo suo domicilii de eodem anno, xl ℔. Et compotanti pro custodia fortalitii de Newwerk de firmis loci de Catermach per literas sub privato de anno compoti, xvj ℔. Et dicto compotanti in quinquaginta libris in feodo suo pro inductione firmarum dicte foreste de anno compoti, l ℔. Et eidem in quinquaginta novem libris per manus Alexandri Donaldsoun nomine Willelmi Hoppringle de resta debitorum quondam David Hoppringle de Tynnes, solutis Jacobo Reidheuch, rotulatori, ipso per suam acquittantiam fatente solutionem super compotum, lix ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Summa harum expensarum, ij^{m}vj^{c}xxij ℔. iij ₫. Et sic restant vj^{c}lxxxiij ℔. xij ß. j ₫.

Respondebit idem rotulator.

De quibus pendent super comitem de Boithvil de firmis trium locorum cum dimedio de Farmanhope de duobus annis et de excrescentia feodifirme hujusmodi locorum de tertio anno centum septuaginta libre, et super Johannem Murray de Faulohill de firmis locorum suorum ducente viginti septem libre quatuordecim solidi, et super Jacobum Stewart de Tracwar de firmis locorum suorum centum una libre duodecim solidi, et super Willelmum Hoppringle viginti libre, et super Adam Scott et Walterum Scot ejus filium de firmis suorum locorum quinquaginta quinque libre et decem solidi, de quibus solute dicto rotulatori per Willelmum Pringle viginti libre, ipso presente et per suas literas fatente solutionem super compotum, xx ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et de dependentiis prescriptis remisse Ade Scot de Tuschelaw triginta due libre de firmis locorum de Tuschelaw et Covinelaw de terminis Sancti Petri Ad Vincula et Omnium Sanctorum anni quingentesimi duodecimi, et dicto Ade et Waltero Scot suo filio remisse quinque libre de firmis loci de Corscleuch dicti termini Omnium Sanctorum, et octodecim libre de firmis loci de Calfcrufbank de dictis terminis, extendentes in toto ad quinquaginta quinque libras, per binas literas domini regis manu sua subscriptas ostensas super compotum,

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheucht, rotulator.

lv ℔. Summa dependentiarum prescriptarum, v^{c}lxxiiij ℔. xvj ß.

De quibus allocate ut supra lxxv ℔. Et sic restant de dependentiis prescriptis, iiij^{c}lxxxxix ℔. xvj ß. Et sic restant super compotantem de claro j^{c}viij ℔. xvj ß. j ₫.

Compotum Jacobi Dog, tunc camerarii de Menteth, [*Edinburgh, 6 July 1513,*] de arreragiis suis, ut patet in rotulo anni precedentis hoc compotum. Menteth. Dog.

Idem onerat se de v^{c}lxxiiij ℔. xiiij ß. ij ₫. lxvj martis ij½ quarteris iiij celdris x bollis ordei iij celdris farine avenatice v celdris viij bollis avenarum j porco lxxiiij mutonibus lx wethyis ferri per dicta arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in dicto rotulo. Summa arreragii patet.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Andree episcopo Cathanensi, tunc receptori generali, in tresdecim libris per compotantem et in centum libris per Unicorne signiferum post ultimum scaccarium de quibus idem receptor reddidit compotum anno duodecimo, j^{c}xiij ℔. viij ß. Et per excrescentiam rentalium terrarum de Menteth extendentem in anno ad centum nonaginta quatuor libras decem solidos superflue oneratam super compotantem per novam assedationem terrarum dicti dominii. Et de sexdecim libris superflue oneratis in dicta assedatione de terris de Stronggartnay. Et de centum sexaginta novem libris tresdecim solidis novem denariis de consimili excrescentia terrarum de Buchquidder in assedatione feodifirme earundem. Et in decem libris per excrescentiam rentalis terrarum de Douchra in feodifirma assedatarum superflue oneratis in rotulo anni decimi, quia terminus solutionis novarum firmarum dicti dominii incepit in termino Sancti Martini anno undecimo et post compotum compotantis de dictis arreragiis, et sic compotans est exonerandus de dicta excrescentia firmarum, iij^{c}lxxxx ℔. iij ß. iiij ₫. Et compotanti pro feodo suo domicilii de termino Penthecostez anno undecimo, xl ß., pro quibus Andreas episcopus

Respondebit Andreas episcopus Cathanensis, receptor generalis.

Cathanensis, tunc receptor generalis, respondebit, quia cepit allocationem feodi dicti Jacobi in compoto suo. Et per solutionem factam Jacobo Scot in averia regis in sex libris quinque solidis de dictis arreragiis de mandato dicti receptoris, ipso fatente super compotum, vj ℔. v ß., pro quibus etiam respondebit. Et per solutionem factam dicto receptori per receptionem dicti Jacobi in duodecim libris quatuor solidis quatuor denariis de dictis arreragiis, dicto receptore fatente super compotum, xij ℔. iiij ß. iiij đ., pro quibus etiam respondebit. Et per solutionem factam Jacobo Reidheuch, compotorum rotulatori, in decem libris de introitu terrarum de Ballintone in Cessintuly de dictis arreragiis, x ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, v^{c}xxxiiij ℔. viij đ. Et sic restant xl ℔. xiij ß. vj đ. cum devoriis prescriptis.

Do.

Do.

Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, rotulator.

Item idem onerat se de xiiij celdris avenarum de Rowis de croppo anni noni que solvuntur in termino Sancti Martini anni decimi, et sic restant de toto xix celdre viij bolle avenarum, quas avenas Jacobus Scot fatetur se recepisse ad usum stabulorum domini regis super compotum, cum quo compotandum est. Et sic eque de avenis quoad compotantem. De qua resta allocate compotanti de introitu Johannis Kinloch, janitoris, extendente ad decem libras dicto Johanni assignatas in feodo suo de anno precedente hoc compotum, x ℔. Et remisse Willelmo Strivelin per literas domini regis de arreragiis compotantis, ij marte. Summa harum expensarum, x ℔. ij marte. Et sic restant xxx ℔. xiij ß. vj đ.

Menteth, Strogartnay, Buchquhiddir, Drummond, et Duchra.

Compotum Willelmi Edmondstoun de Duntreth, militis, camerarii dominorum de Menteth etc., redditum apud Edinburgh per dominum Thomam Yungman, ejus deputatum, [*6 July 1513, from 31 August 1512.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de iiij^{c}xliiij ℔. xvj ß. viij đ. vij celdris iiij bollis farrine avenatice v celdris avenarum ij^{c}lx salmonibus j porco per integras firmas dominii de Menteth de duobus terminis hujus compoti, tam de terris in feodifirma assedatis quam non assedatis. Et de lxxj ℔.

xvj ß. viij đ. j celdra farrine avenatice j celdra v bollis ordei xxj mutonibus de firmis dominii de Strogartnay de dictis terminis. Et de ij^{c}lxxxix ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. de firmis dominii de Buchquhiddir de eisdem terminis. Et de lxiiij ℔. xx wethyis ferri valoris quinquaginta solidorum de firmis de Drummond et Duchra de duobus terminis hujus compoti. Summa totalis onerationis proprietatis dominiorum prescriptorum, viij^{c}lxx ℔. vj ß. viij đ. j celdra v bolle ordei viij celdre iiij bolle farine avenatice v celdre avenarum xxj mutones ij^{c}lx salmones j porcus xx wethyis ferri.

Item idem onerat se de lxviij martis ij½ quarteris marte de firmis dictorum dominiorum de Menteth, Strogartnay, Buchquhiddir, et Duchra, de termino Sancti Martini, quia tunc solvuntur. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Memorandum quod compotans non onerat se de firmis et devoriis dictorum dominiorum de anno Domini etc., duodecimo, pro quibus vocandi sunt intromissores earundem.

[*Discharge. To Dominicans of Stirling, at risk, £10; chaplain of Dundafmure, £1 6s. 8d.; repair of park of Doun, £1; and fermes of Offrence of Schirgartan to Lord Avandale, £3 6s. 8d., as p. 58.*] Et de firmis decem libratarum terrarum de Kers de Cammis Drumcampsy, decem libratarum terrarum de le Frew, quinque libratarum terrarum de Blakcreauch, quinque marcatarum terrarum de Argatiis, cum molendino et piscaria de Doun, assignatis Willelmo Edmonstoun pro custodia castri de Doun ad vitam per cartam sub magno sigillo, de dicto anno compoti, xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. iij celdre viij bolle farine avenatice ij^{c}lx salmones. Et de firmis terrarum de Westirbrigend, Dowis, de Duchra, Dowanatargata, Stronich, et unius marcate de Auchinhard, deputatarum vastarum pro foresta pro feris pascendis, de anno compoti, xj ℔. vj ß. viij đ. xj bolle ordei xj mutones. Et de firmis duarum marcatarum de Glodich, sex marcatarum terrarum de Auchinhard, trium marcatarum cum dimedia de Dowart similiter deputatarum vastarum pro foresta, de eodem

anno, vij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. vij bolle ij firlote ij pecce ordei vij mutones iij quarteris. Et in feodis quatuor forestariorum de anno compoti, iiij ℔. Et capellano celebranti in capella Sancti Rochi ad finem ponthis de Striveling fundato per dominum regem modernum de anno compoti, x ℔. Et tribus capellanis celebrantibus in veteri ecclesia noviter erecta per dominum regem modernum infra castrum de Striveling, quolibet eorum percipiente in anno decem libras in eorum feodis, de anno compoti, xxx ℔. Et de firmis quadraginta marcatarum de Rednauch, Argatiis, et Lundiis, concessarum quondam Patricio Hume militi hereditarie per cartam sub magno sigillo, de anno compoti, xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et capellano Sancti Philani prope castrum de Doun percipienti annuatim unam celdram octo bollas farine avenatice de firmis molendinorum de Cammis de Kippan per literas sub privato, de dicto anno, j celdra viij bolle farine avenatice. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Striveling percipientibus annuatim unam celdram farine avenatice ex tollerantia domini regis de anno compoti, j celdra farine. Et per decidentiam martarum de terris deputatis pro custodia castri de Doun et quadraginta marcatarum terrarum concessarum Patricio Hume militi, et viginti libratarum terrarum Henrici Schau in feodifirma, et terrarum de Bordbank, Montcastle, Offrence de Schirgartane, et duarum marcatarum terrarum concessarum capellano de Mur, ut patet in rotulo anni quingentesimi decimi, xiij marte. Et per solutionem factam Jacobo Reidheuch de Tulichhedill, rotulatori, in quingentis quinquaginta quatuor libris septem solidis de firmis dicti dominii, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, v^{c}liiij ℔. vij ß. pro quibus idem rotulator respondebit. Et per solutionem factam Willelmo Edmonston de Duntreth militi, in cellario vini regis, in feodo suo de anno compoti de mandato dicti rotulatoris, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫., pro quibus etiam respondebit. Et Jacobo Dog in quinque libris quindecim solidis in feodo suo et pabulo equi sui de eodem anno ex eodem mandato

Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, rotulator.

Do.

dicti rotulatoris, v ℔. xv ß., pro quibus etiam respondebit. Et dicto rotulatori in triginta septem libris de eisdem firmis, dicto rotulatore presente et per suam quittantiam fatente super compotum, xxxvij ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem in duodecim solidis sex denariis de firmis de Cobilland de Downe remissis Andree Tailyefer per literas domini regis sub sua subscriptione de anno compoti, xij ß. vj đ. Et eidem per remissionem factam Willelmo Strivelin per dominum regem per suas literas manu sua subscriptas, ij marte. Et eidem in decem libris de feodo Johannis Kinloch, janitoris, de anno Domini quingentesimo undecimo sibi nondum allocatis, x ℔. Et dicto rotulatori in quatuordecim libris novem solidis sex denariis a compotante de dictis firmis et de quinque libris recipiendis ad manus proprias de firmis de Ballintone termini Penthecostes ultimi, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente super compotum, xix ℔. ix ß. vj đ., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, vij^{c}lxxij ℔. x ß. viij đ. vj celdre farrine avenatice j celdra ij bolle ij firlote ij pecce ordei xvij marte xviij mutones iij quarteris mutonis. Et sic restant lxxxxvij ℔. xvj ß. ij bolle j firlota ij pecce ordei ij celdre iiij bolle farrine avenatice v celdre avenarum lj marte ij½ quarteris marte ij mutones j quarter j porcus xx wethis ferri.

Respondebit idem rotulator.

Do.

Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, rotulator.

De quibus allocate compotanti per liberationem factam Jacobo Scot in averia domini regis ad expensas ejusdem et intratas in libris domicilii de mense Maii infra hoc compotum, iiij celdre viij bolle avenarum. Et pro pastura certorum boum pastorum domini regis, viij bolle avenarum. Summa expensarum, v celdre avenarum. Et sic eque de avenis.

Compotum Thome Forestar, camerarii Galwidie, [*Edinburgh, 11 July 1513, from 16 July 1512.*]

Galway.

Idem onerat se in primis de lxxxx ℔. vj ß. vij đ. iij martis per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Item idem onerat se de ij^{c}lj ℔. viij ß. iiij đ. xiij martis

per integras firmas terrarum dicti dominii supra aquam de Cree de terminis compoti. Et de vij^{c}lxxxv ℔. ix ß. iiij đ. per integras firmas dicti dominii subtus aquam de Cree et terrarum de Kirkandris. Et de xx martis de firmis terrarum etiam subtus Cree de termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti, que omnia particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni quingentesimi quarti. Summa hujus oneris, j^{m}xxxvj ℔. xvij ß. viij đ. xxxiij marte.

Introitus. Item idem onerat se de x ℔. de introitu Roberti Heres et Kathrine sue matris ad assedationem terrarum de Carglug factam tertio Novembris anno Domini etc., quingentesimo duodecimo, ut patet in rentali. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis preter arreragia, j^{m}xlvj ℔. xvij ß. viij đ. xxxiij marte. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, j^{m}j^{c}xxxvij ℔. iiij ß. iij đ. xxxvj marte.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti de duabus marcis exeuntibus de terris de Litle Rachern solutis Johanni Rerik de Dalbaty de anno compoti, xxvj ß. viij đ. Et de firmis terrarum de Kirkandris concessis Johanni Ramsay militi ad vitam sub magno sigillo alias ostenso super compotum de anno compoti, xx ℔. Et de firmis viginti marcatarum terrarum de Calvirnes, Cultis, Largis, et Blairmauachan concessis Alexandro McCulloch militi et Marjorie sponse sue ad vitam per consimiles literas de dicto anno, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et de firmis terrarum de Knokkan concessis Makbretny, cithariste, de dicto anno per literas sub privato, iij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et de firmis terrarum de Pollincree concessis quondam Roberto Charteris de Amisfeild per cartam sub magno sigillo de anno compoti, liij ß. iiij đ. Et de firmis piscarie de Blaidnach in manibus Fratrum Predicatorum de Wigtoun ex tollerantia domini regis de anno compoti, iij ℔. x ß. Et de firmis terrarum de Park, Largwey, Craginbey Daldawane, et Largmoir, extendentium in anno ad viginti libras tresdecim solidos quatuor denarios, concessis Iley herauldo per literas sub magno sigillo in feodo suo ad vitam alias ostensas super compotum, de anno compoti,

xx ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et de firmis terrarum de Barcloy, Lagan, Bordland de Suthik, et Bordland de Lagan, extendentium ad viginti libras octo solidos et octo denarios in anno, concessarum Johanni Lindesay olim de Wauchop hereditarie per cartam sub magno sigillo alias ostensam super compotum in scaccario, de anno compoti, xx ℔. viij ß. viij ₰. Et de duplici firma terrarum de Auchinskeauch, Clonyark, Auchinhay, Glenstokan, et Auchinlosk, extendente ad viginti marcas, remissa Mariote Bonkle, relicte quondam Johannis Lindesay, per literas domini regis sub signeto et subscriptione durante voluntate ejusdem alias ostensas super compotum, de anno compoti, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et eidem in feodo Johannis Stewart militis, tunc mariscalli, de termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti de mandato Jacobi Redheuch, compotorum rotulatoris, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰., pro quibus respondebit. Et dicto receptori in feodo Roberti Douglas in cellario vini in feodo suo et gagiis verleti sui et pabulo equi sui de anno compoti, x ℔. v ß., pro quibus etiam dictus rotulator respondebit. Et Jacobo Douglas, armigero, percipienti in anno quadraginta libras in feodo suo per literas domini regis alias ostensas super compotum, de anno compoti, xl ℔. Et eidem de firmis foreste de Buchquhan cum piscaria ejusdem concessis Johanne Kennedy domine de Bothvill per literas sub privato alias ostensas super compotum de anno compoti, x ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et de firmis terrarum de Kerywalkok concessis Simoni M°Culloch per consimiles literas domini regis de eodem anno, v ℔. Et pro triginta tribus martis receptis ab husbandis Galwidie tam subtus quam supra Cree, pro quarum qualibet allocantur eisdem quinque solidi in eorum firmis, de termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti, viij ℔. v ß. Et eidem per solutionem factam Jacobo Reedheuch, compotorum rotulatori, in triginta tribus libris pro triginta tribus martis dicti dominii venditis pro dicta summa et pro qua summa dictus rotulator respondebit, xxxiij marte. Et eidem de duplici firma terrarum de Uvir and Nethir Almornes remissa dicto Roberto Douglas

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheuch, rotulator.

Do.

Respondebit idem rotulator pro xxxvj ℔.

per literas domini regis sub sua subscriptione ostensas super compotum de anno compoti, xij ℔. Et eidem de firmis dimedietatis terrarum de Schannok nuncupate Balmangan, extendentibus in anno ad viginti libras, concessis Marche signifero ad vitam per literas sub magno sigillo ostensas super compotum, de anno compoti, xx ℔. Et eidem de novemdecim libris solutis Andree episcopo Cathanensi, tunc receptori generali, de quibus reddidit compotum in compoto suo extra rotulos reddito tertio Novembris anno etc., quingentesimo duodecimo, ut patet in eodem, xix ℔. Et eidem de grassuma Rollandi Cithriste pro terris de Knokkan extendentibus ad octo libras tresdecim solidos quatuor denarios, et in quatuordecim libris sex solidis octo denariis de grassuma Duncani McKee pro assedatione terrarum de Ardborg et medietate de Tulilagan, remissa dictis personis per literas domini regis sub signeto et subscriptione ostensas super compotum, xxiij ℔. Et eidem in duodecim libris de grassuma quondam Johannis Stewart de Mynto militis pro assedatione terrarum de Dunrodsannak remissa Jonete Flemyng relicte dicti quondam Johannis per literas domini regis ostensas super compotum, xij ℔. Et eidem de triginta una libris tresdecim solidis quatuor denariis de firmis de Monches, Marinach, Castelgour, Barcheane, molendini de Buthill, Guffokland, et Corbartoun termini Penthecostes ultimi remissis domine de Coldaneknowis per literas domini regis sub sua subscriptione manuali ostensas super compotum, xxxj ℔. iij ß. iiij ₫. Et eidem in tribus libris sex solidis octo denariis per defalcationem firmarum de Arborg spectante Duncano McKee in assedatione remissis eidem per literas domini regis sub sua subscriptione et signeto ostensas super compotum, iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et eidem per solutionem factam Jacobo Reidheuch, compotorum rotulatori, in decem libris de introitu Roberti Heris ad assedationem terrarum de Craglurg superius onerato, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, x ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem per solutionem factam Jacobo

Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, rotulator.

Reidheuch, compotorum rotulatori, in sexingintis octuaginta decem libris de firmis dicti dominii, dicto rotulatore presente per suam quittantiam fatente solutionem super compotum, vj^{c}lxxxx ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et compotanti pro feodo suo camerariatus de anno compoti, xx ℔. Summa expensarum, j^{m}xix ℔. xij ß. xxxiij marte. Et sic restant j^{c}xvij ℔. xij ß. iij đ. Respondebit Jacobus Reidheuch, rotulator.

De quibus pendent de firmis de Castelmaddy super Gilbertum Grierson clamantem eas hereditarie, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ.

Compotum Andree Crechtoun, camerarii de Linlithqwschir, [*Edinburgh, 6 July 1513, from 14 July 1512.*] Linlithqwschir.

Idem onerat se in primis de viij ℔. iiij đ. xl celdris carbonum j celdra xiij bollis ij peccis frumenti ij ferlotis ordei ij peccis ordei iij celdris avenarum. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de j^{c}lxxxij ℔. xvj ß. x đ. j libra piperis j libra cimini x celdris carbonum per integras firmas dicti dominii, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni quingentesimi quinti. Et de j celdra ordei ij celdris avenarum de firmis de Kincavil de eodem anno. Et de vj celdris x bollis ij ferlotis ij peccis frumenti vj celdris x bollis ij ferlotis ij peccis ordei vj celdris x bollis ij ferlotis ij peccis avenarum de firmis grangie de Abircorne de termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti, quia tunc solvuntur. Summa hujus oneris, j^{c}lxxxij ℔. xvj ß. x đ. j libra piperis j libra cimini x celdre carbonum vj celdre x bolle ij ferlote ij pecce frumenti vij celdre x bolle ij ferlote ordei viij celdre x bolle ij ferlote ij pecce avenarum. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, j^{c}lxxxx ℔. xvij ß. ij đ. l celdre carbonum viij celdre vij bolle ij ferlote ij pecce frumenti vij celdre xj bolle ij pecce ordei xj celdre x bolle ij ferlote ij pecce avenarum j libra piperis j libra cimini.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti de annuo redditu sex marcarum cum dimedia debito heredibus quondam Jacobi Amisfeld, ut patet in rotulis

precedentibus, de anno compoti, iiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et Fratribus Minoribus de Dunde de castrivardis debitis de terris de Strabrok de anno compoti, xj ß. vj ₰. Et de firmis trium acrarum de Blaknes occupatarum per capellanum capelle Sancti Niniani de Blaknes ex tollerantia domini regis de dicto anno, xx ß. Et de firmis terrarum dominicalium de Houstoun cum molendino et cotagiis earundem concessis Johanni Sinclar militi ad vitam per cartam sub magno sigillo, de anno compoti, xxxv ℔. xvj ß. Et Unicorn herauldo percipienti annuatim decem libras in feodo suo de dicto anno compoti, x ℔. Et Thome Schau, coco principali domini regis, percipienti annuatim decem libras octo solidos in feodo suo de eodem anno, x ℔. viij ß. Et de firmis domus tecte tegulis in Blaknes nunc distructe de eodem anno, xl ß. Et de firmis terrarum de Lochsyd deputatarum vastarum pro parca regis de eodem anno, viij ℔. Et de firmis herbagii palatii de Lithqw deputati ad usum domini regis de dicto anno, x ℔. Et de firmis acrarum ad fines orientalis et occidentalis burgi de Lithqw concessis abbati et conventui Sancte Crucis prope Edinburgh in excambium terrarum novi portus apud Leth nunc assedatarum in feodifirma pro una parte earundem de anno compoti, xiiij ℔. xiiij ß. iiij ₰. Et pro firmis predicti novi portus vocandi sunt occupantes eundem. Et de firmis decem libratarum terrarum de Kincavill concessis Alexandro McCulloch militi pro custodia palatii de Lithqw de anno compoti, x ℔. Et Patricio Hammiltoun militi pro custodia castri de Blaknes, percipienti in anno quadraginta marcas per literas sub magno sigillo alias ostensas super compotum, de anno compoti, xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et de firmis terrarum de Kirkhill admortizatis capelle regis de Restalrig de eodem anno, x ℔. Et ortulano palatii de Lithqw pro reparatione gardini ejusdem, percipienti octo marcas pro una celdra farrine et viginti solidos pecunie de precepto domini regis literatorio de anno compoti, vj ℔. vj ß. viij ₰., pro quibus idem ortulanus tenetur reddere annuatim ad expensas domicilii domini regis ij

Vocandi.

barilia cepum ij ferlotas mustardi. Et de firmis terrarum de Kincavill extendentium ad viginti quinque libras sex solidos octo denarios unam celdram ordei duas celdras avenarum in anno concessarum dicto Patricio Hammiltoun militi in feodifirma pro viginti quinque libris absque victualibus per cartam sub magno sigillo, de quibus assignantur decem libre pro custodia palatii de Linlithqw superius allocate, et dominus rex mandavit allocare residuum dictarum firmarum dicto Patricio cum victualibus in feodo suo pro tempore vite sue per literas sub signeto, quarum tenor registratur in rotulo anni quingentesimi decimi, de anno compoti, xvj ℔. vj ß. viij đ. j celdra ordei ij celdre avenarum. Et de firmis terrarum de Kingsyd in manibus Thome Schau, principalis coci, remissis eidem de anno compoti, xx ß. Et per solutionem factam Andree episcopo Cathinensi, tunc receptori generali, per receptionem David Stewart in quinquaginta tribus solidis quatuor denariis, de quibus reddidit compotum in compoto suo extra rotulos reddito tertio Novembris anno etc. quingentesimo duodecimo, dicto David presente fatente solutionem super compotum, liij ß. viij đ. Et per solutionem factam Jacobo Reidheuch de Tulichhidle, compotorum rotulatori, fatenti receptionem per suam quittantiam super compotum, iij ℔. Et eidem de firmis molendini ad finem ville de Lithqu extendentibus in anno quinque marcas remissis Alexandro McCulloch de Myrtoun per literas domini regis sub signeto et subscriptione, de anno compoti et de anno precedente hoc compotum, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ., et mandatur compotanti quod de cetero non solvat. Et per liberationem factam Patricio Ballentyn, senescallo domine regine, ad expensas domicilii domini principis et suorum servitorum apud Lithqw residentium, in duabus celdris et duabus peccis frumenti de firmis de Abircorn, dicto Patricio per suam quittantiam fatente super compotum, ij celdre ij pecce frumenti, pro quibus respondebit. Et per liberationem factam per expensas domicilii domini regis et domine regine in tribus celdris duabus bollis frumenti de firmis de Abircorn

Respondebit ortulanus pro ij barilibus ceparum et ij ferlotis mustardi.

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheucht, rotulator.

Respondebit Patricius Ballentyn pro ij celdris frumenti.

et intratas in libris domicilii decimo nono Decembris, vicesimo quarto ejusdem, et vicesimo quarto Februarii infra hoc compotum, ut patet in eisdem libris, Martino Huntar per suas literas fatente super compotum, iij celdre ij bolle frumenti. Et per consimilem liberationem Thome Craw, pistori, in una celdra octo bollis frumenti de dictis firmis ad dictas expensas et intratas in eisdem libris vicesimo quarto Februarii, j celdra viij bolle frumenti. Et in septem bollis ij ferlotis frumenti remissis Roberto Hammiltoun in Philpstoun, executori quondam Johannis Scotland, ex consideratione dominorum auditorum per eorum subscriptiones manuales ostensas super compotum, vij bolle frumenti. Et per liberationem factam Jacobo Scot in averia domini regis in sex celdris decem bollis avenarum intratis in libris domicilii ostensis super compotum, vj celdre x bolle avenarum. Summa expensarum, j^{c}lxxviij ℔. x ß. ij ₫. vij celdre j bolla ij ferlote ij pecce frumenti j celdra ordei viij celdre x bolle avenarum. Et sic restant xij ℔. vij ß. j celdra vj bolle frumenti vj celdre xj bolle ij pecce ordei iij celdre ij ferlote ij pecce avenarum l celdre carbonum j libra piperis j libra cimini.

De quibus liberate diversis uxoribus in Linlithqw ad expensas domine regine et principis pro servicia ab eiis capta ad easdem expensas, extendentes ad sex celdras octo bollas et unam ferlotam ordei, intratas in libris domicilii, ut patet in eisdem per extractum clerici expensarum ostensum super compotum, vj celdre viij bolle j ferlota ordei. Et per solutionem factam Gilberto Gardiner, ortulano jardine de Linlithqw, in sex libris quatuordecim solidis per preceptum domini regis de hoc anno tantum, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti ortulani ostenso super compotum, vj ℔. xiiij ß. Summa harum expensarum, vj ℔. xiiij ß. vj celdre viij bolle j ferlota ordei. Et sic restant v ℔. xiij ß. j celdra vj bolle frumenti ij bolle iij ferlote ij pecce ordei iij celdre ij ferlote ij pecce avenarum l celdre carbonum j libra piperis j libra cimini.

Dunbar. Compotum reverendi in Cristo patris Andree episcopi

Moraviensis, commendatarii monasteriorum de Driburgh et Pettinweme in Scotia et Cotinghame in Anglia, arrendatarii grangiarum de Dunbar, redditum per Johannem Forman de Ruthirfurde, militem, ejus fratrem, [*Edinburgh, 6 July 1513, from 20 July 1512.*] Victualia.

Idem onerat se de iij^{c}lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. per venditionem triginta celdrarum frumenti et triginta celdrarum ordei sexingentorum cuniculorum grangiarum orientalium et occidentalium de Dunbar, Newtounleis, Oswaldisdene, Rig et Fluris, et Brumepark, cum lacubus, cunicularíis, et le Linkis de Dunbar per literas domini regis manu sua subscriptas et de expresso mandato ejusdem, ut patet in rotulo anni quingentesimi septimi. Summa hujus oneris patet.

De quibus allocate compotanti per solutionem factam Jacobo Redheuch, compotorum rotulatori, in ducentis libris, ipso presente et per tres acquittantias suas fatente solutionem super compotum, ij^{c} ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et compotanti pro expensis Ferquhardi Makintoische, percipienti in anno viginti libras de terminis compoti, xx ℔. Et dicto rotulatori in viginti libris in feodo dicti Johannis, militis, primi janitoris, de anno compoti, xx ℔., pro quibus etiam respondebit. Et dicto rotulatori in centum et duodecim libris pro quatuordecim celdris ordei a compotante emptis, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente super compotum, j^{c}xij ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et dicto rotulatori in quatuordecim libris tresdecim solidis quatuor denariis, ipso presente et etiam fatente super compotum, xiiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, iij^{c}lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, rotulator.

Respondebit idem rotulator.

Do.

Do.

Compotum Niniani Stewart, camerarii de Bute, [*Edinburgh, 12 July 1513, from 26 July 1512.*] Bute.

Idem onerat se in primis de lxij ℔. vij ß. x ₫. xxi celdris iiij bollis iij ferlotis ordei xvij celdris x bollis iij ferlotis avenarum xlviij martis ij quarteris j celdra viij bollis farine avenatice per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de lxiij ℔. iij ß. iiij ₫. per integras

firmas dicti dominii infra parrochiam de Kingarth de duobus terminis hujus compoti. Et de lxxv ℔. xix ß. xj đ. per integras firmas dicti domínii infra parrochiam de Rothissay de eisdem terminis. Et de xj celdris xv bollis ordei x celdris avenarum xlj martis ij quarteris marte et de j celdra viij bollis farine avenatice molendini de Rothissay per integras firmas dicti dominii de anno compoti, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni quingentesimi septimi. Summa hujus oneris, j^{c}xlij ℔. iij ß. iij đ. xj celdre xv bolle ordei j celdra viij bolle farine avenatice x celdre avenarum xlj marte ij quarteris marte. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, ij^{c}iiij ℔. xj ß. j đ. xxxiiij celdre iij bolle iij ferlote ordei xxvij celdre x bolle iij ferlote avenarum iij celdre farine avenatice lxxxx marte.

[*Discharge. To chaplains in Rothissay Castle, at risk, £6 5s. 4d.; annualrent due to accountant, £16 13s. 4d.; custody of Rothissay Castle, £26 13s. 4d.; and John Huntar, £1; 2 bolls oats, as p. 79. To Master Henry Leich, as p. 420, £6 16s. 8d. 10 bolls 1 barley 5 bolls 1 f. oats, 2 marts.*] Et husbandis de Bute in eorum firmis pro triginta octo martis novem celdris decem bollis avenarum debitis annuatim de dicta insula, pro quarum qualibet marta allocantur husbandis quinque solidi et pro bolla avenarum duodecim denarii in eorum firmis, de anno compoti, xvij ℔. x ß. Et Johanni Reid pro custodia foreste de Bute per preceptum domini regis literatorium alias ostensum super compotum de anno compoti, xvj ß. viij đ. Et compotanti pro feodo suo camerariatus de anno compoti, v ℔. xv bolle ordei. Et per solutionem factam Archibaldo comiti Angusie in sexaginta una libris septem solidis undecim denariis de arreragiis compotantis et firmis dicti dominii anni precedentis hoc compotum, et in sexaginta una libris septem solidis undecim denariis de dictis firmis anni instantis compoti, et in viginti celdris undecim bollis duabus ferlotis ordei tribus celdris farine avenatice quindecim celdris quinque bollis duabus ferlotis avenarum, et in septuaginta novem martis dicto Archibaldo per literas domini regis sub sua subscriptione auditoribus

scaccarii ad allocandum directas ostensas super compotum de dicto anno compoti et anno precedente hoc compotum, j^{c}xxij ℔. xv ß. x đ. xx celdre xj bolle ij ferlote ordei iij celdre farine avenatice xv celdre v bolle ij ferlote avenarum lxxix marte. Summa expensarum, ij^{c}iij ℔. xj ß. ij đ. xxij celdre iiij bolle iij ferlote ordei xvij celdre x bolle iij ferlote avenarum lxxix marte. Summa expensarum, ij^{c}iij ℔. xj ß. ij đ. xxij celdre iiij bolle iij ferlote ordei xvij celdre x bolle iij ferlote avenarum lxxxj marte. Et sic restant xix ß. xj đ. xj celdre xv bolle ordei x celdre avenarum ix marte, que victualia et marte restant super comitem de Levinax ante ingressum compotantis, ut asserit compotans.

Compotum Ricardi Nicholsone, camerarii baronie de Dirltoun. Dirltoun et aliarum terrarum in warda existentium, [*Edinburgh, 6 August 1513, from 20 July 1512.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de vij^{c}xv ℔. viij ß. vij đ. j^{m}ix^{c} cuniculis per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de j^{c}xxiij ℔. ix ß. ix đ. per integras firmas proprietatis terrarum baronie de Dirltoun in warda regis existentium de duobus terminis hujus compoti. Et de ij^{c}lviij ℔. vj ß. viij ℔. per integras firmas terrarum spectantium liberetentibus dicte baronie de eisdem terminis. Et de vj^{c} cuniculis pro cuniculariis et le Linkis de Dirltoun de anno compoti, que omnia particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni quingentesimi sexti. Summa hujus oneris, iij^{c}lxxxj ℔. xvj ß. v đ. vj^{c} cuniculi. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, j^{m}lxxxxvij ℔. v ß. ij^{m}v^{c} cuniculi.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocate compotanti de firmis terrarum de Menslasmur spectantibus quondam Leoni regi armorum sibi concessis per literas domini regis durante warda alias ostensas super compotum, xiij ℔. vj s. viij đ. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Saltcotis concessis magistro Wawane per literas domini regis durante warda extendentium ad septuaginta septem [libras] tresdecim solidos quatuor denarios, ut patet in rotulo anni quingentesimi septimi, de anno compoti, lxvij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et

per decidentiam firmarum Gilberti Duns, assignatarum eidem pro octodecim marcis, licet compotans oneratur cum viginti quatuor marcis, de eodem anno, iiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et per decidentiam firmarum de Cokilmyln assignatarum Willelmo Haliburtoun liberetenenti earundem pro decem marcis durante warda ut supra, et compotans oneratur cum viginti marcis annuatim, de anno compoti, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et eidem de firmis terrarum dominicalium de Dirltoun, ville ejusdem, terrarum de Gulyn et certorum annuorum reddituum ejusdem, tertiis earundem deductis, extendentibus in anno ad sexaginta octo libras tresdecim solidos quatuor denarios, concessis Cristine domine de Dirltoun per literas domini regis sub privato, de anno compoti, lxviij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et de firmis de Estfentoun Skraling extendentium in anno quadraginta libras que sunt tenandrie, ex eo quod dominus rex concessit wardam earundem Johanni Broune de Comercoustoun per consimiles literas, de anno compoti, xl ℔. Et de firmis terrarum de Congiltoun extendentium in anno quadraginta libras remissis Henrico Congiltoun per literas domini regis usque novum contrarium mandatum in scriptis, de anno compoti, xl ℔. Et Jacobo Redheuch, compotorum rotulatori, in viginti novem libris de dictis firmis, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, pro quibus respondebit, xxix ℔. Et per liberationem factam ad expensas domicilii domini regis in sexingentis cuniculis intratis in libris ejusdem per tempus compoti, vj^{c} cuniculi. Summa expensarum, ij^{c}lxx ℔. vj^{c} cuniculi. Et sic restant viij^{c}xxvij ℔. v ß. j^{m}ix^{c} cuniculi.

Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, rotulator.

De quibus allocate pro feodo suo de anno compoti et anno precedente hoc compotum, iiij ℔.

Petty Brachly.

Compotum magistri Willelmi Ogilvy de Strathern, militis, camerarii de Pettybrachly, [*Edinburgh, 5 August 1513 from 11 August 1512.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de lxxxxij martis ij quarteris lxxxx mutonibus per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de liiij ℔. xx đ. iiij rynmartis iiij mutonibus de firmis terrarum de Lefferis de anno compoti. Et de xxx ℔. de Bonoch et Bonochair de eodem anno. Et de lxxx ℔. vj ß. viij đ. x martis x mutonibus de firmis baronie de Pettybrachli de eodem anno. Et de xlvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. dominii de Stratherne de dicto anno preter terras de Schefyn extendentes ad decem marcas concessas comiti de Huntlie heredetarie. Et de x ℔. ij ß. iiij đ. de firmis quarte partis de Bewfort de terminis compoti, que terre sunt de proprietate domini regis. Summa hujus oneris, ij^{c}xxj ℔. iiij ß. xiiij marte xiiij mutones. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, ij^{c}xxj ℔. iiij ß. v^{xx}vj marte ij quarteris v^{xx}iiij mutones.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti pro custodia castri de Invernes percipienti annuatim centum marcas de anno compoti, lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et de firmis terrarum de Cullard, Candochalye, Bordland cum piscaria ejusdem, unacum quadraginta solidatis terrarum de Halyholme, concessis Margrete Dennet, sponse magistri Alexandri Ogilvy, ad vitam per literas sub privato de anno compoti, xvj ℔. viij ß. iiij đ. Et eidem in sexaginta tribus libris sex solidis octo denariis decem martis decem mutonibus de firmis termini Sancti Martini infra hoc compotum de Stratherne Pettybrachly compotanti in feodifirma spectantibus per literas domini regis sub signeto et subscriptione sibi remissis pro certa summa pre manibus domino regi soluta per dictas literas sibi pro duobus annis concessas, que sunt de data tertii mensis Februarii anni Domini etc., quingentesimi decimi, et sic termini in eisdem literis contenti fluxerunt, lxiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. x marte x mutones. Et eidem in triginta octo libris decem solidis de firmis termini Penthecostez infra hoc compotum de terris de Stratherne Pettybrachy, ex eo quod dominus rex concessit easdem compotanti in feodifirma per cartam sub magno sigillo de data septimi Martii anno Domini etc., quingentesimo duodecimo pro summa quinquaginta librarum annuatim pro eisdem solvenda, licet dicte terre solebant assedari pro centum

viginti septem libris, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus de dicto termino Penthecostez, xxxviij ℔. x ß. Et eidem in quatuor marcis de firmis terrarum de Drumboy concessarum comiti de Huntle de anno compoti, liij ß. iiij ₫. Et compotanti pro feodo suo camerariatus de anno compoti, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et eidem per solutionem factam magistro Alexandro Ogilvy de Cardell in partem solutionis centum quinquaginta quatuor librarum sibi solvendarum per preceptum domini regis manu sua subscriptum ostensum super compotum, ut patet in compoto Moravie anni instantis, xxvj ℔. xix ß. Summa expensarum, ij^{c}xxj ℔. iiij ß. x marte x mutones. Et sic restant lxxxxvj marte ij quarteris lxxxxiiij mutones.

Montblary. Compotum Wilelmi Ogilvy de Strathern, militis, receptoris firmarum terrarum de Montblare et aliarum terrarum in warda existentium infra vicecomitatus de Banf et Abirdene per mortem quondam comitis Buchquhanie, redditum per magistrum Alexandrum Ogilvy de Glashauch ejus nomine, [*Edinburgh, 5 August 1513, from 11 August 1512.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de lix ℔. xvj ß. vj ₫. viij celdris xj bollis ij ferlotis ij peccis ordei et farine per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de ij^{c}xxvij ℔. ij ß. v ₫. xvij celdris vij bollis ordei x celdris farine avenatice per integras firmas terrarum de Montblare et aliarum terrarum predictarum de anno compoti, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni quingentesimi sexti. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, ij^{c}lxxxvj ℔. xviij ß. xj ₫. xxxvj celdre ij bolle ij ferlote ij pecce ordei et farine.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti de tertiis exeuntibus Margrete comitisse Buchquhanie et aliis dominabus tertie dictarum terrarum percipientibus annuatim viginti septem libras duodecim solidos sex denarios novem celdras unam ferlotam unam peccam

ordei et farine, ut patet in rotulo anni etc., quingentesimi noni, de anno compoti, xxvij ℔. xij ß. vj ₰. ix celdre j ferlota j pecca ordei. Et episcopo Abirdonensi pro suo decimo denario sibi debito de dicta warda, ut patet in rotulo anni quingentesimi sexti, de anno compoti, xxv ℔. xv ß. j ₰. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Forthre, extendentium in anno ad decem marcas, concessis magistro Alexandro Ogilvy durante warda per literas sub privato alias ostensas super compotum de anno compoti, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Newtoun extendentium ad tres celdras ordei tres celdras farine concessis magistro Waltero Ogilvy in excambium pro sua pensione viginti marcarum sibi prius concessa durante warda ejusdem cum ingressu pensionis post exitum warde, ut patet per literas sub privato alias ostensas super compotum, tercia earundem superius allocata, de anno compoti, ij celdre ordei ij celdre farine. Et de firmis terrarum de Petgar, Auldis, Monyn, Dridleane, extendentibus ad viginti duas libras quatuor solidos septem denarios, preter tertiam terrarum de Petgar concessam magistro Alexandro Ogilvy in Glashach pro toto tempore warde, ut patet per literas sub privato alias ostensas super compotum, de anno compoti, xxij ℔. iiij ß. vij ₰. Et eidem in septem celdris una bolla duabus ferlotis cum bina parte ferlote ordei de firmis de Melros et molendini ejusdem concessis Georgeo Bard per literas sub privato alias ostensas super compotum, de anno compoti, vij celdre j bolla ij ferlote ij part ferlote ordei. Et de firmis bine partis terrarum Vaus Bernis concessis comiti de Errole pro tempore warde, ut patet in rotulo anni quingentesimi sexti, de anno compoti, viij ℔. xvij ß. ix ₰. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Fothirletir et Lethinde extendentibus in anno ad octo libras, concessis Roberto Gordoun de Udach durante warda, ut patet per consimiles literas, de anno compoti, viij ℔. Et de firmis terrarum de Collan extendentibus ad decem marcas in anno, concessis Waltero Berclay de Towy durante warda per literas sub privato, de anno compoti, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰.

Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Allathane extendentibus in anno ad viginti libras sexdecim solidos, et firmis terrarum de Ryland Stanneleis extendentibus ad viginti duas libras in anno, concessis Jacobo Stewart de Trakquair per literas sub privato durante warda, que sunt de data quarti diei Novembris anni quingentesimi decimi alias ostensas super compotum, xlij ℔. xvj ß. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Litilmethlak cum molendino et brasina ejusdem, concessis Gilberto Menzeis pro tempore warde per literas sub privato de data secundi Augusti anni etc. quingentesimi decimi, extendentibus in anno ad decem libras sex solidos octo denarios, de anno compoti, x ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Graundoun extendentibus in anno ad quatuor libras, concessis Willelmo Pyot durante dicta warda per literas sub privato alias ostensas super compotum, de anno compoti, preter tertiam superius allocatam, liij ß. iiij đ. Et eidem de annuo redditu decem marcarum de Strathauvay spectante capellano capelle Sancte Marie de Garviauch de anno compoti, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et eidem per solutionem factam Jacobo Reidheuch, compotorum rotulatori, in triginta libris sibi per Walterum Chepman ex parte dicti magistri Alexandri solutis, dicto rotulatore presente fatente solutionem super compotum, xxx ℔., pro quibus idem rotulator respondebit. Et eidem in novemdecim libris tresdecim solidis quatuor denariis tribus celdris novem bollis duabus ferlotis duabus peccis ordei et farine de firmis terrarum dicti dominii concessis Georgio Gordoun de Mygmar et Margrete sue sponse durante warda pro terris et tenandriis suis superius oneratis per literas sub signeto et subscriptione ostensas super compotum, preter terras pro decimo dicti dominii assignatas domino episcopo Abirdonensi, videlicet bina parte de Auchinmule, bina parte de Crabstoun, et quadraginta octo solidatis et quatuor denariatis de Parsley, ac preter tertiam dictarum tenandriarum et terras de Grandoun alias concessas Willelmo Piot per literas sub privato, de anno compoti et anno precedente hoc com-

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheuch, rotulator.

potum, xxxix ℔. vj ß. viij đ. vij celdre iij bolle j ferlota ordei et farine. Et eidem per solutionem factam magistro Alexandro Ogilvy de Cardell in partem solutionis octuaginta duarum librarum undecim solidorum sibi solvendorum per preceptum domini regis manu sua subscriptum ostensum super compotum, ut patet in compotis Moravie, Petty, et Brachly anni instantis, xlix ℔. vj ß. iiij đ. Summa expensarum, ij^{c}lxxxvj ℔. xviij ß. xj đ. xxvij celdre v bolle j ferlota ordei et farine. Et sic restant viij celdre xiij bolle j ferlota ij pecce ordei et farine.

De quibus allocate compotanti pro feodo suo camerariatus, capienti in anno sex celdras decem bollas ordei et farine de terris dominicalibus de Doun per literas sub privato ostensas super compotum de anno compoti et anno precedente hoc compotum, xiij celdre iiij bolle ordei et farine. Summa harum expensarum, xiij celdre iiij bolle ordei et farine. Et sic superexposuit compotans iiij celdras vj bollas ij ferlotas ij peccas ordei et farine, que superexpense allocantur compotanti in compoto suo custume de Bamff reddito anno etc., v^{c}decimo quinto. Et sic eque.

Compotum Andree Wardropar, camerarii dominii de Methven.

Methven,[*Edinburgh, 5 August 1513, from 11 August 1512.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de ix ℔. xij ß. xlix celdris viij bollis ij ferlotis avenarum ij celdris ordei per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de j^{c}vij ℔. ij celdris ordei xxiiij celdris avenarum preter prata et pultrias per integras firmas dicti dominii de terminis compoti, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni quingentesimi duodecimi. Summa hujus oneris patet unacum xxiiij pultriis de firmis terrarum de Lednach. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, j^{c}xvj ℔. xij ß. iiij celdre ordei lxxiij celdre viij bolle ij ferlote avenarum xxiiij pultrie.

Memorandum quod compotans non onerat se de jj^{c}lvj ℔. xvij ß. ij đ. xxiiij celdris ordei ij^{c}lij celdris avenarum v bollis ij ferlotis per arreragia ultimi compoti

quondam Thome Wardroper, pro quibus vocandi sunt heredes et executores ejusdem.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti de firmis dimedietatis de Tibbirmellok in manibus Georgei Muncref et Methee sponse sue ex tollerantia domini regis quia hujusmodi dominium est corone regie annexum, de anno compoti, viij ℔. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Dulcruf cum molendino earundem, terrarum de Clooch, Drumcarne, Brewlandis, et Bachilton, in manibus Ade Hepburn, dapiferi, in feodo suo per literas sub privato, extendentium in anno viginti libras, licet alii in dicto officio percipere consueverant viginti marcas tantum, de anno compoti, xx ℔. Et pro falcatione et lucratione feni prati de Meffan de anno compoti, iiij ℔. Et domino Johanni Tyri, preposito de Methven, pro reparatione parce et loci ejusdem ex tollerantia domini regis de anno compoti, v ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et pro firma domus averie in villa de Perth pro pabulo equorum domini regis conservando, de anno compoti, xxvj ß. viij ₫. Et per solutionem factam Jacobo Reidheuch, compotorum rotulatori, in sexaginta libris de firmis predictis, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, lx ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et dicto rotulatori in novemdecim libris quatuor solidis pro duabus celdris ordei per dictum rotulatorem compotanti venditis, pro qua summa pecunie idem rotulator respondebit, ij celdre ordei. Et compotanti pro feodo suo camerariatus de anno compoti, xl ß. Et per solutionem factam Jacobo Scot in averia domini regis in triginta sex celdris quindecim bollis j ferlota tribus peccis avenarum, ad expensas equorum domini regis, dicto Jacobo Scot per suas literas fatente receptionem super compotum, xxxvj celdre xv bolle j ferlota iij pecce avenarum, pro quibus dictus Jacobus respondebit. Et pro le inlaik dictarum avenarum in granali de Perth, x bolle avenarum. Et per solutionem factam Andree episcopo Cathinensi, tunc receptori generali, in decem libris per manus Johannis Balfour, nuntii, dicto receptore fatente solutionem super compotum, et de quibus reddidit com-

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheuch, rotulator.

Respondebit idem rotulator pro xix ℔. iiij ß.

Respondebit Jacobus Scot.

potum in ultimo compoto suo reddito extra scaccarium, x ℔. Et eidem pro certis avibus silvestribus intratis in libris domicilii de mandato rotulatoris, xxij ß., pro quibus idem rotulator respondebit. Summa expensarum, j^{c}xj ℔. xiiij ß. iiij ₫. ij celdre ordei iiij bolle xxxvij celdre ix bolle j ferlota iij pecce avenarum. Et sic restant iiij ℔. xvij ß. viij ₫. xij bolle ordei xxxv celdre xv bolle j pecca avenarum xxiiij pultre.

Nota. Pro xx bollis ordei venditis per rotulatorem [episcopo] Cathanensi pro decem libris infrascriptis respondebit idem rotulator.

Compotum Johannis Graunt de Fruchy, camerarii et receptoris firmarum terrarum subscriptarum, [*Edinburgh, 2 August 1513,*] per dominum Alexandrum Ferquharsoun nomine dicti Johannis, [*from 20 August 1511; 2 years.*]

Glencharny, Urquhart, Glenmorischan, et Abirnethy.

Idem onerat se in primis de xxiiij ℔. de arreragiis ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem, que sunt de amerciamentis certarum personarum contentarum in quadam indentura transmissa compotanti per vicecomitem de Elgin et Fores, et oneratis super dictum compotantem in compoto anni immediate precedentis hoc compotum. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de j^{c}x ℔. de firmis terrarum de Glencharny de primo anno hujus compoti. Et de xl ℔. de firmis terrarum de Abirnethy de eodem anno. Et de j^{c} ℔. de firmis de Urquhard et Glenmorischane de anno predicto. Et de iiij ℔. terrarum de Ballindallouch de eodem anno. Et de xx ß. per superexcrescentiam rentalis nove assedationis feodifirme dictarum terrarum de Urquhart et Glenmorischane facte dicto Johanni et duobus filiis suis, ut patet in eorum cartis sub magno sigillo. Et de ij^{c}lv ℔. de firmis dictarum terrarum de secundo anno hujus compoti. Summa hujus oneris, v^{c}x ℔. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, v^{c}xxxiiij ℔.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per decidentiam firmarum de Glencharny concessarum compotanti pro sexaginta septem libris cum superexcrescentia feodifirme predicte annuatim, licet compotans oneratur cum centum et decem libris in anno de annis compoti, lxxxvj ℔. Et eidem per solutionem factam Andree episcopo Cathan-

ensi, tunc receptori generali, in centum nonaginta duabus libris de firmis dictarum terrarum de primo anno hujus compoti, de quibus idem receptor reddidit compotum, ut patet in compotis suis redditis in scaccario et post scaccarium anno millesimo quingentesimo duodecimo, j^{c}lxxxxij ℔. Et eidem per solutionem factam Jacobo Reidheuch, compotorum rotulatori, in centum nonaginta duabus libris de firmis dictarum terrarum de secundo anno hujus compoti, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente per acquittantiam suam solutionem super compotum, j^{c}lxxxxij ℔., pro quibus idem rotulator respondebit. Et compotanti pro feodo suo camerariatus de annis compoti, xl ℔. Summa expensarum, v^{c}x ℔. Et sic eque quoad firmas dictarum terrarum. Et restant de amerciamentis, xxiiij ℔. ut supra in oneratione hujus compoti.

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheucht, rotulator.

Uchtirhouse.

Compotum reverendi in Cristo patris Andree episcopi Cathanensis, camerarii de Uchtirhous in warda existente, [*Edinburgh, 2 August 1513, from 4 August 1512.*]

Idem onerat se de ij^{c}xxxiiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. xxj celdris ix bollis ordei et farrine vij mutonibus j porco xx duodenis iij caponibus xx duodenis v pultriis de firmis baroniarum de Uchtirhous, Esse, Neva, et Kinyealte. Et de viij ℔. de firmis quarte partis de Inschewin cum brasina de Kinyealte de anno compoti. Summa hujus oneris, ij^{c}xlij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. xxj celdre ix bolle ordei et farrine vij mutones j porcus xx duodene iij capones xx duodene v pultre.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocate compotanti de firmis terrarum de Lenach spectantium Margarete Ruthven comitisse Buchanie in conjuncta infeodatione de anno compoti, vj celdre ordei et farrine. Et de firmis terrarum de Tuliclusche, molendini de Bowhous, et duarum partium de Petliell spectantium quondam domino Lyle, quia tenentur de domino rege, extendentium in anno ad duodecim libras tresdecim solidos quatuor denarios quadraginta octo pultrias, de anno compoti, xij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. xlviij pultre. Et de firmis

terrarum de Manis cum molendino extendentium in anno ad quinque libras, ex eo quod tenentur in capite de domino de Glammis, de anno compoti, v ℔. Et de annuo redditu dimedie marce de Casteltoun de Esse et annui redditus triginta trium solidorum quatuor denariorum de Murthill debito annuatim priori et canonicis de Jedworth apud Rostinot commorantibus de anno compoti, xl ß. Et per superfluam onerationem viginti solidorum de Kelour de eodem anno, xx ß. Et de annuo redditu viginti solidorum debito annuatim domino Ogilvy de anno predicto, xx ß. Et tribus capellanis celebrantibus in ecclesia parrochiali de Uchtirhous percipientibus in anno viginti libras, de anno compoti, xx ℔. Et de firmis terrarum de Ketnis concessis dicte comitisse de anno compoti, x ℔. Et pro tertia exeunte dicte comitisse de terris proprietatis dicti comitatus de anno compoti, xv ℔. viij ß. ix ₰. iij celdre vij bolle ordei et farrine. Et duobus capellanis celebrantibus in ecclesia parrochiali de Dupline de firmis terrarum de Inglistoun percipientibus in anno viginti libras, de anno compoti, xx ℔. Et de octo bollis ordei et farrine concessis Willelmo Gray pro tempore warde per literas domini regis de dicto anno, viij bolle ordei et farrine. Et de firmis terrarum de Inglistoun concessis Alexandro Strathauchin de Brigtoun, dempto decimo denario debito abbati de Jedworth priori et canonicis ejusdem apud Rostinot commorantibus de anno compoti, vj ℔. Et de decimo denario debito abbati, priori, et canonicis predictis de dicta warda de dicto anno compoti, xiij ℔. x ß. vj ₰. x bolle ordei. Et pro expensis magistri Buchanie, minoris etatis, in warda domini regis existentis, de eodem anno ex consideratione auditorum, xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Lippirseit extendentium in anno ad unam celdram quatuor bollas ordei et farrine, que assedantur pro duabus marcis pecunie, et de firmis terrarum de Petdinne extendentium ad quatuor celdras ordei et farrine in anno et assedantur pro octo libris in anno absque victualibus, que octo libre et due marce solvuntur

Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, rotulator, pro ix ℔. vj s. viij d.

Jacobo Redheuch, compotorum rotulatori, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum et pro quibus respondebit, viij celdre iiij bolle ordei et farrine. Summa expensarum, j^{c}xxxiij ℔. v s. xj d. xv celdre xiij bolle ordei et farrine. Et sic restant j^{c}ix ℔. ix d. v celdre xij bolle ordei vij mutones j porcus xx duodene iij capones xvj duodene v pultre.

Ballincreif.

Compotum magistri Johannis Murray de Blakbaronny, camerarii de Ballincreif, [*Edinburgh, 3 August 1513, from 30 July 1512.*]

Idem onerat se de xlviij ℔. xv s. viij d. xiij celdris frumenti vij celdris x bollis ij ferlotis ordei per integras firmas terrarum de Ballincreif de duobus terminis hujus compoti. Et de xvj ℔. de firmis de Gosfurd de eidem terminis. Summa hujus oneris, lxiiij ℔. xv s. viij d. xiij celdre frumenti vij celdre x bolle ij ferlote ordei.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Fratribus Predicatoribus de Edinburgh percipientibus annuatim viginti quatuor marcas de firmis terrarum de Gosfurd ex concessione regis quondam Jacobi tertii bone memorie, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti, xvj ℔. Et Johanni Drummond, carpentario, percipienti annuatim sex libras pecunie unam celdram octo bollas ordei per literas domini regis sub magno sigillo, de dicto anno, vj ℔. j celdra viij bolle ordei. Et de firmis terrarum dominicalium quarterii de Ballincreif dicti Reidspittell extendentium annuatim ad quinque marcas pecunie et tres celdras frumenti, quas Adam Hepburn de Craggis prius habuit in assedatione pro decem libris annuatim, et nunc concessas Johanni Lindesay olim de Wauchop per cartam sub magno sigillo, ut patet in rotulo anni quingentesimi decimi, de anno compoti, iij ℔. vj s. viij d. iij celdre frumenti. Et per solutionem factam quondam Ade Nesbit, clavigero, in tribus libris una celdra octo bollis ordei in feodo suo de firmis dicti dominii de termino Sancti Martini infra hoc compotum, quia dictus quon-

dam Adam obiit post dictum terminum, iij ℔. j celdra viij bolle ordei. Et de firmis columbaris et pomarii et unius acre assedatarum compotanti pro tricentis pullis columbarum, de dicto anno, liij ß. iiij d. Et de firmis quarte partis terrarum dominicalium de Ballincreif concessis Alexandro Naper et Agnete sue sponse pro toto tempore vite eorundem per literas domini regis sub magno sigillo alias ostensas super compotum, de anno compoti, iiij ℔. viij ß. xj d. iij celdre v bolle j ferlota ij pecce frumenti xiij bolle j ferlota j pecca ½ part pec ordei. Et eidem de firmis decem libratarum terrarum de Ballincreif, concessis Alexandro Kers, principali coco domine regine, extendentium in anno ad quinque libras tresdecim solidos quatuor denarios unam celdram novem bollas duas ferlotas ordei per literas sub privato alias ostensas super compotum de anno compoti, v ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. j celdra ix bolle ij ferlote ordei. Et compotanti pro feodo suo camerariatus de anno compoti, iij ℔. vj ß. viij d. Et eidem de firmis dimedietatis terrarum dominicalium de Ballincreif extendentibus in anno ad octo libras tresdecim solidos et quinque denarios pecunie sex celdras decem bollas duas ferlotas duas peccas frumenti unam celdram decem bollas duas ferlotas duas peccas cum bina parte pecce ordei, in manibus Roberti Borthuik, machinatoris, in feodifirma, remissis eidem per literas domini regis sub subscriptione alias ostensas super compotum, de anno compoti, viij ℔. xiij ß. v d. vj celdre x bolle ij ferlote ij pecce frumenti j celdra x bolle ij ferlote ij pecce ij part pec ordei. Et per solutionem factam Jacobo Reidheuch, compotorum rotulatori, in undecim libris tresdecim solidis quatuor denariis, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, xj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solutionem factam David Clerk, incole de Leth, in novem bollis ordei ad expensas presentis scaccarii de mandato rotulatoris, ix bolle ordei, pro quibus idem rotulator respondebit. Summa expensarum, lxiiij ℔. xv ß. viij d. xiij celdre frumenti vij celdre x bolle ij ferlote ordei. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheuch, rotulator.

Do.

Fethirkerne. Compotum Roberti Muncreif, tutoris Johannis Wod, camerarii de Fethirkerne, [*Edinburgh, 12 July 1513, from 14 July 1512.*]

Idem onerat se de lxxvij ℔. v ß. iij rynmartis per integras firmas dicti thanagii de terminis compoti. Summa hujus oneris patet.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam heredibus quondam Willelmi Levingstoun de Drumry, percipientibus annuatim viginti libras annui redditus de Balmachkewle, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti et sub periculo compotantis, xx ℔. Et capellano celebranti in ecclesia cathedrali Brechinensi pro anima quondam Roberti Erskin militis, percipienti annuatim quinque marcas de dictis firmis, de anno compoti, iij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et per solutionem factam Jacobo Reidheugh, compotorum rotulatori, in quinquaginta tribus libris octodecim solidis quatuor denariis, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, liij ℔. xviij ß. iiij đ., pro quibus respondebit. Et dicto rotulatori per venditionem trium martarum pro quadraginta quinque solidis dicto rotulatori solutis, et pro quibus respondebit, iij rynmarte. Summa expensarum, lxxvij ℔. v ß. iij rynmarte. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheugh, rotulator.

Respondebit rotulator pro xlv ß.

Stratherne. Compotum Patricii Scott, camerarii de Stratherne, redditum apud Edinburgh per eundem [*13 July 1513, from 30 July 1512.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de j^{c}lxxxxij ℔. xxij đ. de arreragiis ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de viij^{c}lxxiiij ℔. x ß. xliiij martis ij quarteris marte j apro valoris duarum marcarum per integras firmas dominii predicti tam terrarum in feodifirma assedatarum quam aliarum terrarum nondum assedatarum, ut patet particulariter in rotulo anni quingentesimi undecimi. Et de v ℔. vj ß. viij đ. annui redditus terrarum de Innerpeffre de anno compoti. Summa hujus oneris, viij^{c}lxxix ℔. xvj ß. viij đ.

Item idem onerat se de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. de novo introitu assedationis terrarum de Dowald assedatarum in feodifirma per mortem quondam Patricii Murray post ultimum compotum. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, j^{m}lxxviij ℔. xj ß. x ₫.

Expense. In primis allocatur compotanti de firmis terrarum de Blakfurd extendentium ad quatuor marcas cum parte martarum ad quatuor solidos concessis Jonete Small per literas regis de anno compoti, lvij ß. iiij ₫. Et de firmis de Kers, Drumfyn, cum prato molendini de Gorthy, extendentibus ad octo libras, Lekko ad sexdecim marcas, Dallik ad quatuor libras, assedatis Elizabeth Crechtoun pro undecim libris sex solidis octo denariis per literas sub privato, de anno compoti tantum, xj ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et de firmis molendini de Mylnab extendentis ad viginti libras unum aprum, remissis Elizabeth Murray per literas sub signeto alias ostensas super compotum durante voluntate regis, de anno compoti tantum, xx ℔. Et eidem de firmis de Glascorie extendente ad octo marcas assedato compotanti in rentali pro sex marcis, de eodem anno, xxvj ß. viij ₫. Et de firmis quinque libratarum terrarum de Gallobeg extendentium ad decem libras concessis Johanni Strogeth per literas sub privato durante voluntate de eodem anno, x ℔. Et per decidentiam viginti solidorum de Culquhattik, devoriarum martarum de Ross ad novem solidos, et martarum de Glascory ad octo solidos, de anno compoti, xxxvij ß. Et de devoriis martarum de Gallobeg concessis dicto Johanni Strogeth de dicto anno, xv ß. Et de firmis de Galvalmor et martis earundem extendentibus ad decem libras quindecim solidos in partem solutionis feodi domicilii Willelmi Spicehouse per literas sub magno sigillo alias ostensas in scaccario, de anno compoti, x ℔. xv ß. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Brigland extendentium ad quatuor libras in augmentationem rentalis, ex eo quod rex mandavit per literas suas quod nulle firme caperentur de eadem preter antiquam firmam in favorem relicte quondam David Betoun et Johannis filii sui, ut patet per dictas literas

alias ostensas super compotum, iiij ℔. Et eidem in quinque libris sex solidis pro firmis et martis terrarum de Culballoch remissis Agneti Drummond per literas domini regis sub signeto et subscriptione alias ostensas super compotum, de anno compoti, v ℔. vj ß. Et in viginti quatuor libris de firmis et feodifirma forestarum de Corimuklo et Glenscharne, remissis Willelmo Murray per literas domini regis ostensas super compotum de arreragiis compotantis, xxiiij ℔. Et eidem in quindecim libris de introitu dicti Willelmi ad assedationem terrarum suarum in feodifirma remissis eidem per consimiles literas ostensas super compotum, xv ℔. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Raterne extendentibus ad triginta duas libras remissis Johanni Striveling de Keir militi per consimiles literas, xxxij ℔. Et in quatuordecim libris sexdecim solidis de firmis de Westirglentarkane, Balmuk, et Moren de arreragiis compotantis, remissis Willelmo Spicehouse etiam per consimiles literas, xiiij ℔. xvj ß. Et in decem libris solutis Andree episcopo Cathanensi, tunc receptori generali, et de quibus reddidit compotum in compoto suo reddito tertio Novembris anno etc. quingentesimo duodecimo post scaccarium, x ℔. Et in decem libris de firmis de Daulik et Lekcok cum molendino et pratis assignatis et concessis Margarete Prestoun, servitrici domine Gordoun, durante voluntate domini regis, ut patet per literas ejusdem ostensas super compotum, de anno compoti, x ℔. Et in decem marcis de introitu Margarete Berclay ad assedationem terrarum de Dowart remissis eedem propter suam inopiam, ex consideratione auditorum et quod habuerat quittantiam domini regis de eadem summa et perdidit eandem, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et eidem per solutionem factam Jacobo Reidheugh, compotorum rotulatori, in octingintis viginti quinque libris quatuordecim solidis quatuor denariis, dicto rotulatore per suam acquittantiam fatente solutionem super compotum, viij^{c}xxv ℔. xiiij ß. iiij ₫., pro quibus respondebit. Et compotanti pro feodo suo camerariatus de anno compoti et de anno precedente hoc compotum ex consideratione auditorum,

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheugh, rotulator.

xl ℔. Summa expensarum, j^{m}xlv ℔. xvij ß. iiij ₫. Et sic restant xxxij ℔. xiij ß. vj ₫. cum martis superius oneratis.

De quibus pendent de introitu terrarum de Kingarth, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫.

Compotum Alexandri domini Hume, magni camerarii Scotie, senescalli et receptoris firmarum comitatus Marchie, [*Edinburgh, 30 June 1513, from 17 July 1512.*] Marche.

Idem onerat se in primis de ij libris piperis iij^{c}salmonibus per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de v^{c}lxxxij ℔. xix ₫. ij libris piperis lxxij salmonibus per integras firmas totius dominii et comitatus Marchie de duobus terminis hujus compoti, preter terras de Colbrandspeth, Bowscheile, Rauchansid, et Tortre, assedatas quondam Patricio Hume de Fastcastell, ut patet in quadam indentura. Et non onerat se de frumento neque de ordeo dominii de Dunbar, quia venduntur episcopo Moraviensi pro pecunia, ut patet in rotulo anni quingentesimi septimi. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, v^{c}lxxxij ℔. xix ₫. iiij libre piperis iij^{c}lxxij salmones.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam duobus capellanis celebrantibus in ecclesia collegiata de Dunbar de firmis de Estir et Westir Bernis, molendinorum de Quhittingaim, ac firmis burgalibus dicti burgi, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti et sub periculo compotantis, xx ℔. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Petcokis, foreste de Dy, et Handaxwod concessarum Patricio quondam comiti de Bothvile, extendentium in anno ad triginta libras, ut patet in dictis rotulis, xxx ℔. Et de firmis de Pinkertoun Mekle concesso quondam Colino comiti de Ergile extendente ad quinquaginta libras, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti, l ℔. Et eidem de firmis de Duns extendente in anno ad sexdecim libras, concessis quondam Georgeo Hume de Atoun, ut patet in eisdem rotulis, de anno compoti, xvj ℔. Et eidem de firmis de

Caidschele extendentibus in anno ad octo marcas concessis eidem Georgeo de eodem anno, v ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et de firmis de Cotlandis de Duns concessis Johanni Hume militi, extendentibus ad duodecim libras, de anno compoti, xij ℔. Et eidem de firmis de Chernside, molendini ejusdem dicti Heringismanez, et novarum terrarum de Chernside in manibus compotantis, extendentium in anno ad quadraginta duas libras, de eodem anno, xlij ℔. Et eidem de viginti terris husbandiis cum mansione dicta le Wolt similiter concessis compotanti, extendentibus in anno ad viginti libras, de anno compoti, xx ℔. Et de firmis terrarum de Marsintoun extendentium ad viginti libras concessarum quondam Willelmo Ker per quondam Alexandrum ducem Albanie et confirmatarum per quondam bone memorie regem Jacobum tertium, de anno xx ℔. Et eidem de firmis de Mekle Brigeame extendente in anno ad triginta duas libras concesso quondam Alexandro Bruse militi, de eodem anno, xxxij ℔. Et eidem de firmis de Dunspark extendente in anno ad quinque libras, Prendirlaith ad quinque libras, sex terrarum husbandiarum in Duns ad sex libras, et viginti libratarum terrarum in Lochbrigeam quondam Alexandro Kilpatrik militi concessarum hereditarie, de anno compoti, xxxvj ℔. Et de firmis de Upsadlingtoun, extendente ad decem libras, terrarum de Todrig ad quindecim libras, concessis compotanti, de anno compoti, xxv ℔. Et de firmis de Ersiltoun extendente in anno ad quinquaginta novem libras concessis quondam Kentigerno Hume per cartam regis moderni de eodem anno, lix ℔. Et eidem de firmis de Brigeamschelis extendente in anno ad viginti libras concessis Patricio Hume de Polworth militi, de eodem anno, xx ℔. Et serjandis de Colbranispeth et Lathame de eodem anno, iij ℔. Et de firmis terrarum de Grenlaw concessis Rogero Schoriswod, nunc Halis signifero, per literas domini regis ad vitam, de anno compoti, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et eidem de firmis de Cokburn concessis Johanni Hume militi in feodo suo de eodem anno,

xx ℔. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Holdane extendentibus annuatim ad sex libras, de anno compoti et anno precedente hoc compotum remissis Jacobo Brounfeild per literas sub signeto et subscriptione ostensas super compotum, xij ℔. Et compotanti pro feodo suo camerariatus de anno compoti et anno immediate precedente hoc compotum, xx ℔. Et compotanti in tricentis septuaginta duobus salmonibus superius oneratis remissis eidem ex consideratione auditorum, iij^{c}lxxij salmones. Et per solutionem factam Jacobo Reidheuch, compotorum rotulatori, in centum triginta tribus libris novemdecim denariis in certo frumento per ipsum a compotante empto, ipso presente et fatente super compotum, j^{c}xxxiij ℔. xix đ., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, v^{c}lxxxij ℔. xix đ. iij^{c}lxxij salmones. Et sic eque de pecunia et salmonibus, et restant iiij libre piperis, pro quibus quatuor libris piperis compotans persolvit Jacobo Reidheuch, rotulatori, super compotum xxvj ß. v đ., pro quibus respondebit.

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheuch, rotulator.

Respondebit idem rotulator pro xxvj ß. v đ.

Compotum Roberti Boid de Petkinde, camerarii de Ballegarno et Abirnyt, [*Edinburgh, 8 July 1513, from 2 August 1512.*]

Ballegarno et Abirnyt.

Idem onerat se in primis de iij bollis frumenti ij bollis ordei per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de lviij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. per integras firmas baronie de Abirnyt de duobus terminis hujus compoti. Et de xxxj ℔. xvj ß. ij đ. viij celdris iiij bollis frumenti viij celdris iiij boliis ordei per integras firmas baronie de Ballegarno de anno compoti. Summa hujus oneris, lxxxx ℔. ix ß. vj đ. viij celdre iiij bolle frumenti viij celdre iiij bolle ordei. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, lxxxx ℔. ix ß. vj đ. viij celdre vij bolle frumenti viij celdre vj bolle ordei.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti de firmis terrarum de Lochtoun concessis Andree domino le Gray pro toto tempore warde, ut patet in rotulo anni

quingentesimi septimi, extendentibus in anno ad viginti duas libras tresdecim solidos quatuor denarios, de anno compoti, xxij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et eidem pro tertia debita relicte quondam Walteri Boyd et quondam Thome Gray de terris de Belloleys, Petkindy, Balhardy, Kirktoun, et Mylntoun, de anno compoti, vj ℔. iiij ß. v đ. Et pro tertia debita relecte quondam Jacobi Skrimgeour militis de terris contentis in rotulo anni quingentesimi decimi de anno compoti, v ℔. xij ß. ij đ. xiiij bolle frumenti xiiij bolle ordei. Et pro tertia debita domine de Estfeld et aliis terris contentis in dicto rotulo extendente ad quatuordecim bollas frumenti quatuordecim bollas ordei de anno compoti, xiiij bolle frumenti xiiij bolle ordei. Et dicte domine tertie de firmis de Walkmylne et aliis terris contentis in dicto rotulo de dicto anno, xlvij ß. vj đ. Et eidem per solutionem factam Jacobo Reidheuch, compotorum rotulatori, in quadraginta libris de dictis firmis, ut patet per binas acquittantias suas ostensas super compotum de anno compoti, pro quibus respondebit, xl ℔. Et per solutionem factam domino Johanni Dingvale, graniterio, in quinque celdris una bolla frumenti, ipso presente et per suam acquittantiam fatente solutionem super compotum, v celdre j bolla frumenti, pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, lxxvj ℔. xvij ß. v đ. vj celdre xiij bolle frumenti j celdra xij bolle ordei. Et sic restant xiij ℔. xij ß. j đ. j celdra x bolle frumenti vj celdre x bolle ordei.

Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, rotulator.

Respondebit Dingvale, graniterius.

Kinclevin. Compotum Andree Wardropar, camerarii de Kinclevin, [*Edinburgh, 13 July 1513, from 7 August 1512.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de j^{c}lxx ℔. xviij ß. iiij đ. per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de iiij^{c}l ℔. xj ß. xvj stukmartis per integras firmas dicti dominii tam terrarum in feodifirma assedatarum quam aliarum, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni quingentesimi undecimi. Summa

hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, vj^{c}xxj ℔. ix ß. iiij ₰. xvj stukmarte.

[*Discharge. For fermes of Erntuly in hands of Bishop of Dunkeld for Abircorn, £13 6s. 8d.; of Cluny and forest granted by Earl and Countess of Athole, £13 6s. 8d.; of Mamlorn waste for forest, £1 6s. 8d.; of Bynmoir do., £2; of Mamlorn in Glenlion do., £1 6s. 8d.; to mairs of Apnadull, £1 6s. 8d.; of Deschier Toyer, £1 6s. 8d.; of Glenlioun, £1; and for fermes of Invery and Dulmernok, year of account and previous year, £10 13s. 4d.; and of Auchnavaid and Glensche, do., £18 13s. 4d.; as p. 54.*] Et husbandis de Deschier et Toyer, allocando dimediam marcam in eorum firmis pro qualibet marta de dictis duobus annis, viij ℔. Et per solutionem factam Jacobo Redheuch, compotorum rotulatori, in ducentis quinquaginta quatuor libris, dicto rotulatore presente per suas literas fatente solutionem super compotum, ij^{c}liiij ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solutionem factam Patricio Gray, le kervour domini regis, in viginti marcis in feodo suo de anno compoti, de mandato dicti rotulatoris, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et pro certis avibus silvestribus ad expensas domicilii domini regis nondum intratis in libris ejusdem, xliiij ß. Et compotanti pro feodo suo camerariatus de anno compoti et anno precedente hoc compotum, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et eidem de firmis triginta libratarum terrarum de Apnadull assedatarum Roberto Menzeis militi pro septuaginta marcis per literas sub privato, et compotans [oneratur] cum nonaginta marcis, de anno compoti, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Summa expensarum, iij^{c}lxviij ℔. x ß. viij ₰. Et sic restant ij^{c}lij ℔. xviij ß. viij ₰. xvj stukemarte.

Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, rotulator.

Do.

Compotum Alexandri domini Elphinstoun, [*Edinburgh, 30 July 1513, from 31 July 1512.*] Striveling-schir.

Idem onerat se in primis de xxvj ℔. v ß. j ₰. per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Item idem onerat se de lxx ℔. preter decem celdras

decem bollas ordei per integras firmas baronie de Bothkenner de anno compoti. Et de xxxiiij ℔. vij ß. per integras firmas Aularum de Erth de eodem anno. Et de viij ℔. de Roploch. Et de xx ß. de Blairgib. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. de Auldpark. Et de iiij ℔. de Quenishauch. Et de xiij ℔. vj ß. viij d. annui redditus de Cragorth. Et de x ℔. medie partis terrarum de Inneralloun preter grana, et alia medietas spectat Alexandro Lamby. Et de xviij ℔. terrarum de Fossochy. Et de xl ℔. terrarum de Lufno et Lussinturl. Et de liij ß. iiij d. de Logy preter grana. Et de liij ß. iiij d. de prato ejusdem. Et de vj ℔. de Powis preter grana. Et de lvj ℔. baronie de Tulicultree preter brasium, que solebat assedari pro quadraginta duabus libris duodecim denariis, et nunc assedatur in feodifirma Roberto Colvile de Uchiltre pro dicta summa quinquaginta sex librarum cum brasio. Et de xxxj ℔. vij ß. v d. baronie de Skeauch cum molendinis granorum et fulonis preter brasium. Et de xj ℔. de aliis quinque bovatis ejusdem prius occupatis cum propriis bonis domini regis et nunc assedatis tenentibus pro dicta summa cum brasio. Et de vj^{c} oneribus carbonum carbonarii de Skeauch libere importandis in castro de Striveling. Et de xl ℔. de Libertschelis et Stanleche. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. de Litill Sauchy. Et de iij ℔. vj ß. viij d. de terris de Torheid, licet solebat assedari pro duabus marcis. Et de iiij ℔. de Blair de Logy. Et de xxx salmonibus piscarie de Bothkenner de duobus terminis hujus compoti. Summa hujus oneris, iij^{c}lxix ℔. xiij d. vj^{c} onera carbonum xxx salmones. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, iij^{c}lxxxxv ℔. vj ß. ij d. vj^{c} onera carbonum xxx salmones.

[*Discharge. To chaplain in collegiate church of Stirling Castle, £6 13s. 4d.; Abbot of Culros, £2 3s.; heirs of Alexander Lamby, £6 13s. 4d.; serjeants of Stirlingshire and Tulicultre, £2; Robert Colvile of Uchiltre, £20; gardener of great garden under Castle wall, £2; Mariot Spens, £10; fermes of Quenishauch to Robert Nory, £4; of Roploch, £8; of Auldpark, £3 6s. 8d.;*

cruives of Arth, £1 12s.; chaplains of St Ninian, £20; George Campbell, £2; chaplain in old church in Castle, £16 6s. 8d.; mowing and winning meadows in park of Stirling, £7; custody of Stirling Castle, £80; and watchmen and porters, £11; as p. 22.] Et per decidentiam firmarum de Grenyardis de anno compoti, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et per decidentiam firmarum de Auldpark extendentem in anno ad tres libras sex solidos octo denarios, nunc concessa hereditarie burgensibus de Striveling per cartam domini regis sub magno sigillo in recompensationem pro terris suis de Gallowhillis pro parca de Striveling nunc clausis, ut patet in dicta carta alias ostensa super compotum de anno compoti, iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et Thome Peblis, vetriario, percipienti annuatim viginti libras pro feodo suo de terris de Lethbertschelis per literas sub magno sigillo pro tempore vite sue, et pro hujusmodi feodo tenetur sustentare palatia domini regis infra caustrum de Striveling, monasterium Sancte Crucis, Lithqw, et Falkland in vitro ad futurum, ut continetur in litera sua, de terminis compoti, xx ℔. Et eidem in tresdecim libris novemdecim solidis de augmentatione feodifirme baronie de Tulicultre, ex eo quod termini assedationis tenentium non fluxerunt usque festum Penthecostes ultimum et quod solvatur in futurum, xiij ℔. xix ß. Et per superfluam onerationem viginti solidorum annuatim baronie de Skeauch magis quam continetur in rentali, de anno compoti et de quatuor annis ante hoc compotum, v ℔. Et per solutionem factam Jacobo Reidheuch, compotorum rotulatori, in viginti sex libris octo solidis, et per Robertum Colvile de Uchiltre in decem libris decem solidis, dicto rotulatore presente et per suam acquittantiam fatente solutionem super compotum, xxxvj ℔. xviij ß., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem pro expensis factis per Robertum Calander super naves domini regis apud Powis de Arth et pro suis laboribus circa easdem a tempore ultimi scaccarii de mandato domini regis literatorio sub sua subscriptione manuali ostenso super compotum, xl ℔. Et

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheuch, rotulator.

eidem pro una celdra farine avenatice empta per compotantem et deliberata Elene Gourlay pro suis pueris in elimosina de mandato domini regis literatorio sub signeto et subscriptione ostenso super compotum, viij ℔. Et per solutionem factam ad expensas et sustentationem Fratrum Minorum de Observantia de mandato domini regis in elimosina, videlicet in abdomida quinque solidi per unum annum integrum, xiij ℔. Et compotanti pro feodo suo camerariatus de anno compoti, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et eidem in tribus libris quatuor solidis de firmis quatuor bovatarum terrarum de Newton de Bothkenner concessis David Carutheris et uxori sue, nutrici tunc domini principis, per literas domini regis durante voluntate ejusdem, de anno compoti, iij ℔. iiij ß. Summa expensarum, iij^{c}lvj ℔. ix ß. iiij ₫. Et sic restant xxxviij ℔. xvj ß. x ₫. xxx salmones vj^{c} onera carbonum.

De quibus allocate compotanti pro duabus celdris farrine avenatice emptis per compotantem duobus vigilibus infra castrum de Strivelin, qui solebant percipere duas celdras farrine avenatice de firmis de Menteth, et dominus rex concessit hujusmodi duas celdras aliis personis, x ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Summa expensarum patet. Et sic restant xxviij ℔. iij ß. vj ₫. xxx salmones vj^{c} onera carbonum.

Frumentum. Item idem onerat se de x celdris ix bollis ij ferlotis j pecca frumenti per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de ij celdris frumenti de Inneralloun de croppo anni quingentesimi duodecimi et termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti. Et de j celdra frumenti de Blair de Logy. Et de j celdra frumenti de Powis. Et de v celdris frumenti baronie de Corntoun de dicto termino Sancti Martini, quia tunc solvuntur. Summa hujus oneris, ix celdre frumenti. Summa onerationis cum arreragiis, xix celdre ix bolle ij ferlote j pecca frumenti.

De quibus allocate compotanti propter inopiam husbandorum de Corntoun, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti, j celdra frumenti. Et Fratribus Min-

oribus de Observantia de Striveling in elimosina domini regis de anno compoti, viij bolle frumenti. Et ad expensas domini regis tempore venationis apud Glenfingask, licet ibidem non advenerat, iiij bolle frumenti. Et per liberationem factam ad expensas domicilii domini regis diversis pistoribus et intratas in libris ejusdem decimonono Martii infra hoc compotum, ut patet in eisdem, vij celdre frumenti de Strivelingschir. Summa expensarum, viij celdre xij bolle frumenti. Et sic restant x celdre xiij bolle ij ferlote j pecca frumenti.

Item idem onerat se de x celdris iiij bollis iij peccis ordei et brasii per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet. Ordeum.

Item idem onerat se de ij celdris brasii baronie de Skeauch. Et de ij celdris brasii de Logy. Et de j celdra brasii de Blair de Logy. Et de j celdra brasii de Powis. Et de xj celdris viij bollis brasii baronie de Tulicultre. Et de v celdris ordei baronie de Corntoun. Et de x celdris xij bollis ordei de firmis baronie de Bothkenner. Et de ij celdris ordei de Innerallouu de dicto termino Sancti Martini quia tunc solvuntur. Et de una pecca ordei ad unamquamque bollam ordei pro factura ejusdem in brasium. Summa hujus oneris, xvij celdre viij bolle brasii xvij celdre xij bolle ordei. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, xlv celdre viij bolle iij pecce ordei et brasii.

De quibus allocatur compotanti propter inopiam husbandorum de Cornetoun in una celdra ordei, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti, j celdra ordei. Et propter decidentiam firmarum de Tulicultre in duabus celdris octo bollis brasii, ut patet in dictis rotulis, de eodem anno, ij celdre viij bolle brasii. Et Fratribus Minoribus de Observantia in Striveling ex elimosina domini regis, viij bolle brasii. Et Georgio Campbell pro suis laboribus in magno gardino subtus muro caustri de Striveling de eodem anno, j celdra ordei. Et Waltero Forestar militi pro custodia martarum in nemore de Torwod per tempus compoti, j celdra ordei. Et capellano beate Marie de Skeauch percipienti annuatim unam celdram ordei per

literas domini regis sub privato alias ostensas super compotum, j celdra ordei. Et duobus janitoribus in castro de Striveling percipientibus in anno duas celdras ordei, qui solebant percipere duas celdras farine, et nunc farina de Bothkennar commutatur in ordeum, de anno compoti, ij celdre ordei. Et serjandis de Bothkenner in una celdra ordei per dictam commutationem de anno compoti, j celdra ordei. Et Johanni Lok, serjando, per preceptum domini regis de eodem anno, iiij bolle ordei. Et leprosis prope finem ville de Striveling in elimosina de anno compoti, viij bolle ordei. Et ortulano magni gardini sub muro castri de Striveling pro suis laboribus et feodo per literas domini regis alias ostensas super compotum, de anno compoti, j celdra ordei. Et eidem per liberationem factam domino Johanni Dingvale, granitario domini regis, in quatuordecim celdris novem bollis tribus peccis brasii ad expensas domicilii domini regis, de quibus sunt de firmis de Tullicultre decem celdre tres bolle tres pecce, dicto domino Johanne presente et fatente receptionem super compotum, xiiij celdre ix bolle iij pecce brasii, pro quibus idem granitarius respondebit. Et vigilibus castri de Strivelin in novem celdris ordei de firmis predictis pro novem celdris farrine, qui solebant percipere de firmis de Menteth, per literas domini regis ad allocandum de anno compoti tantum, ix celdre ordei. Et ad expensas domini regis tempore venationis apud Glenfingask, licet ibidem non advenerat, . ordei. Et de firmis quatuor bovatarum terrarum de Newtoun de Bothkenner concessis David Carrutheris et uxori sue, tunc nutrici domini . . . per literas domini regis durante voluntate ejusdem, viij bolle ordei. Summa expensarum, xxxvj celdre v bolle iij pecce ordei et brasii. Et sic restant ix celdre iij bolle ordei et brasii.

Respondebit dominus Dingwall, granitarius.

Item idem onerat se de iiij celdris avenarum de Corntoun et Inneralloun termini Sancti Martini hujus compoti quas liberavit Jacobo Scot in averia domini regis, ipso presente et fatente super compotum, iiij celdre avenarum, pro quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Jacobus Scot.

CCCXXXV. [CCCXLVIII.]

COMPOTA CUSTUMARIORUM ET BALLIVORUM BURGORUM.

A.D. 1513.

Compotum Roberti Clerk et Roberti Ferquhar, custumariorum burgi de Aire, [*Edinburgh, 1 July 1513, from 19 July 1512.* Aire.

Charge. Custom of 22 lasts 19 dacres 5 hides (£57 5s. 4d.), 5 lasts salmon (£12), 7 lasts herrings (£4 4s.), and 73 dozen woollen cloth (£3 13s.); £77 2s. 4d.

Discharge. Fee of accountants, £1 5s. 4d.] Et eisdem per solutionem factam Johanni Campell in Newmylns in decem marcis per preceptum domini regis subscriptum sua manu et sub signeto ostensum super compotum, una cum acquittantia dicti Johannis, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et eisdem per liberationem factam Thome Schaw, principali coquo domini regis, in quatuordecim libris per preceptum Jacobi Reidheuch, compotorum rotulatoris, ad expensas domicilii domini regis tempore quo rex fuerat in Are in mense Decembris infra hoc compotum, dicto Thoma Schaw per suam acquittantiam manu magistri Johannis Chesholm, abbreviatoris expensarum domicilii, fatente liberationem super compotum, xiiij ℔., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et eisdem per liberationem factam Johanni Forman in gardiroba domini regis in quindecim libris de mandato domini regis, de quibus deliberate magistro navis pro naulo cujusdam servitoris regis Francie vocati le verlot

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheuch, rotulator.

camere sue decem libre, et pro una pipa vina ad expensas dicti verleti quinque libre, dicto Johanne Forman per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam ostensam super compotum fatente receptionem, xv lĭ. [*To James Redeheuch, Comptroller, £40 3s. 8d. Sum, £77 2s. 4d.*] Et sic eque.

Respondebit idem rotulator.

Irrwin. Compotum Johannis Scot et Johannis Scott, custumariorum burgi de Irrwin, [*Edinburgh, 1 July 1513, from 19 July 1512.*

Charge. Custom of 7 lasts 9 dacres hides (£19 17s. 4d.), 50 dozen woollen cloth (£2 10s.), and 2 barrels salted salmon (8s.); £22 15s. 4d.

Discharge. Fees of accountants, 7s. 4d.] Et eisdem de custuma trium lastarum coriorum extendentium ad duodecim marcas spectantium Alano Houstoun sibi concessarum per dominum regem custuma libera de oneratione predicta per literas suas sub signeto ostensas super compotum, viij lĭ. [*To Reidheuch, Comptroller, £14 8s. Sum, £22 15s. 4d.*] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheuch, rotulator.

Dunbritane. Compotum David Stewart, custumarii de Dunbritane et Lowis, [*Edinburgh, 5 July 1513, from 21 July 1512.*

Charge. Custom of 18 lasts 3 dacres hides (£48 8s.), 30 dozen woollen cloth (£1 10s.), 1 last salmon (£2 8s.), and 55 lasts 10 barrels herrings (£33 10s.); £85 16s.]

De quibus allocatur compotanti pro feodo ejusdem ex consideratione auditorum, vj lĭ. Et eidem de custuma duarum lastarum et decem dacrarum et unius corii et viginti duarum lastarum allecum spectantium Willelmo Striveline extendentium ad novemdecim libras septemdecim solidos quinque denarios obulum, dicto Willelmo per dominum regem custuma libera concessorum, ut patet per literas manu sua subscriptas ostensas super compotum, xix lĭ. xvij s̆. v d̆. ob̆. Et eidem de custuma viginti sex lastarum allecum extendentium ad quindecim libras et duodecim solidos spectantium Johanni Smollet per dominum regem sibi concessarum custuma libera per

suas literas sua manu subscriptas ostensas super compotum, xv ℔. xij ß. Et eidem de custuma unius laste coriorum et unius laste salmonis extendentium ad quinque libras sexdecim denarios de propriis regis custuma libera, prout constabat auditoribus super compotum, v ℔. xvj ₫. [*To Reidheuch, Comptroller, £39 5s. 2d. Sum, £85 16s.*] Et sic eque. Respondebit Jacobus Reidheuch, rotulator.

Compotum custumariorum burgi de Striveling, [*Edinburgh, 6 July 1513,*] per David Stewart et Robertum Erskin, custumarios dicti burgi, [*from 14 July 1512.* Striveling.

Charge. Custom of 31 dozen woollen cloth various prices (£2 19s. 6d.), and 16 dacres hides (£2 2s. 8d.); £5 2s. 2d.)

Discharge. Fee of accountant, 1s. 8d. To chaplain in church of Stirling, by his receipt, £1; as p. 89. To Reidheuch, Comptroller, £4 0s. 6d. Sum, £5 2s. 2d.] Et sic eque. Respondebit Jacobus Reidheugh, rotulator.

Compotum Nicholai Craufurd et Roberti Danielstoun, custumariorum de Linlithqw, [*Edinburgh, 6 July 1513, from 14 July 1512.* Linlithqw.

Charge. Custom of 89 dozen woollen cloth various prices (£5 10s.), 700 5 score woolfells (£5 4s. 2d.), and 1 last 19 dacres hides (£5 4s.); £15 18s. 2d.

Discharge. Fees of accountants, 6s.] Et eidem per liberationem factam Stephano Balty, latimo, in sex libris pre reparatione et sustentatione palatii de Linlithqw in tegulis, per preceptum domini regis literatorio manu sua subscriptum ostensum super compotum, vj ℔. [*To Reidheugh, Comptroller, £9 12s. 2d. Sum, £15 18s. 2d.*] Et sic eque. Respondebit Jacobus Reidheugh, rotulator.

Compotum Georgii Hepburne de Rollandstoune et magistri Johannis Murray, custumariorum burgi de Hadingtoun, [*Edinburgh, 7 July 1513, from 20 July 1512.* Hadingtone.

Charge. Custom of 3 lasts 6 sacks 15 st. wool (£48 16s. 8d.), 3 lasts 4 dacres hides (£8 10s.), 2100 woolfells

(£14) and 84 dozen woollen cloth (£10 6s. 8d.); £81 13s. 10d.

Discharge. Fee of accountant, £1 7s. 3d. Fee of Alexander Wardlaw, as p. 86, by two receipts, £10.]

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheugh, rotulator.

Et eidem de custuma quinque dacrarum corriorum extendentium ad unam marcam per superfluam onerationem, xiij ß. iiij đ. [*To Reidheugh, Comptroller, £69 13s. 3d. Sum, £81 13s. 10d.*] Et sic eque.

Montros.

Compotum Andree Liddale, custumarii de Montros, [*Edinburgh, 13 July 1513, from 24 July 1512.*

Charge. Custom of 12 dacres hides (£1 12s.), 290 woolfells (£1 17s. 9d.), 15 dozen woollen cloth various prices (£1 14s.), 8 lasts 8 barrels salmon (£20 16s.) and 4200 cod (£8 8s.); £34 7s. 9d.

Discharge. Fee of accountant, 11s. 6d. To Margaret Duchess of Montrose, as p. 90, by her receipt, £26 13s. 4d.]

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheuch, rotulator.

Et eidem de custuma duorum millium mulonum spectantium domino secretario, ex eo quod donavit hujusmodi mulones domino regi libere, iiij ℔. [*To Reidheuch, Comptroller, £3 2s. 11d. Sum, £34 7s. 9d.*] Et sic eque.

Abirden.

Compotum Gilberti Menzeis et Johannis Mar, custumariorum de Abirdene, [*26 July 1513, from 13 August 1512.*

Charge. Arrears, £96 9s. 10½d. Custom of 6 lasts 8 sacks 20 st. wool (£91 15s. 6½d.), 4 lasts 2 dacres 5 hides (£11), 1820 woolfells (£12 2s. 2½d.), 52 dozen woollen cloth (£5 4s.), and salmon (£100); £220 1s. 9d. Sum, £316 11s. 7d.

Discharge. Fee of tronar, 5s. 9d.; of custumars, £2.]

Et eidem de custuma duorum saccorum et duodecim petrarum lane ac octo dacrarum corriorum extendentium ad quatuor libras et octo solidos, custumatorum apud burgum de Banff, ut patet per coquetam ejusdem ostensam super compotum, iiij ℔. viij ß. [*To Margaret Duchess of Montrose, as p. 237, by receipt of William Carmichael, her procurator, £66 13s. 4d.*] Et eisdem per

emptionem unius barilis salmonum deliberati Sororibus Sancte Clare in Weir ex elimosina domini regis, ut constabat auditoribus super compotum, l ß. Et eidem in centum sexaginta septem libris duodecim solidis per superfluam onerationem salmonum, ex eo quod custumarii predicti onerantur annuatim cum centum libris pro eisdem de anno compoti et anno precedente hoc compotum, sicut onerabantur per quinque annos elapsos ante vicesimum Januarii in anno Domini etc., quingentesimo undecimo vigore ejusdem assedationis hujusmodi custume salmonum facte Andree Elphinstoun, que assedatio finivit dicto vicesimo Januarii, et sic ab illo die usque in diem compoti solum custumate erant apud burgum predictum tresdecim laste sex barilia salmonum, ut patet in libro compotantium particulariter examinato super compotum, j^{c}lxvij ℔. xij ß., et sic compotantes onerandi sunt in proximo compoto cum integra custuma salmonum asportandorum extra regnum a portu predicto post diem presentis compoti. Et per solutionem factam Jacobo Reidheuch, compotorum rotulatori, in quinque libris solutis Carrik signifero in feodo suo de termino Penthecostes infra hoc compotum, v ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et dicto Carrik signifero in decem libris pro feodo suo de duobus terminis transactis ante festum Sancti Martini ultimum de mandato domini regis, x ℔. Summa expensarum, ij^{c}lviij ℔. ix ß. j ₫. Et sic restant lviij ℔. ij ß. vj ₫.

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheuch, rotulator.

Compotum Johannis Multrar, custumarii burgi de Disert, [*Edinburgh, 28 July 1513, from 13 August 1502. Customs by lease, as p. 96, £20; paid to Redheuch, Comptroller.*]

Disert. Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, rotulator.

Compotum reverendi in Cristo patris Andree episcopi Moraviensis, commendatarii de Pettinweme et Cottinghame in Anglia, custumarii infra partes boreales ultra aquam de Spey, redditum apud Edinburgh per Georgium Diksone, ejus deputatum, [*28 July 1513, from 4 August 1512.*

Murray, Ross, et Cathines.

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheugh, rotulator.

Customs, by lease, £50; paid to Reidheugh, Comptroller.]

Pettinweme.

Compotum Andree Cuke, custumarii de Pettinweme, [*Edinburgh, 2 August 1513, from 13 July 1512.*

Charge. Custom of 12 lasts herrings (£7 4s.); and 6000 cod (£12); £19 4s.

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheuch, rotulator.

Discharge. Fee of accountant, 6s. 8d. To Reidheuch, Comptroller, £18 17s. 4d. Sum, £19 4s.] Et sic eque.

Edinburgh.

Compotum Alexandri Lauder, prepositi de Edinburgh, et Georgei Halkerstoun, burgensis ejusdem, custumariorum burgi de Edinburgh, [*Edinburgh, 3 August 1513, from 24 July 1512.*

Charge. Custom of 39 lasts 22 st. wool (£521 4s. 6d.), 2653 dozen woollen cloth (£158 13s.), 7700 woolfells (£51 6s. 8d.), 2600 schorlings (£8 13s. 4d.), 2000 futfellis (£3 6s. 8d.), 6200 lentranware (£5 3s. 4d.), 47 lasts 15 dacres 9 hides (£127 9s. 1d.), 19 lasts 7 barrels salmon (£47), 35 lasts herrings (£21), 2460 cod (£4 18s.), 15 barrels meat (£1 10s.), 1 last 10½ barrels suet (£115s.), 20 chalders salt (£2), exported, and English goods (£10 5s.); £973 14s. 7d.

Discharge. Fees of tronar, £1 12s. 7d.; of accountants, £16 4s. 7d. To chaplain in Edinburgh Castle, £10; Sir John Scharp, £13 6s. 8d.; chaplain in chapel under wall of Edinburgh Castle, £13 6s. 8d.; heirs of Thomas Moffett, £8; Nicholas Abirnethy, £16; John Drummond, carpenter, £10; Alan Cochran, armourer, £10; William Foular, apothecary, £13 6s. 8d.; and Thomas Wallace, £10; as p. 95. To Mariot Stanlee, as p. 391, £20. To Master John Weddell, £14; Henry Mair, £13 6s. 8d.; and Bartholomew Bowar, £10; as p. 483.] Et eisdem de custuma centum nonaginta pellium lanutarum extendentium ad viginti tres solidos et quatuor denarios spectantium Alexandro Scott sibi concessarum custuma libera per literas sub privato pro custuma decem librarum annuatim de suis bonis aut infra, sic quod habuerit tanta

bona custumabilia, xxiij ß. iiij đ. Et eisdem de custuma bonorum Georgei Halkerstoun et Margarete Creichtoun sue sponse, extendente ad triginta quatuor libras septem solidos septem denarios, pro certis bonis eiis custumatis custuma libera concessis eisdem per literas sub magno sigillo, ut patet in rotulo anni v^c^undecimi, cujus tenor in dorso dicti rotuli conscribitur, xxxiiij ℔. vij ß. vij đ. Et eisdem de custumis bonorum magistri Johannis Murray extendentibus ad quadraginta libras, sibi concessorum per dominum regem in feodo suo custuma libera per literas sub privato alias ostensas super compotum, xl ℔. [*Custom of 2 lasts 9 sacks 10 st. wool of Melrose; as p. 97, £39 4s. 5d.*] Et eisdem de custuma bonorum Roberti Bertoun extendentium ad sexaginta octo libras quatuor solidos sibi concessorum custuma libera per literas domini regis manu sua subscriptas ostensas supra compotum, lxviij ℔. iiij ß. Et eisdem de custumis bonorum Hannys Quhite extendentium ad septemdecim libras sibi concessorum custuma libera per dominum regem per consimiles literas, xvij ℔. Et eisdem de custumis bonorum domini regis deliberatorum in certis navibus de mandato domini Walteri Ramsay extendentium ad viginti quinque libras octodecim solidos sex denarios custuma libera, xxv ℔. xviij ß. vj đ., dicto mandato ostenso super compotum. Et eisdem de custumis decem barilium salmonum extendentium ad quadraginta solidos spectantium Jacobo Wod in Leith custuma libera sibi concessorum per dominum regem per literas ejusdem ostensas super compotum, xl ß. Et eisdem de custuma bonorum Jacobi Wallace extendentium ad quinque libras sex solidos octo denarios sibi concessorum custuma libera per consimiles literas domini regis, v ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et de custuma sex barilium salmonum extendentium ad viginti quatuor solidos Thome Arrous custuma libera concessorum per consimiles literas, xxiiij ß. Et eisdem de custuma viginti duodenarum panni lanei spectantium Martino Martinstoun sibi concessorum custuma libera per similes literas, xx ß. Et de custuma octo duoden-

arum similis panni Martini Masoun extendentium ad octo solidos, et bonorum Henrici Pinkertoun extendentium ad septemdecim libras decem solidos, eiis custuma libera per literas domini regis concessorum, xvij ℔. xviij ß. Et eisdem de custuma octo barilium cepi unius dacre cum dimedia coriorum extendentium ad quatuor libras et tres solidos spectantium Jacobo Reidheuch, rotulatori, iiij ℔. iiij ß., pro quibus respondebit. Et magistro Johanni Chesholm pro suis laboribus et expensis ex consideratione auditorum, x ℔. Et Thome Schaw, principali coco domini regis, pro suis laboribus, x ℔. Et Willelmo Nesbit pro suis laboribus ex consideratione auditorum ad emendam sibi togam, iiij ℔. iiij ß. Et Alexandro Lauder, uni custumariorum, per emptionem certarum specierum extendentium ad ducentas quinquaginta libras undecim solidos et duos denarios et intratarum in libris domicilii domini regis ad expensas ejusdem a decimo octavo Octobris inclusive usque ad vicesimum secundum Julii infra hoc compotum, ut patet per extractum librorum domicilii manu magistri Johannis Chesholm subscriptum ostensum super compotum, ij^{c}l ℔. xj ß. ij ₫., pro quibus Jacobus Reidheuch, rotulator, respondebit. Et solute dicto rotulatori, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, pro quibus respondebit, lx ℔. Et pro superexpositis compotantium in ultimo compoto suo, ut patet in pede ejusdem, v^{c}lxxviij ℔. iij ß. vj ₫. ob. Et uxori Alexandri Scott, nutrici principis, ex consideratione auditorum, ex eo quod habet literam domini regis de decim libris de custuma propriorum bonorum suorum, et nulla bona custumabilia habuit hoc anno preter, extendentia ad viginti tres solidos quatuor denarios superius allocatos, iij ℔. xvj ß. viij ₫. Summa expensarum, j^{m}iij^{c}liij ℔. ix ß. viij ₫. ob. Et sic superexposuerunt compotantes iij^{c}lxxix ℔. xv ß. j ₫. ob.

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheuch, rotulator.

Respondebit idem rotulator.

Do.

Wigtoun et Kircudbrycht et Quhitterne.

Compotum Kentigerni Murray, custumarii de Wigtoun, Kirkcudbrychte, et Quhitherne, [*Edinburgh, 26 July 1513, from 9 August 1512.*

Charge. Arrears of account of Patrick Forestar, then custumar, £16 4s. 3d. Custom of 3 sacks 8 st. wool (£4 8s. 10½d.), 10 lasts 18 dacres hides (£29 1s. 4d.), 400 5 score 15 dozen 7 ells woollen cloth (£29 15s. 7d.), of a ship at Kirkcudbright (£4 10s.), and] certarum cimbarum insule Mannie custumatarum apud Quhitherne, [*(£3 18s.); £71 13s. 9½d. Sum, £87 18s. 0½d.*

Discharge. Fee of accountant, £1 3s. 10d.] Et per solutionem factam Andree episcopo Cathanensi, tunc receptori generali, per dictum Patricium Forestar de suis arreragiis in duodecim libris duobus solidis sex denariis, cum quibus idem rotulator oneratur in ultimo scaccario in oneratione sua extra rotulos, xij ℔. ij ʃ. vj ₫. Et de custuma unius navis Hispanie extendente ad quatuor libras viginti unum denarios de dictis arreragiis remissa per dominum regem ad instantiam Johannis Matheesone, Hispani, iiij ℔. xxj ₫. Et eidem pro duobus doliis vini emptis per compotantem et liberatis domino Dakir de mandato domini regis, extendentibus ad viginti sex libras decem solidos, thesaurario testante mandatum super compotum, xxvj ℔. x ʃ. [*To Reidheugh, Comptroller, £32. Sum, £75 18s. 1d. Balance, £11 19s. 11½d.*]

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheugh, rotulator.

Compotum Willelmi Chaipe, custumarii de Perth pro tempore, [*Edinburgh, 4 August 1513, from 21 July 1511 to 1 May 1512.*

Perth, Chaipe.

Charge. Custom of 2 lasts wool (£26 13s. 4d.) 7 lasts 17 dacres hides (£20 18s. 8d.), 176½ dozen woollen cloth (£19 13s.), 5350 woolfells (£35 12s. 2½d.), 16 lasts 7 barrels salmon (£39 16s.), and English goods (£1 3s. 4d.); £143 16s. 6½d.

Discharge. Fee of accountant, £2 8s.; of tronar, 2s. 2½d. To Prior of Vallis Virtutis, by receipt of Prior William, £26 13s. 4d.; Dominicans of Perth, by receipt of Friar John Skynnar, £7 6s. 8d.; and Prior of St Andrews, at risk, £2; as p. 94.] Et per solutionem factam Johanni Andirson, tubicini, in feodo suo de anno

Respondebit Andreas episcopus Cathanensis, tunc receptor.

compoti, xli. [*To Bishop of Caithness, then receiver general, £93 4s. 7d. Sum, £141 14s. 9½d. Balance, £2 1s. 9d.; paid to Reidheuch, Comptroller.*] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheuch.

Carrale.

Compotum Thome Wemys, custumarii de Carale, [*Edinburgh, 6 August 1513, from 5 August 1512.*

Charge. Custom of 3400 cod (£6 16s.), and 11 lasts 3 barrels herrings (£6 15s.); £13 11s.

Respondebit Reidheuch, rotulator.

Discharge. Fee of accountant, 4s. 6d. To Reidheucht, Comptroller, £13 6s. 6d. Sum, £13 11s.] Et sic eque.

Perth, Mathison.

Compotum Andree Mathisoun, custumarii de Perth, [*Edinburgh, 6 August 1513, from 1 May 1512.*

Charge. Custom of 1 last 5 sacks 12 st. wool (£20 13s. 4d.), 3 lasts 15½ dacres hides (£10 1s. 4d.), 135½ dozen woollen cloth (£15 11s.), 3750 woolfells (£24 19s. 4d.), and 11 lasts 8 barrels salmon (£28); £99 5s.]

De quibus . . . . . .

Dunde.

Compotum Jacobi Weddirburn, custumarii burgi de Dunde, [*Edinburgh, 30 July 1513, from 26 July 1512*]. Memorandum quod Jacobus Rollok intromisit cum magnis custumis dicti burgi a vicesimo quinto mensis Julii anno Domini quingentesimo nono usque in diem decimum nonum mensis Aprilis inde sequentis in anno Domini etc. quingentesimo decimo, et pro eisdem

Vocandus.

vocandus est.

[*Charge. Custom of 7 sacks 6 st. wool (£9 13s. 4d.), 3490 woolfells (£23 3s. 4d.), 761½ dozen woollen cloth (£90 3s.), 5 lasts 8 dacres hides (£14 8s.), 11 lasts 2 barrels salmon (£26 16s.), 2 barrels suet (£1), 900 cod (£1 16s.) and 8 barrels oil (£1 4s.); £168 3s. 8d.*

Discharge. Fee of tronar, 7d. To Dominicans of Perth, by receipt of John Skynnar, Prior, £7 6s. 8d.; Duchess of Montrose, by receipt, £66 13s. 4d.; and chaplain of St. Salvator, at risk, £5; as p. 94. To Abbot of Jedburgh etc., at Rostinot, as p. 489, at risk, £13 6s. 8d. Custom of 2 sacks 12 st. wool and 7 dozen cloth allowed to Andrew

Abircrumby, as p. 489, £4 0s. 8d. Fee of accountant, £2 16s. To John Kinloch, as p. 91, at risk, £10.] Et eidem de custuma decem barilium salmonum spectantium magistro Karolo Fothringhame et remissa eidem per dominos auditores, xl ß. Et eidem pro certis ficis et raseniis per compotantem emptis ad expensas domicilii domini regis et intratis in libris ejusdem per tempus compoti, xxxv ß. vj d., de mandato Jacobi Reidheugh, compotorum rotulatoris, pro quibus respondebit. [*To said Comptroller, £55 4s. 3d. Sum, £168 3s. 8d.* Et sic eque. Respondebit Jacobus Reidheugh, rotulator. Do.

[In Dorso.]

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Ruthirglen, [*Edinburgh, 27 June 1513,*] per Jacobum Pincartoun, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*from 14 July 1512.* Ruthirglen.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £13.

Discharge. To Dean and Chapter of Glasgow, as p. 101, by receipt of certain Canons, £11.] Et Jacobo Reidheuch de Tulichhedill, compotorum rotulatori, [*£2. Sum, £13.*] Et sic eque. Respondebit Jacobus Reidheuch rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Peblis, [*Edinburgh, 27 June 1513,*] per Willelmum Dickesoun, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*from 14 July 1512.* Peblis.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £9 6s. 8d. Annual-rent of late William Doby, as v. 102, 3s. 4d. Sum, £9 10s.

Discharge. To Hospital of St Leonard, £1 6s. 8d., as p. 102. To William Vaiche of Dawik, £8, as p. 373. To Reidheuch, Comptroller, 3s. 4d. Sum, £9 10s.] Et sic eque. Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Laudir, [*Edinburgh, 27 June 1513,*] per Robertum Herwod nomine eorundem, [*from 5 August 1510; 3 years.* Laudir.

Charge. Arrears, £34 13s. 8d. Fermes, by feu-charter, £16 2s. Sum, £50 15s. 8d.

Discharge. To Robert Herwod, as p. 102, £15 2s. Balance, £35 13s. 8d.

Striveling. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Striveling, [*Edinburgh, 9 July 1513, from 19 July 1512.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £16.

Discharge. To Abbot of Cambuskinneth, as p. 109, by receipt of Sir John Ranaldsone, cellarer, £15 6s. 8d. To Reidheugh, Comptroller, 13s. 4d. Sum, £16.] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheugh, rotulator.

Irwin. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Irwyn, [*Edinburgh, 1 July 1513, from 19 July 1512.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £7 6s. 8d.

Discharge. To William Cuninghame, as p. 104, at risk, £1 6s. 8d. To Redheuch, Comptroller, £6. Sum, £7 6s. 8d.] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheuch, rotulator.

Aire. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Aire, [*Edinburgh, 1 July 1513, from 20 July 1512,*] per Johannem Chalmer, aldirmannum dicti burgi, et Robertum Ferchar, ballivum ejusdem.

[*Fermes, by feu-charter, £20; paid as p. 102, to Dominicans of Ayr, by receipt of Friar Hugh Ramsay, Prior.*]

Lanark. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Lanark, redditum per Johannem Mowat, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*Edinburgh, 1 July 1513, from 14 August 1512.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £6.

Discharge. To Hospital of St Leonard, by receipt of Henry Mair, master, as p. 103, £2. To Elizabeth Bertrem, as p. 394, £4. Sum, £6.] Et sic eque.

Dunbritan. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Dunbritane, redditum apud Edinburgh per David Stewart eorum nomine, [*5 July 1513, from 21 July 1512.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £8.

Discharge. To chaplain in Dumbarton Castle, by receipt of Master John Striveline, £6 13s. 4d.; and in church of St Mary, £1; as p. 105. To Reidheuch, Comptroller, 6s. 8d. Sum, £8.] Et sic eque. Respondebit Jacobus Reidheucht, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Renfreu, [*Edinburgh, 5 July 1513,*] per Thomam Levinax nomine eorundem, [*from 21 July 1512.* Renfreu. Respondebit Jacobus Reidheucht, rotulator.

Fermes, by feu-charter, £5 6s. 8d.; paid to Reidheuch, Comptroller.]

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Linlithqw, [*Edinburgh, 6 July 1513, from 14 July 1512.* Linlithqw.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £5.

Discharge. To Prioress of Manuale, as p. 104, at risk, 13s. 4d. To Reidheugh, Comptroller, £4 6s. 8d. Sum, £5.] Et sic eque. Respondebit Jacobus Reidheugh, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum de Northberwic, [*Edinburgh, 6 July 1513, from 15 July 1512,*] per Robertum Congiltoun, ballivum dicti burgi. North-bervic. Respondebit Jacobus Reidheugh.

[*Charge. Fermes, by tolerance, £1; paid to Reidheugh, Comptroller.*]

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Hadingtoun, redditum per Georgeum Hepburn de Rollandstoun nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 6 July 1513, from 20 July 1512.* Hadington.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £15.

Discharge. To Abbot of Dunfermline,] deliberate Roberto Colvile nomine eorundem, [*£2; Prioress of Haddington, by her receipt, £2; and Hospital of St Laurence, by receipt of master, £1; as p. 103. To clerks writing Exchequer Rolls, as p. 496, £10. Sum, £15.*] Et sic eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Wigtoune, redditum per Symonem McCrystene, [*Edinburgh, 12 July 1513, from 29 July 1512.* Wigtoun.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £20.

Discharge. To Dominicans of Wigtoun, at risk, £6 13s. 4d., and Sir John Quhyte, £10, by his receipt, as p. 104. To Reidheugh, Comptroller, £3 6s. 8d. Sum, £20.]

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheugh, rotulator.

Et sic eque.

Rothissay.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Rothessay, [*Edinburgh, 12 July 1513,*] per Mauricium McNacht nomine eorundem, [*from 26 July 1512.*

Fermes, by feu-charter, £6; paid, as p. 105, to Sir David Masone, chaplain of St. Michael in Castle.]

Innerkethin.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Innerkethin, [*Edinburgh, 23 July 1513, from 13 July 1512.*

Fermes, by feu-charter, £5; paid to Reidheuch, Comptroller.]

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheucht. rotulator.

Montros.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Montrose, [*Edinburgh, 13 July 1513, from 23 July 1512.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £16.

Discharge. To Bishop of Brechin, by his receipt, £12 5s. 4d., as p. 107. To Abbot of Jedburgh and Prior etc. of Rostinot, as p. 380,] Andrea domino Gray per suas literas ex parte dicti prioris fatente solutionem super compotum, [*£2 12s. To Reidheuch, Comptroller, £1 2s. 8d. Sum, £16.*] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Jacobus Redeheuch, rotulator.

Perth.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Perth, redditum apud Edinburgh per eosdem [*8 July 1513, from 24 July 1512.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £80.

Discharge. To Prior of St. Andrews,] Georgio Hepburn de Rolandistoun nomine dictorum prioris et conventus recipientibus super compotum, [*13s. 4d.; Abbot of Cambuskinneth, by his receipt, £2 10s.; Abbot of Scone, by receipt of Sir John Clerk, subprior, £5 3s. 4d.; Prior of Vallis Virtutum, £33 6s. 8d., with pensions formerly paid to Hospitals of Sts. Leonard and Mary Magdalene, £5 12s.; all by his receipt; Dominicans of Perth, by receipt of Prior,*

£18 13s. 4d.; Carmelites of Perth, by receipt of Prior and Convent, £3 6s. 8d.; and provost and community of Perth for maintenance of bridge of Tay, by receipt of Thomas Fothringham, £10 14s. 8d.; as p. 108. Sum, £80.] Et sic eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Coupir, [*Edinburgh, 11 July 1513,*] per Thomam Fleschour, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*from 13 July 1512.* Coupir.

Fermes, by feu-charter, £17 6s. 8d.; paid, as p. 108, to Abbot of Culrose, by his receipt.]

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Forfare, [*Edinburgh, 13 July 1513,*] per Jacobum Ramsay, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*from 24 July 1512.* Forfar.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £8 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To chaplain of Finevin, by receipt of Sir Alexander Gaw, chaplain, as p. 106, £6 13s. 4d. To Abbot of Jedburgh and Prior of Rostinot, as p. 375, by receipt of certain Canons, £2. Sum, £8 13s. 4d.] Et sic eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Abirden, [*Edinburgh, 26 July 1513*] per Johannem Marr, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*from 14 July 1512.* Abirden.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £213 6s. 8d.

Discharge. To Bishop of Aberdeen, by his receipt, £21 6s. 8d.; Dominicans of Aberdeen, by receipt of Friar John Greirson, Prior, £17 6s. 8d.; Carmelites, by receipt of Friar Andrew Storour, £6 13s. 4d.; Dean and Chapter of Aberdeen, £1; Bishop of Caithness, by receipt of David Stewart, £3 6s. 8d.; Bishop of Orkney, £5; heirs of William Wrychte, by receipt of Alexander Irwyn of Drum, £5; pension of Patrick Barclay, transferred to church of Aberdeen, £5; and Margaret Carmichell, by receipt of William Carmichell in her name, £40; as p. 111. To Robert Lord Erskine and widow of Alexander Erskine, at risk, as p. 245, £100. To Reidheuch, Comptroller, £8 13s. 4d. Sum, £213 6s. 8d.] Et sic eque. Respondebit Jacobus Reidheuch, rotulator.

Innernes. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Invernes, [*Edinburgh, 26 July 1513,*] per Willelmum Reid, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*from 28 July 1512.*

Charge. Burghal fermes, by feu-charter, £53 6s. 8d. 1 lb. pepper. Fermes of Ballokhill, as p. 111, £4. Sum, £57 6s. 8d. 1 lb. pepper.

Discharge. To Dominicans of Inverness, £10; and chaplain in cathedral of Moray, 8s. 8d., as p. 111, both at risk. To Redeheuch, Comptroller, £46 18s. 1 lb. pepper. Sum, £57 6s. 8d. 1 lb. pepper.] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, rotulator.

Banff. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Banff, redditum apud Edinburgh per Georgeum Bard, unum ballivorum ejusdem, [*26 July 1513, from 12 August 1512.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £33 6s. 8d.

Discharge. To Bishop of Aberdeen, £3 6s. 8d.; and Margaret Edmonston, £2; as p. 113, both at risk. To new college of Aberdeen, as p. 499, at risk, £12 13s. 4d. To George Bard, accountant, as p. 499, by attestation of Archbishop of Glasgow, £13 6s. 8d. Sum, £33 6s. 8d.] Et sic eque.

Kirkcudbrycht. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Kircudbrycht, [*Edinburgh, 29 July 1513, from 11 August 1512.*

Fermes, by feu-charter, £6 13s. 4d.; paid to Minorites of said burgh, as p. 108, by receipt of Nicholas Bailye, their warden.]

Culane. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Culane, redditum apud Edinburgh per magistrum Walterum Laing eorum nomine, [*2 August 1513, from 11 August 1512.*

Charge. From Blareschenach, £7 10s.; Baldavy, £1 16s.; Ord and Montbrey, £1 4s.; Petbringan, £1 16s.; and burgh fermes and crofts of Culane, £9 6s. 8d., all with deduction of tithe, as p. 110. Sum, £21 12s. 8d.

Discharge. To chaplain for soul of Queen Elizabeth by receipt of Andrew Chalmer, chaplain, and to graduate of medicine in University of Aberdeen, at risk, £12 6s.; as

p. 110. To Redeheuch, Comptroller, £2 13s. 4d. Sum, £21 12s. 8d.] Et sic eque. Respondebit Jacobus Reidheucht, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Edinburgh, redditum ibidem per Patricium Richardsone nomine ballivorum dicti burgi, [*3 August 1513, from 20 July 1512.* Edinburgh.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter. £34 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To Dominicans of Edinburgh, by receipt of Friar John Spens, Prior, £6 13s. 4d.; provost and canons of Corstorphin, by receipt, £20; and Abbot of Dunfermline, by receipt, £5; as p. 114. To Redheuch, Comptroller, £3, Sum, £34 13s. 4d.] Et sic eque. Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Carrale, [*Edinburgh, 6 August 1513, from 5 August 1512.* Carrale.

[*Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £11.*

Discharge. To Prior and Convent of St Andrews, by receipt of Sir James Alexanderson, their chamberlain, £2 13s. 4d.; and Sir Andrew Lundy of Balgony, knight, by his receipt, £5; as p. 106. To Reidheuch, Comptroller, £3 6s. 8d. Sum, £11.] Et sic eque. Respondebit Jacobus Redheucht, rotulator.

APPENDIX.

RENTALIA DOMINI REGIS.

INDEX IN LIBROS RESPONSIONUM.

RENTALIA DOMINI REGIS

Moravia.

Assedatio comitatus Moravie pro terminis trium annorum per commissarios ad assedationem commissos anno milessimo quingentissimo septimo die decimo Aprilis pro terminis trium annorum a pesto Pentecostes in anno Domini etc. quingentesimo septimo.

Pag. 243.

Monachty, vj celdre vj bolle frumenti j marta j muton viij bolle avenarum xxiiij pultre, et vj bolle frumenti priori de Pluscatry etc., assedatur Willelmo Warynd pro xiiij bollis ij ferlotis ½ pec frumenti, plegius pro eo Johannes Cumyn, Jacobo Crukschank viij bolle j ferlota ½ pecce, et pro eo plegius Johannes Forsyth et pro iij bollis iij ferlotis, Johanni Russel xiiij bollis ij ferlotis ½ pecce frumenti, plegius pro eo vicarius de Awas, Johanni Robison et Nycholayo Forsyth pro iij bollis ij peccis frumenti, et plegius pro eo Johannes Robisone, Isobelle Crwkschank pro vij bollis ij peccis frumenti, plegius pro ea dominus de Brody, Johanni Forsyth xj bollis j ferlota, et debitor pro eo Johannes Cummyn de Irnsyd, Willelmo Lang x bollis ij ferlotis, Johanni Warrand vj bollis j ferlota frumenti, introitus xviij s., Johanni Mordach vj bollis j ferlota, plegius Johannes Robison, Johanni Bradinor iiij bollis j ferlota, plegius precinctor de Moravia, et eidem Johanni assedantur iiij bolle quam habuit David Alexander, Andree Lang iiij bollis j ferlota ij part ferlote. Monachty.

The Ruwis, xviij bolle frumenti vj bolle avenarum iij pultre, assedatur Jacobo Dunbar pro terminis in rentali contentis. The Ruwis.

Westir Awas, pro iiij celdris frumenti ij bollis avenarum, tertia pars assedatur Johanni Cummyn, et Jacobo Chalmyr tres partes, introitus iij ℔. vj đ. viij đ. Westir Awas.

Estir Awas, inde frumentum vj celdre vj bolle j marta j muton viij bolle avenarum xxiiij pultre, de quibus vj bolle priori, cum servitio debito et consueto, assedatur David Alexander pro viij bollis ij ferlotis frumenti, Margrete Forester viij bollis ij ferlotis frumenti, Andree Robertson viij bollis ij ferlotis, Roberto Alexander v bollis thrid part pec, David Jhon Robertson viij bollis ij ferlotis, Willelmo Alwes viij bollis ij ferlotis frumenti, Johanni Anderson juniori viij bollis ij ferlotis, debitor pro eo Johannes Robertson, David Anderson viij bollis ij ferlotis, Johanni Alexander viij bollis ij ferlotis, Isobelle Jakiswif x bollis ij part bolle ij peccis, introitus xxxvj s. Residuum vj celdrarum vj bollarum assedatur inter tenentes. Estir Awas.

Argy, v celdre frumenti j marta j muton xxiiij pultre vj bolle avenarum cum servitio debito, assedatur Johanni Alexander pro xiiij bollis j ferlota thrid part ferlot, domino Roberto Rankyn illa pars quam habuit Thomas Dic, xvj bollis ij ferlotis ij pairt pec (introitus x merkis), David Lang x bollis, Johanni Thome Elderson viij bollis iij ferlotis, Roberto Murray viij bollis iij ferlotis, Johanni Cristeson vj bollis ij ferlotis ij peccis, Johanni Roben Yungerson iiij bollis j ferlota, Willelmo Henry iij bollis j ferlota j pecca, David Berre vj bollis ij ferlotis ij peccis, Roberto Wat j bolla ij peccis, Argy.

Kyntra. Jacobo Crwkchank j bolla ij peccis. Kyntra, ij celdre viij bolle frumenti v celdre ordei viij pultri cum servitio debito et consueto assedatur Willelmo Thome Elderson viij bollis ij ferlotis frumenti, David Alexander v bollis frumenti x bollis ordei, Roberto Riche vj bollis frumenti xij bollis ordei, Andree Davidson iij bollis frumenti vj bollis ordei, Margrete Murray vj bollis frumenti xij bollis ordei, Johanni Murray x bollis ij ferlotis frumenti x ordei, David Murray ejus filio ix bollis frumenti et ordei, Andree

Terras. Alexander pro xj bollis ij ferlotis frumenti et ordei. Terras, inde pecunia xvj ℔. ij marte ij muton viij bolle avenarum xviij capones cum servitio consueto, gressuma tantum, assedatur Thome Gibson pro xij part, Johanni Gibson xxiiij part, Johanni Cristeson xij part, Nycholayo Alexander xij part et xxiiij part, Andree Cristeson xij part, Johanni Cowssowr xij part, Gilbert Ade xxiiij part, Mariote Gilmychelson et ejus filio Johanni Gilmichelson pro xij part, Andree Jhonson xxiiij part, Johanni Wilson et ejus matri Egidie [mortua] pro xij part, Johanni Betson xxiiij part, Nycholayo Gibson xxiiij part, Alexandro Awas xij part, gresuma tantum.

Mundoil. Mundoil, vj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij d. j marta j muton iiij bolle avenarum xij capones,

Kyntessok. assedatur David Dunbar sub sigillo privato. Kyntessok, inde pecunia vj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij d. j marta j muton ij bolle avenarum iij capones, assedatur

Knok et Etknok. David Dunbar, tres partes assedantur sub sigillo privato, assedatur quarta pars Alexandro Brody, inde gressuma iij ℔. Knok et Etknok, inde pecunia iiij ℔. Esterbyn, inde pecunia vj ℔. j marta j muton iij bolle

Estirbyn. avenarum iij capones cum servitio consueto. Estirbyn assedatur Ade Brody j quarter, Thome Gaw j quarter, Andree Demster j quarter,

Kyncorth. Johanni Thomson et Thome Mordoch j quarter, gressuma vj ℔. Kyncorth, inde firma vj ℔., gressuma tantum, assedatur Cristine Mil relicte Johannis Robison ½ part, Willelmo Husban pro sexta parte, Johanni Robison pro sexta parte et dimedia, Andree Blak pro duabus novem

Donalduff. Logyhawch, Piscaria de Slewpuill, Colnoquhaill, Cunstabilfeld, crofta contigua pomario de Darnay. partibus, gressuma tantum. Donalduff, in pecunia iiij ℔. cum dimedia marte et mutonis ij bolle avenarum xij pultri cum servitio consueto, assedatur Alexandro Brody de eodem pro dimedia parte, Georgeo Dunbar pro altera dimedia parte, gressuma iiij ℔. Logyhawch xl ʃ., piscaria de Slewpuill viij ℔. cum foresta, Colnoquhaill x ℔. Constabilfeld iij ℔ vj ʃ. viij d., crofta contigua pomario de Darnay xiij ʃ. iiij d., assedantur reverendo in Cristo patri Andree episcopo Moraviensi per literas supremi nostri regis sub privato, inde solvendo annuatim viij bollas ordei, et pro

Litill Tary. piscaria j last salmonum full red swet. Litill Tary sine crofta liij ʃ.

Dewille cum molendino. iiij d., gressuma tantum, assedatur Andree Mulansone. Dewille cum molendino, iiij ℔. quarter marte et mutonis, assedatur Waltero Dowglas pro terminis in rentali contentis, gressuma iiij ℔., [Nota. Et pro in-

Ballenfery. troitu xl ʃ. non onerati.] Ballenfery v ℔. vj ʃ. viij d. j quarter marte j muton ix bolle avenarum ix pultre cum servitio consueto assedatur

Ballengeth. Alexandro Wurquhard, et pro gressuma xvj ℔. Ballengeth, x ℔. vj ʃ. viij d. j marta j muton iiij bolle avenarum xij capones cum servitio consueto,

Mekiltary. assedatur Jacobo Dunbar de Cumnok, gressuma tantum. Mekiltary, vj ℔. iij ʃ. iiij d. j marta j muton iiij bolle avenarum xij capones, assedatur Johanni Brody j quarter, Andree Brody j quarter, Waltero Dowglas viij part, Ade Talyowir xvj part, Brande Rait xvj part, Dowe Robertson viij part, Thome Cowper viij part, gressuma x merkis ex consideratione

dominorum. Braylay, xl s. thrid pairt marte et muton j bolla avenarum iiij capones cum servitio consueto, assedatur Archibaldo Scharer pro terminis ut supra, gressuma xl s. et pro introitu xiij s. iiij d. Elgyn in feodifirma, inde pecunia xiij li. vj s. viij d., de quibus datur uni capellano celebranti in capella montis xl s. Petinstonisfeld, inde pecunia xv s., assedatur David Thomson et Willelmo Thomson, gressuma x s. Sex crofte de Elgyn, inde pecunia xv s. vij d. ob., assedantur Willelmo Hay, gressuma tantum. Estir Quhitvray, inde pecunia v li. ij quarter marte et mutonis iij bolle avenarum xij pultre, gressuma tantum, assedatur David Dowglas, gressuma v li. Kirkton et Lamorgen, iij li. vj s. viij d. ij quarter marte ij quarter muton iij bolle avenarum ix pultri, assedantur David Dowglas pro terminis in rentali, gressuma tantum. Westir Quhitvray, xl s. j quarter marte j quarter muton j bolla avenarum vj pultri, assedatur predicto David Dowglas, gressuma tantum. Molendinum de Langmorgen, xlv s. v d. ob. vj pultri, assedatur David Dowglas, gressuma tantum. Clakmerras, viij li. j marta j muton xij bolle avenarum xij pultri, assedatur Roberto Innys, solvendo pro villis sequentibus lxxx li. Blakhillis, v li. ½ marte et mutonis iij bolle avenarum vj capones, assedatur Roberto Innes de Indermerk, gressuma et supra. Thornhillis, v li. ij quarteris marte et muton iij bolle avenarum xij pultre cum servitio consueto, coutagie de Lambrid, liij s. iiij d. j quarter marte et muton iij bolle avenarum viij capones cum servitio consueto, assedantur eidem Roberto. Molendinum de Lambrid, vj li. vj capones, de quibus dantur viij merce uni capellano de vj li., assedatur Villelmo Tomsone et David Thomson pro terminis ut supra. Gressuma allocatur in edificatione molendini ex consideratione dominorum commissariorum. Allegatur quod solvit xl solidos gressume Duncano Forester de ista assedatione. Lambrid Walkmilton, v li. ij quarter marte et mutonis iij bolle avenarum xij capones, assedantur Roberto Innes pro terminis ut supra, gressuma ut supra. Halton de Lambrid, inde pecunia v li. ij quarteris marte et muton iij bolle avenarum xij capones cum servitio consueto, Thorlis, inde pecunia xv s. iij ferlote avenarum ix capones cum servitio consueto, Westirtoun de Speysyd, ij li. j quarter marte et muton ij bolle avenarum xij pultri cum servitio consueto, Ormeston, inde pecunia x s., Halton de Mullen cum piscaria, inde pecunia iij li vj s. viij d. j quarter marte et muton vj ferlote avenarum vij pultri cum servitio consueto, Grewiston cum piscaria, inde pecunia iij li. j quarter marte et mutonis iij bolle avenarum xx capones,—assedantur Roberto Innes pro terminis in rentali, gressuma ut supra, cum consensu tenentium. Ly Hauch de Dupill cum piscaria, v li. ij quarteris marte et muton ij bolle avenarum xij pultre, Inchneill, inde pecunia x s. j quarter marte et mutonis vj ferlote avenarum iiij capones cum servitio consueto, Mylton do Speysyd cum piscaria, inde pecunia xxvj s. viij d. j quarter marte et muton viij bolle ordei Fratribus vj ferlote avenarum ij capones cum servitio debito, Ly Crofts de Speysyd cum piscaria, xxvj s. viij d. j quarter marte et muton j bolla avenarum xij pultri iiij bolle ordei Fratribus, Balmacowll cum piscaria, inde pecunia xiij s. iiij d. j quarter marte et mutonis vj ferlote avenarum vj pultri viij bolle ordei Fratribus,—assedantur Roberto Innes pro terminis ut supra cum consensu tenentium, gressuma ut supra.

Braylay.
Elgyn.
Petinstonisfeld.
Sex crofte de Elgyn.
Estir Quhitvra .
Kirkton et Lamorgen.
Westir Quhitvray.
Molendinum de Langmorgen.
Clakmerras.
Blakhillis.
Thornhillis.
Coutagie de Lambrid.
Molendinum de Lambrid.
Lambrid
Walkmilton.
Halton de Lambrid.
Thorlis.
Westirtoun de Speysyd.
Ormeston,
Halton de Mullen.
Grewiston.
Hauch de Dupill.
Inchneill.
Mylton de Speysyd.
Crofts de Speysyd.
Balmacowll.

Redhaw cum piscaria. The Red Haw cum piscaria, iij ℔. vj ʒ viij ₰. vj ferlote avenarum ij quarter marte et moton xviij pultre, Styne cum piscaria, inde pecunia xxj ʒ. vj ferlote avenarum xij capones cum parte marte et mutonis, j celdra ordei Fratribus, Newton de Speysyd cum piscaria, xxvj ʒ. viij ₰. viij ₰. ij quarter marte et moton vj ferlote avenarum xij capones xij bolle ordei Fratribus—assedantur Roberto Innes pro terminis ut supra cum consensu tenentium, gressuma ut supra. Gressuma villarum Roberti Innes extendit in toto ad

Bringqualis. lxxx ℔. Bringqualis major et minor cum molendino ejusdem, inde pecunia

Logy Wrwald, Preslay, Drummyn. vj ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₰. cum servitio consueto, Logy Wrwald, Preslay, Drummyn, inde pecunia vj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₰. iiij bolle avenarum iij quarteris marte et moton iiij pultre cum consueto servitio [ix^{c} Junii anno v^{c}xj allegat quod solvit xlij martas et desuper ostendebat acquittantiam Jacobi

Petyndrech. Redheucht de data xij Septembris anno v^{c}vij°]. Petyndrech, inde pecunia

Caldcottis. vj ℔. xvj ʒ. iiij ₰. j marta j muton. Caldcottis, inde pecunia iiij ℔.

Lewynhawch. Darkly, etc. Duffus. Lewynhawch, inde pecunia xl ʒ. Darkly et medietas de Swriston, inde pecunia xl ʒ. Tertia pars de Duffus, inde pecunia xxiiij ℔. vij celdre

Cragmillis. ordei. Cragmillis, inde pecunia vj ʒ. viij ₰. The forest of Drummy waste. Summa totalis grassume, j^{c}lxxxj ℔. xj ʒ. ix ₰.

PAG. 93. MURRAY. INTROITUS.

Hauch de Duple. Walkmylntoun de Lambride. Hauch de Duple. Walkmylntoun de Lambride assedatur Beraldo Innes pro terminis trium annorum a festo Penthecostes ultimo, inde pecunia v ℔. ij quarteris marte ij quarteris muton iij bolle avenarum xij capones cum cariagiis et servitiis consuetis, grassuma x ℔., solute Jacobo Redheuch, compotorum rotulatori, in scaccario apud Edinburgh xxj^{mo} Julii anno Domini etc., quingentesimo octavo per dominos commissarios, videlicet episcopos Aberdonensem et Lismorensem, Jacobum abbatem de Dunfermlin, thesaurarium, Archibaldum comitem de Ergile, Matheum comitem de Levinax, Jacobum abbatem de Scona, Henricum abbatem de Jedworth, et Jacobum Redheuch, rotulatorem.

PAG. 255. Hauch de Dupill, Inchenele, Ormestoun, etc. Le Hauch de Dupill, Inchenele, Ormestoun, Westirtoun de Speysyd, Mylnetoun, le Croftis de Speyside, Ballnacoule, Walkmylktoun, le cotage de Lambrid, Trowis, Newtoun, nunc assedantur Waltero Innes de Tous pro terminis trium annorum a festo Penthecostez proximo, inde solvendo ut continetur in rentali, grassuma et introitus xxvj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₰., solvendi in octavis Sancti Martini proximi. Scriptum in scaccario quinto Septembris anno v^{c}decimo.

Estirbyn. Estirbyn, vj ℔. j marta j muton iij bolle avenarum ij capones cum servitio consueto, nunc assedatur Jacobo Kennedy pro terminis trium annorum a festo Penthecostez proximo, inde solvendo ut continetur in rentali, ea conditione quod tenentes erunt contenti et quod non amplius capiat ab eisdem quam solvit domino regi, grassuma vj ℔., et quod non removeantur. Scriptum in scaccario xij° Septembris anno v^{c}x° coram auditoribus Willelmo episcopo Abirdonensi, Henrico de Jedburgh, clerico registri, rotulatore. [Apud Elgin ix° Junii anno v^{c}xj°, my lord thesaurer tuke ane note that the tenentis wald nocht consent nor be content that James Kennedy had this tak, testibus comite de Ergile, magistro Johanne Spens, magistro Waltero Lesly, Jacobo Redheuch.]

Lambrid, Walkmyltoun, v ℔. ij quarter marte et muton iij bolle avenarum xij capones, assedantur Roberto Rankin, vicario de Invernes, pro terminis trium annorum a festo Penthecostez proximo, inde pecunia ut in rentali, grassuma et introitus v ℔., dummodo placeat tenenti. Scriptum in scaccario coram auditoribus predictis die et anno ut supra. Lambrid, Walkmyltoun.

ix June. Memorandum that Berald Innes consentit that Sir Robert Rankin had this tak, testibus in latere precedente.

ASSEDATIO COMITATUS MORAVIE, FACTA APUD ELGYNE OCTAVO DIE MENSIS JUNII ANNO DOMINI $v^{c}xi^{o}$ PRO TERMINIS QUINQUE ANNORUM A FESTO PENTHECOSTES ULTIMO QUI ERAT HISTERNA DIE, PER COMMISSARIOS, VIDELICET ANDREAM EPISCOPUM CATHANENSEM, THESAURARIUM, ARCHIBALDUM COMITEM DE ERGILE. PAG. 207.

Newtoun de Speya. Stynee. Redhall. Balnacoule. Croft de Speya. Grevistoun. Milntoun. Inchneile. Le Hauche de Dupill. Vestirtoun. Haltoun de Myllane. Ormystoun. Trowis. Haltoun de Lambride. Walkmylntoun. Molendinum de Lambride, vj ℔. vj capones, assedatur Willelmo Thomeson et David Thomeson pro terminis quinque annorum ut supra, inde pecunia ut in margine, grassuma. Cotagia de Lambride. Blakkhillis. Tornehillis. Cottis. Clakmarras. Estir Quhitewraa, v ℔. ij quarter marte ij quarter muton xij pultre iij bolle avenarum, assedatur David Dowglas pro terminis quinque annorum a festo Penthecostes ultimo preterito, inde pecunia ut in margine, grassuma x ℔. cum servitiis debitis et consuetis. Westir Quhitewraa, xl ʃ. j quarter marte j quartar muton, molendinum de Lamorgyn, xlv ʃ. v ₫. ob. vj pultre,—assedantur Mariote Cummyng, relicte quondam Alexandri Haye de Mayne, pro terminis quinque annorum a festo Penthecostes ultimo preterito, inde pecunia ut in margine, grassuma iiij ℔., et pro introitu iiij ℔. vj ʃ. v ₫. ob., inde solute domino Thome Murray iiij ℔. v ʃ. v ₫. ob., et residuum decimo quinto Augusti solvendum, plegio domino Roberto Rankin. Kirktoun de Lamorgane, iij ℔. vj ʃ. viij ₫. ij quarter marte ij quarter muton iij bolle avenarum ix pultre, assedatur David Douglas pro terminis quinque annorum ut supra, inde pecunia ut in margine, grassuma vj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫. cum servitiis debitis et consuetis. Petgony. Pettindreicht. Levinishauche. Darkly et dimidium de Surrestan. Drumkympty. Cald Cottis. Brasina de Lamorgane. Peddisonsfeild, xv ʃ., assedatur Willelmo Thomeson et David Thomesone pro terminis trium annorum a festo Penthecostes ultimo preterito, inde pecunia ut in margine, grassuma xx ʃ., cum cariagiis et servitiis debitis et consuetis. Cragtoun de Bromequhailyeis cum molendino, Mekill Bromequhailyeis, Litill Bromequhailyeis, vij ℔. vj ʃ. viij ₫., assedantur Alexandro Cumyng de Altir pro terminis quinque annorum ut supra, inde pecunia vij ℔. vj ʃ. viij ₫., grassuma xiiij ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫., solvendo vij ℔. vj ʃ. viij ₫. infra octo dies, plegio camerario, residuum solvendum xv^{to} Augusti. Kilmalemmok. Tertia pars de Dufhouse. Balnadallouch. Croft de Elgyne, videlicet ix ℔. xv ʃ. vij ₫. ob. (onerandum in rotulo), assedatur domino Gilberto Hay de Kilmalemmok pro terminis quinque annorum a festo Penthecostes, pecunia ut in margine,

Newtoun de Speya, etc.
Walkmylntoun.
Molendinum de Lambride.
Cotagia de Lambride, etc.
Estir Quhitewraa.
Westir Quhitewraa.
Kirktoun de Lamorgane.
Petgony, etc.
Brasina de Lamorgane. Peddisonsfeild.
Cragtoun de Bromequhailyeis,
Mekill Bromequhailyeis,
Litill Bromequhailyeis.
Kilmalemmok,
Tertia pars de Dufhouse.
Balnadallouch, Croft de Elgyne

grassuma xxxj ʃ. iiij đ. solvenda camerario, et hoc de mandato thesaurarii,

Ruffis, etc. apud Edinburgh xviij° Maii anno v°xij°. Ruffis. Inchetelynn. Kyntraa.

Greifschip de Elgyne. Greifschip de Elgyne, xiij ℔. vj ʃ. viij đ., clamatum in feodifirma per burgenses et communitatem de Elgyne, et assignatur ipsis decimus quintus dies Julii proximo futuri ad ostendendum eorum infeodationem in scaccario aut solvere firmam in margine cum viginti marcis de grassuma.

Uthiraweys, etc. Monachty. Uthiraweys. Craigmyln. Estir Awais. Ergy. Monachty, vj celdre vj bolle frumenti j marta j muton xxiiij pultre viij bolle avenarum et vj bolle frumenti priori de Pluscarty, assedatur Jacobo Cruykschank pro viij bollis j ferlota half ane pec, Isobelle Cruykschank pro vij bollis ij pec, Johanni Forsitht, Willelmo Lainge, Johanni Warand vj bollis j ferlota, plegio Johanne Murdouch pro vj bollis j ferlota, Johanni Bradinor, Andree Layng.

Terres. Terres, xvj ℔. ij martis ij muton viij bolle avenarum xviij capones, assedatur Thome Gibson xij part, Jhone Gibsone xxiiij part, Nycholl Duff viij part, Nycholl Alexander xij part and xxiiij part, Jhone Cristesone xij part, Andree Cristesone xij part, Jhone Cowsour xij part, Gilbert Ade xxiiij part, Hugoni Mychelsone xij part, Andree Jhonesone xxiiij part, Jhone Betsone xxiij part, Jhone Wilsone xij part, Nycoll Gibsone xxiiij part, Alexandro Awes xij part,—pro terminis quinque annorum ut supra, inde pecunia ut in margine, grassuma xxxij ℔., solvendo xvj ℔. infra viij dies, plegio camerario, et residuum solvendum

Balnafery. xv^to Augusti. Balnafery, v ℔. vj ʃ. viij đ. j quarter marte j quarter mutone ix bolle avenarum ix pultre, assedatur Alexandro Urquharte pro terminis quinque annorum a festo Penthecostes ultimo preterito et Mergrete Sudderland ejus sponse, inde pecunia ut in margine, grassuma x ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij đ., inde solute domino Thome Murray v ℔. vj ʃ. viij đ., residuum solvendum

Balnageicht. xv^to Augusti, cum potestate subtenentium. Balnageicht, ix ℔. vj ʃ. viij đ, j marta j muton iiij bolle avenarum, assedatur Jacobo Dunbar pro terminis ut supra, pecunia ut in margine, grassuma duplum illius firme, inde solute domino Thome Murray ix ℔. vj ʃ. viij đ., residuum solvendum ut supra.

Montdoill. Logy Urwele, Drummynde, et Presly. Montdoill. Logy Urwele, Drummynde, et Presly, vj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij đ. bolle avenarum ĩij quarter marte et mutonis iij pultre cum servitio consueto, assedantur Alexandro Cumyng de Altir pro terminis quinque annorum ut supra, inde pecunia ut in margine, grassuma xiij ℔. vj ʃ. viij đ. inde solvendo infra viij dies vj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij đ., plegio camerario, residuum

Dolnduf. solvendum xv^to Augusti. Dolnduf, iiij ℔. ij quarter marte ij quarter mutonis ij bolle avenarum xij pultre, assedatur Alexandro Brody de eodem pro una dimedietate, Georgeo Dunbar pro altera dimedietate, inde pecunia ut in margine, grassuma viij ℔., inde solute domino Thome

Logy Hauche. Murray iiij ℔., et residuum solvendum xv^to Augusti. Logy Hauche.

Litill Tary. Litill Tary sine crofta, liij ʃ. iiij đ., assedatur Andree Melanesone pro terminis quinque annorum a festo Penthecostes ultimo preterito, inde pecunia ut in margine cum sevitiis et cariagiis debitis et consuetis, grassuma v ℔. vj ʃ. viij đ., inde soluti domino Thome Murray liij ʃ. iiij đ., et residuum solvendum decimo quinto Augusti. Mekill Tary, vj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij đ. j marta j muton iiij bolle avenarum xij capones etc., assedatur Johanni Brody pro j quarter, Andree Brody j quarter, Valtero Douglas pro viij part, Thome Coupar pro viij part, domino Roberto Rankyne pro xvj part quam habuit Brande Rait viij part quam habuit Dowy Robeson

et xvj part quam habuit Adam Tailyour, dummodo non removeat tenentes non capiat de eiis ultra rentale pro terminis quinque annorum a festo Penthecostez ultimo, grassuma xiij ℔. vj ʃ. viij ₫., inde solute domino Thome Murray vij ℔. x ʃ., residuum solvendum ut supra. Bralee, xl ʃ. thrid part marte thrid part muton j bolla avenarum iiij capones, assedatur Archibaldo Scherar pro terminis quinque annorum a festo Penthecostez ultimo preterito, inde pecunia ut in margine, grassuma iiij ℔. solute domino Thome Murray, cum servitiis et cariagiis debitis et consuetis. Devolee cum molendino cum parte martarum et mutonum assedatur Waltero Douglas pro terminis ut supra, inde pecunia ut in margine, grassuma vj ℔., plegio magistro Johanne Murray et soluta per eundem ad mandatum domini Roberti Rankyne domino Thome Murray in presentia dominorum. Kintessok, vj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫. j marta j muton ij bolle avenarum iij capones, assedatur Alexandro Brody pro quarta parte pro terminis quinque annorum ut supra, inde pecunia ut in margine, grassuma iij ℔. vj ʃ. viij ₫., inde soluti domino Thome Murray xxxiij ʃ. iiij ₫., residuum solvendum xv^to^ Augusti. Kyncorf, vj ℔., assedatur Waltero Kynnard pro tertia ejusdem quam prius habuit Cristiana Muyle, inde pecunia ut in margine, grassuma iiij ℔. et pro introitu xl ʃ. solute domino Thome Murray, pro dictis terminis quinque annorum cum potestate subtenentium, et Willelmo Husband pro vj part, Johanni Robeson pro j½ vj part, Andree Blak pro ij ix partis, pro terminis ut supra, pecunia ut in margine, grassuma viij ℔., inde solute domino Thome Murray iiij ℔., residuum solvendum xv^to^ Augusti. Knok et Atnacht. Le Manez de Dernvay. Crofta prope ortum de Dernvaye. Estir Bynn, vj ℔. j marta j muton iij bolle avenarum, assedatur Andree Brody j quarter, Thome Gaw j quarter, Andree Dempster j quarter, Johanni Thomsone et Thome Murdouch j quarter, pro terminis ut supra, pecunia ut in margine, grassuma xij ℔., inde solvende infra octo dies vj ℔., plegio camerario, et residuum solvendum xv^to^ Augusti. Constablefeild. Forest de Dernwaye. Piscaria de Sloypuyll. Le Hillis et Hanyng. Colnacavill. Le Fluris. Firme burgales burgi de Fores. Piscaria de Speye. Duthell. Dulcrutane. Galway.

Bralee.

Devolee cum molendino.

Kintessok.

Kyncorf.

Knok et Atnacht, etc.

Estir Bynn.

Constablefeild.

MURRAY. INTROITUS. PAG. 225.

Mekill Tary, xvj part ejusdem quam prius occupavit Brande Rate, viij part ejusdem quam prius occupavit Dowy Robison, et xvj part quam prius occupavit Adam Talyour, quas prius habuit in assedatione dominus Robertus Rankin, nunc de ejus consensu assedantur Patricio Lanfres pro terminis in rentali contentis, solvendo secundum formam ejusdem, dummodo non removeat tenentes et capiat de eis ultra rentale. Hec assedatio apud Edinburgh xxviij^o^ Julii anno xiij^o^ coram archiepiscopo Glasguensi, Willelmo episcopo Abirdonensi, David episcopo Candide Case, clerico registri, decano Glasguensi, et Jacobo Redheucht, rotulatore.

Mekill Tary.

Lambryde et Walkmylntoun nunc de consensu domini Rankin, vicarii de Invernes, assedantur Alexandro Innes, filio primogenito domini de Innes, pro terminis in rentali contentis, solvendo secundum formam rentalis, et hec assedatio facta est apud Edinburgh die predicto coram commissariis prescriptis in scaccario.

Lambryde et Walkmylntoun.

Pag. 257.

Rentale de Ross.

This assedatione and sett of thir landis was made at Delne the sext day of Maii the yeir of God ane thousand fyve hundretht and sevin yeris.

Here folouis the rentaill of all and haill the landis quhilkis vas in umquhille Elizabetht countas of Ross handis indurin hire liftym and now in oure soverane lord the kingis handis sett to the tenentis inhabitant the saidis landis, as this rentaill proportis, be ane reverend fader in God Andrew be mercy of the samyn bischop of Cathanes, be the vertu of ane commissioun direkit to the said reverend fader as commissioner and chalmerlane within the saidis landis to our soverane lord under his secret seill, likas the tenor of the samyn heireftir at mair linth proportis, the entre of the saidis tenentis begynnand at Vitsonday in the yeir of God $j^{m}v^{c}$ and sevin, and for all and haill the termis of fyve [yeris] for the kingis utilite and profit hereftir next to endure.

Sequitur tenor commissionis regie de qua supra fit mentio.

James be the grace of God King of Scottis, to all and sindry our officiaris, liegis, and subditis quhame it efferis quhaiis knaulege thir our letteris sall cum, and in speciall our tenentis inhabitantis our landis and lordschippis of Ross and Ardmanacht, greting. Wit ye ws to have maid, constitut, and ordanit and be thir our letteris makis, constitutis, and ordanis ane reverend fader in God and our traist counsalour Andro bischop of Cathanes ane commissionar and settar of all and sindri our landis forsaidis quhilkis umquhill Elizabetht countas of Ross brukit and josit, except the tak and landis of Tarbert, gevand, grantand, and committand to the said reverend fader our commissionar forsaid all and sindry our landis with thair pertinentis forsaid quhilkis pertenit to the said Elizabetht to the tenentis and nou occuparis thairof, and failyeing thairof to uthir sufficient tenentis for maill, ferme, garsum, and utheris deviteis aucht and wount thairof to be set and to maill or ferm latt efter the forme of our rentaill for the termis of v yeris nixt eftir the ische of the takis that the saidis tenentis has nou in our rentaill thairof to ryn, as he sall think maist expedient and convenient for our utilite and profit, the saidis tenentis in thair takis and malingis that beis sett to thame of our saidis landis attentikly to rentaill for the saidis termis, and generalie all uthir thingis to excerse and wis that to the office of commissionary and setting of our saidis landis for the space forsaid ar knawin to perteine, haldand ferme and stabill and for to hald all and quhatsumever thingis our said commissionar in our name in the premisses rychtuislie ledis to be done. Quhairfor we charge straitlie and commandis yow all and sindry our officiaris, leigis, and subditis forsaidis, and in speciale our tenentis and inhabitantis our saidis landis and lordschippis, that ye and ilkane of yow quhame it efferis reddely ansueir and obey the said reverend fader our commissionar forsaid in setting of our landis forsaid for the said termis and

all thingis concerning the same, and that nane of yow tak uppoune hand to do incontrari thairof under all the hiest paine and charge that efter may follou. Gevin under our signet at Edinburghe the vj day of Maii and of our renge the xix yer.

Sequuntur nomina villarum.

In primis, Estir Tarbet, sett be the king and my lord thesaurair to James Dunber of the . . . the chalmerlane is dischargit.

Alan Meikill, ferme land allanerlie quhilk paiis iiij chalder bere iiij chalder meill, sett to Thomas Synner, Jhone Stevensoun, Andro Alexandersoun, Donald Alexandersoun, Kenyeacht McKenze, James Alanesoun, Jhone McKeoun, Jhone Adamsoun, Jhone Villeamsoun, Forsytht Michell, etc. The ailhous and the croft sett to Thomas Skynnar for a merk maill, tantum garsum. Glastuly, ferme land allanerlie quhilk paiis be the tenentis iiij chalder bere iiij chalder melle, set to Andrew Villeamsoun, Alane, Donald Reocht, Donald Villeamsoun, Willeam Donaldsoun, Donald Andersoun, Villeam Baine, David Smyth. Drumgill, ferm land allanerlie quhilk paiis viij chalder bere, set to thir tenentis wnderwrittin, Thomas Villeamsoun, Jhone Villeamsoun, Willeam Smertissoun, Alexander Villeamsoun, Jhone Evinsoun, item ane oxgang waistland. Methat Meikill, ferm land allanerly quhilk paiis be the tenentis wnderwrittin iiij chalder bere tantum meill, sett to Donald McKenzeaucht, Alexander Duncansoun, Roie McGirnaill, Cristeane Cleracht, Donald Dingwell, Duncan Reid, Willeam Jhone Dinguellis dochter, Donald Davidsoun, Finlay Androsoun, Magnus Donaldsoun, item ane quarte of oxgang vaistland. Miltoune of Methat paiis allanerlie bot iiij chalder bere tantum meill, set to the tenentis wnderwrittin, that is to say, to Andro Monro in few as his charteris proportis, item the ailhous thairof paiis xiij ℈. iiij ₰. tantum. Estir Pollo paiis xl ℈., tantum garsum, set to Thomas Kok, Willeam Brebner, Jhone Nicholsoun. Vestir Pollo paiis xxvj ℈. viij ₰. in maill, tantum garsum, sett to Finlay Gillecrestis soun, Donald Furtour, Henre Androsoun. The Ruffis paiis xx ℈. maille, tantum garsum, sett to Andro McCayn his sone and moich. Balnatraid paiis xl ℈. in maill tantum garsum, set to Sande Hob. Delne, ferme land quhilk paiis ij chalder bere tantum garsum, sett to Sande Hob, Nicoll Villeamsoun, Alane Gardeocht, the Smythis wif, Alane. Petfure paiis xl ℈. maill tantum garsum, sett to Elle Donaldsonis wif, Makwarane. Feoclathe paiis xx ℈. maill tantum garsum, sett to Alane Simsoun. Ardnagovok paiis ij merkis in maill, tantum garsum, sett to Alane Greif. Calreche paiis ij merkis in maill, tantum garsum, sett to Andro Monro. Kincrag paiis iiij ℔. with the allouance j chalder bere j chalder meill j chalder aitis iij martis iij mutonis, gressuma xxxvij ℈. iiij ₰., sett to Alexander Monro, Thomas Alexandersoun, Villeam Donaldsoun, Ferquhair Makinzeacht, Donald Reid, Andro Terrell, Andro Alexander, Michell etc. The ailhous thairof paiis in maill xiij ℈. iiij ₰., tantum garsum, sett to Andro Terrell. Neumeikill with the prest of Thane. Culkenze, ferm land quhilk paiis v ℔. v ℈. viij ₰. vith the allouance j chalder bere j chalder meill j chalder aitis iiij mertis iiij motounis and in garsum lvj ℈., sett to Jhone McKenze, Donald Smyth, Duncan Tailyour, Donald McMare, Villeam Jhonesoune, Donald McGillecrest. Item ane oxgang vaistland and thrid pairt. Cul-

Alan Mekill.

Glastuly.

Drumgill.

Methat Meikill.

Miltoune of Methat.

Estir Pollo.

Vestir Pollo.

The Ruffis.

Balnatraid.

Delne.

Petfure.

Feoclathe.

Ardnagovok.

Calreche.

Kincrag.

Neumeikill.

Culkenze.

Culyeochtmore.

yeochtmore ferme land quhilk paiis v ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₰. and lvj ʒ. garsum with allouance j chalder meill aitis iiij mertis iiij motounis, sett to Jhone Donald Villeamsoun, Thomas McBake, Thomas McGillebreid, Finlay Duf, Jhone Begsoun, Andrew Branxsoun, Donald Villeamfinlaysoun. Culyeochtmanacht paiis iiij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₰. tantum garsum ij mertis ij motounis but allouance, set to Donald McAlane, Henre Alanson, Gillepatrik Alanson, Jhone Duncansoun. Cragmyln paiis xij bollis bere, tantum mell, sett to Andro Monro. The ailhous of the samyn paiis in maill vj ʒ. viij ₰., tantum garsum, set to Alexander . . . Daochtcarne paiis vj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₰. tantum garsum, sett to Jhonne Reid, Jhone McGillecreist, Willeam Dun, Thomas Paterson, Donald Andersoun. Daochtpollo paiis in maill iiij ℔. and na garsum becaus it was ewill land, set [to] ane McAnnendaw Paidyenbeig. Ouchterneid paiis in maill vj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₰., tantum garsum, sett to Donald McEwer, Donald McAnendou, Finlay McGillame. Park paiis xl ʒ. in maill, tantum garsum, sett to Villeam McCullacht. Ulladaill paiis in maill xl ʒ., tantum girsum, set to Alexander Baine. Ballavraid paiis in maill v ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₰., tantum garsum, sett to Willeam McCullocht, Willeam Wrycht, Ferquhar Furtour, Gillecrist McNobill, Donald McFinlay, Duncan McConoquhy, Thomas Clerk, Donald Finlaye, Donald Ferquhar, ane McWilleam. Urra paiis in maill xl ʒ., tantum garsum, sett to the tenentis underwrittin—Marioun Dunnoyn, Thomas Cuk, Muldoune, Ferquhar Gillebreid, Adam Smyth, Sir Morice. Kilquilladrum paiis in maill iiij ℔., tantum gersum, sett to Johnne Makkenze. The myln of Kilquilladrum paiis in maill iij ℔. tantum garsum, sett to Thom Guthre. Item the ailhous of the samyn paiis in maill vj ʒ. viij ₰., tantum garsum, sett to Donald Duncansoun. Ballablair paiis in maill ij merkes, tantum garsum, sett to Maister Jhone Calder. Balnagoune paiis in maill xl ʒ. tantum garsum, sett to Ferquhar Jhonesoun, Jhonne Clerk, Mathou McAnenduff. Balnaknok paiis in maill xl ʒ., tantum garsum, sett to Donald McCay, Ferquhar McVey, Gillepatrik, ane McAlexander. Terradaill paiis in maill iiij ℔. tantum garsum, sett to ane McGillemoy, Alexander Tailyour, Alexander McInaucht, Donald Tailyour, Duncan McNethe, Donald Dow. The myln thairof paiis in maill ij merkis, tantum garsum, sett to Thomas Guthre. The ailhous thairof paiis in maill j merk, tantum garsum, sett to ane McAlexander. Kinkell paiis in maill iiij ℔., tantum garsum, sett to Donald McAnenclerich, James McMurquhy, ane McGilleconan, Ewin McAula, Willeam McMurquhy, Ferquhar Dow. The myln of Coulle paiis in maill v ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₰., tantum garsum, set to Jhone McKenze. Rene paiis in maill ij ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₰., tantum garsum, sett to Anne Kenze, Finlay the Vedouissoun, Jhone the Vrychtsoun, Muldone Ferquharsoun, Finlay McFinlay. Summa totalis grassume, lxxxij ℔. ix ʒ. iiij ₰.

Culyeochtmanacht.

Cragmyln.

Daochtcarne.

Daochtpollo (non assedatur).

Ouchterneid.

Park.

Ulladaill.

Ballavraid.

Urra.

Kilquilladrum.

Myln of Kilquilladrum.

Ailhous of the samyn.

Ballablair.

Balnagoune.

Balnaknok.

Terradaill, with myln and ailhous.

Kinkell.

The Myln of Coulle.

Rene.

Summa gressume, lxvij ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₰. preter terras de Ross non assedatas, lxxiiij ℔. xj ʒ. vj ₰.—lxxxiij ℔. v ʒ. iiij ₰.

RENTALE S. D. N. REGIS 1502–1508. PAG. 191.

Beufurd.

Maister Jhone Murray, yhe sal inter agane in the rentel the lord Lovet of the x ℔b. landis of Beufurd for v yheris fra Vitsunday furtht, becaus thar is nane uthir landis in that partis to set, and for the x ℔b. garsum gar it be intret in David Stewartis bukis to be payt at Vitsunday nixt to cum,

and deliver the copy of the rentel to the berer. At Edinburgh the last day of Januar, subscrivit vyth our hand anno Domini millesimo v^{c}xj. Andreas Cathanensis, thesaurarius.

Stewartoun.

Rentale S. D. N. Regis 1499-1507. Pag. 361.

Assedatio dominii de Stewarton apud Edinburgh in scaccario xxvi^{to} Augusti anno Domini millesimo v^{c}vii^{o} per auditores, videlicet Willelmum episcopum Aberdonensem, Jacobum abbatem de Dunfermline, Archibaldum comitem de Ergile, Henricum abbatem de Jedburgh, clericum registri, Jacobum Redheucht, rotulatorem, et Robertum Colvile de Hilton.

Ormisheuch, vj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij d. Holehous, iij ℔. vj ʒ. viij d., assedatur Willelmo Fergushill pro terminis novem annorum a festo Penthecostez proximo, inde pecunia ut in margine, grassuma iij ℔. vj ʒ. viij d. Rydinhill, iij ℔. vj ʒ. viij d., assedatur Johanni Striveling pro terminis ut supra, pecunia ut in margine, grassuma iij ℔. vj ʒ. viij d. Dowewraa. Portertoun, iiij ℔. vj ʒ. viij d. Bowaneschaw et Dririg, vj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij d. Newton de Creauch, vj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij d., assedatur Johanni Striveling pro terminis ut supra, grassuma vj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij d. Chapeltoun, iij ℔. vj ʒ. viij d. Cuttiswraa, iiij ℔. Robertland, xxxiij ʒ. iiij d. Cokilby, xl ʒ. Clerkland, iiij ℔. Twa Corshillis, iiij ℔. Hareschaw, iiij ℔., quarum decem solidate assedantur Johanni Glen pro decem solidis, inde pecunia xx ʒ., grassuma tantum, pro terminis ut supra. Blaklaw, vj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij d., assedatur Willelmo Schaw de Polkemmat pro una medietate pro terminis ut supra, pecunia ut in margine, grassuma vj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij d. Alia medietas ejusdem. Fowlschawis. Molendinum de Clerkland, j celdra farrine avenatice. Molendinum de Creauch, j celdra farrine avenatice.

Ormisheuch. Holehous. Rydinhill. Dowewraa, etc. Newton de Creauch. Chapeltoun, etc. Hareschaw. Blaklaw. Fowlschawis, etc.

Stewartoun Introitus.

Pag. 364.

Cokilby, xl ʒ., cujus una medietas de consensu David Lindissay assedatur Gotfrido Lauchlan pro terminis in rentali contentis, solvendo secundum formam ejusdem, et pro introitu xl ʒ., solutos Duncano Forester, rotulatori, et per eandem assedationem xxij Novembris anno v^{c}nono apud Edinburgh.

Drumcoll, lxvj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij d.

Rentale S. D. N. Regis 1505-1521. Pag. 95.

Quod quidem dominium de Drumcoll assedatur Roberto magistro Maxvell pro terminis trium annorum a festo Penthecostez proximo, inde pecunia lxvj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij d., grassuma xl ℔. soluta Duncano Forestar militi, compotorum rotulatori. Assedatum per reverendum in Cristo patrem Willelmum episcopum Abirdonensem, Henricum abbatem de Jedburgh, et rotulatorem prescriptum apud Edinburgh vij^{o} die mensis Januarii anno v^{c}nono. (Oneratum anno decimo in rotulis.)

RENTALE S. D. N. REGIS 1502–1508. PAG. 176.

GALLOWAY INTROITUS.

Knokmekle. Post scaccarium anni etc. quingentesimi septimi. Knokmekle, cujus medietas de consensu Henrici Carnys nunc assedatur Archibaldo Cairnys suo fratri pro terminis quos habuit dictus Henricus futuros, pecunia ut in rentali, et pro introitu dicti Archibaldi vj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫. solute rotulatori. Et hec assedatio facta fuit apud Edinburgh xiiij° Octobris anno ut supra ficoram thesaurario et rotulatore. (Intratum in rotulis.)

Alia medietas de Knokmekle. Post scaccarium anni etc., quingentesimi octavi. Alia medietas de Knokmekle assedatur Archibaldo Carnis, fratri quondam Henrici Carnis, per mortem dicti quondam Henrici, pro terminis quos habuit dictus quondam Henricus futuros, pecunia ut in rentali, et pro introitu x ℔., solute Duncano Forestar de Caredon militi, rotulatori. Et hec assedatio facta fuit apud Edinburgh vicesimo Septembris anno immediate prescripto coram thesaurario et rotulatore. (Oneratur in rotulis anno nono.)

Clonyark. Clonyark, liij ʃ. iiij ₫., Auchinskeauch, iiij ℔. vj ʃ. viij ₫., Auchinhay, ij ℔., Auchinlosk, xxvj ʃ. viij ₫., Glenstokane xliiij ʃ. iiij ₫., quas prius habuit in vitali redditu quondam Johannes Lindesay, et nunc per ejus decessum assedantur Mariote Bonkle, relicte quondam dicti Johannis, et Jacobo Lindesay suo filio, pro terminis ultime assedationis dominii de Galloway futuris, inde pecunia xxvij ℔. ij ʃ. absque grassuma et introitu de mandato regis speciali, quia dicte terre levantur. Et hec assedatio facta fuit apud Edinburgh, vicesimo die mensis Septembris anno quingentesimo octavo coram thesaurario et rotulatore.

Park. Post scaccarium anno v^c^viij. Park, iij ℔. vj ʃ. viij ₫., de antiquo in Glenboig, nunc vj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫. Nunc per decessum domine Gatgartht assedatur Jacobo Chaumer de Gatgarth pro terminis in rentali contentis, ultimo assedatis, inde solvendo vj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫., et pro introitu et gressuma xx ℔., solute Duncano Forestar militi, compotorum rotulatori, xxix Novembris anno Domini millesimo v^c^viij° per thesaurarium et rotulatorem, commissarios. (Oneratur in rotulis anno nono.)

PAG. 178.

Piscaria de Ardis. Introitus qui prius fuit in rentali. Piscaria de Ardis, Uvir, Nethir, et Myddill, vj ʃ. viij ₫. Nunc prefata piscaria, si eadem non prius fuit in rentali, assedatur Roberto Levingston de Litill Arde pro terminis quinque annorum a festo Penthecostez ultimo, pecunia vj ʃ. viij ₫., absque prejudicio tenentium de Ardis. Scriptum in scaccario xx° Junii anno v^c^nono.

Fyntelauch. Fyntelauch, cujus una medietas quam prius habuit in assedatione Robertus Colvile et ejus filius, nunc de consensu ejusdem assedatur Alexandro Hoppringill pro terminis in rentali contentis, pecunia ut continetur in rentali, introitus liij ʃ. iiij ₫., soluti Duncano Forestar, compotorum rotulatori. Scriptum in scaccario xxvj^to^ Junii anno v^c^nono in presentia auditorum et rotulatoris.

Nethir Sannak. Galway subtus Cree. Nethir Sannak, x ℔., cujus una medietas quam habuit prius in assedatione Thomas Kennedy nunc de ejus consensu assedatur Roberto Gordon de Glen militi pro terminis in rentali contentis, et pro introitu vj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫. soluti Duncano Forestar, compotorum

rotulatori, et per eundem assedatum apud Edinburgh xiiij^to Decembris anno v^cnono, solvendo secundem formam rentalis.

Uvir Sannak, x ℔., nunc per mortem Hugonis Douglas de precepto domini regis sub sua subscriptione manuali assedatur Elizabeth Campbell sue sponse, prout idem quondam Hugo habuit in assedatione perprius, pro terminis in rentali contentis, solvendo secundum formam ejusdem. Scriptum apud Edinburgh penultimo Februarii anno v^cnono. PAG. 179. Uvir Sannak.

Apud Edinburgh xxvj^to Februarii anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo nono. Castelmanes de Kirkcudbrycht, xl s., nunc assedatur in feodifirma aldermanno, ballivis, et communitati burgi de Kirkcudbrycht presentibus et futuris in liberum burgagium, inde solvendo annuatim iij ℔., et pro introitu nove infeodationis vj ℔. xiij s. iiij d. Fyntelauch, Beauch, Clanriddir, Garnescheauch, x ℔. xiij s. iiij d., cujus una medietas quam prius in assedatione [habuit] Alexander Hoppringill, nunc assedatur in feodifirma dicto Alexandro, inde solvendo annuatim xvj ℔. cum parte martarum ut prius, et pro introitu nove infedationis xvj ℔. (Scribitur in rubio rentali.) RENTALE S. D. N. REGIS 1509–1541. PAG. 1. Castelmanes de Kirkcudbrycht.

Apud Edinburgh vicesimosexto Februarii anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo nono per commissarios in commissione contentos pro feodifirmis sequentibus et per quos solum assedantur in feodifirma terre de Redebank, Castell Manez de Kirkcudbrycht, una medietas de Fintelauch, Beauch, Clanriddin, et Garnescheauch. RENTALE S. D. N. REGIS 1505–1521. PAG. 135.

Culcragiis et Methfeld nunc de consensu Willelmi McClellane de Bomby assedantur domino Willelmo Wardlaw pro terminis in rentali contentis, solvendo secundum formam ejusdem. Scriptum in scaccario xx^o Augusti anno v^cxj^o. Uvirlouchdogane nunc de consensu dicti Willelmi tanquam procuratoris et nomine Gilberti sui fratris, desuper cautionem inveniendo assedatur Gilberto Lauder pro terminis in rentali contentis, solvendo secundum formam ejusdem. Scriptum anno, die, et loco ut supra. RENTALE S. D. N. REGIS 1502–1508. PAG. 180. Culcragiis et Methfeld. Uvirlouchdogane.

Apud Edinburgh xij^to Martii anno v^cxj^o. Culcragiis et Methfeld assedantur domino Willelmo Wardlau pro terminis trium annorum a festo Penthecostez proximo futuro, solvendo secundum formam rentalis, grassuma remittitur ex consideratione commissariorum pro laboribus suis in servitio regis. Scriptum ut supra in presentia Willelmi episcopi Abirdonensis, Andree Cathanensis, thesaurarii, Archibaldi comitis de Ergile etc. Culcragiis et Methfeld.

Apud Edinburgh xviij^o die mensis Augusti anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo xj^o, indictione xiiij^ta pontificatusque sanctissimi in Cristo patris et domini nostri domini Julii divina providentia pape secundi anno octavo, in mei notarii publici et testium subscriptorum presentia personaliter constitutus honorabilis vir Willelmus McClellane de Bomby fatebatur necnon suum prebuit consensum quod dominus Willelmus Wardlaw, rector de Tulyaloun, loco dicti Willelmi imponeretur et inscriberetur in rentali supremi domini nostri regis de assedatione terrarum de Culcagre et Meithfeild jacentium in dominio de Galway in parrochia de Twynaim infra senescallatum de Kirkcudbrycht, non obstante quod ipse Willelmus PAG. 181. Culcagre et Meithfeild.

de presenti in dicto rentali de eisdem terris cum pertinentiis existit, de et super quibus omnibus et singulis prefatus dominus Willelmus a me notario publico subscripto sibi fieri petiit publicum et publica instrumentum et instrumenta. Acta erant hoc in botha magistri Johannis Murray de Blakbarony horam circiter xij in meredie sub anno, die, mense, indictione et pontificata quibus supra, presentibus ibidem providis viris Willelmo Halyburton, notario publico, Rollando Tailfer, Roberto Scot, Johanne Murray, et Johanne McClellane, cum diversis aliis testibus ad premissa vocatis specialiter atque rogatis. Jacobus Andersoun, notarius publicus ad premissa requisitus.

Rentale S. D. N. Regis 1505–1521. Pag. 135.

Assedatio dominii Galwedie facta apud Kirkcudbrycht vicesimo quinto die mensis Maii anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo duodecimo per commissarios subscriptos, videlicet reverendum in Cristo patrem Andream episcopum Cathanensem, thesaurarium supremi domini nostri regis, dominum Johannem Ramsay de Trarinyane, militem, magistrum Cuthbertum Bailye, rectorem de Sanquhar.

Almores, etc. Villa de Buthill, Brekhauch, Chapeltoun, Craigton, Logane.

Almores Mekle et Litle xij ℔. Muncheis. Castelgoure. Barscheane. Marinach. Molendinum de Buthill. Villa de Buthill, xiij ℔. vj ʃ. viij ₫., Brekhauch, xiij ℔. vj ʃ. viij ₫., Chapeltoun, vj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫., Craigton vj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫., Logane xiij ℔. vj ʃ. viij ₫.—assedantur Andree episcopo Cathanensi, thesaurario etc., pro terminis quinque annorum a festo Penthecostez proximo, pecunia ut in margine, grassuma ut patet in assedatione sequenti. [Nunc de mandato domini regis literatorio assedatur Eduardo Maxvell de Tynwald militi pro terminis ut supra, grassuma xxvj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫., et ideo grassuma predicta exoneratur.] Balgredane, xiiij ℔., assedatur Georgeo Carnys et Cristine sponse sue pro terminis quinque annorum ut supra, inde pecunia xiiij ℔., grassuma tantum, de qua remittuntur ex consideratione commissariorum vij ℔. in elimosina regis quia plures habuit pueros, et residuum solutum Thome Forestar, camerario, et etiam dicti commissarii fuerunt in domo dicti Georgei et videbant dictos pueros. Guffoklande, iiij ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫., assedatur Alexandro Gordoun militi de consensu Willelmi Carnis de Orchartoun pro terminis ut supra, pecunia ut in margine, grassuma iiij ℔. xiij ʃ. vij ₫., soluta Thome Forestar, camerario. Garvory, viij ℔., assedatur Johanni Gordoun de Lochinver de consensu Roberti Langmur pro terminis quinque annorum ut supra, inde pecunia ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta Thome Forestar. Nethir Keltone, Uvir Keltoun cum insula, xiij ℔. vj ʃ. viij ₫., cujus una medietas assedatur Georgeo Langmur pro terminis quinque annorum a festo Penthecostes proximo, inde pecunia xiij ℔. vj ʃ. viij ₫., et pro introitu vj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫., soluti Thome Forestar ex eo quod ista assedatio est multum levata. Alia medietas assedatur Willelmo. . . . Quarta pars ejusdem assedatur Johanni Gordoun, filio Alexandri Gordoun, pro terminis quinque annorum ut supra, inde pecunia vj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫., et pro introitu iiij ℔. vj ʃ. viij ₫., quia levatur ut supra, soluti Thome Forestar, camerario, plegio pro firmis Alexandro Gordoun seniore. Cluny, x ʃ. assedatur magistro Willelmo Levinax de Caly pro terminis

Balgredane.

Guffoklande.

Garvory.

Nethirkeltone, Uvirkeltoun.

Cluny.

quinque annorum a festo Penthecostez proximo, inde pecunia x ℔., grassuma xlv ℔., soluta Thome Forestar, camerario (non levata). Medietas de Kirkandris, xx ℔. Halkoclays, liij ℔. iiij ₰. Knokmekle, viij ℔., assedatur Archibaldo Carnis pro terminis ut supra, inde pecunia ut in margine, grassuma viij ℔. soluta David Stewart nomine thesaurarii. Knoklitle, vj ℔., assedatur Jonete Mur et Andree Carnis suo filio pro terminis quinque annorum ut supra, inde pecunia vj ℔., grassuma tantum, soluta Thome Forestar, camerario, et persolvit pro introitu Jacobo Reidheuch ab anno viij ℔., cum quibus onerandus est. Culgnaw, xxvj ℔. viij ₰., assedatur Johanni Carnys pro terminis ut supra, inde pecunia ut in margine, grassuma xxvj ℔. viij ₰., soluta David Stewart nomine thesaurarii. Piscaria de Ur, xiij ℔. iiij ₰., assedatur Willelmo Carnis de Orchartoun pro terminis ut supra, inde pecunia ut in margine, grassuma xiij ℔. iiij ₰. soluta David Stewart nomine thesaurarii. Culye, xij ℔., Quhitepark, xv ℔., assedantur Roberto Langmur pro terminis ut supra, inde pecunia ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta Thome Forestar. Corbertoun, xv ℔., assedatur Alexandro Gordoun militi de consensu Herberti Lindesay pro terminis quinque annorum ut supra, pecunia ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta Thome Forestar, camerario. Slewingnaw, vj ℔. xiij ℔. iiij ₰., Alexandro Gordoun, fratri domini de Lochinver, pro terminis quinque annorum, pecunia ut in margine, grassuma vj ℔. xiij ℔. iiij ₰., soluta Thome Forestar, camerario. Grangia de Keltoun [Treif] xiij ℔. vj ℔. viij ₰. Daldawane, v ℔. vj ℔. viij ₰. [Johne Murheid] Louchdonganis Uvir, Middill, et Nethir, xxx ℔., cujus Uvir Louchdonganis assedatur Gilberto Lawdir pro terminis quinque annorum ut supra, inde pecunia x ℔. grassuma, x ℔., soluta Thome Forestar, camerario, et eodem die in presenti assedatione assedatur Margrete sponse dicti Gilberti cum eodem. Carlinwerk, iij ℔. vj ℔. viij ₰., assedatur Herberto Lindesay pro terminis ut supra, pecunia ut in margine, grassuma x ℔. solvenda in festo Johannis Baptiste sub pena dupli (non levata de novo). Le Merkis, v ℔. vj ℔. viij ₰. [Bomby]. Le Marklande de Kilbride xl ℔. [Bomby]. Le Mote de Ur, vj ℔. viij ₰., assedatur Patricio Sinklar de Spottis pro terminis quinque annorum ut supra, solvendo in pecunia ut in margine, grassuma tantum. Clonyark, Auchinskeouch [Maron Bonkle]. Caigluge, xxvj ℔. viij ₰., assedatur Johanni Heris pro terminis quinque annorum a festo Penthecostes proximo, inde pecunia xxvj ℔. viij ₰., grassuma tantum, soluta Thome Forestar, camerario. Mylnebank, liij ℔. iiij ₰., assedatur Alexandro Murray pro terminis quinque annorum a festo Penthecostes proximo, inde pecunia liij ℔. iiij ₰., grassuma tantum, soluta Thome Forestar, camerario. Bordlaunde de Suthwik, vj ℔. Molendinum de Suthwik, iiij ℔. Litill Racherne, xxvj ℔. viij ₰.

Medietas de Kirkandris. Halkoclays. Knokmekle. Knoklitle. Culgnaw. Piscaria de Ur. Culye, Quhitepark. Corbertoun. Slewingnaw. Grangia de Keltoun. Daldawane. Louchdonganis. Carlinwerk. Le Merkis. Le Markilande de Kilbride. Le Mote de Ur. Clonyark. Auchinskeouch. Caigluge. Mylnebank. Bordlaunde de Suthwik, etc.

CULWENN. PAG. 141.

Bareskrauch, v ℔., vj ℔. viij ₰., medietas de Tressok, liij ℔. iiij ₰., assedantur Herberto Lindesay de consensu Willelmi McClellain de Bundby pro terminis ut supra, pecunia ut in margine, grassuma iiij ℔., soluta Thome Forestar, camerario. Alia medietas, liij ℔. iiij ₰., assedatur Karolo Murray et Carulo suo filio pro terminis quinque annorum ut supra,

Bareskrauch. Tressok.

pecunia liij ʃ. iiij đ., grassuma tantum, soluta Thome Forestar, camerario.

Auchinhay. Clouthok, Clonyark. Auchinhay [Marion Bonkill]. Clouthok Mekle et Litill, vj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij đ., Clonyark xxvj ʃ. viij đ., assedantur Karulo Murray et Karulo suo filio pro terminis quinque annorum, pecunia ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta Thome Forestar, camerario.

Auchinlosk. Auchinlosk, xxvj ʃ. viij đ. [Maron Boncle]. Drumstinchell, iiij ℔., assedatur Johanni Murray de Cokpule militi pro terminis quinque annorum a festo Penthecostes proximo, inde pecunia ut in margine, grassuma iiij ℔., soluta Thome Forestar, camerario.

Lagane. Bordland de Lagane. Redebank. Lagane, iiij ℔. Bordland de Lagane, iiij ℔. viij ʃ. viij đ. Redebank, xl ʃ., assedatur in feodifirma David Douglas, filio comitis de Morton, inde solvendo annuatim iiij ℔., et pro introitu nove infeodationis iiij ℔.

Tressok. Tressok, xx ʃ., cujus una medietas assedatur Ricardo Heris filio Johannis Heris pro terminis quinque annorum ut supra inde pecunia xx ʃ., grassuma tantum, et pro introitu xx ʃ. soluti Thome Forestar, camerario. Alia medietas, xx ʃ., assedatur Johanni Heris pro terminis quinque annorum ut supra, inde pecunia xx ʃ., grassuma tantum,

Bareskly. soluta Thome Forestar, camerario. Bareskly, xxvj ʃ. viij đ., assedatur Roberto Heris filio Johannis Heris pro terminis ut supra, inde pecunia xxvj ʃ. viij đ., grassuma tantum, et pro introitu xxvj ʃ. viij đ., soluti

Barcloy, Glenstokane. Thome Forestar, camerario. Barcloy, vj ℔. Glenstokane.

PAG. 144. GLENEKENN.

Castelmaddy. Cullindauch. Largmore. Clonary. Largway. Drumboy. Castelmaddy [hereditarie clamatum per dominum Dirlton]. Cullindauch [occupatum per vicecomitem de Ar]. Park [Ylay] vj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij đ. Largmore, xl ʃ. Clonary xl ʃ., assedatur Johanni Murheide pro terminis quinque annorum ut supra pecunia ut in margine, grassuma xl ʃ., soluta Thome Forestar, camerario. Largway, iij ℔. vj ʃ. viij đ. Drumboy, v ℔. vj ʃ. viij đ., assedatur Jacobo Dunbar de Blakcrag militi pro terminis quinque annorum ut supra, pecunia v ℔. vj ʃ. viij đ., grassuma remittitur ex consideratione commissariorum quia levatur ultra alias assedationes.

Cragynbay. Garvory. Cragynbay, vj ℔. xvj ʃ. iiij đ. Garvory, iij ℔. vj ʃ. viij đ., cujus una medietas assedatur Alexandro Gordoun seniori pro terminis ut supra, pecunia ut in margine, grassuma iij ℔. vj ʃ. viij đ., soluta Thome Forestar, camerario. Alia medietas, iij ℔. vj ʃ. viij đ., assedatur Johanni Dunbar de Mochrum pro terminis ut supra, inde pecunia iij ℔. vj ʃ. viij

Le Mote de Erlstoun. Knokkinscheine, Barnescheauch. đ., grassuma tantum, soluta Thome Forestar, camerario. Le Mote de Erlstoun, vj ʃ. viij đ. Knokkinscheine, Barnescheauch, xxiiij ℔., quarum quatuor marcate assedantur Jonete McKnach pro terminis ut supra, et residuum dictarum terrarum Alexandro Gordoun seniori, pro terminis ut supra, inde pecunia xxiiij ℔., grassuma tantum, soluta Thome

Ardees. Forestar. Ardees Uvir, Nethir, et Middill, xx ℔., assedantur Roberto Gordoun, filio Alexandri Gordoun, pro terminis ut supra, inde pecunia

Corsecraige, etc. Craigmoy. xx ℔. grassuma tantum, soluta Thome Forestar, camerario. Corsecraige, Corsemury, Barley, Caldewe, xxx ℔. [Bomby.] Craigmoy, vj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij đ.

Slewindaw. [Archibald Douglas] Slewindaw, vj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij đ., assedatur Egidie Greirson et Crechtoun suo filio pro terminis ut supra, pecunia ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta Thome Forestar, camerario, ea conditione quod deficiente ista assedatione succedit soror dicti Crechtoun. Pollin-

yeske, xiij ʃ. iiij d., assedatur Symoni Gordoun pro terminis ut supra, inde pecunia xiij ʃ. iiij d., grassuma tantum, soluta Thome Forestar, camerario. Galtway, Lowis, et Knokinvane [xx ʃ.] Cubbois vj ℔. [Bomby]. Erneloske, iiij ℔., assedatur Jacobo Dunbar de Blakcrag militi, pro terminis quinque annorum ut supra, pecunia iiij ℔., grassuma tantum, soluta Thome Forestar, camerario. Barntagart, v ℔. vj ʃ. viij d., assedatur eidem Jacobo pro terminis ut supra, pecunia v ℔. vj ʃ. viij d., grassuma tantum, soluta Thome Forestar, camerario.

Pollinyeske. Galtway, Lowis, et Knokinvane. Erneloske. Barntagart.

Sannak, Pag. 147.

Uvir Sannak, xx ℔., assedatur Alexandro Gordoun militi pro terminis quinque annorum ut supra, inde pecunia xx ℔., absque grassuma quia levatur multum, et nunc de consensu dicti Alexandri assedatur Johanni Murheid pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine. Nethir Sannak, vj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij d., assedatur Roberto Gordoun de Glen militi pro terminis quinque annorum, inde pecunia vj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij d., grassuma tantum, soluta Thome Forestar, camerario. Alia medietas, vj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij d., assedatur Karulo Murray pro terminis quinque annorum ut supra, inde pecunia vj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij d., grassuma tantum, soluta Thome Forrestar, camerario, et in presente assedatione assedatur Karulo ejus filio cum eodem. Dunrode Sannak, xiiij ℔., assedatur Johanni Stewart militi pro terminis ut supra, pecunia xiiij ℔., grassuma tantum, plegio Thoma Forestar, camerario. Molendinum de Sannake, j celdra iiij bolle farrine, assedatur Johanni Murheid pro terminis ut supra, firma ut in margine, et venditur eidem annuatim [pro viij ℔., grassuma viij ℔., soluta Thome Forestar, camerario. Grangia de Sannak, xl ℔. [Bomby].

Uvir Sannak. Nethir Sannak. Dunrode Sannak. Molendinum de Sannak. Grangia de Sannak.

Twiname.

Troftree, viij ℔., assedatur Johanni Murheid juniori pro terminis ut supra, pecunia ut in margine, grassuma viij ℔., et pro introitu iiij ℔., solute Thome Forestar, camerario. Culcragiis et Meithfeild, xij ℔. assedantur domino Willelmo Wardlaw, rectori de Tulialoun, pro terminis quinque annorum ut supra, inde pecunia ut in margine, grassuma xij ℔., soluta Thome Forestar, camerario. Lagane, v ℔. vj ʃ. viij d., assedatur Roberto Gordoun de Glen militi pro terminis ut supra, inde pecunia v ℔. vj ʃ. viij d., grassuma tantum, soluta Thome Forestar, camerario. Pollincree. Foresta de Buchquhane [Lady Jane]. Piscaria de Buchquhane [Lady Jane]. Grangia de Spottis [Patricus Sinclar allegat in feodo]. Molendinum de Keltoun. Molendinum de Culven [Bomby]. Castelmanez de Kirkcudbright [few]. Summa totalis grassumarum hujus assedationis subtus Cree preter terras non assedatas et terras assedatas in feodifirma, iij^{c}v ℔. xviij ʃ. iiij d.

Troftree. Culcragiis et Meithfeild. Lagane. Pollincree. Foresta de Buchquhane. Piscaria de Buchquhane. Grangia de Spottis. Molendinum de Keltoun. Castelmanez de Kirkcudbrycht.

Galway supra Cree. Pag. 153.

Kiddisdale [few W. Forestar]. Arborg assedatur Duncano McKee et Annabelle sue sponse pro terminis quinque annorum, inde pecunia xvj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij d., grassuma viij ℔. vj ʃ. viij d., ex consideratione commis-

Kiddisdale. Arborg.

Fyntelauch, Beauch, Clanriddir, Garnescheauch.

sariorum, solvendo in Octavis Sancti Johannis Baptiste proximo, ista conditione quod deficiente solutione vacabit assedatio in manibus camerarii. Fyntelauch, Beauch, Clanriddir, Garnescheauch, xiij ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₰. cujus una medietas quam prius habuit in assedatione Alexander Hoppringill nunc assedatur in feodifirma dicto Alexandro, inde solvendo annuatim xvj ℔. cum parte martarum ut prius, et pro introitu nove infeodationis xvj ℔. Et nunc in scaccario in presentia dominorum auditorum admittitur eidem Alexandro pro terminis quinque annorum, ut reliqui tenentes solvendo sicut alia medietas ejusdem solvit annuatim, et pro grassuma quinque annorum x ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₰. Scriptum in scaccario xxvij° Julii anno Domini j^{m}v^{c}xij°. Alia medietas earundem, x ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₰., assedatur Johanni Stewart pro terminis quinque annorum ut supra, inde pecunia x ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₰., grassuma tantum, soluta Thome Forestar, camerario, et si dictus Johannes recusaverit dictus Thomas

Clauchry.

eandem assedationem habebit. Clauchry, vj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₰., assedatur Thome Forestare, camerario, pro terminis quinque annorum ut supra, inde

Keroquherne, Blairmalkin.

pecunia ut in margine, grassuma vj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₰. Keroquherne, viij ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₰., Blairmalkin, viij ℔., assedantur Thome Forestar, camerario, pro terminis quinque annorum ut supra, pecunia ut in margine, grassuma xvj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₰. Grassuma remittititur quia vasta prius, et domini commissarii causaverunt dictum Thomam dictam assedationem capere ob

Knokkincur.

exemplum aliorum tenentium. Knokkincur assedatur Thome Forestar de consensu Archibaldi McCulloch pro terminis ut supra, pecunia vj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₰., grassuma vj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₰. Scriptum apud Edinburgh xyj^{t} Junii anno v^{c}xij°. Et nunc de consensu Thome Forestar assedatur Jacobo McCulloch pro terminis ut supra futuris, solvendo ut in rentali, Scriptum apud Edinburgh xxvj^{to} Julii anno xiij^{to} per episcopum Abirdonensem, clericum registri, decanum Glasguensem, Jacobum Redheucht,

Knokkane.

rotulatorem, et Robertum Colvile. Knokkane, viij ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₰., assedatur Thome Forestar, camerario, pro terminis ut supra, inde pecunia

Clutauch. Kildarrauch.

ut in margine, grassuma viij ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₰. Clutauch. Kildarrauch, viij ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₰. [The lard of Capynnaucht grassuma tantum.] Kere-

Kerebrewin.

brewin, viij ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₰., assedatur Thome Forestar, camerario predicto, pro terminis ut supra, pecunia ut in margine, grassuma tantum, grassuma remittitur quia wasta prius, et domini commissarii cansaverunt dictum Thomam dictam assedationem capere ob exemplum aliorum

Kiladame.

tenentium. Kiladame, liij ʒ. iiij ₰., assedatur Johanni Dunbar de Mochrum pro terminis quinque annorum, pecunia ut in margine, grassuma tantum, et pro introitu xxvj s. viij ₰., soluti Thome Forestar,

Slewindonale, Dalmark, Edarwauchlyn.

camerario. Slewindonale, Dalmark, Edarwauchlyn, xx ℔., assedantur magistro Cuthberto Balye, rectori de Samquhar, pro terminis quinque annorum a festo Penthecostez proximo, inde pecunia xx ℔., grassuma

Tulylaigauch.

xx ℔., soluta Thome Forestar, camerario. Tulylaigauch, vj ℔., cujus una medietas assedatur Uthredo McDowell de Garthlon pro terminis quinque annorum ut supra, inde pecunia vj ℔., grassuma tantum, soluta Thome Forestar, camerario. Alia medietas, ejusdem vj ℔., assedatur Duncano McKee et Annabelle sue sponse pro terminis ut supra, inde pecunia vj ℔., grassuma tantum, solvendo in Octavis Sancti Johannis Baptiste proximo ista conditione quod deficiente solutione vacabit assedatio in manibus

camerarii. Egirnes, Culdery, Ardecute, xx ℔., Knokaffrik v ℔., assedantur Johanni Dunbar de Mochrum pro terminis quinque annorum, pecunia ut in margine, grassuma xxv ℔., solvenda in Dominica proximo post Pentecosten. Egirnes, Culdery, Ardecute, Knokaffrik. Altone, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d., assedatur Willelmo Adair de Kynhilt pro terminis quinque annorum ut supra, inde pecunia vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d., grassuma tantum, soluta Thome Forestar, camerario. Altone. Kerewalkok [Simoni McCullocht], Calvones, Quhiltis, Le Largis [Sir Alexander McCullocht], Balgregane [Sir Alexander McCullocht], Leffynnollo, Lauchtalpane, Kermultiburgh, Mekillauch alias Lauchbeg, xxx ℔., assedantur Uthredo McDowale de Garthlan pro terminis quinque annorum, ut supra, inde pecunia xxx ℔., grassuma tantum, soluta Thome Forestar, camerario. Summa totalis grassumarum supra Cree preter terras non assedatas et terras assedatas in feodifirma, jcxxxviij ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Kerewalkok, Calvones, Quhiltis, Le Largis, etc.

Introitus. Castellmanez de Kirkcudbricht, xl ß. nunc assedatur in feodifirma aldirmanno, ballivis, et communitati burgi de Kirkcudbricht presentibus et futuris in liberum burgagium, inde solvendo annuatim iij ℔., et pro introitu nove infeodationis vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. (Intratur in rotulis). Pag. 151. Castellmanez de Kirkcudbricht.

Galway subtus Cree. Caigluge, xxvj ß. viij d., nunc per mortem quondam Johannis Heres assedatur Roberto Heres et Catrine sue matri pro terminis in rentali contentis, solvendo secundum formam ejusdem, et pro introitu x ℔. solute Jacobo Redheucht, rotulatori. Scriptum apud Edinburgh iijo Novembris anno vcxijo coram domino secretario, magistro Cuthberto Balye, et dicto rotulatore. Pag. 152. Caigluge.

Assedatio dominii de Ballincreif facta apud Edinburgh viio Augusti vcviio.

Rentale S. D. N. Regis 1502–1508. Pag. 205.

Memorandum that Janet Forman has pait her fermez and malez. Memorandum that Marion Harkers has pait his fermez and malez.

Villa de Ballincreif.

iij quarteris husbandland assedantur Elizabetht Sinclar pro terminis trium annorum a festo Penthecostez ultimo, inde pecunia xx ß. iiij bolle ij ferlote ordei, cum caponibus et pultre, grassuma xx ß. Husbandlandis.

Dimedia terre husbandie quam occupat isto die Georgeus Smyth et prius habuit Willelmus Lindissay nunc assedatur dicto Georgeo Smyth pro terminis trium annorum a festo Penthecostez ultimo, introitus xx ß., grassuma xiij ß. iiij d.

Introitus Ballincreif.

Pag. 210.

vto Julii anno etc. vcoctavo. iij quarteris terre husbandalis que prius habuit Willelmus Lindesay nunc de consensu ejusdem Willelmi assedantur Jacobo Sintclar pro terminis trium annorum proximo futuris, pecunia cum devoriis ut in rentali, et pro introitu xliiij ß. v d., soluti rotulatori. Et Adam Nesbit, claviger, qui habet dictas terras in feodo Terra husbandalis.

suo ad vitam per literas sub magno sigillo consentiit et assedavit dictas terras prefato Jacobo Sintclar durante toto tempore vite dicti Ade. Et hec assedatio facta fuit in scaccario coram auditoribus ejusdem mense et anno supra scriptis.

Cotagia. Ballincrefe tertio Augusti anno v°viij°. Tria cotagia quas prius Willelmus Lindissay habuit in assedatione nunc de ejus consensu personaliter existente assedantur Thome Claipham pro terminis trium annorum a festo Penthecostez ultimo, inde pecunia ix ℔. xviij pultre cum servitiis consuetis, et pro grassuma et introitu xviij ℔. soluti rotulatori Redheuch. Scriptum in scaccario coram auditoribus ejusdem anno et die quibus supra, presentibus commissariis, episcopis Abirdonensi et Lesmorensi, de Scona et Jedworth abbatibus, et Jacobo Redheuch, compotorum rotulatore.

RENTALE S. D. N. REGIS 1505–1521. PAG. 87.

BALLINCREIFF ANNO QUINGENTESIMO OCTAVO APUD EDINBURGH IN SCACCARIO.

Terre dominicales. Reidspittale. Villa de Ballincreife. Husbandlandis. Terre dominicales. Reidspittale. Villa de Ballincreife. j husbandland quam prius habuit quondam Johannes Lourison nunc per ejus decessum et per consensum relicte ipsius Johannis assedatur Hectori Lourisone pro terminis trium annorum a festo Penthecostes ultimo, inde pecunia xxvj ℔. viij ₰. vj bolle ordei iij capones vj pultre, cum servitiis consuetis, grassuma et introitus xl ℔. Et Adam Nesbit, qui habet hujusmodi terras ad vitam per suum scriptum consentiit huic assedationi ostensum in presentia dominorum scaccarii ubi prius assedatio facta fuit. j husbandland cum ij brew acris jacentes in villa de Ballincreife quas nunc occupat magister Johannes Murray et quas prius habuit Colinus Campbell, nunc assedantur dicto magistro Johanni pro terminis quinque annorum a festo Penthecostez ultimo, solvendo ut in rentali, grassuma xl ℔. Scriptum in scaccario de mandato auditorum et rotulatoris xiiij^to^ die mensis Junii anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo nono. iiij husbandlandis iij cotagia et dimedia marcata terre quas Adam Nesbit, claviger, habet ad vitam in feodo per literas sub magno sigillo, nunc de consensu ejusdem Ade per suas literas manu sua subscriptas et suo sigillo assedantur magistro Johanni Murray pro terminis novem annorum a festo Penthecostez ultimo, pecunia cum devoriis ut in rentali, reservando Hectori Lourisone et Jacobo Sinclar assedationes quas prius habent pro terminis adhuc futuris. Scriptum in scaccario apud Edinburgh vij° Augusti anno Domini etc., quingentesimo nono per rotulatorem Forestar et auditores scaccarii.

PAG. 90. James be the grace of God king of Scottis, to all and sindri our liegis and subditis quam it efferis quhais knaulage thir our lettrez sal cum greting. Wit ye ws to have gevin and grantit and be thir our lettrez gevis and grauntis till our lovit familiar servitour Alexander Kersse, mastir cuke to our derest fallow the queyn, in his fee for his livetyme for his service done and to be done till ws and our said derest fallow, ten pundisworth of our landis of Ballincreif with the pertinentis quhilkis umquhile our servitour Colyn Campbell had of ws in his

fee of befor, lyand within the constablry of Hadingtoun within the schirefdome of Edinburgh, to be haldin and to be had the said ten pundisworth of land with the pertinentis to the said Alexander in his fee for his livetyme for his service as said is, with all and sindry commoditeis, fredomes, profitis, esiamentis, and rychtwise pertinentis quhatsumevir pertenyng or rychtwisly may pertene to the saidis landis, with power to him to sell thame to his availe and profit or to bruk and occupy the samyn frely with all rychtwise pertinentis thairof lik as he thinkis mast expedient but ony stopp or impedyment. Quharfor we charge straitly and commandis yow all and sindry our leigis and subditis forsaidis that nan of yow tak upoun hand to mak ony impediement, lat, or distrublance to the said Alexander, his factouris, tenentis, or servandis in the bruking, josing, occupying and manuring of the said ten pundisworth of land with the pertinentis and profitis thairof for his livetyme as is above writin undir all the hiest pane and charge that eftir may follow. Gevin undir our signet at Edinburgh the secund day of September the yeir of God j^{m}v^{c}aucht yeiris and of oure regnne the xxj yeir etc. Per signaturam manu supremi domini nostri regis subscriptam.

BALLINCREIF. PAG. 91.

Una terra husbandia dicte ville quam habuit in assedatione in rentali quondam Georgeus Smyth nunc per ejus mortem assedatur Jonete Forman sue sponse et Georgeo Smyth ejus filio, et pro introitu rentalis v ℔. solute Duncano Forestar, compotorum rotulatori. Scriptum apud Edinburgh vij° Januarii anno v^{c}nono per reverendum in Cristo patrem Willelmum episcopum Abirdonensem, Henricum abbatem de Jedburgh et dictum rotulatorem. j husbandland.

BALLINCREIF APUD EDINBURGH IN SCACCARIO QUINTO SEPTEMBRIS ANNO DOMINI MILLESIMO QUINGENTESIMO UNDECIMO. PAG. 201.

Ballincreif, cujus quatuor terre husbandie quas habet Adam Nesbit in vitali redditu, una terra husbandia quam occupat Jacobus Newtoun, tres quarterie terre husbandie quam occupat Elizabeth Sincler, quelibet terra husbandia extendens nunc in rentali ad duas marcas pecunie sex bollas ordei tres capones sex pultrias, columbare, ortus sive pomerium cum domibus ante ortum constructis ex parte australi, acra retro ortum ex parte boreali dicta doucataker, nunc extendentes in rentali ad tricentos pullos columbarum, mille cere dicte cheris vj s. viij d. pecunie, viginti octo acre cotagie ville de Ballincreif, qualibet acra extendente nunc in rentali ad tres solidos pecunie vj pultre, et molendinum de Ballincreif nunc in rentali extendens ad octo marcas pecunie licet sit fere vastum, extendentes in toto in rentali ad sexdecim libras decim solidos et octo denarios, quequidem terre cum molendino, orto sive pomerio, et columbari ac domibus predictis cum le thirll multour et sukin dominii, ville, et terrarum, et le Manez de Ballincreif, Gosfurd, et Spittale, unacum officio balliatus ejusdem cum pertinentiis, nunc assedantur· magistro Johanni Murray de Blakbarony in feodifirma, inde solvendo annuatim xx ℔. Ballincreif.

pecunie ij celdras ij bollas ij ferlotas ordei cum caponibus, pultriis, pullis columbarum, et ceris prescriptis. Assedate per commissarios subscriptos, videlicet Willelmum episcopum Abirdonensem, David episcopum Candide Case, Andream episcopum Cathanensem, thesaurarium, Archibaldum comitem Ergadie, Henricum abbatem de Jedworth, magristros Gavinum Dunbar et Cuthbertum Balye, etc.

Pag. 1

Fiffe.

Assedatio dominii de Fife, facta apud Falkland primo die mensis Maii anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo octavo per commissarios, videlicet Jacobum abbatem de Dunfermling, thesaurarium, Henricum abbatem de Jedburgh, Archibaldum comitem de Ergile, magistrum Gavinum Dunbar, clericum registri, et Jacobum Redeheuch, rotulatorem, commissarios deputatos per commissionem sub magno sigillo.

[Quarterium de Edyn.]

Ardete. Ardete, viij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₰. iij celdre iiij bolle frumenti iiij celdre iiij bolle ordei viij capones lx pultre, assedatur David Hay pro iiij^{ta} parte, Johanni Skirling loco Alexandri Swinton de ejus consensu pro viij part, Johanni Malvile pro xvj part, Johanni Malvile pro xvj part, David Grahme pro viij part, Alexandro Kinlouch pro viij part, Thome Inglis pro iiij^{ta} parte—assedatur tenentibus prescriptis pro terminis trium annorum a festo Penthecostez proxime futuro, inde pecunia et victualia ut in margine, grassuma xxvj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₰. solvenda in festo Ad Vincula Sancti Petri et Sancti Michaelis Archangeli proxime futuro per duas equales portiones, et pro introitu Johannis Skirling xl ʒ. solvendi cum grassuma, plegio camerario et pro Thoma Inglis Thoma Inglis de Murthocarne. Molendinum de Ardete vocatum Munissemiln assedatur Jacobo Anderson, Jacobo Loch, Jacobo Gulane, et Agneti relicte quondam Jacobi Nory, pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma viij ℔. solvenda ut supra. Mariston, xxvj ʒ. viij ₰. j celdra x bolle ij ferlote ij pecce avenarum, assedatur Andree Atoun pro terminis ut supra, inde pecunia ut in margine, grassuma xl ʒ. solvenda ut supra. Ramorgny et Lawfeld, x ℔. ij ʒ. viij ₰. j celdra ordei ij celdre avenarum, assedantur Waltero Heriot pro terminis trium annorum ut supra, pecunia xvj ℔. ij ʒ. viij ₰. absque victualibus, grassuma viij ℔. solvenda ut supra per literas manu domini regis subscriptas. Murefeld xx ʒ. Le Star. Ferny, x ℔. ij celdre frumenti ij celdre viij bolle ordei xviij capones xlviij pultre, assedatur Mergrete relicte quondam Laurentii Lummisdane et Andree filio suo pro viij part, Andree Lowson pro viij part, Johanni Lowson pro xij part, Johanni Lummisdane [mortuus] pro viij part, Georgeo Anderson pro xij part, Laurentio Mair xvj part, Jonete Lowson vidue et Andree filio suo viij part, Thome Thomeson, viij part, Henrico Lauson viij part, Elizabetht relicte quondam Johannis Lummisdane viij part—pro terminis trium annorum ut supra, pecunia ut in margine, grassuma xj ℔. v ʒ. solvenda ut supra. Luthre, liij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₰., assedatur Georgeo Killouch [mortuus] pro j quarter ½ xvj part, Willelmo Law (mortuus) pro xvj part, relicte [mortua] quondam Thome

Molendinum de Ardete.

Mariston.

Ramorgny et Lawfeld.

Murefeld. Le Star. Ferny.

Luthre.

Yong et Johanni filio suo xvj part, Henrico Stag xvj part, Jacobo Hay xvj part, Johanni Ramsay viij part, relicte [mortua] quondam Johannis Dikson et Thome Stag filio suo xvj part, relicte [mortua] quondam Alexandri Balfour et Johanni Smyth cum eadem xvj part, relicte quondam Roberti Stevinson et Georgeo filio suo xvj part, Thome Patersoun loco quondam Thome Carpow pro xij part, Elizabetht Alane relicte quondam Martini Corbe pro ½ xvj part—pro terminis ut supra, inde pecunia ut in margine, grassuma xxx ℔. solvenda ut supra. Molendinum ejusdem. Murthocarne, xx ℔. j celdra iiij bolle frumenti j celdra viij bolle ordei xxiiij capones xxiiij pultre, assedatur Thome Inglis pro medietate, Waltero Oliphant et David Swane pro alia medietate secundum formam antiqui rentalis, grassuma xx ℔., et pars David Swane extendens ad quinque libras remittitur per literas domini regis sub subscriptione et sub privato. Balgarvy. Rothulit, molendinum ejusdem, brasina, assedatur Alexandro Lindissay militi pro terminis ut supra, grassuma xx ℔. solvenda ut supra. [Assedatur in feodifirma.] Estir Dronne, x ℔. ij celdre viij bolle frumenti iij celdre ij bolle ordei xxiiij capones, assedatur David Walker pro vj part et xviij part, Roberto Wilsoune pro ix part, Johanni Hennerson pro vj part, Thome Wilsoune pro ij ix part, Duncano Balfour pro vj part, Michaeli Hennerson pro ix part—pro terminis trium annorum ut supra, pecunia ut in margine, grassuma xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. solvenda ut supra. Molendinum ejusdem et le Cottoune assedantur dictis tenentibus ut supra, inde pecunia x ℔. xxiiij capones, grassuma v ℔. Thomastoune cum molendino. Molendinum fullonum et warda de Cupro clamate in feodifirma per burgenses de Cupro, et assignatur dies compoti vicecomiti de Fife in proximo scaccario ad ostendendum eorum jura. Molendinum de Bello, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. xij capones xxiiij pultre—Johanni Patton pro viij part, Georgeo Anderson pro viij part, Johanni Turpe pro viij part, Ricardo Beton et Alexandro filio suo pro quarta parte, Mergrete relicte quondam Henrici Rankelo pro viij parte, relicte quondam Johannis Dorcy pro quarta parte—pro terminis ut supra, inde pecunia ut in margine, grassuma iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Feryfeld et Bonefeld assedantur Thome Anderson xiiij ß. et sue uxori, et pro introitu xiiij ß. solvendi ut supra, David Coupar xx ß. Thome Flescheour xiiij ß. et Mergrete sue uxori, introitus xiiij ß. solvendi ut supra, Johanni Wrycht vj ß. v ₫., Andree Balcolmy ix ß. iiij ₫., Johanni Butho xxj ₫., Willelmo Husband xxj ₫., David Greg iiij ß. viij ₫., Johanni Lowson vij ß. viij ₫., Johanni Watson seniori iiij ß. iij ₫., Johanni Elder iiij ß. iij ₫., Alano Jameson xviij ß. vj ₫., Johanni Baxter iiij ß. viij ₫., Johanni Ferny loco Walteri Heriot ij ß. iiij ₫., Thome Newtoun x ß. vj ₫., Andree Louson ij ß. iiij ₫., Roberto Jameson iiij ß. viij ₫., relicte Thome Tarbert ix ß. iiij ₫., David Greg ij ß. iiij ₫., Roberto Jameson vij ß. xj ₫., relicte quondam David Lamb viij ß. ix ₫., Willelmo Cristeson xj ß. ix ₫. Johanni Cristeson vij ß., Alano Jameson xj ß. vj ₫., Johanni Broune iiij ß. viij ₫., Thome Fery iiij ß. viij ₫., Willelmo Wauche iiij ß. j ₫., Johanni Beton ij ß. iiij ₫., Edwardo Rauf viij ß. ix ₫.—assedantur tenentibus prescriptis pro terminis ut supra, grassuma xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. solvenda ut supra. Mora occidentalis de Edin. Summa totalis grassume quarterii de Edyn, j^{cl}xij ℔. xviij ß. iiij ₫.

Molendinum ejusdem. Murthocarne.

Balgarvy. Rothulit, molendinum ejusdem, brasina. Estir Dronne.

Molendinum ejusdem et le Cottoune.

Thomastoune cum molendino. Molendinum fullonum et warda de Cupro.

Molendinum de Bello.

Feryfeld et Bonefeld.

Mora occidentales de Edin.

Pag. 7.

Quarterium de Largo.

Villa de Largo. Villa de Largo, xxxij cotagia cum molendino. Cragland vocata Balyeland. Tres brasine. Balcarras, v ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. j celdra v bolle j ferlota ij pecce frumenti j celdra x bolle iij ferlote ordei xlviij pultre. Molendinum ejusdem, xxvj ß. viij ₰. Newton de Reras, cujus una medietas assedatur Willelmo Kinbuk alias Parle pro terminis ut supra, inde pecunia l ß. x bolle frumenti xij bolle ij ferlote ordei ix pultre, grassuma iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰., et habet literas sub privato pro novem annis. Alia medietas assedatur David Rede juniori xvj part, Michaeli Rede xvj part, Henrico Wemys viij part, Stephano Ednaim viij part, David Hunter loco David Rede senioris xvj part, et nunc pars dicti David Rede junioris assedatur dicto David Hunter in presenti assedatione et pro introitu nichill, pro terminis ut supra, pecunia l ß. x bolle frumenti xij bolle ij ferlote ordei ix pultre, grassuma iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Burnehous assedatur eisdem tenentibus, pecunia xiij ß. iiij ₰., grassuma tantum. Nethir Reras, iiij ℔. j celdra iiij bolle ordei ij celdre viij bolle avenarum xij capones, assedatur Issabelle relicte quondam David Beton et Johanni filio suo pro terminis ut supra, inde pecunia ut in margine, grassuma iiij ℔. Kingis Bernis, viij celdre frumenti x celdre xij bolle ordei lxxxxvj capones, assedatur Jonete Lyell [mortua] et Jacobo filio suo pro ½ xvj part, Johanni Kay [mortuus] pro xvj part, relicte Thome Crostorphin et Johanni filio suo pro xvj part, Johanni Myreton pro xvj part, Willelmo Davidson [mortuus] et Johanni Davidson filio suo pro ½ xvj part, David Foular pro xvj part et ½ xvj parte, Willelmo Crostrophin pro xvj part, Willelmo Lyell et Georgeo Lyell pro ½ xvj part, Roberto Calfeherd j½ xvj part, Thome Calfherd j½ xvj part, Alexandro Beneston [mortuus] et Jonete Balcolmy xvj part, Roberto Inglis [mortuus] [B Ramsay allegat concordiam et sub hac conditione sibi assedatur] j½ xvj part, Thome Calfherd xvj part et Mergrete Kinlouche sue matri secum, Jacobo Calfherd pro ½ xvj part, Jacobo Kay pro ½ xvj part, Cristiane Foular xvj part et ½ xvj part. Summa totalis grassume quarterii de Largo, xxxiiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰.

Villa de Largo.
Cragland vocata Balyeland.
Tres brasine.
Balcarras.
Molendinum ejusdem.
Newton de Reras.
Burnehouse.
Nethir Reras.
Kingis Bernis.

Pag. 11.

Quarterium de Falkland.

Balbreky, iiij ℔. j celdra iiij bolle ordei ij celdre viij bolle avenarum xxiiij capones, assedatur Archibaldo Betoun pro terminis ut supra, pecunia ut in margine, grassuma iiij ℔. Aldhall, xiij ß. iiij ₰. Molendinum de Balbreky, v ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. xij capones, assedatur Thome Gourelaw pro terminis ut supra, grassuma iij ℔. v [vacat] Cameron, xl ß. x bolle ordei ij celdre iiij bolle avenarum xij capones, assedatur Rose Arnot et Johanni Abircrummy filio suo pro terminis ut supra, pecunia ut in margine, grassuma xl ß., et nunc dicte terre assedantur Rose Arnot et Johanni Abircrummy suo filio pro terminis novem annorum per literas domini regis sub privato de data xv mensis Martii anni Domini etc. vᵒseptimi. Scriptum in scaccario xxvij Julii anno Domini etc., vᵒoctavo coram auditoribus. Ballinkirk, iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰., assedatur Johanni Gib alias Gray Johnne pro terminis ut supra, pecunia ut in margine, grassuma iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Ballingaw, xiij ß. iiij ₰., assedatur Roberto Davidson

Balbreky.
Aldhall.
Molendinum de Balbreky.
Cameron.
Ballinkirk.
Ballingaw.

pro terminis ut supra, pecunia ut in margine, grassuma tantum. Annuus redditus ejusdem. Annuus redditus ejusdem. Kettill, vj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫. ij celdre j bolla j ferlota cum bina parte ferlote ordei iiij celdre ij bolle ij ferlote ij pecce avenarum viij auce xxxvj pultre, assedatur Johanni Gourelaw j quarter, Roberto Davidson viij part, Henrico Williamson xvj part, Thome Acheson et Johanni filio suo viij part, Henrico Rymour xvj part, Johanni Fatcale xvj part, Johanni Thomeson viij part, Mariote relicte quondam Johannis Padison et Johanni filio suo pro xvj part, pro terminis ut supra, pecunia ut in margine, grassuma vj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫. Pars David Williamson, videlicet xvj part, pars Johannis Williamson junioris, videlicet xvj part —vacant quia mortui. Scriptum in scaccario xvj Julii anno v^c^ix^o^ et cum ista grassuma camerarius oneratur. Kettill. Fruchy, viij ℔. j celdra v bolle j ferlota frumenti j celdra x bolle ij ferlote ordei iij celdre v bolle iij ferlote iij pecce avenarum viij auce xlviij pultre, assedatur Andree Burell pro viij part et ½ xvj part, Johanni Gray xvj part, Willelmo Coupar viij part, Johanni Burale xij part, Thome Thomeson xij part, Petir Burale viij part, Johanni Squiar xvj part, Thome Burale viij part, Nicholl Get xij part—pro terminis ut supra, grassuma xiij ℔. vj ʃ. viij ₫. Duodecima pars Johannis Williamson assedatur Mergrete Hund ejusdem sponse, plegio pro ea Johnne Gray, de consensu dicte Margarete assedatur Willelmo Thomsone pro terminis ut supra, et solvit pro introitu rotulatori xiij ʃ. iiij ₫., ipso testante consensum. Fruchy. Molendinum ejusdem, liij ʃ. iiij ₫. j celdra x bolle ij ferlote cum bina parte ferlote ordei xxiiij capones, assedatur Andree Burale et Alano Dempster equaliter, grassuma liij ʃ. iiij ₫. Molendinum ejusdem. Newton de Markinche assedatur Johanni Multrar pro literas domini regis sub privato pro terminis futuris, grassuma vj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫. Newton de Markinche. Drumtennand, iiij ℔. j celdra iiij bolle ordei ij celdre viij bolle avenarum, assedatur Thome Anderson pro terminis ut supra, inde pecunia ut in margine, grassuma vj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫. Drumtennand. Newtoun de Falkland, viij ℔. ij celdre viij bolle ordei v celdre avenarum viij auce xlviij pultre, assedatur Henrico Wallance pro viij part et xl ₫., Jacobo Avery pro viij part xl ₫., Johanni Couper [mortuus] pro viij part et ½ xvj part, Johanni Couper juniori ½ xvj part, relicte Jacobi Thomeson et Andree filio suo j ½ xvj part, Nicholayo Malcome loco Jacobi Cariageman pro ½ xvj part et thrid part xvj part, Andree Thomeson ½ xvj part, Jonete Gray ½ xvj part, eidem Andree Thomeson ½ xvj part, Johanni Duncaneson xvj part et ½ xvj part, Patricio Vanys loco relicte Johannis Huntar et Johannis filii sui pro ½ xvj part, relicte quondam Ricardi Lauson pro viij part, relicte Thome Duncan pro xvj part,—pro terminis ut supra, grassuma xiij ℔. vj ʃ. viij ₫. Villa sive burgus de Falkland. Molendinum de Falkland assedatur Jacobo Averie pro terminis ut supra, inde firma j celdra iiij bolle brasii xxxvj pultre. Quatuor brasine et sex cotagia ejusdem, iiij ℔. xiiij ʃ. Fabrile ejusdem, xxv ʃ. Ballinbla, xl ʃ. vj celdre avenarum. Derno, x ʃ. Pomerium de Falkland, iiij barilia ceparum. Summa grassume quarterii de Falkland preter terras non assedatas, ut patet in rentali, lv ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫. Newtoun de Falkland. Villa sive burgus de Falkland. Molendinum de Falkland. Brasine. Cotagia. Fabrile. Ballinbla. Derno. Pomerium de Falkland.

QUARTERIUM DE UCHTIRMUKTY. PAG. 16.

Estir Rossy, vj ℔. j celdra frumenti ij celdre viij bolle ordei x bolle avenarum. Aula de Rossy, v ℔. vj ʃ. viij ₫. xxiiij capones. Westir Estir Rossy. Aula de Rossy.

Westir Rossy. Rossy, pecunia x ℔., assedatur Jacobo Averie pro quinque marcatis, Alexandro Elaistoun pro quinque marcatis, Thome Harde pro quadraginta solidatis, Patricio Gilmur pro iij marcatis, pro terminis ut supra, pecunia ut in margine, grassuma x ℔. Neutone de Balcancole assedatur Roberto Edward, relicte quondam Ricardi Sympill, Laurentio Petty, Roberto Sympill, Roberto Cutlar, Willelmo Cutlar [mortuus], relicte quondam Laurentii Edward, Jacobo Cutlar—pro terminis ut supra, pecunia xl s. ij celdre viij bolle avenarum xviij pultre, grassuma iij ℔. vj s. viij d.

Neutone de Balcancole.

Bannauchty. Petlouchy. Urquharde. Bannauchty. Petlouchy. Urquarde assedatur Georgeo Muncreif et Roberto filio suo pro terminis ut supra, pecunia xiij ℔. vj s. viij d., grassuma tantum, et supportabit domino regi custodiam quingentarum ovium libere citra summam prescriptam. Westend de Stragmiglo cum molendino assedatur Willelmo Scot de Balwery militi pro terminis ut supra, pecunia viij ℔., grassuma tantum. Kilquhische, iiij ℔. xiij s. iiij d., assedatur Jacobo Averie pro una medietate et Cristiane Dempsterton pro alia medietate pro terminis ut supra. Molendinum de Lumquhat, vj ℔. xiij s. iiij d. xij capones, assedatur Simoni Kirkaldy pro terminis ut supra, pecunia ut in margine. Le Casche, viij ℔. xvj d. v celdre avenarum ij celdre viij bolle ordei, assedatur Johanni Scheto viij part ½ xvj part, Mariote Layng et Johanni filio suo pro viij part, Waltero Bikkerton pro xvj part, Johanni Malcolme pro xvj part ½ xvj part, Henrico Toucht viij part, Willelmo Hunyman ½ xvj part, Roberto Lauson ½ xvj part, Agnete Quhitehed et Nicholayo Thomson xvj part, Thome Laward viij part, Mariote Hunyman et Johanni filio suo xvj et ½ xvj part, Agnete Atkyn ½ xvj part et Roberto filio suo cum eadem, Waltero Hertsid xvj part—pro terminis ut supra, grassuma vj ℔. xiij s. iiij d. Domus stans in communi de Casche, v s., assedatur relicte quondam Johannis Scheto pro terminis ut supra, grassuma v s. Miris de Uchtirmukty. Northt quarter de Uchtirmukty, vj ℔. xv s. j celdra xj bolle frumenti ij celdre j bolla iij ferlote ordei x auce xxvj pultre cum parte sex celdrarum avenarum, assedatur Cristiane [mortua] relicte quondam Jacobi Stirk et Jacobo filio suo pro xij part, Johanni Robertson pro iij quarter saxt part, Henrico Dempsterton vj part, Johanni Bust alias Stirk vj part, Stephano Dauson ½ xij part, Johanni Dauson ½ xij part, Johanni Stirk xij part, Thome Stirk (mortuus) ½ xij part, Issabelle Rankin (mortua) ½ xij part, Jacobo Gilmour xij part, Alexandro Gilmour xij part et ½ xij part, et loco dicte Issabelle Jacobo Kincragy in presenti assedatione—pro terminis ut supra, pecunia ut in margine, grassuma ix ℔. Southt quarter de Uchtirmukty, vj ℔. xv s. j celdra xj bolle frumenti ij celdre j bolla iij ferlote ordei x auce xxvj pultre cum parte avenarum, assedatur Johanni Rankin pro vj part et ij part vj part, Alexandro Robertson pro xij part, Johanni Richison xij part, Henrico Robertson xij part, Johanni Greif xij part, Johanni Stirk xij part et thrid part saxt part, Jone Malvile vj part ea conditione quod Eme Richardson occupabit partem quam nunc occupat, Johanni Rysy et Alexandro filio suo pro xij part, pro terminis ut supra, pecunia ut in margine, grassuma ix ℔. Pratum de Uchtirmukty, x ℔. Molendinum de Uchtirmukty assedatur Roberto Myllar, Jacobo Myllar, relicte quondam Ricardi Blyth et Andree filio suo, inde firma ij celdre viij bolle ordei xij capones j aper. Jervesland, xxvij s. ij d. ob. v bolle j

Neutone de Balcancole.

Bannauchty. Petlouchy. Urquharde.

Westend de Stramiglo cum molendino. Kilquhische.

Molendinum de Lumquhat.

Le Casche.

Domus stans in communi de Casche.

Miris de Uchtirmukty, Northt quarter de Uchtirmukty.

Southt quarter de Uchtirmukty.

Pratum de Uchtirmukty. Molendinum de Uchtirmukty.

Jervesland.

ferlota frumenti vj bolle ij ferlote ordei ij auce vj pultre cum parte avenarum, assedatur Roberto Stirk et Henrico Kincragy alias Robertson pro terminis ut supra, grassuma xxvij s̃. ij đ. ob. Le Bondhald, viij ℔. ij celdre frumenti ij celdre viij bolle ordei xij auce xxiiij pultre cum parte avenarum, assedatur Henrico Robertson xvj part, Thome Stirk xvj part, Thome Stag viij part, Alexandro Stirk xvj part, Thome Beverage xvj part, Elene Gilmour et Stephano Gilmour filio suo cum eadem pro viij part et xvj part, Jacobo Gilmour ½ xvj part, Roberto Myllar ½ xvj part, Henrico Ramsay et Issabelle sponse sue pro viij part, Thome Beverag juniori xvj part et ½ xvj part, Johanni Beverage ½ xvj part, Mergrete relicte quondam Johannis Stirk et Bernardo suo filio viij part,—pro terminis ut supra, pecunia ut in margine, grassuma viij ℔. Marisland, xl s̃. xij capones xxiiij pultre, assedatur Johanni Rankin et Stephano Gilmur equaliter, inde pecunia ut in margine, grassuma xl s̃. Cotagia de Uchtirmukty. Primum cotagium assedatur Johanni Smyth pro terminis ut supra, pecunia vj bolle ordei vj pultre cum parte avenarum. Secundum cotagium assedatur Willelmo Kilgour xj s̃. vj pultre grassuma tantum. Tertium cotagium Johanni Smert, iij s̃. vj pultre grassuma tantum. Quartum cotagium Henrico Ramsay vj s̃. vj pultre grassuma tantum. Quintum cotagium Thome Dauson et Thome Hill, x s̃. vj pultre grassuma tantum. Sextum cotagium relicte quondam Ricardi Stirk iiij s̃. vj đ. viij pultre grassuma tantum. Septimum cotagium Johanni Rankin xv s̃. xij pultre grassuma tantum. Octavum cotagium relicte quondam Jacobi Stirk et Roberto filio suo iiij s̃. vj đ. vj pultre, grassuma tantum. Novum cotagium Johanni Brady iij s̃. vj pultre, grassuma tantum. Decimum cotagium Thome Hill, vj s̃. viij pultre, grassuma tantum. Undecimum cotagium Jacobo Gilmour, iiij s̃. vj đ. vij pultre, grassuma tantum. Duodecimum cotagium Johanni Beverage, iij s̃. vj pultre, grassuma tantum. Decimum tertium cotagium relicte quondam Alexandri Stirk et Roberto filio suo, viij s̃. vj pultre, grassuma tantum. Decimum quartum cotagium Henrico Robertson, iij s̃. iiij đ. vj pultre, grassuma tantum cum parte avenarum. Summa quarterii de Uchtirmukty in grassuma, lxij ℔. xvij s̃. ij đ. ob.

Le Bondhald.

Marisland.

Cotagia de Uchtirmukty.

QUARTERIUM DE LUNDORIS. PAG. 23.

Park Hill, xvj ℔. cum prato, in manibus Andree Doule ad vitam per literas regis. West Half de Dunmure cum le Bordland assedatur in feodifirma Andree Ayton in augmentum rentalis. Est Half de Dunmure, Pratum ejusdem. Ortus et brasina. Inchry, v ℔. vj s̃. viij đ. assedatur, Alexandro Balfour pro terminis ut supra, pecunia ut in margine, grassuma v ℔. vj s̃. viij đ. Molendinum de Den, liij s̃. iiij đ., assedatur Johanni Balfour pro terminis ut supra, grassuma liij s̃. iiij đ. Ald Lundoris, ortus de Ald Lundoris, alius ortus ejusdem, brasina ejusdem, tria cotagia ejusdem, assedantur Waltero Lesly, marescallo domini regis, pro terminis ut supra, pecunia ut in rotulis, grassuma firma pecunie unius anni, videlicet xxiiij ℔. xiiij s̃. ij đ. Et nunc per ejus decessum assedantur Elizabetht Baulone, relicte dicti quondam Walteri, et Alexandro Kincragy nunc ejus sponso pro terminis quos habuit dictus quondam Walterus

Park Hill. West Half de Dunmure cum le Bordland. Est Half de Dunmure. Pratum ejusdem. Ortus et Brasina. Inchry. Molendinum de Den. Ald Lundoris, ortus de Ald Lundoris, alius ortus ejusdem, tria cotagia ejusdem.

futuros, inde pecunia ut in rotulis, et pro introitu xxiiij ℔. xiij ʃ. ij ₫., soluti Duncano Forestar, rotulatori. Et hec assedatio facta fuit per Jacobum thesaurarium, Henricum abbatem de Jedburgh, et prefatum
Wodmylne. rotulatorem apud Edinburgh xxv^to Novembris anno v^cviij^o. Wodmylne, xij ℔., assedatur Roberto Arnot pro terminis ut supra, inde pecunia ut in margine, et habet literas sub privato alias admissas pro novem annis post uudecimum Novembris anni nonagesimi noni, grassuma xij ℔.
Molendinum de Kinlouch. Kinlouch. Fabrile ejusdem. Cullessy. Schirmur, Coleheuch. Molendinum de Kinlouch. Kinlouch. Fabrile ejusdem. Cullessy. Schirmur, Coleheuch, iij ℔. vj ʃ. viij ₫. Summa gressume quarterii de Lundoris, xliiij ℔. xiiij ʃ. ij ₫.

Summa totalis grassume de Fife, iij^clxxiij ℔. ix ʃ viij ₫. Intratum in rotulis.

PAG. 26. FIFF. INTROITUS.

Luthre. Illa quarta pars et half xvj part de Luthre quas prius habuit in assedatione quondam Georgius Kinloch nunc per ejus decessum assedatur Agneti ejus sponse et Andree Kinloch filio suo pro terminis quos dictus quondam Georgius habuit de dictis terris, pecunia cum devoriis ut in rentali, proviso quod dicta Agnes non capiat maritum sine consensu dicti sui filii, et idem Andreas non ducat uxorem sine consensu dicti sui filii, [sue matris?] et pro introitu viij ℔., plegio Johanne Paterson. Scriptum in scaccario xviij Julii anno Domini etc. v^c octavo coram Willelmo episcopo Abirdonensi, Jacobo abbate de Dunfermling, thesaurario, Jacobo Redheuch, rotulatore, et aliis auditoribus. Intratur in rotulis anno v^cnono.

Molendinum de Uchtermukti. Molendinum de Uchtirmukty, pars Margarete Blith et Andree Blith sui filii de eorum consensu assedatur Roberto Stirk pro terminis trium annorum a festo Penthecostez ultimo, solvendo ut continetur in rentali.

Cotagia de Uchtirmukti. Cotagia de Uchtirmukti. Cotagium Roberti Stirk de ipsius consensu assedatur Alexandro Androuson, Margarete Blith ejus sponse, et Andree Blith, filio dicte Margarete, pro terminis ut supra, et solvendo ut continetur in rentali. Scriptum in scaccario xxvij Julii anno Domini etc., v^coctavo coram auditoribus.

Pratum de Ouchtirmukty. Pratum de Ouchtirmukty assedatur domino Jacobo Kincragy pro terminis quinque annorum a festo Purificationis Beate Virginis Marie ultimo, inde pecunia v ℔. solvende annuatim in festo Penthecostez, et persolvit pro anno instante quinque libras camerario de Fiff de firmis dicti prati. Scriptum in scaccario vj^o Augusti anno ut supra coram auditoribus et commissariis prescriptis. Intratur in rotulis anno v^cnono.

PAG. 27. Kingis Bernis. Illa decima sexta pars cum dimedia que prius fuit assedata Roberto Inglis nunc per ejus mortem assedatur Roberto Ramsay pro terminis quos habuit dictus quondam Robertus Inglis futuros, solvendo ut continetur in rentali, et pro introitu iiij ℔., solute Duncano Forestar, rotulatori. Scriptum de mandato dicti rotulatoris et commissariorum apud Edinburgh primo Maii anno v^cnono. Intratur in rotulis anno v^cnono.

PAG. 28. Kingis Bernis. Illa decima sexta pars cum dimedia que prius per mortem quondam Roberti Inglis in Kingis Bernis assedabstur Roberto Ramsay nunc quia in assedatione hujusmodi dominii commissarii et rotulator circumventi erant, ex eo quod prefatus quondam Robertus proles habet, assedatur

Roberto Inglis, filio quondam dicti Roberti, pro terminis trium annorum post exitum terminorum quos habet prefatus Robertus Ramsay futuros, qui terminus erit introitus dicti Roberti Inglis, solvendo ut continetur in rentali cum venerit tempus, et pro introitu iiij ℔., solvende tempore introitus dicti Roberti. Scriptum in scaccario de mandato domini regis, rotulatore testante mandatum coram auditoribus xvij° Julii anno Domini etc. v^c^nono.

Octava pars ville de Kettill que fuit dimedia assedationis Johannis Gourelaw nune de ejus consensu assedatur Johanni Gourlaw et Jocobo Gourlaw, filiis dicti Johannis, pro terminis in rentali contentis, solvendo ut in rentali continetur. Introitus xl s. soluti rotulatori Duncano Forestar. Scriptum in scaccario xvj^to^ Julii anno v^c^nono. Intratum in rotulis. PAG. 29. Kettill.

Balcarras assedatur de mandato regis, rotulatore testante mandatum, Johanni domino Sympill et Margrete Crechton sue sponse pro terminis in rentali contentis, solvendo secundum formam ejusdem, grassuma vj ℔. xiij s. iiij d., soluta rotulatori Duncano Forestar. Scriptum in scaccario vicesimotertio Julii anno v^c^nono. Intratum in rotulis. Balcarras.

Marisland, cujus una dimedietas quam prius habuit Johannes Rankin nunc de ejus consensu assedatur Johanni Rankin filio suo, pro terminis quos habuit dictus Johannes senior futuros, pecunia ut in rentali, introitus xx s. soluti Duncano Forestar. Scriptum in scaccario xix Augusti anno v^c^nono. Intratum in rotulis. PAG. 29. Marisland.

Westir Rossy: Quadraginta solidate ejusdem quas prius habuit in assedatione quondam Thomas Hardy nunc per ejus mortem assedantur Elene Hardy, relicte quondam dicti Thome, et Roberto Hardy suo filio, pro terminis in rentali contentis, et pro introitu xl s. soluti Duncano Forestar rotulatori, et per eundem assedate xxj Novembris anno v^c^nono, solvendo secundum formam rentalis. Intratum. PAG. 30. Westir Rossy.

Newton de Falkland. viij part et ½ xvj part ejusdem quas prius habuit in assedatione quondam Johannes Cowper nunc per ejus decessum assedantur Mergrete Couper relicte sue et Johanni Couper suo filio pro terminis in rentali contentis, et pro introitu 1 s., soluti Duncano Forestar, rotulatori, et per eundem assedate xxviij° Novembris anno v^c^nono. Intratum in rotulis. Newton de Falkland.

Kettill. xvj part ejusdem quam prius habuit in assedatione quondam David Williamson nunc vacans ut patet in rentali, de consensu Katrine sue sponse assedatur Johanni Thomeson pro terminis in rentali contentis, solvendo secundum formam ejusdem; et pro introitu xij s., soluti Duncano Forestar, rotulatori, et per eundem assedata penultimo Novembris anno v^c^nono. Intratum in rotulis. Kettill.

FIFE.

RENTALE S. D. N. REGIS 1509-1541. PAG. 47.

ASSEDATIO DOMINII DE FIF INCHOATA APUD EDINBURGH IN FEODIFIRMA QUARTO DIE MENSIS MARTII ANNO DOMINI MILLESIMO QUINGENTESIMO NONO PER COMMISSARIOS.

Quarterium de Lundoris.

Parkhill cum prato. Molendinum de Dene. Parkhill cum prato, xvj ℔. Molendinum de Dene, v ℔. xij capones, nunc assedatur in feodifirma Johanni Balfour, inde solvendo annuatim vj ℔. xiij ʃ. iij ₫. xij capones, preter annuum redditum debitum abbati de Lundoris. Introitus remittitur ex consideratione commissariorum, cum le thirle quam ab ante habuit. [Nota. Intratur in rotulis]. Esthalf de Dunmur, etc. Auldlundoris. Ortus. Esthalf de Dunmur. Westhalf de Dunmur cum le Bordlande. Pratum ejusdem. Ortus et brasina. Auldlundoris, xj ℔. iij celdre iiij bolle frumenti iiij celdre iiij bolle ordei j celdra viij bolle avenarum xxxij capones lxiiij pultre, ortus

Alius ortus. Brasina. de Aldlundoris, xx ʃ. vj pultre, alius ortus ejusdem xxvj ʃ. viij ₫. viij pultre, brasina ejusdem, xl ʃ. xij pultre, tria cotagia de Aldlundoris, xiiij ʃ. xij pultre, nunc assedantur in feodifirma Alexandro Kincragy, inde pecunia annuatim l ℔. j celdra viij bolle avenarum xxxij capones v^{xx} ij pultre, et pro introitu nove infeodationis lxxx ℔. Et nunc in scaccario apud Edinburgh xxiij^{o} Julii anno v^{c}xij^{o} assedantur eidem pro xl ℔. pecunie per cartam regis j celdra viij bollis xxxij caponibus lxiiij

Inchery. pultre, ut patet in rotulo dicti anni in compoto camerarii de Fif. Inchery, v ℔, vj ʃ. viij ₫., nunc assedatur in feodifirma Alexandro Balfour, inde pecunia annuatim x ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫., et pro introitu nove infeodationis

Molendinum de Killouch, etc. Cullessy. Wodmylne. Schiremur et Colheuch. x ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫. Molendinum de Killouch. Killouch. Fabrile ejusdem. Cullessy, Wodmylne cum terris, silvis, lacubus et molendino, xij ℔., nunc assedantur Roberto Arnot in feodifirma, inde solvendo annuatim xxx ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫., et pro introitu nove infeodationis j^{c}xxxiij ℔. vj ʃ. viij ₫. in pecunia et j^{c} merk in voluntate regis. Schiremur et Colheuch.

Quarterium de Largo.

Kingis Bernis. Kingis Bernis, ix celdre frumenti xj celdre ordei j^{c} capones, nunc assedatur in feodifirma Petro Arnot, filio Roberto Arnot de Wodmylne, pro una quarta parte, Thome Forester de Strathenry pro una quarta parte, Alexandro Balfour pro una quarta parte, et Johanni Douglas in cellario vini pro una quarta parte, inde solvendo annuatim ix celdras frumenti xj celdras ordei j^{c} capones et in pecunia lxvj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫. annuatim, et pro introitu nove infeodationis lxvj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫., sic quod tenentes et inhabitantes dictas terras non removeantur durantibus eorum terminis

Villa de Largo, etc. Cragland, etc. Balcarras, et molendinum ejusdem. adhuc futuris [Cancellatur quia postea scribitur]. Villa de Largo, xxij cotagia cum molendino. Cragland vocata Bailyelaunde. Tres brasine. Balcarras, vij ℔. vj ʃ. viij ₫. ij celdre frumenti ij celdre iiij bolle ordei xxiiij capones, xlviij pultre, molendinum ejusdem, xl ʃ. j celdra ij bolle ordei xxiiij capones, nunc assedantur Georgeo Crechton in Striveling in feodo et Mergrete Crechton in vitali redditu in feodifirma, inde solvendo annuatim in pecunia xxv ℔. xiiij ʃ. vij ₫. j celdram v bollas j ferlotam ij peccas frumenti ij celdras viij bollas iij ferlotas ordei xlviij capones xlviij pultre, et pro introitu nove infeodationis xxx ℔., et habebunt multuram et libertates quas tenentes dictarum terrarum et molendini prius habuerunt.

Newtoun de Reras. Newtoun de Reras, vij ℔. vj ʃ. viij ₫. ij celdre frumenti ij celdre iiij bolle ordei xxiiij capones xlviij pultre, cujus una medietas quam prius occupabant

David Hunter, Michell Red, Henricus Wemys, et Stephanus Ednam, nunc assedatur in feodifirma dicto David Hunter et Mergrete Wod sue sponse, inde solvendo annuatim xij ℔. iij ℈. iiij ₰. x bollas frumenti xij bollas ij ferlotas ordei xij capones xxiiij pultre, et pro introitu nove infeodationis xiij ℔. vj ℈. viij ₰., ista conditione quod predictus David Hunter non removebit predictos tenentes et inhabitantes durantibus eorum vite temporibus, ipsis solventibus pecuniam et firmam cum caponibus et pultriis sicut dictus David Hunter persolvit secundum eorum ratam post annum assedationis quem dicti tenentes adhuc habent futurum.

Apud Edinburgh ultimo Julii anno v^{c}xj^{o}. Kingis Bernis, ix celdre frumenti xj celdre ordei j^{c} capones, nunc assedatur in feodifirma de consensu Petri Arnot, Alexandri Balfour, Johannis Douglas, et Thome Forester, Jacobo Foular pro xxxij part, Roberto Caldherd j ½ xvj part, David Foular j ½ xvj part, Willelmo Crostrophin xvj part, Willelmo Lyele et Georgeo suo filio xxxij part, Jonete Crostrophin et Johanni ejus filio pro xvj part, Jonete Elys xvj part, Cristiane Foular et Thome Lyell ejus filio j ½ xvj part, Thome Caldherd seniori j½ xvj part, Roberto Ramsay j ½ xvj part, Johanni Morton xvj part, Mergrete Kinlouch et Thome Calfherd ejus filio xvj part, Jacobo Calfherd xxxij part, Jacobo Kay xxxij part, Jonete Symson et Johanni Benneston suo filio xvj part, Johanni Davidson xxxij part, inde solvendo annuatim ix celdras frumenti xj celdras ordei j^{c} capones et in pecunia annuatim lxxx merkis ex consideratione auditorum et commissariorum, et pro introitu nove infeodationis lxxx merkis licet ab ante assedatur pro centum marcis. PAG. 53. Kingis Bernis.

Balcarras, vij ℔. vj ℈. viij ₰. ij celdre frumenti ij celdre iiij bolle ordei xxiiij capones xlviij pultre, molendinum ejusdem, xl ℈. j celdra ij bolle ordei xxiiij capones, nunc xxiiij^{to} die mensis Julii anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo xj^{o} de consensu Georgei Crechtoun in Striveling et per preceptum supremi domini nostri regis assedantur Johanni Striveling de Keir militi in feodifirma, ista conditione quod dictus Johannes non removebit Mergretam Crechtoun pro toto tempore vite sue, solvendo in pecunia annuatim xxv ℔. xiij ℈. vij ₰. j celdram v bollas j ferlotam ij peccas frumenti ij celdras viij bollas iij ferlotas ordei xlviij capones xlviij pultre, et pro introitu nove infeodationis xxx ℔., et habebit multuram et libertates quas tenentes dictarum terrarum et molendini prius habuerunt. Introitus nove infeodationis solutus ab ante magistro Thome Dikson nomine dicti Georgei Crechtoun. PAG. 54. Balcarras.

Quarterium de Falkland. PAG. 55.

Balbreky, iiij ℔. j celdra iiij bolle ordei ij celdre viij bolle avenarum xxiiij capones, nunc assedatur in feodifirma Archibaldo Betoun, inde solvendo annuatim viij ℔. j celdram iiij bollas ordei ij celdras viij bollas avenarum xxiiij capones, et pro introitu xx ℔. [Cancellatur de mandato dominorum commissariorum et thesaurarii.] Aldhall, xl ℈. xij capones, molendinum de Balbreky, vj ℔. xiij ℈. iiij ₰. xxiiij capones, nunc assedantur in feodifirma Thome Gourelaw cum le thirle terrarum quam prius habuit, inde solvendo annuatim ix ℔. xxxvj capones, et pro introitu nove infeodationis xviij ℔. Camroune, xl ℈. x bolle ordei xx bolle avenarum Balbreky. Aldhall, molendinum de Balbreky.

xij capones, nunc assedatur in feodifirma Johanni Abircrummy, inde solvendo annuatim viij ℔. x bollas ordei xx bollas avenarum, et pro
Balbreky. introitu nove infeodationis xiij ℔. vj ʃ. viij ₫. Balbreky, iiij ℔. j celdra iiij bolle ordei ij celdre viij bolle avenarum xxiiij capones, nunc assedatur in feodifirma Johanni Douglas in cellario vini per dominos commissarios et thesaurarium, inde solvendo annuatim viij ℔. j celdram iiij bollas ordei ij celdras viij bollas avenarum xxiiij capones, et pro introitu nove infeoda-
Ballinkirk. tionis xxvj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫. Ballinkirk, iij ℔. vj ʃ. viij ₫., nunc assedatur in feodifirma Johanni Gib alias Gray Johnne, inde solvendo annuatim x ℔.,
Ballingall, etc. et pro introitu nove assedationis l ℔. Ballingall. Annuus redditus ejusdem.
Kettill. Kettill, vj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫. ij celdre j bolla j ferlota cum bina parte ferlote ordei iiij celdre ij bolle ij ferlote ij pecce avenarum viij auce xxxvj pultre, nunc assedatur in feodifirma Johanni Gourelaw pro j quarter, Roberto Davidson pro viij part et ½ xvj parte, Henrico Williamson pro xvj part, Thome Achison et Johanni filio suo pro viij part, Henrico Rymour pro xvj part, Johanni Fatcale et Mergrete Litster sponse sue pro xvj part [Nota. Johannes Fatcale mortuus et uxor sponsata sine licentia], Johanni Thomson pro viij part et ½ xvj part, Mariote relicte quondam Johannis Pedison in vitali redditu et Johanni Pedison suo filio in feodo pro xvj part, Jacobo Robertson pro xvj part—inde pecunia totius ville xiij ℔. vj ʃ. viij ₫. cum victualibus et pultriis et devoriis in margine, et pro
Fruchuy. introitu nove infeodationis xiij ℔. vj ʃ. viij ₫. Fruchuy, viij ℔. j celdra v bolle j ferlota frumenti j celdra x bolle ij ferlote ordei iij celdre v̄ bolle iij
Molendinum ejusdem. ferlote iij pecce avenarum viij auce xlviij pultre, molendinum ejusdem—nunc assedantur in feodifirma Andree Burrell pro viij part ½ xvj part, Johanni Gray pro xvj part, Willelmo Couper viij part, Mergrete Burell pro xij part, Thome Thomeson pro xij part, Petro Burale pro viij part, Johanni Squiar xvj part, Thome Burell viij part, Nicholl Ged xij part, Willelmo Thomeson pro xvj part, inde pecunia annuatim xvj ℔. cum victualibus et devoriis in margine, introitus xvj ℔. Newton de Markinche nunc assedatur in feodifirma Johanni Multrar, inde pecunia annuatim x ℔., et pro introitu nove infeodationis x ℔. Scriptum apud Edinburgh v^to
Newton de Markinche.
Drumtennand. Augusti anno v^cxj^o. Drumtennand, iiij ℔. j celdra iiij bolle ordei ij celdre viij bolle avenarum xviij pultre, nunc assedatur in feodifirma Thome Andersoun [et Elizabeth ejus sponse, memorandum quod ista mulier imponitur de mandato thesaurarii et rotulatoris] inde solvendo annuatim x ℔. j celdram iiij bollas ordei ij celdas viij bollas avenarum xviij pultre,
Newtoun de Falkland. et pro introitu nove infeodationis x ℔. Newtoun de Falkland, viij ℔. ij celdre viij bolle ordei v celdre avenarum viij auce xvliij pultre, nunc assedatur in feodifirma Henrico Wallance pro viij part et xx ₫., Jacobo Avery pro viij part et xx ₫., Mergrete relicte Johannis Couper in vitali redditu et Johanni Couper suo filio pro viij part et ½ xvj part, Johanni Couper juniori pro ½ xvj part, Andree Thomeson pro viij part et ½ xvj part, Nicholayo Malcolme pro ½ xvj part et thrid part xvj part, Alexandro Paterson loco Jonete Gray pro ½ xvj part, Johanni Duncanson in vitali redditu et Johanni filio suo pro xvj part et ½ xvj part, Patricio Vanys pro ½ xvj part, Marjorie Bowman in vitali redditu pro viij part [vacat], Mergrete Duncan ipsa inveniendo securitatem pro devoriis pro xvj part, inde pecunia annuatim xvj ℔. cum victualibus et devoriis in mergine, et pro introitu

nove infeodationis xvj ℔. Drono, x s̃., nunc secundo Augusti anno v^c^xj^o^ assedatur Andree Mathison in feodifirma, inde solvendo annuatim xx s̃., et pro introitu nove infeodationis xx s̃. Scriptum in scaccario die predicto coram auditoribus. Drono.

QUARTERIUM DE UCHTIRMUKTY. PAG. 61.

Westir Rossy, v ℔. j celdra frumenti j celdra viij bolle ordei xxxvj pultre, nunc assedatur Michaeli de Averia pro tertia parte in feodifirma, et Johanni Skrimgeour pro tertia parte quam prius habuit Alexander Eliotson de ejus consensu, inde pecunia xvj ℔., et pro introitu nove infeodationis xvj ℔., plegio Jacobo de Averia pro Michaeli ejus filio. Westir Rossy.

Apud Edinburgh xxiij^o^ Julii anno v^c^xj^o^. Alia tertia ejusdem ville, nunc extendens per novam assedationem secundum ratam totius ville viij ℔., nunc assedatur in feodifirma Elene Hardy in vitali redditu et Roberto Herdy suo filio in feodo pro quadraginta solidatis ejusdem tertie partis, et Patricio Gilmour pro duabus marcatis, que sunt residuum dicte ville, inde solvendo annuatim dicti Elena, Robertus, et Patricius viij ℔., et pro introitu nove infeodationis viij ℔. solvende in festo Sancti Martini proximo. xxiiij^to^ Julii. Kilquhische, iiij ℔. xiij s̃. iiij đ., assedatur in feodifirma Cristiane Dempsterton et Jacobo suo filio pro una medietate, inde pecunia annuatim iiij ℔., et pro introitu tantum. Alia medietas ejusdem. Le Casche, viij ℔. xv đ. ij celdre viij bolle ordei v celdre avenarum xij auce lxxij pultre, domus stans in communi de Casche, v s̃., nunc assedantur in feodifirma Alexandro Scot fratri germano Willelmi Scot de Balwery militis pro dimedia parte et Thome Scot secundo filio dicti Willelmi militis pro alia medietate, solvendo annuatim xxiiij ℔. vj s̃. viij đ. ij celdras viij bollas ordei v celdras avenarum xij aucas lxxij pultre, et pro introitu nove infeodationis xxiiij ℔. vj s̃. viij đ., ista conditione quod non removebunt tenentes hujusmodi terrarum durantibus eorum vite temporibus, ipsis solventibus pecuniam et firmam prescriptas cum aucis et pultriis absque introitu post exitum anni assedationis quem adhuc habent futurum. Westend de Stramiglo cum molendino ejusdem, x ℔., nunc assedatur in feodifirma Willelmo Scott, inde solvendo annuatim x ℔. xiij s̃. iiij đ. xxiiij pultre, et pro introitu nove infeodationis x ℔. xiij s̃. iiij đ. Northt Quarter de Uchtirmukty, vj ℔. xv s̃. j celdra xj bolle frumenti ij celdre j bolla iij ferlote ordei x auce xxxvj pultre cum parte sex celdrarum avenarum, nunc assedatur in feodifirma Jacobo Stirk pro xij parte, Johanni Sym et Laurentio suo filio pro xij parte et ½ xij part, Alexandro Gilmour pro xij part et ½ xij part, Jacobo Gilmour pro xij part, Johanni Stirk pro vj part, Henrico Dempstartoun pro vj part, Johanni Stirk pro xij part, Johanni Dauson pro ½ xij part, Stevin Dauson pro ½ xij part, Jacobo Kincragy pro ½ xij part, Mergrete Carstaris et Roberto Stirk suo filio pro ½ xij part,—nunc assedatur in feodifirma tenentibus prescriptis, inde pecunia annatim xiiij ℔. iiij s̃. cum victualibus et devoriis prescriptis, et pro introitu xiiij ℔. iiij s̃. South Quarter, vj ℔. xv s̃. j celdra xj bolle frumenti ij celdre j bolla iij ferlote ordei x auce xxxvj pultre cum parte avenarum, nunc assedatur in feodifirma Johanni Rankin pro vj part et ij part de vj part, Johanni Stirk pro xij part et ½^a^ part de vj part, Patricio Robertson pro xij part, Johanni Greif pro xij part, Johanni

Kilquhische. Le Casche. Domus stans in communi de Casche. Westend de Stramiglo cum molendino. Northt Quarter de Uchtirmukty. South Quarter.

Ryssy et Alexandro filio suo pro xij part, Mergrete Millar in vitali redditu et Laurentio Torsoppy pro xij part [assedatur Patricio folio suo] Henrico Robertson pro xij part, Jonete Malvile pro sexta parte ista conditione quod Eme Richartson occupet partem quam nunc occupat pro toto tempore vite sue—nunc assedatur tenentibus prescriptis in feodifirma, pecunia annuatim xiiij ℔. iiij ʃ. cum victualibus et devoriis in

Boyndhalf. margine, et pro introitu xiiij ℔. iiij ʃ. Boyndhalf, viij ℔. ij celdre frumenti ij celdre viij bolle ordei xij auce xxiiij pultre cum parte avenarum, Henrico Robertson pro xvj part, Thome Bavarage pro xvj part et ½ xvj part, Jacobo Gilmour pro ½ xvj part, Cristiane Layng et Johanni Millar suo filio pro ½ xvj part, Mergrete Carstaris et Roberto Stirk suo filio pro xvj part, Elene Gilmour et Stephano Gilmour suo filio pro viij part et xvj part, Thome Bavarage pro xvj part, Thome Bavarage juniori pro ½ xvj part, Thome Staig pro viij parte, Henrico Ramsay pro viij part, Mergrete Carstaris et Bernardo Stirk suo filio viij part, Alexandro Stirk pro xvj part,—nunc assedatur tenentibus prescriptis in feodifirma, inde pecunia annuatim xvj ℔. xvj ʃ. cum victualibus et devoriis in

Gervesland. margine, introitus xvj ℔. xvj ʃ. Gervesland, xxvij ʃ. ij ₫. ob. v bolle j ferlota frumenti vj bolle ij ferlote ordei ij auce vj pultre cum parte avenarum, Henrico Robertson pro media parte, Roberto Stirk et Roberto suo filio pro alia media parte, nunc assedatur in feodifirma, pecunia annuatim lvj ʃ. viij ₫., cum victualibus devoriis in margine, et pro

Marisland. introitu lvj ʃ. viij ₫. Marisland, xl ʃ. xij capones xxiiij pultre, Johanni Rankin pro media parte, Stephano Gilmour pro alia media parte,—assedatur tenentibus prescriptis in feodifirma, inde pecunia annuatim iiij ℔.

Coitlandis. iiij ʃ. cum devoriis in margine, et pro introitu iiij ℔. iiij ʃ. Coitlandis, vij duodene xj pultre, nunc assedantur in feodifirma Thome Dauson et Thome Hill pro una terra cotagia xxj ʃ. j ₫., Jonete Blyth et Agnete filie sue pro j terra cotagia ix ʃ. vj ₫., Johanni Rankin pro j cotagia xxxj ʃ. vj ₫., Mergrete Blyth et Andree Blyth filio suo pro terra cotagia ix ʃ. vj ₫., Johanni Brady pro j terra cotagia vj ʃ. iij ₫. ob., Thome Hill pro j terra cotagia xij ʃ. vij ₫. ob., Henrico Robertson pro j terra cotagia vij ʃ., Jacobo Gilmour pro j terra cotagia ix ʃ. v ₫., Johanni Bavarag pro j terra cotagia vj ʃ. iij ₫. ob., Mergrete Stirk et Roberto Stirk suo filio pro j terra cotagia vj ʃ. iij ₫. ob., Willelmo Gilgour pro j terra cotagia xxiij ʃ. iij ₫., Johanni Smert et Johanni suo filio pro j terra cotagia vj ʃ. iij ₫. ob., Henrico Ramsay pro j terra cotagia vj ʃ. iij ₫. od., Margrete Coldoun et Johanni Smyth suo filio the Smedyland vj bolle ordei—assedantur tenentibus prescriptis in feodifirma, pecunia annuatim ut supra, et pro introitu nove infeodationis tantum, cum pultriis in rentali contentis. Summa cotagi-

Molendinum de Outhirmukty. orum, vij ℔. xv ʃ. iiij ₫. et pro introitu tantum. Molendinum de Outhirmukti, ij celdre viij bolle ordei xij capones j aper, Roberto Stirk pro ½ª parte, Cristiane Layng et Johanni Millar filio suo pro alia ½ª parte, Jacobo Millar pro ½ª parte [Nondum assedatur in feodifirma licet scribitur].

Newtoun de Balcancoll. Apud Edinburgh xxiij° Julii anno etc., v°xj°. Newtoun de Balcancoll, xl ʃ. ij celdre viij bolle avenarum xviij pultre, assedatur Roberto Edward, Jonete relicte quondam Richardi Simpill, Laurentio Pety, Roberto Sympill [nunc assedatur Edane sue filie et Thome Dikson suo sponso],

Roberto Cutlar [mortuus], Mariote relicte quondam Laurentii Edward, Jacobo Cutlar,—assedatur in feodifirme tenentibus predictis sicut occupant, inde pecunia v ℔. cum victualibus in margine, et pro introitu v ℔. Myris de Uchtirmukty.

Myris de Uchtirmukty.

Apud Edinburgh in scaccario iiij^to Septembris anno v^cxj^o. Pratum de Uchtirmukty assedatur domino Jacobo Kincragy in feodifirma, inde solvendo annuatim v ℔. Pratum de Uchtirmukty.

QUARTERIUM DE EDIN. PAG. 69.

Ardett, viij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. iij celdre iiij bolle frumenti iiij celdre iiij bolle ordei viij capones lx pultre, nunc assedatur in feodifirma David Hay pro una quarta parte, Thome Inglis pro alia quarta parte, Johanni Skirling pro octava parte, Jacobo Louchmalony pro alia octava parte, David Grhame pro octava parte, et Johanni Malvile juniori pro alia octava parte ista conditione quod Johannes Malvile senior gaudebit sua assedatione dimidie dicte octave partis durante ejus vita, solvendo ut reliqui tenentes et dictus Johannes Malvile junior persolvet ratam introitus totius hujus octave partis, inde solvendo annuatim xxix ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. iij celdras iiij bollas frumenti iiij celdras iiij bollas ordei viij capones lx pultre, et pro introitu nove infoedationis totius ville xxix ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Molendinum de Ardett alias Monisleemylne, x ℔. xxiiij capones j aper, nunc assedatur in feodifirma cum le thirle quam prius habuit Jacobus Andersone in libero tenemento et Thome Andersoun filio suo in feodo pro quarta parte, Jacobo Leth in libero tenemento et David Leth, suo filio in feodo pro alia quarta parte, Jacobo Gulan pro quarta parte, Agneti Conyng in libero tenemento et Thome Nory suo filio in feodo pro alia quarta parte, inde solvendo annuatim xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. xvj capones, et pro introitu xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Ferny, x ℔. ij celdre frumenti ij celdre viij bolle ordei xviij capones xlviij pultre, nunc assedatur in feodifirma Florentino Admouchty, inde solvendo annuatim xx ℔. ij celdras frumenti ij celdras viij bollas ordei xviij capones xlviij pultre, et pro introitu nove infeodationis xl ℔., sic quod placebit tenentibus, aut eos non removebit durantibus eorum vite temporibus nisi illos in aliis assedationibus imponet.

Ardett. Molendinum de Ardett, alias Monisleemylne. Ferny.

Ultimo Julii anno v^cxj in scacario. Luthre, liij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰., nunc assedatur in feodifirma Andree Kinloch pro j quarta et ½ xvj parte quam prius habuit Jacobus Hay et ejus matri in vitali redditu secum tamdiu concordabunt dicti Andreas et ejus mater sic quod durante concordia simull occupabunt, et postea in casu discordie dictus Andreas habet libere-tenementum unius dimediatis et feodum totius, et dicta ejus mater vitalem redditum alterius medietatis ejusdem, Mariote Law et Georgeo Law ejus filio pro xvj part, Johanni Yong pro xvj part, Henrico Stag pro xvj part, Johanni Ramsay [ded] pro viij part, [Jacobo Hay pro xvj part de mandato dominorum,] Thome Stag pro xvj part, Johanni Smyth pro xvj part, Mergrete Stevinson et Georgeo Stevinson suo filio pro xvj part, Waltero Patterson pro xij part, Elizabeth relicte quondam Martini Corbe pro ½ xvj part, David Paton pro ½ xvj part,—inde pecunia annuatim lxxx ℔., et pro introitu nove infeodationis lxxx ℔. Scriptum apud Edinburgh ultimo Julii anno v^cxj^o.

Luthre.

Feryfelde et Bonefeld nunc assedantur aldirmanno, ballivis, et com- Feryfelde et Bonefeld.

munitate de Cupro et suis successoribus ad utilitatem occupantium dictas terras prout nunc occupant in liberum burgagium et feodifirmam, inde solvendo annuatim xxvj ℔. xiij ℈. iiij ₫., et pro introitu nove infeodationis xxvj ℔. xiij ℈. iiij ₫.

Ramorgany et Lawfeild.

Apud Striveling xxvij° Maii. Ramorgany et Lawfeild, x ℔. ij ℈. viij ₫. j celdra ordei ij celdre avenarum, nunc assedantur in feodifirma Waltero Heriot de Bernturk, inde solvendo annuatim xxij ℔. et pro introitu tantum.

Maristoun.

Murefeild. Molendinum fullonis cum warda de Cupro.

Apud Edinburgh xxij° Julii anno v^c^xj°. Maristoun, xxvj ℈. viij ₫. j celdra x bolle ij ferlote ij pecce avenarum, nunc assedatur in feodifirma Johanni Rankelow, inde solvendo annuatim iiij ℔. j celdram x bollas ij ferlotas ij peccas avenarum, et pro introitu iiij ℔. secundum formam rentalis. Murefeild xx ℈. Molendinum fullonis cum warda de Cupro.

PAG. 72. Luthre.

Murthocarny.

Apud Edinburgh, xxix° Julii anno v^c^xj°. Luthre, liij ℔. vj ℈. viij ₫., nunc assedatur in feodifirma Andree Kinloch pro una medielate et David Paterson pro quarta parte et Waltero Paterson pro alia quarta parte, inde solvendo annuatim dictus Andreas xl ℔. et dictus Walterus xx ℔. et dictus David xx ℔., et pro introitu lxxx ℔., plegio Johanne Paterson de Dunmur. [Cancellatur quia dederunt consensium occupantibus ut in latere precedent.] Molendinum ejusdem. Estir Balgarvy. Le Star. Murthocarny, cujus quarterium quod prius occupabat David Swan nunc per literas sub privato manu etiam domini regis subscriptas de data ultimi Januarii anno v^c^xij° assedatur dicto David et Thome Logy et eorum alteri diutius viventi conjunctim et divisim pro terminis novem annorum a data dicte litere, solvendo inde annuatim antiquam firmam debitam et consuetam, videlicet decem marcas, prout in prefata litera latius continetur. Scriptum apud Edinburgh xxiij° Februarii anno v^c^xij° in presentia Willelmi episcopi Abirdonensis.

PAG. 75. Rothulit. Molendinum ejusdem. Brasina ejusdem.

Rothulit, xij ℔. xv ℈. ij celdre iiij bolle frumenti ij celdre viij bolle ordei xxiiij capones, molendinum ejusdem, vj ℔. xvj ℈. iiij ₫. xxiiij capones xxiiij pultre, brasina ejusdem, v ℈., nunc assedantur in feodifirma Alexandro Lindissay, filio Alexandri Lindissay de Uchtirmonsy militis, inde solvendo annuatim in pecunia xxxix ℔. xiij ℈. iiij ₫. j celdram xiij bollas frumenti ij celdras iiij bollas ordei xlviij capones xxiiij pultre, et pro introitu nove infeodationis lxvj ℔. xiij ℈. iiij ₫., sic quod dictus Alexander miles et sua sponsa habeant hujusmodi terras in vitali reditu et dictus Alexander filius in feodo, et eo decedente sine liberis secundo genito David Lindissay filii et heredis predicti Alexandri militis et de aliis ita quod nuncquam deveniat ad principalem heredem domus dicti Alexandri militis. Thomastoun cum molendino.

Estir Dronne.

Apud Edinburgh vij° Augusti anno v^c^xj°. Estir Dronne, x ℔. ij celdre viij bolle frumenti iij celdre ij bolle ordei xxiiij capones, molendinum et le Cottoune ejusdem x ℔. xxiiij capones, assedantur David Walker pro vj part et xviij part, Roberto Wilson pro ix part, Johanni Hennerson pro vj part, Thome Wilson pro ij ix part, Duncano Balfour pro vj part, Michaeli Hennerson pro ix part,—predicte ville et molendinum assedantur

eisdem tenentibus ut prius occupabant pro terminis trium annorum a festo Penthecostes ultimo, pecunia et firme ut in margine, grassuma xxvj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫., plegius alter alterius. In scaccario post compotum de Fif.

Apud Edinburgh xxiij° Januarii anno v°xj°. Molendinum de Bello, vj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫. xij capones xxiiij pultre, nunc assedatur in feodifirma Johanni Rankelo, inde solvendo annuatim vj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫., et pro introitu nove infeodationis vj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫., et hec assedatio facta fait ut supra per Willelmum episcopum Abirdonensem, Andream Cathanensem, thesaurarium, Archibaldum comitem de Ergile, Henricum abbatem de Jedburgh, et magistrum Gavinum Dunbar, commissarios, per preceptum manibus eorundem subscriptum. [Nota—Assedatur tenentibus pro terminis trium annorum solvendo firmas et devorias concessas, vj^to Januarii anno etc., v°xvj^to.] Pag. 76. Molendinum de Bello.

INTROITUS.

Quarterium de Edin. Ardete, xxix ℔. vj ʃ. viij ₫. iij celdre iiij bolle frumenti iiij celdre iiij bolle ordei viij capones lx pultre, illa octava pars ejusdem quam prius habuit Jacobus Louchmalony in assedatione feodifirme superius nunc de ejus consensu sub instrumento David Greg, notarii, assedatur in feodifirma Thome Barclay et Margrete Wemys sue sponse in feodifirma in conjuncta infeodatione, inde solvendo ratam pecunie, victualium, et cane ut in margine, introitus iij ℔. vj ʃ. viij ₫., soluti Jacobo Reidheucht, rotulatori. Scriptum apud Edinburgh in scaccario xxviij° Julii anno xiij°, coram David episcopo Candide Case, archidiacono Sancti Andree, decano Glasguensi, Roberti Colvile de Uchiltre, et Jacobo Reidheucht, rotulatore. Intrandum in scaccario anno xiiij°. Ardete.

METHVENE.

Rentalia S. D. N. Regis 1505–1521. Pag. 31.

ASSEDATIO DOMINII DE METHVEN ET KINCLEVIN ETC., FACTA APUD STRIVELING TERTIO DIE MENSIS MAII ANNO DOMINI MILLESIMO QUINGENTESIMO OCTAVO PER VENERABILEM IN CRISTO PATREM JACOBUM ABBATEM DE DUNFERMELING, THESAURARIUM, ARCHIBALDUM COMITEM DE ERGILE, HENRICUM ABBATEM DE JEDBURGH, ET JACOBUM REDEHEUCH, ROTULATOREM.

Terre dominicales de Methven cum cotagiis, ij celdre ordei xxiiij celdre avenarum. [Prepositus de Methven et tenentes asserunt se solvisse pro grassuma hujus assedationis xx ℔. Duncano Forestar, rotulatori.] Octava pars terrarum dominicalium. Quarta pars vocata Lumlethin. Westir Ardete, liij ʃ. iiij ₫. xviij pultre, Estir Ardete, vj ℔. xij pultre, [iiij^to Augusti anno v°xj°, George of Muncreif allegis pait of gressoume of thir tua takkis vij ℔., exoneratur per regem.] Lednauch, ij plewis tilthit, assedatur Johanni Beg vj oxingang, Thome Fife ij oxingang, Jonete vidue ij oxingang, Issabelle sponse quondam Johannis Prop j oxingang, Mergrete Davidson et Donaldo Beg ejus marito iiij oxingang,—pro terminis trium annorum a festo Penthecostes proxime futuro, inde pecunia iiij ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫, grassuma tantum, xxiiij pultre, solvendo in festo Sancti Petri et Sancti Michaelis proximo equaliter, plegio preposito de Methven. Estir et Westir Busbeis, v ℔. vj ʃ. viij ₫. xxiiij pultre, assedantur Roberto Tiry Terre dominicales de Methven, Westir Ardete, Estir Ardete. Lednauch. Estir et Westir Busbeis.

et Agneti sponse sue pro [terminis] trium annorum ut supra, grassuma vli. vj s. vi ij li. solvenda ut supra, et habet literas sub privato. Idbirnne, iij li. vj s. viij d. xij pultre, assedatur Andree Bunche et Issabelle sponse sue pro terminis ut supra, pecunia ut in margine, grassuma iij li. vj s. viij d. Due brasine ejusdem, xl s. xij pultre, assedantur Thome Tiry pro terminis ut supra, pecunia ut in margine, grassuma xl s. Cujus viginti solidate de consensu dicti Thome assedantur domino Johanni Tyry pro terminis ut supra, grassuma et introitus xl s. soluti Jacobo Reidheuch, rotulatori, et ista assedatio facta erat in scaccario coram auditoribus decimo die mensis Julii anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo octavo. Dulcrufe, v li. vj s. viij d. xxiiij pultre, assedatur Ade Hepburn militi pro terminis ut supra, pecunia ut in margine, grassuma tantum. Tibbermellok, xvj li. xlviij pultre, allegatur hereditarie pro una medietate Georgio Muncreife et pro alia medietate in feodifirma, et allegat se solvisse pro grassuma ultime assedationis viij li. Molendinum de Drumcrufe, xiiij li., assedatur Ade Hepburn pro terminis ut supra, grassuma xiiij li., solvendo ut supra. Bauchiltoune, v li. xxiiij pultre, assedatur Johanni Strang et Mergrete sue sponse pro terminis ut supra, pecunia ut in margine, grassuma v li. Drumcarne, xl s. vj pultre, assedatur Ade Hepburn militi pro terminis ut supra, grassuma xl s. Clouthoch, iiij li. xxiiij pultre, assedatur prefato Ade pro terminis ut supra, pecunia ut in margine, grassuma iiij li. Cassouchquhy, iiij li., assedatur Roberto Muncreif pro terminis ut supra, grassuma iiij li. Ardkelle, Quhitebank, Balnagoune, allegatur hereditas Waltero Oliphant. Drumdewin allegatur hereditas Willelmo Roge. Annuus redditus de Petcarne. Dunberny, vj li. xiij s. iiij d. Petcauthly, vj li. xiij s. iiij d., Bynzeane, xij li., feodum domino Oliphant. Summa totalis grassume dominii de Methven, xlix li. xiij s. iiij d., preter terras non assedatas.

Idbirnne.

Due brasine ejusdem.

Dulcrufe.

Tibbermellok.

Molendinum de Drumcrufe.

Bauchiltoune.

Drumcarne.

Clouthoch.

Cassouchquhy.

Ardkelle.
Quhitebanke.
Balnagoune.
Drumdewin.
Annuus redditus de Petcarne.
Drumberny.
Petcanthly.
Bynzeane.

PAG. 161.

METHVENE.

ASSEDATIO DOMINII DE METHVENE, FACTA APUD STRIVELING ULTIMO DIE MENSIS MAII ANNO DOMINI MILLESIMO QUINGENTESIMO DECIMO IN FEODIFIRMA.

Terre dominicales.

Terre dominicales de Methven cum cotagiis, xxiiij celdre avenarum ij celdre ordei, assedantur Andree episcopo Cathenensi, thesaurario, et suis assignatis pro terminis trium annorum a festo Penthecostez ultimo, solvendo firmam ut in margine, grassuma xl li. Scriptum vj^{to} Augusti anno v^{c}xj^{o}.

Terre dominicales.

Terre dominicales de Methwen cum cotagiis, xxiiij celdre avenarum ij celdre ordei, assedantur Jacobo Harrowar, Moris Auguse et Mariote ejus sponse, Andree Stodhirt, Andree Warddropar, Thome Stodhird et Thome Stodhird, Andree Tailyeour et Johanni Smyth, Helene Tailyour, Johanni Wallas, Moris Harrowar, David Tailyour, et Agneti Tailyour, pro terminis trium annorum a festo Penthecostez ultimo, solvendo firmam ut in margine, grassuma l merk solvenda ad festum Pasche. Scriptum xviij^{o} die mensis Februarii apud Pertht anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo xj^{o}.

vto Augusti anno vcxjo. Lednauch, iiij ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₰. xxiiij pultre, nunc assedatur in feodifirma pro vj bovatis Thome Fife pro ij bovatis, [David Gray] in vitali redditu et Jonete wedo de ejus consensu pro ij bovatis et pro vj bovatis Johannis Beg et iiij bovatis Donaldi Beg de consensu eorundem, [et Willelmo Gray ejus filio et Margarete Spitale sue sponse secum,] [Memorandum. This interlynit was made in Pertht as the Chaumerlan are quhen the rentalis was sind ovir and of consent of party as is allegit] Joanni Prop pro ij bovatis, ~~Margrete Davidson et Donald Beg~~ ejus marito pro iiij bovatis. [Nota hec Mergreta imposita fuit in presentia domini episcopi Abirdonensis et magistri Cuthberti Balye xxiijo Februarii anno xijo]—inde pecunia annuatim xj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₰. xxiiij pultre, et pro introitu nove infeodationis xj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₰. Attende hanc assedationem premissam renovatam in latere precedenti. Idbyrne (vacat adhuc). Estir et Westir Busbeis. Due brasine de Idbyrne, xl ʒ. xij pultre, nunc assedantur in feodifirma Andree episcopo Cathanensi, thesaurario, inde solvendo annuatim v ℔. xij pultre, et pro introitu nove infeodationis v ℔. Tibbermellok, xvj ℔. xlviij pultre, allegatur in hereditate pro una medietate Georgeo Muncreif et pro alia medietate in feodifirma, solvendo grassumam omni quinquennio pro illa medietate. Molendinum de Drumcrufe xiiij ℔.

Pag. 163. Lednauch.

Idbyrne.

Due brasine de Idbryne.

Tibbermellok.

Molendinum de Drumcrufe.

Apud Edinburgh xxvjto Februarii anno xijo. Leidnach, iiij ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₰. xxiiij pultre, extendens ad xvj bovatas, cujus ij bovate prius spectantes Jonete vidue, vj bovate Johannis Beg et iiij bovate Donaldi Beg, nunc de consensu dictorum tenentium assedantur in feodifirma David Gray in vitali redditu, Willelmo Gray ejus filio hereditarie et Mergrete Spittal sue sponse secum, inde solvendo annuatim viij ℔. xv ʒ. xviij pultre secundum ratam ville, et pro introitu nove infeodationis viij ℔. xv ʒ., prout prius assedabatur ut patet in secundo latere vjto Augusti anno vcxjo. Scriptum in presentia Willelmi episcopi Abirdonensis, Archibaldi comitis de Ergile, magistri Cuthberti Balye, magistri Jacobi Henrison. Residuum, videlicet ij bovate Thome Fiffe et ij bovate Johannis Prop, assedantur ut patet in secundo latere. Et nunc dicte due bovate quas habuit Thomas Fife nunc de ejus consensu per instrumentum publicum assedantur in feodifirma David Gray in vitali redditu Willelmo ejus filio hereditarie et Mergrete Spittal sue sponse secum, inde solvendo secundum ratam ville. Scriptum in scaccario xiijo Julii anno vcxiijo de mandato et presentia Willelmi episcopi Abirdonensis, magistri Cuthberti Balze, thesaurarii, Jacobi Redheucht, rotulatoris, magistri Gavini Dunbar.

Pag. 162. Leidnach.

Introitus de Methven.

Pag. 166.

Pars ejusdem quam prius habuit in assedatione Thomas Stoddart senior, nunc per mortem ejusdem assedatur Luce Bruse pro terminis in rentali contentis, solvendo secundum formam ejusdem, et pro introitu xxxiij ʒ. iiij ₰., soluti Jacobo Redheucht, rotulatori. Scriptum in scaccario xxvjto Julii anno xiijo coram archiepiscopo Glasguensi, archdiacono Sanctiandree, decano Glasguensi, et dicto rotulatore.

Bauchiltoun, etc., Brasine de Idbirnes.

Apud Edinburgh iij° Maii xiij°. Bauchiltoun, v ℔. xxiiij pultre [Johanni Strang.] Drumcarne xl s. vj pultre. Due brasine de Idbirnes, xl s. xij pultre, assedantur domino Johanni Tiri, preposito de Methvenn, pro terminis hujus assedationis, inde pecunia cum cana ut in margine, grassuma iiij ℔. solvenda in festo Penthecostez proximo. Assedate predicto die per dominum episcopum Candide Case, magistrum Robertum Forman, decanum Glasguensem, et Jacobum Redheucht, rotulatorem. Clouthoch, iiij ℔, xxiiij pultre. Cassoquhy, iiij ℔. [Roberto Muncreif.] Pratum de Methven. Parca cum wardis.

Clouthoch. Cassoquhy. Pratum de Methven.

Terre dominicales de Methven.

Apud Edinburgh xxiij° Martii anno v°xiij°. Terre dominicales de Methven cum cotagiis, xxiiij celdre avenarum ij celdre ordei, quarum quarta pars de scheipriggis assedatur Jacobo Harrowar, capellano, filio Jacobi Harrowar, et Jonete Bennet pro terminis trium annorum incipiendis in festo Penthecostes proximo sequente post datum presentium de speciali mandato domine regine et dominorum consilii literatorio, solvendo inde pro dicta parte ut in margine dicti rentalis continetur, grassuma et pro novo introitu vj s viij d.

Pag. 169.

Kinclewin.

Assedatio dominii de Kinclewin facta apud Striveling ultimo Maii anno Domini millesimo v°decimo.

Terre dominicales cum piscaria molendinum.

Terre dominicales, xx ℔. xlviij salmones cum piscaria, molendinum, nunc assedantur in feodifirma Andree Wardropar pro bina parte earundem terrarum, molendini, et piscarie, et Laurentio Wardroper, suo fratri, pro tertia parte dictarum terrarum, molendini, et piscarie, solvendo annuatim pro dictis terris, molendino, et piscaria, ac salmonibus prescriptis xlvj ℔. xiij s. iiij d., et pro introitu tantum pro nova infeodatione. Mukkersy, ix ℔. vj s. viij d. Tullebeltane, viij ℔. xiij s. iiij d. xlviij pultre. Ballauchtyis, viij ℔. xiij s. iiij d. xxiiij salmones cum piscaria ejusdem, nunc dicte terre cum piscaria earundem assedantur in feodifirma Andree Wardroper, solvendo annuatim pro pecunia et salmonibus, xx ℔., et pro introitu nove infeodationis xx ℔. Wester Ardete, liij s. iiij d. xviij pultre. Estir Ardete, vj ℔. xij pultre.

Mukkersy. Tullebeltane. Ballauchtyis. Westir Ardete. Estir Ardete.

Pag. 37.

Dischir et Toyer.

Assedata in generali assedatione apud Striveling quarto Maii anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo octavo per commissarios prescriptos.

Clochrane. Correcarmuk. Moerynch. Terray. Tullauch et Dalgardy. Eddirgolly. Molendinum de Eddirgolly.

Clochrane, vj ℔. xiij s. iiij d. Correcarmuk, iij ℔. vj s. viij d. Moerynch vj ℔. xiij s. iiij d., Terray, liij s. iiij d., Tullouch et Dalgardy, vj ℔., Terartry, v ℔. vj s. viij d., residuum terrarum de Eddirgolly que non dantur in feodifirma, xj ℔. xiij s. iiij d., molendinum de Eddirgolly xx s., assedantur Duncano Campbell de Glenurquhay militi pro terminis trium annorum a festo Penthecostez proximo, inde pecunia xliij ℔. vj s. viij d., grassuma xxxiij ℔. vj s. viij d., solvenda in festis Ad Vincula Sancti Petri et Sancti Michaelis Archangeli proximi, cum potestate subtenentium.

Et investigandum est de valore istarum terrarum et si sint plures. Kylteir, liij ß. iiij d., tertia terrarum de Artholoune, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d., assedantur dicto Duncano pro terminis ut supra, pecunia ut in margine, grassuma ix ℔. vj ß. viij d. solvenda ut supra. Glenlioun, xl ℔., clamatum in feodifirma per dictum Duncanum. Summa totalis grassume hujus dominii, xlij ℔. xiij ß. iiij d.

Kylteir.

Tertia terrarum de Artholonne.

Glenlioun.

Menteitht. Pag. 39.

Assedatio dominii de Menteitht facta apud Striveling quarto die mensis Maii anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo octavo per commissarios in presenti rentali contentos.

Buchquhopill, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij d., assedatur Jacobo Edmonstoun pro terminis trium annorum a festo Penthecostes proximo, inde pecunia xiij ℔. vj ß. viij d. cum cariagiis et devoriis debitis et consuetis, et solvendo pro decem marcatis omnium terrarum hujus dominii unam martam cum corrio valoris xxiiij solidorum vel hujusmodi pecuniam ad voluntatem rotulatoris in festo Sancti Michaelis Archangeli annuatim, grassuma xiij ℔. vj ß. viij d. solvenda in festis Ad Vincula Sancti Petri et Sancti Michaelis proximo. Dullatir, Portbank, et Montcastell. Cammisedward assedatur Willelmo Edmonston de Drumtreth pro terminis ut supra, pecunia v ℔. ij celdre farrine avenatice cum servitiis, cariagiis, et martis, grassuma v ℔. solvenda ut supra. Gartingabir, iij malis xx merk of entre, assedatur Jacobo Edmonston juniori et Agneti sponse sue pro terminis trium annorum ut supra, inde pecunia iiij ℔., cum martis, servitiis, et cariagiis consuetis, grassuma iij ℔. solvenda ut supra. Torre Estir assedatur Mergrete Murray et Antonio Balfour suo filio pro terminis ut supra, pecunia iij ℔. vj ß. viij d., grassuma tantum, cum martis ut supra. Bankis de Row, iiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. ij celdre avenarum xij pultre, assedatur Agneti Banx pro duabus partibus duarum marcatarum cum dimedia sicut nunc occupat, et magistro Willelmo Sinclar pro residuo dicte ville, pecunia ut in margine, grassuma iiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij d., cum parte martarum, avenis, et devoriis consuetis. Estir Row, ix ℔. vj ß. viij d. vj celdre avenarum xxiiij pultre, cujus lviij solidate assedantur Henrico Schaw pro terminis ut supra, inde pecunia lviij ß. cum martis, avenis, et cariagiis, grassuma lviij ß. iiij d. solvenda ut supra, et Johanni Kinlouch pro duabus marcatis cum dimedia sicut nunc occupat et Jacobo Kinlouch filio suo, pro terminis ut supra, grassuma xxiij ß. iiij d. Sex marcate tres solidate et iiij^{or} denariate ejusdem assedantur Willelmo Dauson et sponse sue pro terminis ut supra, inde pecunia iiij ℔. ij ß. iiij d. cum parte avenarum et martarum, grassuma lviij ß. iiij d. solvendo ut supra. Quadraginta quinque solidate et quatuor denariate ejusdem assedantur relicte quondam Jacobi Douglas, Johanni filio suo, et Mariote sponse sue pro terminis ut supra, inde pecunia xlv ß. iiij d. cum parte avenarum et martarum, grassuma xlvj ß. viij d. Westir Row, x ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. ij celdre avenarum xxiiij pultre, assedatur Patricio Fogo et Jonete sponse sue pro quinque marcatis, Thome Row pro duabus marcatis cum dimedia, Willelmo Sym pro duabus

Buchquhopill.

Dullatir, Portbank, et Montcastell.

Commisedward.

Gartingabir.

Torre Estir.

Bankis de Row.

Estir Row.

Westir Row.

marcatis cum dimedia, pro terminis ut supra, pecunia ut in margine cum martis et devoriis, grassuma solvenda ut scribitur inferius. Alia medietas de Westir Row assedatur Johanni Kinlouch et Jacobo filio suo pro terminis ut supra, inde pecunia ut supra in margine, grassuma

Cessintuly. totius ville x ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫. solvendo ut supra. Cessintuly, xx ℔. ix celdre farrine avenatice iij marte, assedatur tenentibus subscriptis, videlicet Alexandro Balfour et Elizabetht sue sponse pro decem libratis, Patricio Nory pro duabus marcatis, Andree McCane pro iiij^{or} marcatis cum dimedia, Cristiane Buchquhannan et Alexandro Nory filio suo pro xx solidatis, Johanni Ade pro xx solidatis, Patricio Mentetht pro quinque marcatis, magistro Willelmo Danielston pro xx solidatis, Thome Kessane pro una marcata, Finlayo Kessane pro xx solidatis, Jacobo Redheucht et Jacobo Edmonston juniori pro vj marcatis, Patricio Spittale pro xx solidatis, Johanni Spittale x solidatis, Roberto Spittale xx solidatis, Catrine Spittale et Thome filio suo xx solidatis, Mergrete relicte quondam Johannis Dog et Waltero Dog filio suo pro octo marcatis et xl denariatis,—pro terminis trium annorum, pecunia et firma ut in margine, cum martis et devoriis, grassuma totius ville xx ℔., et pro introitu Andree

Molendinum de Cessintuly. McCane xxvj ʃ. viij ₫. Molendinum de Cessintuly. Apud Edinburgh quarto Martii anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo undecimo per Willelmum episcopum Abirdonensem et Andream Cathanensem, thesaurarium, medietas ejusdem quam prius habuit in assedatione Johannes Kinlouch et ejus sponsa nunc per mortem hujusmodi sue sponse assedatur eidem Johanni et Jacobo Kinlouch suo filio, solvendo ut in rentali. Coldouch Westir in manibus Henrici Schaw in feodifirma per cartam

Coldouch. sub magno sigillo. Coldouch Estir, cujus una medietas assedatur Jacobo Redeheuch et Andree Donaldson, et alia medietas Margrete Redeheuch et Jacobo Redeheuch cum eadem, pro terminis ut supra, pecunia iiij ℔., grassuma tantum, cum martis. Residuum de Coldouch Westir et Myddill, v ℔. iij ʃ. iiij ₫., assedatur Jacobo Dog et Agneti sponse sue pro terminis ut supra, pecunia ut in margine, grassuma v ℔. iij ʃ. iiij ₫.,

Redenauch. solvendo ut supra. Decem marcate de Redenauch, quarum quinque marcate assedantur Jacobo Mentetht et alie quinque marcate assedantur eidem et Jacobo filio suo, inde pecunia vj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫. j marta cum cariagiis et servitiis consuetis, grassuma tantum. Residuum dicte ville.

Molendinum de Rednauch. Molendinum de Rednauch assédatur eidem Jacobo seniori pro terminis ut supra, inde firma xij bolle farrine avenatice xij pultre. Warda de

Warda de Gudy. Gudy assedatur Willelmo Edmonston de Drumtretht militi pro terminis ut supra, inde pecunia xl ʃ., grassuma tantum, solvenda ut supra.

Pag. 48. Baronia de Doune.

Brokland. Brokland, cujus una medietas assedatur Willelmo Edmonston de Drumtreth pro terminis trium annorum ut supra, et Donaldo Dow et Agneti McCalpin sue sponse pro alia medietate, inde pecunia vj ℔. xiij ʃ.

Auchinlessy cum molendino. iiij ₫. Auchinlessy cum molendino iiij ℔. viij bolle farrine, assedatur domino Johanni Ramsay militi et Andree Naper pro terminis ut supra, inde pecunia iiij ℔., grassuma tantum, cum parte marte, et introitus remittitur

Cambusbarclay. ex consideratione commissariorum. Cambusbarclay, iij ℔ vj. ʃ. viij ₫.,

in manibus Henrici Schaw in feodifirma per cartam sub magno sigillo pro duplici firma. Balmorich assedatur Willelmo Edmonston pro terminis ut supra, inde pecunia l s., grassuma tantum, cum servitiis et martis. Balmorich. Cammisbeg assedatur Duncano Walterston et Richardo McVille pro terminis ut supra, pecunia xl s., grassuma tantum, cum martis et servitiis. Cammisbeg. Eglisdisdane assedatur Donaldo McGrege pro xj s. ij d., Andree McCubbir xxij s., Cristiane McCune xviij s., Duncano Scherar viij s. iiij d., Roberto McCune loco quondam Johannis McCune patris sui xviij s., Egidie relicte quondam Fergusii McCune xxiij s., Mergrete Paterson loco Duncani Murdoston xij s. vj d., Hugoni Miihelson xij s. vj d., Patricio McGilbrede xj s., Dowok relicte quondam Moricii McCause xij s. vj d.,—pro terminis trium annorum ut supra, pecunia vij li. x s., grassuma tantum, et pro introitu Roberti McCune xviij s., et pro introitu Egidie relicte quondam Fergusii McCune xxiij s., et introitu Mergrete Paterson xij s. vj d., et pro introitu Hugonis Michelson xij s. vj d., et pro introitu Patricii McGilbrede xj s. Eglisdisdane. Braa de Cammys assedatur Willelmo Edmonston de Drumtretht militi pro terminis ut supra, pecunia v li., grassuma tantum. Braa de Cammys. Calyebuchquhalye assedatur Willelmo Edmonston de Drumtretht militi pro terminis ut supra, pecunia xl s., grassuma tantum, cum parte martarum. Calyebuchquhalye. Brasina de Doune assedatur Johanni Smyth pro terminis trium annorum ut supra. Brasina de Doune. Newtoun de Doune assedatur Willelmo Edmonston pro terminis ut supra, pecunia liij s. iiij d. v celdre avenarum, grassuma liij s. iiij d. cum servitiis et martis. Newtoun de Doune. Parkland de Doune, cujus una medietas assedatur Archibaldo Edmonston pro quarta parte, et Waltero Wardane pro alia quarta parte, pecunia xx s., grassuma tantum, cum cariagiis et servitiis. Parkland de Doune. Alia medietas deputatur pro parca. Drummond, xliiij li. Duchraa Estir et Westir alias Innerquherwawane et Glenmane, Blarbath, quarum decem marcate assedantur Willelmo Stewart et Waltero filio suo pro terminis ut supra, inde pecunia vj li. xiij s. iiij d. j marta et pro xiij weddiis ferri xxxiij s. iiij d. durante assedatione predicta, grassuma iiij li., cum potestate habendi subtenentes. Drummond. Duchraa. Quinque marcate assedantur Waltero Buchquhannan pro terminis ut supra, pecunia iij li. vj s. viij d., grassuma xl s., plegiis comite de Ergile et Willelmo Stewart, vij weddiis ferri pro xvj s. viij d. durante ista assedatione, et debet grassumam pro ultima assedatione preterita, pro quibus distringendus est. Estir Cammys et Cammys Litill assedantur Donaldo McClellane, Michaeli Talyeour pro xx s., Patricio McCrauch pro xx s., Brisio Stewart pro xx s., Johanni McCrauch pro xx s., pro terminis ut supra, grassuma iiij li., cum martis et servitiis. Estir Cammys et Cammys Litill. Correneicht, xx s., assedatur dictis tenentibus pro terminis ut supra, grassuma xx s. Correneicht. Cobilland de Doune assedatur Andree Talyefer. Cobilland de Doune.

Straithgartnay.

Correquhomry, xxx s. j bolla ordei j muton, assedatur Duncano Buchquhannane pro terminis ut supra, grasumma xxx s. Correquhomry. Cultintogill, iij li. vj s. viij d. ij bolle ordei ij mutones, assedatur Willelmo Edmondston de Drumtretht pro terminis ut supra, pecunia ut in margine, grassuma iij li. vj s. viij d. Cultintogill. Mylnetoun cum molendino, liij s. iiij d. ij bolle ordei ij Mylnetoun cum molendino.

mutones ex antiquo, in manibus Henrici Schaw in feodifirma per cartam
Blarringarry. sub magno sigillo pro duplici firma. Blarringarry assedatur Elizabetht Ardincapill et Roberto filio suo pro terminis ut supra, pecunia xl s. ij
Le Stank, Kerinauch, Coschambeis. bolle ordei ij mutones cum servitiis et martis, grassuma xl s. Le Stank, xxx s., Kerinauch xx s., Coschambeis xxxiij s. iiij d. ex antiquo, in manibus dicti Henrici Schaw per cartam sub magno sigillo pro duplici
Estirlanark, Cathdrapane, Drumquharagan. firma in feodifirma. Estirlanark, Cathdrapane, iiij li. xiij s. iiij d., Drumquharagan, xxiij s. iiij d., Offeris de Lanarky, xxiij s. iiij d., in manibus dicti Henrici Schaw in feodifirma per cartam ut supra pro duplici firma, ut patet in carta dicti Henrici de data decimi quinti Februarii anni
Hiddirbrigend. quingentesimi septimi et regni regis vicesimi. Hiddirbrigend assedatur Nigello Adamson Ewin et Mergrete sponse sue pro terminis ut supra, pecunia xxiij s. iiij d. j bolla ordei j muton, grassuma tantum, cum
Ardinknokane. servitiis et cariagiis. Ardinknokane, liij s. iiij d. ij bolle ordei ij mutones ex antiquo, in manibus dicti Henrici in feodifirma per cartam sub magno
Le Large cum insula. sigillo pro duplici firma. Le Large cum insula, xxxiij s. iiij d. j bolla ij
Eddralek-hauch. ferlote ordei j muton ij quarteris, medietas de Eddralekhauch, xx s. ij bolle ordei ij mutones, assedantur Willelmo Edmondston de Drumtreth pro terminis ut supra, pecunia ut in margine, grassuma liij s. iiij d., cum servitiis et cariagiis. Alia medietas ejusdem, xx s., assedatur Finlayo McKe pro terminis ut supra, pecunia ut in margine, grassuma tantum.
Stronegarwald. Bromquhalye. Stronegarwald, xxvj s. viij d. Bromquhalye assedatur Malcolmo Fewarson, Makkessane, Eugenio Donaldson, equaliter pro terminis ut supra, pecunia
Ardmacmonane. xl s. ij bolle ordei ij mutones, grassuma xl s. Ardmacmonane, xxxiij s. iiij d. j bolla ij ferlote ordei j muton ij quarteris, assedatur' Willelmo Edmondston pro medietate et Murdaco Finlason et Gillemor McCanain pro alia medietate, pecunia ut in margine, grassuma xxxiij s. iiij d. cum martis, cariagiis, et servitiis. Summa totalis grassume dominii de Menteth, j^{c}xlvj li. vij s.

Pag. 55.

Introitus Menteth.

Estir Row. Estir Row, cujus lviij solidate quas prius habuit in assedatione Henricus Schau miles nunc de ejus consensu assedatur Donaldo Dow pro terminis in ultima assedatione contentis, pecunia, marte, et avene ut in rentali, et pro introitu dicti Donaldi xxviij s., soluti rotulatori Redheuch in scaccario coram auditoribus ejusdem tertio Augusti anno Domini, etc., quingentesimo octavo.

Westir Row. Westir Row, quarum due marcate cum dimedia quas prius habuit Willelmus Sym nunc de ejus consenu assedantur Willelmo Syme ejus filio cum eodem pro terminis in rentali contentis, solvendo ut continetur in rentali, et pro introitu dicti Willelmi xxxiij s. iiij d., soluti Duncano Forestar, rotulatori. Scriptum in scaccario xiij^{o} Junii anno v^{c}nono coram auditoribus ejusdem etc. Intrantur in rotulis.

Estir Cammys et Cammys Litill. Estir Cammys et Cammys Litill, cujus viginti solidate quas prius habuit Brisius Stewart nunc de ejus consensu assedantur Michaeli Thomsone pro terminis in ultima assedatione contentis, solvendo ut in rentali continetur, et pro introitu xx s. soluti Duncano Forestar, rotulatori in scaccario. Scriptum coram auditoribus xij Julii anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo nono. Intrantur in rotulis.

Coldocht Estir nunc de consensu Jacobi Redheucht assedatur Roberto Spittale secundum formam rentulis et solvendo ut nunc solvit sic quod non removebit tenentes occupantes. Scriptum in scaccario de mandato episcopi Abirdonensis, clerici registri, rotulatoris, decani Glasguensis xxvij Julii anno xiij°. Coldocht Estir.

BUCHQUHIDDIR. PAG. 57.

Monochill et Dischcrauch, iiij ℔., assedantur Alexandro Robertson pro terminis ut supra in margine, grassuma iiij ℔. cum martis et devoriis. Laigcreicht, iiij ℔., Balnalagane iiij ℔., Cragintulye xxvj s. viij d., Stronc-slany xl s.—assedantur Johanni Stewart pro terminis ut supra, pecunia ut in margine, grassuma xj ℔. vj s. viij d. cum martis et servitiis. Cragin-toyer, xxvj s. viij d., Gartnafoyer, v ℔. vj s. viij d.—assedantur Andree Stewart pro terminis ut supra, pecunia ut in margine, grassuma vj ℔. xiij s. iiij d. cum martis et servitiis consuetis. Memorandum quod quinque librate omnium terrarum de Buchquhiddir solvunt annuatim unam martam valoris viginti quatuor solidorum in futurum. Inner-louchane Estir et Westir, ix ℔. vj s. viij d., Innercaruchne iiij ℔., Inner-areauch liij s. iiij d., Monochill More, v ℔. vj s. viij d., Cragrow iiij ℔. Innernenthy vj ℔. xiij s. iiij d., Monouchill Terrauch xl s., Morelgane ij ℔. vj s. viij d., Stronewaris vj ℔., Laonauch iiij ℔., Innertewing iiij ℔. Dalquhappadach iiij ℔., Garrauchty, liij s. iiij d. Arbeth x ℔. Glennogill et Auchra x ℔., molendinum de Ambill, molendinum de Stronewar, molendinum de Carnage, molendinum de Arbeth, ix vituli bene pasti, assedantur Willelmo Stewart et Waltero filio suo pro terminis trium ~~annorum a festo~~ Penthecostez proximo, exceptis viginti solidatis dictarum terrarum pro feodo forestarii, ~~grassuma xxxvij ℔. viij s. cum devoriis et~~ martis, cum potestate subtenentium, et quinque librate omnium terrarum de Buchquhiddir persolvit annuatim unam martam valoris xxxiiij^{or} solidorum. Residuum dicti dominii, xx ℔., videlicet Innerambill, v ℔. vj s. viij d., Fasblar liij s. iiij d., Uder Ambill, liij s. iiij d., Gorsplate de Daleambill xxvj s. viij d., Daleambill xiij s. iiij d., Quarteroun liij s. iiij d., Latyre xl s., Auchanewy liij s. iiij d.—assedantur Archibaldo comiti de Ergile pro terminis trium annorum ut supra cum martis, servitiis, et cariagiis, plegio seipso, grassuma xij ℔., solvendo ut supra. Summa totalis grassume de Buchquhidder, lxxj ℔. viij s.

Monochill et Dischcrauch. Laigcreicht, Balnalagone, Cragintulye, Stroneslany. Cragintoyer, Gartnafoyer. Innerlouchane Estir et Westir. Innercaruchne. Innerareauch. Monochill More, etc. Residuum, videlicet Innerambil, Fasblar, etc.

MENTEITH.

APUD EDINBURGH VI^{to} FEBRUARII ANNO V^{c}NONO. RENTALE S. D. N. REGIS 1509–1541. PAG. 23.

Buchquhopill, xiij ℔. vj s. viij d., assedatur Jacobo Edmonstoun juniori in feodifirma, pecunia xxvj ℔. xiij s. iiij d. cum martis, et pro introitu xxvj ℔. xiij s. iiij d., plegio Jacobo Redeheucht. Dulatir et Portbank. Cammisedward, v ℔. j celdra farrine. Gartincabir, iiij ℔., nunc assedatur in feodifirma. Bankis de Row, iiij ℔. xiij s iiij d. iij celdre avenarum xij pultre, assedatur in feodifirma magistro Willelmo Sinclar, pecunia pro firma avenis et pultre xiij ℔. vj s. viij d. cum parte martarum, ista conditione quod Agnes Banx gaudebit sua parte hujusmodi ville sicut

Buchquhopill. Dulatir et Portbank. Cammisedward. Gartincabir. Bankis de Row.

Cammisbeg. nunc occupat durante toto tempore sue vite, solvendo ut supra. Cammisbeg, xl s., nunc assedatur in feodifirma Duncano Buchquhannane, pecunia iiij li., et pro introitu nove infeodationis iiij li. cum martis
Correquhomby. consuetis. Correquhormby, xxx s j bolla ordei j muto, nunc assedatur in feodifirma dicto Duncano Buchquhannan, pecunia pro toto, videlicet pro ordeo et mutone ac firma, iiij li. xvj s. viiij d. cum parte martarum, et
Blarringarry. pro introitu xx li. Blarringarry, xl s. ij bolle ordei ij mutones, nunc assedatur Roberto Stewart in feodo et Elizabeth Ardincapill sue matri in vitali redditu in feodifirma, pecunia pro firma, ordeo, et mutonibus vj li.
Le Large cum insula. cum parte martarum, et pro introitu vj li. Le Large cum insula, xxxiij s.
Eddralekhauch. iiij li. j bolla ij ferlote ordei j muton ij quarteris, Edralekhauch, xl s. ij
Strongarwald. bolle ordei ij mutones, Strongarwald, xxvj s. viij d. j bolla ordei j muton,
Ardmacmonane. Ardmacmonane, xxxiij s. iiij d. j bolla ij ferlote ordei j muton ij quarter, nunc assedantur in feodifirma Georgeo Schaw de Knokhill, pecunia pro firma, ordeo, et mutonibus xxij li. cum martis, et pro introitu xxij li., et ista conditione quod pauperes inhabitantes actu occupantes non removebuntur extra suas assedationes pro eorum vite temporibus, solvendo firmam
Branquhalye. predictam absque introitu. Branquhalye, xl s. ij bolle ordei ij mutones, nunc assedatur in feodifirma dicto Georgeo Schaw, pecunia vj li. xiij s. iiij d. cum martis, et pro introitu vj li. xiij s., ista conditione quod pauperes inhabitantes actu occupantes non removebuntur extra suas assedationes pro eorum vite temporibus, solvendo firmam predictam
Estir Row. absque introitu. Estir Row, ix li. vj s. viij d. vj celdre avenarum, assedatur in feodifirma Agneti Makalpin in vitali redditu et Jacobo Dow in feodo pro j quarter et xvj part dicte ville, pecunia pro firmis et avenis et pultre x li. viij s. iiij d., Willelmo Dawson pro j quarter et xvj part, pecunia pro firma et avenis x li. viij s. iiij d., ~~Johanni Douglas et uxori sue Mariote pro j quarter viij li. vj s. viij d.~~, Johanni Killouch pro viij part, pecunia iiij li. iij s. iiij d.,——summa xxxiij li. vj s. viij d. cum martis, et pro introitu xxxiij li. vj s. viij d. [Et nunc de consensu dicti Johannis Douglas et sue sponse assedatur Alexandro Forestar pro j quarter quam prius habuerunt dicti Johannes et ejus sponsa,
Westir Row. pecunia viij li. vj s. viij d.] Westir Row, x li. xiij s. iiij d. ij celdre avenarum xxiiij pultre, assedatur in feodifirma Patricio Fogo pro quarta parte ville, pecunia viij li. vj s. viij d., Thome Row pro viij part, pecunia iiij li. iij s. iiij d., Willelmo Sym in Edinburgh commoranti pro viij part, pecunia tantum, et Johanni Killouch pro dimedia parte dicte ville, pecunia xvj li. xiij s. iiij d. cum parte martarum, pro firma, avenis et pultre,——summa xxxiij li. vj s. viij d., et pro introitu xxxiij li. vj s. viij d.
Estir Cammis et Cammis Litill. Estir Cammis et Cammis Litill, iiij li., nunc assedantur in feodifirma Donaldo M°Clellane in libero tenemento de Michaeli Talyour suo filio in feodo pro xx solidatis nunc solvendo l s., Patricio M°Crauch pro xx solidatis, pecunia l s., Michaeli Thomson pro xx solidatis, nunc pecunia l s., et Johanni M°Rauch pro xx solidatis nunc solvendo l s., et pro introitu
Corrneecht de Cammys. nove infeodationis x li. cum parte martarum. Correnecht de Cammys, xx s. nunc assedatur dictis tenentibus in feodifirma equaliter, pecunia xl s.
Parkland de Dounne. Parkland de Dounne, xl s., cujus medietas assedatur Waltero Badyenauch pro x s., inde pecunia xx s., et Archibaldo Edmonston pro x solidatis, pecunia xx s. cum martis, pro terminis novem annorum cum conditioni-

bus de le copihald. Alia medietas deputata pro parca. Torre Estir, iij ℔. vj ʃ. viij d., nunc assedatur Mergrete Murray in vitali redditu pro una medietate, et Anthonio Balfour in feodo totius et in feodo et libero tenemento alterius medietatis, in feodifirma, pecunia viij ℔., et pro introitu viij ℔. cum martis. Hiddir Brigend, xxiij ʃ. iiij d. j bolla ordei j muto, nunc assedatur Mergrete Morison relicte quondam Nigelli Adamson in vitali redditu, et Eugenio Neleson suo filio in feodo, in feodifirma, pecunia pro firma, ordeo, et mutone iij ℔., et pro introitu iij ℔. cum martis, et cum potestate brasiandi. Decem marcate de Redenauch, vj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij d., nunc assedantur Jacobo Menteth in feodifirma, pecunia xiij ℔. vj ʃ. viij d., et pro introitu xiij ℔. vj ʃ. viij d. cum martis. Molendinum ejusdem, xij bolle farrine. Auchinclesch, iiij ℔., molendinum ejusdem iiij bolle farrine, nunc assedantur Andree Naper in feodifirma, pecunia viij ℔. cum martis et pro introitu viij ℔., et pro molendino viij bolle farrine. Et nunc per obitum dicti Andree de speciali mandato domini regis et literatorie assedatur in feodifirma Johanni Ramsay de Trarenyean militi, inde solvendo annuatim viij ℔. viij bollas farrine cum martis. Scriptum apud Edinburgh xv^to^ Octobris anno Domini v^c^xj^o^ Assedatur inferius de novo, Brokland, vj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij d., cujus una medietas assedatur in feodifirma Agneti M^c^Calpin in vitali redditu et Jacobo Dow in feodo, inde solvendo annuatim viij ℔. vj ʃ. viij d. cum parte martarum, et pro introitu nove infeodationis viij ℔. vj ʃ. viij d. Alia medietas ejusdem. Duchra Estir, alias Blarebaitht, Strathneawane, Gartnemuke, Drumtone, Straanduchra, nunc vj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij d. xiij wethis ferri, quas prius habuerunt Willelmas Stewart et ejus filius in assedatione, assedantur in feodifirma Dormundo Makfarsane, inde solvendo annuatim xiij ℔. vj ʃ. viij d. et xiij wethis ferri aut xxxiij ʃ. iiij d. annuatim pro eisdem, et pro introitu nove infeodationis xx ℔. Quinque marcate de Duchra quas prius habuit in assedatione Walterus Buchquhannane de eodem nunc assedantur Georgeo Buchquhannane de eodem suo nepoti et heredi apparenti in feodo et dicto Waltero in libero tenemento, inde solvendo annuatim vj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij d. ij wethis ferri pretii xvj ʃ. viij d., et pro introitu nove infeodationis vj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij d. Cessintuly, xx ℔. ix celdre farrine avenatice iij marte, cujus viginti solidate quas prius habuit in assedatione Patricius Spittale, et decem solidate quas prius habuit in assedatione Johanes Spittale, et viginti solidate quas prius habuit in assedatione Robertus Spittale, nunc de consensu dictorum Patricii patris et Roberti assedantur in feodifirma Johanni Spittale in feodo totius et libero tenemento decem solidatarum ac dicto Patricio in libero tenemento viginti solidatarum, et dicto Roberto in libero tenemento viginti solidatarum, eo quod omnes prius erant in rentali, solvendo secundum ratam ut in margine, videlicet pro duabus firmis cum dimedia, et Finlayo Kessane pro parte ejusdem et parte Thome Kessane, extendentibus nunc. ad duas marcatas cum dimedia, solvendo pro rata pecunie prout in margine cum parte martarum, et Johanni Ade pro parte sua et parte magistri Willelmo Danielston de ejus consensu sub periculo suo extendentibus nunc ad tres marcatas terrarum, solvendo ratam pecunia et martarum ut in margine, et Alexandro Nory et Mergrete M^c^Alpin, sponse sue pro tribus libratis, et nunc existentes de illis octo marcate et quadra-

Torre Estir.

Hiddir Brigend.

Decem marcate de Redenauch.

Molendinum ejusdem. Auchinclesch.

Brokland.

Duchra.

Cessintuly.

ginta denariate quas prius dicta Mergreta in assedatione habuit, solvendo ratam pecunie et martarum ut in margine, et Waltero Dog, filio dicte Mergrete, pro quinquaginta solidatis nunc existentibus in anno de residuo dictarum octo marcatarum et xl denariatarum terrarum, et Cristiane Buchquhannan in vitali redditu pro viginti solidatis terrarum quas prius habuit eadem in assedatione ac Jacobo Dog in feodo ejusdem, solvendo ratam pecunie ut in margine cum parte martarum. Et Andree McCane pro tribus libratis quas prius habuit in aassedatione solvendo ratam pecunia et martarum ut in margine. Et Patricio Nory pro duabus marcatis quas prius habuit in assedatione, solvendo ratam pecunie et martarum ut in margine. Et Catrine Spittale pro viginti solidatis in vitali redditu et Thome Spittale filio suo, in feodo ejusdem, solvendo ratam pecunie ut in margine cum parte martarum. Et Patricio Menteitht quinque mercatis quas prius habuit in assedatione, solvendo ratam pecunie et martarum ut in margine. Et Jacobo Edmonston pro sex marcatis quas prius habuit in assedatione, solvendo ratam pecunie et martarum ut in margine. (Nunc assedantur pro j^{c} ℔. cum martis absque firma quia prius ab antiquo erat quadraginta librate terrarum, introitus j^{c} ℔.)

Pag. 31. Cessintuly.

Decem solidate dicte ville de Cessintuly quas prius habuit Johannes Spittale nunc de ejus consensu et assensu expressis assedantur Thome Spittale, inde solvendo secundum ratam ville et sicut ceteri tenentes, et pro introitu in rentali xx s. soluti Jacobo Reidheuch, rotulatori. Scriptum in scaccario quarto Augusti anno Domini j^{m}v^{c}xiij^{o} in presentia episcopi Aberdonensis, Candide Case, clerici registri, rotulatoris, Roberti Colvill.

Pag. 32. Auchleische. Molendinum ejusdem.

Auchleische, iiij ℔., molendinum ejusdem, viij bolle farrine, nunc de consensu Johannis Ramsay de Trarenyean militis, qui prius easdem habuit in feodifirma, assedantur Alexandro Naper militi in feodifirma, inde solvendo annuatim viij ℔. pro Auchleisch et pro molendino viij bolle farrine, et ista assedatio facta fuit apud Edinburgh xvij^{o} Aprilis anno v^{c}xij^{o} per reverendos patres Willelmum episcopum Abirdonensem, Andream episcopum Cathanensem, thesaurarium, Henricum de Jedworth, magistrum Jacobum Henrisoun.

Pag. 37.

VI^{to} Februarii anno V^{o} nono.

Buchquhiddir.

Laigcreicht, Balnalagane, Cragintulye, Stroneslany.

Laigcreicht, iiij ℔., Balnalagane, iiij ℔., Cragintulye, xxvj s. viij d., Stroneslany, xl s., nunc assedantur in feodifirma Johanni Stewart, inde solvendo annuatim xxviij ℔. vj s. viij d, et pro introitu nove infeodationis

Cragintoyer.

xxviij ℔. vj s. viij d. Cragintoyer xxvj s. viij d.,

Gartnafoyer.

Gartnafoyer v ℔. vj s. viij d., nunc assedantur in feodifirma Andree Stewart, inde pecunia pro Gartnafoyer xiij ℔. vj s. viij d., et pro Cragintoyer liij s. iiij d., et pro

Leonauch.

introitu xiij ℔. vj s. viij d. Leonauch, iiij ℔., nunc assedatur in feodifirma Waltero Buchquhanan in libero tenemento et Duncano Buchquhannan filio in feodo, inde solvendo annuatim xij ℔., et pro introitu nove infeodationis l ℔. cum martis, et nota quod Duncanus ejus filius imponetur ix^{o} Novembris anno v^{c}x^{o} de mandato domini episcopi Abirdonensis, Andree episcopi Cathanensis, thesaurarii, et Duncani Forestar, rotulatoris.

Monochill. Discherauch.

Monochill Discherauch, iiij ℔., nunc assedantur in feodifirma Gillemore

McIntyr, inde solvendo xij ℔., et pro introitu viij ℔. ex eo quod assedatio ejus assedatur Willelmo Stewart cum martis, et habet licentiam silve de Innernenty ad proprios usus. Morelgane, iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰., nunc assedatur Johanni McIntyr in feodifirma, inde solvendo annuatim x ℔., et pro introitu vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. cum martis et cum licentia silve de Innernenty ad proprios usus. Innercaruchne, iiij ℔., nunc assedatur in feodifirma Donaldo McIntyr, pecunia annuatim xij ℔., et pro introitu viij ℔. cum martis cum licentia silve de Innernenty ad proprios usus. Monochilltoyer, xl ß., assedatur Duncano McIntyr, pecunia vj ℔., et pro introitu iiij ℔. cum martis et licentia silve ut supra. Innernenty, vj ℔. xiij ß., nunc assedatur in feodifirma Willelmo Stewart de Baldorane, pecunia xx ℔., et pro introitu xl ℔. cum martis, ista conditione quod ceteri tenentes dominii de Buchquhiddir habebunt licentiam silve pro suis necessariis absque destructione. Memorandum quod due marcate cum dimedia de consensu dicti Willelmi Stewart assedantur Alexandro Robertson postea solvendo partem hujus firme, videlicet v ℔. et partem introitus, videlicet viij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰., ut patet in latere sequenti. Estir Stronawar, iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰., nunc assedatur dicto Willelmo Stewart, pecunia x ℔. cum martis et pro introitu tantum. Auchinraa, iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰., nunc assedatur dicto Willelmo Stewart, pecunia x ℔. cum martis, et pro introitu tantum. Glenbetht, iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰., nunc assedatur Willelmo Stewart predicto, pecunia x ℔. et pro introitu tantum cum martis. Innerlochlane Westir and Estir, ix ℔. vj ß. viij ₰., nunc assedantur Johanni McFarlane, filio et heredi apparenti Andree McFarlane, in feodifirma pro una medietate, pecunia xiiij ℔. et pro introitu tantum, et Finlayo McGregor pro alia medietate, pecunia xiiij ℔., et pro introitu tantum cum martis. Garrauchty, liij ß. iiij ₰., nunc assedatur in feodifirma Waltero Buchquhannan in vitali redditu seu libero tenemento et Duncano filio suo in feodo, pecunia viij ℔., et pro introitu tantum cum martis, et nota quod Duncanus ejus filius imponebatur apud Edinburgh ix° Novembris anno v°x° de mandato domini episcopi Aberdonensis, Andree episcopi Cathanensis, thesaurarii, et Duncani Forestar. Glennogill, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰., nunc assedatur in feodifirma Dormond McFarsane, pecunia xx ℔., et pro introitu x ℔. cum martis. Due marcate cum dimedia in Innernenty quas occupat pro presenti Johannes Murdo McIntyrson et alias assedate in feodifirma Willelmo Stewart, nunc de consensu ejusdem assedantur in feodifirma Alexandro Robertson, pecunia v ℔., et pro introitu viij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. cum parte martarum. Arbetht, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰., cujus tres marcate nunc assedantur Willelmo Stewart, pecunia vj ℔. et pro introitu tantum. Tres marcate ejusdem assedantur in feodifirma Johanni Malcolson, pecunia vj ℔., et pro introitu tantum. Quatuor marcate ejusdem assedantur Malcolmo Donaldson, pecunia viij ℔., et pro introitu tantum cum martis. Innertewing, iiij ℔., nunc assedatur in feodifirma Patricio Fergusoun, inde solvendo annuatim viij ℔. cum devoriis et martis, videlicet quelibet marta valoris xxiiij^{or} solidorum, et pro introitu nove infeodationis viij ℔. Innerrareauch, liij ß. iiij ₰., Monachill Mor v ℔. vj ß. viij ₰., Cragrow iiij ℔., Stronovare Westir liij ß. iiij ₰., nunc assedantur in feodifirma Waltero Stewart, filio et heredi apparenti Willelmi Stewart, in feodo et dicto Willelmo in libero tene-

Morelgane. Innercaruchne. Monochilltoyer, Innernenty. Estir Stronawar. Auchinraa. Glenbetht. Innerlochlane Westir et Estir. Garrauchty. Glennogill. Innernenty. Arbetht. Innertewing. Innerrareauch. Monachill Mor, Cragrow. Stronovare Westir.

mento, inde solvendo annuatim xxix ℔. vj ß. viij ₰., videlicet pro Innerrareauch v ℔. vj ß. viij ₰., Monouchilmor x ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰., Cragrow viij ℔., et pro Stronovare Westir v ℔. vj ß. viij ₰., cum martis consuetis, absque introitu ex consideratione commissariorum.

PAG. 42. Innernenty.

Apud Strivelin primo Junii anno v^e^ decimo. Innernenty, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰., nunc de consensu Willelmi Stewart qui habuit easdem in feodifirma, assedatur tenentibus subscriptis prout particulariter supra, videlicet Donaldo Makyntyr pro duabus marcatis cum dimedia, inde solvendo annuatim v ℔. cum parte martarum, Johanni Makyntyr pro duabus marcatis cum dimedia, inde solvendo annuatim v ℔. cum parte martarum, Gilberto Makyntyr pro duabus marcatis cum dimedia, inde solvendo annuatim v ℔. cum parte martarum, Duncano Makyntyr pro una marcata et quadraginta solidatis, inde solvendo annuatim l ß. cum parte martarum, et Malcomo Maklawryn pro una marcata et quadraginta solidatis, inde solvendo annuatim l ß. cum parte martarum, ista conditione quod ceteri tenentes dominii de Buchquhiddir habebunt licentiam silve pro suis necessariis absque destructione, et pro introitu nove infeodationis xl ℔., de qua summa solvende per dictos tenentes xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰., et per dictum Willelmum Stewart xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Monouchill Discherauch, iiij ℔., assedatur in feodifirma de consensu Gillemore Makyntyr, qui prius easdem habuit in feodifirma, Roberto Robertsoun, filio Alexandri Robertsoun, in feodo, et dicto Alexandro in libero tenemento, inde solvendo annuatim xij ℔., et pro introitu nove infeodationis viij ℔., de qua summa solvende per dictum Robertum et ejus patrem iiij ℔., et per Willelmum Stewart iiij ℔.

Monouchill Discherauch.

PAG. 43.

Apud Edinburgh iiij^to^ Octobris anno v^ex^°. Innerambill v ℔. vj ß. viij ₰., Fasblar liij ß. iiij ₰., Udirambill liij ß. iiij ₰., Gorisplate de Daleambill xxvj ß. viij ₰., Daleambill xiij ß. iiij ₰., Quarteroun liij ß. iiij ₰., Latyr xl ß., Auchanewy liij ß. iiij ₰., assedantur nunc in feodifirma Colino Campbell, filio primogenito Archibaldi comitis de Ergylle, inde solvendo annuatim xl ℔., et pro introitu nove infeodationis j^c^ ℔. solute magistro Thome Dikson.

RENTALIA S. N. D. REGIS 1505–1521. PAG. 61.

STRIVELINGSCHIR.

ASSEDATIO DOMINII DE STRIVELINGSCHIR FACTA APUD STRIVELING QUINTO MAII ANNO DOMINI MILLESIMO V^C^VIII^O^ PER COMMISSARIOS UT IN PRINCIPIO RENTALIS CONTENTOS.

Aule de Ertht.

Aule de Ertht continens xxij bovatas ij aker, inde pecunia xxviij ℔. lvj capones, assedatur Johanni Young pro iij bovatis et Elene sponse sue cum eodem, Jacobo Wilson pro iij bovatis, Johanni Cowe pro ij ½ bovatis, Willelmo Cowe pro ij ½ bovatis, Johanni Wilson pro ij bovatis,—pro terminis trium annorum a festo Penthecostez proximo, inde pecunia xiij ℔., grassuma tantum, solvenda in festis Ad Vincula Sancti Petri et Sancti Michaelis Archangeli proximo, et pro introitu dicte Elene xx ß. ix bovate ejusdem assedantur Johanni Elphinston militi et Thome filio suo pro terminis ut supra, pecunia x ℔. x ß., grassuma tantum. iiij bovate

assedantur Roberto Bruse de Stanehouse pro terminis ut supra cum caponibus, pecunia iiij ℔., grassuma tantum, cum servitiis consuetis. j ½ bovate assedantur Roberto Bruse seniori pro terminis ut supra, pecunia xxx s., grassuma tantum. iiij bovate ij acre assedantur eidem Roberto Bruse de Stanehouse pro terminis ut supra, pecunia iiij ℔. ij s., xij capones, grassuma tantum. Orchartland de Ertht, viij s. vj pultre, assedatur Johanni Elphinston militi et Thome filio suo pro terminis ut supra. xvj crowis de Ertht, xxxij s. xxxij capones. Lethbertschelis et Stanelech v ℔. et nunc xl ℔., assedantur Roberto Bruse de Ertht. Grangia de Bothkennar, xxvij ½ bovate xxij ℔. j celdra viij bolle frumenti iij celdre ordei lv' capones, assedatur Thome Symson ij bovate iij quarter, Johanni Symson ij bovate iij quarter, Willelmo Symson ij bovate, Alexandro Symson ij bovate, Ricardo Willison ij ½ bovate, Andree Patton ij bovate, Willelmo More et Jonete sponse sue [mortua] iiij bovate, David Kincad iiij bovate Andree Symson iiij bovate, Johanni Matho j ½ bovate,—pro terminis ut supra, pecunia et firma ut in margine, grassuma xxij ℔., et Alexandro Mure cum Willemo patre suo in assedatione sua quatuor bovate, et pro introitu ejusdem iij ℔. iiij s. solvendo ut supra. Neuton de Bothkennar, xv ½ bovate xv bolle ij ferlote frumenti j celdra xv bolle ordei xxxj capones, quarum iij ½ bovate assedantur Edwardo Mure, Johanni Anderson et Thome filio suo iiij ½ bovate, Jacobo Lufrent j bovata,—pro terminis ut supra, pecunia vj ℔. viij s., grassuma tantum, cum victualibus, cariagiis. Residuum dicte grangie, vij ½ bovate, quarum septem bovate assedantur Alexandro Elphinston, filio et heredi apparenti Johannis Elphinston de eodem militis, pro terminis novem annorum a festo Penthecostez proximo per literas sub privato de data decimi tertii Januarii anni Domini quingentesimi sexti et regni regis deciminoni, quia cavetur in eadem litera quod introitus dicti Alexandri erit post decessum quondam Jonete Bruse, relicte Willelmi Douglas, que nunc est defuncta, grassuma v ℔. iiij s. solvenda pro tribus annis futuris ut supra. Dimedia bovata ejusdem. Bagraw, ix ½ bovate, vij ℔. xij s. ix bolle ij ferlote frumenti j celdra iij ferlote ordei xix capones, assedatur Jacobo Menteitht et Jonete sue sponse pro terminis ut supra, pro ij ½ bovatis, pecunia ut in margine, grassum xl s. v ½ bovate ejusdem ville, quarum quinque bovate assedatur per literas sub privato Alexandro Elphinston de Innernochty pro novem annis a festo Penthecostes proximo, que sunt de data tertii Aprilis anno quingentesimo octavo et regni regis vicesimo, et pro grassuma trium annorum iiij ℔. solvende ut supra. Dimedia bovata dicte ville. j ½ bovate ejusdem assedantur Mariote Spens pro terminis ut supra, grassuma xxiiij s. Westirtoune de Bothkennar, viij ℔. viij s. x bolle ij ferlote frumenti j celdra v bolle ordei xxj capones, Dalquhymry viij s. ij ferlote frumenti j bolla ordei j capo, assedantur Mariote Spens pro terminis ut supra, pecunia ut in margine, cum cariagiis et servitiis, grassuma viij ℔. xvj s. solvenda ut supra, cum servitiis, victualibus et cariagiis consuetis. Terre dominicales de Bothkennar, xxij bovate xvij ℔. xij s. j celdra vj bolle frumenti ij celdre xij bolle ordei xliiij capones, assedantur Duncano Mastertoun et Johanni filio suo pro iij bovatis j quarter, Johanni Masterton ½ bovata, David Paterson ij bovatis, David Levingston iij bovatis, Ricardo Masterton et Johanni patri suo prescripto, Rankino Men-

Orchartland de Ertht.

xvj crowis de Ertht.

Lethbertschelis et Stanelech.

Grangia de Bothkennar.

Neuton de Bothkennar.

Residuum dicte grangie.

Bagraw.

Westirtoune de Bothkennar.

Dalquhymry.

Terre dominicales de Bothkennar.

teitht de consensu Johannis Mason pro iiij bovatis, Jonete relicte quondam Ricardi Anderson j bovata, Johanni Bruse juniori iiij bovatis, Johanni Anderson ij bovatis j quarter, Katrine relicte quondam Willelmi Paton,— pro terminis ut supra, pecunia ut in margine, grassuma xvij ℔. xij s., et

Dalgrane. pro introitu dicte Catrine xxxij s. Dalgrane, xxxij s. ij bolle frumenti iiij bolle j ferlota ordei iiij capones, assedatur Alexandro Levingston et David Levingston filio suo pro terminis ut supra, grassuma xxxij s. [Nunc de mandato regis per suum preceptum xxj° Julii anno v°xj° Alexander dominus Elphinston ordinatur imponi in rentali, et ista assedatio

Torhed. mandatur sibi assedari.] Torhed, xxvj s. viij d. asssdatur Waltero Forestar pro terminis ut supra, pecunia ut in margine, grassuma tantum.

Piscaria de Bothkennar. Piscaria de Bothkennar xxx salmones.

PAG. 66.

SKEAUCH.

Greneyardis. Greneyardis, xx ℔. x bolle brasii xxx pultre, assedatur Willelmo Sellar pro terminis ut supra, pecunia ut in margine, absque grassuma quia

Ingramhisland. levatur. iij bovate de Skeaucht, iij ℔. vj bolle brasii viij pultre, Ingramhisland, liij s, iiij d., assedatur Roberto Colvile et Elizabeth Arnot sue sponse et Jacobo Colvile eorum filio pro terminis novem annorum per literas sub privato de data primo Augusti anno Domini etc., quingentesimo septimo et regn iregis vicesimo. Quinque bovate earundem, j bovata ejusdem xx s. ij bolle brasii, in steilbow cum sex bobus et ij bollis ordei viij celdris xij bollis avenarum solvendo annuatim xx s. vj celdras farrine j celdram viij bollas ordei, assedantur Alexandro Elphinston per literas sub privato pro novem annis de data vicesimi quarti Januarii anni Domini quingentesimi septimi, grassuma trium annorum xx s. et solvendo pro una bovata ut in

Molendinum de Skeaucht. margine. Molendinum de Skeaucht, iij ℔. vj s. viij d. ij bolle brasii,

Le Coleheuch ejusdem. Michell Balfour. Le Coleheuch ejusdem assedatur dicto Alexandro per hujusmodi literam, solvendo vj° onera carbonum libere annuatim infra

Molendinum fullonis. castrum de Striveling. Molendinum fullons, xxvij s. vj d. j bolla brasii, assedatur Johanni Broune pro terminis ut supra, pecunia ut in margine,

Litill Sauchquhy. grassuma xxvij s. vj d. Litill Sauchquhy assedatur David Douglas et Mergrete Culquhoun sponse sue pro terminis novem annorum a festo Penthecostes proximo per literas sub privato solvendo firmas pecunie tantum, videlicet decem marcas, ut patet in dictis literis, que sunt de data primi Februarii anni quingentesimi septimi et regni regis vicesimi.

Blaregib. Blaregib [assedatur Thome Cragingelt de eodem pro terminis novem annorum a festo Penthecostes ultimo per literas sub privato, grassuma trium annorum xx s., solvenda Duncano Forestar rotulatori. Scriptum in scaccario xxij° Junii anno v°nono, et in proxima assedatione persolvet

Cornetoune. grassumam ut reliqui tenentes.] Cornetoune, v celdre frumenti v celdre ordei ij celdre avenarum, assedatur husbandis subscriptis prout occupant. Illa pars de Cornetoun que prius occupata erat per quondam Willelmum Ewison de consensu Mergrete Thomeson sue sponse assedatur Jacobo Scot

Innerallane. in averia solvendo secundum formam rentalis. Innerallane, x ℔. ij celdre

Logy. frumenti ij celdre ordei ij celdre avenarum. Logy, liij s. iiij d. ij celdre

Pratum ejusdem. brasii pratum ejusdem, liij s. iiij d., assedantur Willelmo Symeson pro

terminis trium annorum, pecunia ut in margine, grassuma terrarum liij ℔. iiij ₰., solvendo ut supra. Fossoquhy, x ℔., assedatur Georgeo Schaw pro terminis ut supra, pecunia ut in margine, grassuma x ℔., et dictus Georgeus promisit removere de hujusmodi assedatione si Johannes Murray de Faulohill non consentiit hujusmodi assedationi. Blare de Logy clamatum in feodifirma per Jacobum Spittale, Le Pullis, clamatum in feodifirma per Robertum Calendar, et assignatur ipsis octavus dies scaccarii ad ostendendum cartas et jura, et premonetur removere easdem. Lupnoch et Lessintrule assedantur pro literas sub privato Alexandro Elphinston cum propriis regis, videlicet.

Fossoquhy. Blair de Logy. Le Pullis. Lupnoch et Lessintrule.

BARONIA DE TULLICULTREE. PAG. 70.

Balharte assedatur Johanni Rede et Ade Morgane pro medietate, Georgeo Rede filio quondam Andree ad sustentationem sororum et relicte dicte quondam Andree pro alia medietate, inde pecunia lviij ℔. viij ₰. xij bolle brasii, grassuma lviij ℔. viij ₰., solvendo ut supra pro terminis trium annorum a festo Penthecostes proximo. Drummy assedatur Thome Dryisdale, Johanni Driisdale, Catrine relicte quondam Willelmi Prude et Johanni filio suo pro terminis ut supra, pecunia xxvij ℔. x ₰. cum brasio, grassuma tantum. Schannach, exceptis Culrosfald cum quarter le riggis spectantibus tenentibus de Drummy, assedatur Johanni Rede, Willelmo Wilson, pro terminis trium annorum ut supra, pecunia xxvij ℔. x ₰., grassuma tantum. Coschenauchtan assedatur Willelmo Striveling, Willelmo Colvile filio Roberti Colvile secum, Thome Michell, Ade Michell et Johanni filio suo cum eodem, Jacobo Morson, Cuthberto Dryisdale, Johanni Gray, Agneti Methven et Johanni Wilson suo marito, prout occupant, pro terminis ut supra, pecunia v ℔., grassuma tantum. Colynis Dawok cum molendino ix ℔. ~~nunc per dimissionem Alexandri Elphingston de eodem et Elizabeth Barlaw, sue sponse, assedatur Jacobo Schau de Sauchy et Alisone, sue sponse, et Alexandro eorum filio pro terminis novem annorum a festo Penthecostes ultimo.~~ Postea scribitur. Carnetoun, v ℔., molendinum fullonum xxiij ℔. iiij ₰., assedantur Roberto Colvile, Elizabeth Arnot sponse sue, et Jacobo Colvile eorum filio pro terminis novem annorum per literas sub privato de data primo Augusti anno Domini etc. quingentesimo septimo et regni regis vicesimo. Hilton, iiij ℔. vj bolle brasii. Ellokis Dawok assedatur Willelmo Striveling et Willelmo Colvile filio Roberti Colvile secum, Thome Bennat, Thome Henderson, Henrico filio suo, Roberto Gray, Johanni Dryisdale, Willelmo Bennate, Cristiane matri sue, Thome Wilson, prout occupant, pro terminis trium annorum, pecunia v ℔., grassuma tantum. Herwist Dawok assedatur Roberto Paterson, Willelmo Gray, Symoni Herrowar, Willelmo Herrowar, Johanni Dryisdale, Willelmo Huchon, relicte quondam Willelmi Prudy, Roberto Herrowar, et Thome Burt, nunc marito dicte relicte, prout occupant, pro terminis trium annorum, pecunia vij ℔. iij ℔. iiij ₰., grassuma tantum, solvendo ut supra. Annuus redditus de Cragortht, xiij ℔. vj ℔. viij ₰. Summa totalis grassume de Strivelingschir et baronie de Tulicultre, j^{c} xliiij ℔. xix ℔. ij ₰. Intratur in rotulis.

Balharte. Drummy. Schannach. Coschenauchtan. Colynis Dawok cum molendino. Carnetoun. Hilton, Ellokis Dawok. Herwist Dawok.

PAG. 73. STRIVELINGSCHIRE. INTROITUS.

Aule de Arth. xxvij Julii anno Domini M^c^quingentesimo octavo, in scaccario. Aule de Arth, quarum iij bovate prius assedate quondam Jacobo Wilsoun per ejus decessum nunc assedantur Mariote relicte quondam dicti Jacobi pro terminis in rentali contentis quos quondam dictus Jacobus habuit, et pro introitu dicte Mariote xxx ℈. soluti rotulatori Redheuch.

Colynis Dawok cum molendino. Colynis Dawok cum molendino vocatum Westirtoun de Tullicultre, ix ℔., nunc per dimissionem Alexandri Elphingstoun de eodem et Elizabeth Barlaw sue sponse, assedatur Jacobo Schau de Sauchy militi, Alizone Hume sue sponse, et Alexandro Schaw eorum filio, pro terminis novem annorum a termino Penthecostez in anno Domini etc. quingentesimo decimo per literas sub privato que sunt de data decimi sexti Septembris anno Domini quingentesimo octavo et regni regis vicesimo primo, et pro grassuma et introitu dictorum novem annorum solvit Duncano Forestar v ℔. in scaccario xx^o^ Junii anno Domini etc., v^c^nono.

v bovate de Skeauch. v bovate de Skeauch que prius assedabantur in steilbow, nunc de mandato domini regis, Duncano Forestar, compotorum rotulatore, testante mandatum, assedantur Alexandro Elphinston de eodem pro duplici firma, videlicet x ℔. pecunie x bollis brasii, pro terminis in rentali contentis, absque grassuma quia levatur et bona regis in dicta assedatione habita venduntur per dictum rotulatorem tenentibus ejusdem pro xxx ℔. xiij ℈. iiij ₫., pro quibus dictus Duncanus Forestar, rotulator, respondebit. Scriptum in scaccario coram auditoribus xiiij^to^ Julii anno v^c^nono. Solvendo carbones ut prius. Intratur in rotulis.

Dalgrane. Dalgrane nunc de consensu Alexandri Levingston et David Levingston, rotulatore testante consensum, assedatur Mariote Menteith pro terminis quos habuerunt dicti Alexander et David futuros, solvendo ut continetur in rentali, et pro introitu xxxij ℈.; soluti Duncano Forestar, rotulatori. Scriptum in scaccario vj^to^ Augusti anno v^c^nono.

RENTALE S. D. N. REGIS, 1509–1541. PAG. 81. STRIVELINGSCHIR.

ASSEDATIO DOMINII DE STRIVELINGSCHIR IN FEODIFIRMA, FACTA APUD EDINBURGH XX° APRILIS ANNO V^c^DECIMO PER COMMISSARIOS IN COMMISSIONE CONTENTOS, VIDELICET.

Fossoquhye. Fossoquhye, x ℔., nunc assedatur in feodifirma Georgeo Schaw, inde solvendo annuatim xviij ℔., et pro introitu nove infeodationis xviij ℔.

Toreheed. Toreheed, xxvj ℈. viij ₫., nunc assedatur in feodifirma Waltero Forestar, militi, cum communi in Kingsidmur, inde pecunia annuatim iij ℔. vj ℈. viij ₫., et pro introitu nove assedationis iij ℔. vj ℈. viij ₫.

Lupnoch et Lessintrule. Lupnoch et Lessintrule, xx ℔., nunc assedantur in feodifirma Roberto Calendar de Powis, inde solvendo annuatim xl ℔. absque bonis, et pro introitu nove infeodationis xl ℔. Scriptum apud Edinburgh quarto die mensis Octobris anno v^c^decimo.

Apud Edinburgh in scaccario tertio Septembris anno v^c^xj^o^. Baronia de Tulicultre, videlicet Ballarte, Drummy, Schannach, Coschnauchan, Colyndawak cum molendino, Carnetoun cum molendino fullonis, Ellokkis Dawak, Herwist Dawok, in rentali xlj ℔. xiiij ß. ix celdre brasii, et nunc assedantur Roberto Colvile de Uchiltree in feodifirma et libera baronia, inde solvendo annuatim lv ℔. ix celdras brasii, et non removebit tenentes nunc dictas terras inhabitantes durantibus eorum vite temporibus, et cum potestate infeodandi suos filios in eisdem terris et Jacobum Schaw de Sauchquhy militem in terris quas nunc habet in assedatione. PAG. 82. Ballarte, Drummy, Schannach, Coschnauchan. Colyndawak cum molendino, Carnetoun cum molendino fullonis, Ellokkis Dawak, Herwist Dawok.

DOMINIA DE BRECHYNE ET NEVARE.

RENTALIA S. D N. REGIS, 1505–1521. PAG. 77.

Brechyne et Nevar, iiij^e^ merkis, assedantur Willelmo comiti de Errolle et suis assignatis cum piscariis, annuis redditibus, et custumis earundem cum suis pertinentiis una cum curiis et curiarum exitibus pro terminis undecim annorum a festo Penthecostez proximo per literas domini regis sub privato, pecunia ut in margine, grassuma lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., solvenda in dicto termino Penthecostez proximo. Et hec assedatio facta fuit apud Edinburgh per literas domini regis xxvj Maii anno Domini etc., v^c^octavo.

STRATHERNE.

RENTALIA S. D. N. REGIS, 1509–1541. PAG. 7.

Apud Edinburgh iiij^to^ Februarii anno v^c^octavo. Kinkellis, cujus una medietas dicta Northt Kinkell ad feodifirmam assedatur Johanni Murray pro una tertia parte dicte medietatis, Henrico Murray pro alia tertia parte, et David Murray pro alia tertia parte, inde pecunia xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. j ½ marte cum conditionibus feodifirme etc., et pro infeodatione xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., reservando devorias debitas et consuetas molendinis. Alia medietas Sowth, cujus sex librate ad feodifirmam assedantur Georgeo Grahame, xł ß. ejusdem assedantur ad feodifirmam Finlayo Duncan et Henrico Morison pro xl ß., Donaldo Burgh xxx ß., Roberto Willson xxx ß., Johanni Anderson xx ß., Fynlayo Lech pro xl ß., et nunc dictus Georgeus persolvet annuatim pro sex libratis terrarum prescriptis x ℔., et dictus Finlayus Duncan iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫., et dictus Henricus Morison iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫., et dictus Donaldus Burgh l ß., et dictus Robertus Wilson l ß., et dictus Johannes Anderson xxxiij ß. iiij ₫., et dictus Finlaus Lech iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫., et pro tota dimedietate ville j ½ marte equaliter divise, et pro introitu nove assedationis xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., reservandis devoriis debitis et consuetis molendinis. Kinkellis. Dowald, v ℔. de antiquo et de novo x ℔. xv ß., nunc assedatur in feodifirma Patricio Murray, pecunia xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫., et pro introitu nove infeodationis xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., reservando devorias debitas et consuetas molendinis cum martis solidis et consuetis, de qua grassuma remissa ex consideratione commissariorum xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. ut patet in rotulis. Intratur. Dowald. Blarror, v ℔. nunc x ℔., et assedatur in feodifirma Johanni domino Drummond, pecunia xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. cum parte marte, et pro introitu nove infeodationis xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Intratur. Blarror. Glenlecharne nunc v ℔., et assedatur in feodifirma Johanni domino Drummond, pecunia x ℔. absque introitu, et cum parte martarum. Intratur. Glenlecharne.

Bordland de Creif. Bordland de Creif nunc liij s. iiij d., et assedatur in feodifirma Waltero Drummond, pecunia iiij li. cum parte marte, et pro introitu nove infeo-

Buthny. dationis iiij li. Intratur. Buthny, x li. xiij s. iiij d., nunc assedatur in feodifirma Karolo Murray pro xiiij li. pecunie annuatim cum martis,

Gask. et pro introitu xiij li. vj s. viij d. Gask nunc xvj li. assedatur Willelmo Murray de Tulliberdan militi in feodifirma, pecunia xxiiij li. cum parte

Castelton. martarum, et pro introitu tantum. Castelton, viij marce ex antiquo et nunc in rentali x li. xiij s. iiij d., cujus sex marcate antiqui extentus nunc assedantur in feodifirma Willelmo Murray, filio et heredi dicti domini Willelmi Murray, pecunia xij li. cum parte martarum, et pro

Warda, etc. introitu xij li. Warda, silva cum acris eisdem pertinentibus prope Castelton que prius non continebantur in rentali nunc assedantur in feodifirma Willelmo filio et apparenti heredi Willelmi Murray de Tulli-

Drumfin. bardin militis, pecunia xl s. quia nichil solvebant ab antea, et pro introitu xl s. Drumfin, nunc xvj merk, assedatur Willelmo Murray de

Castelton. Tullebardane militi in feodifirma, pecunia xiiij li., et pro introitu xiiij li. Residuum de Castelton, videlicet ij marcate ejusdem antiqui extentus, assedatur in feodifirma Karolo Makarthur, solvendo annuatim iiij li. cum parte martarum, et pro introitu tantum.

Inneryaldy. xxiiij° Maii apud Striveling. Inneryaldy, nunc x li. cujus una medietas assedatur in feodifirma Johanni Murray de Strowane et Margrete Hepburn uxori sue, pecunia vj li. xiij s. iiij d. cum martis, et pro introitu tantum. Alia medietas ejusdem assedatur Georgeo Murray in feodifirma, pecunia vj li. xiij s. iiij d., et pro introitu tantum cum parte martarum. Intratur.

Strowane. xxiiij Maii apud Strivelin anno x°. Strowane, nunc xvj merk, assedatur in feodifirma Johanni Murray et Margrete Hepburn uxori sue, pecunia xiiij li. cum parte martarum, et pro introitu xiiij li.

Ratherne. iiij Februarii anno nono. Ratherne xiij li. nunc assedatur in feodifirma Luce Striveling, inde solvendo annuatim xxxij li., et pro introitu nove infeodationis xxxij li. solute magistro Thome Dikson ut fatebatur.

Uchtirtyr. Uchtirtyr, xvj li. nunc assedatur Mergrete sponse quondam David Murray in vitali redditu et Patricio filio suo in feodo in feodifirma, inde solvendo annuatim xx li., et pro introitu nove infeodationis xx li. cum parte martarum. Correglen, vj li., nunc assedatur in feodifirma Margrete Petkern in vitali redditu et Patricio Murray suo filio in feodo, inde solvendo annuatim viij li. cum parte martarum, et pro introitu nove infeodationis viij li. Drumfin, xvj li. cum parte martarum, nunc assedatur in feodifirma Willelmo Murray, filio et heredi Willelmi Murray de Tullyberdane militis, inde pecunia annuatim xvj li., et pro introitu

Westir Glencharf. nove infeodationis xvj li. cum parte martarum. Westir Glencharf, v li. vj s. viij d. ~~nunc assedatur in feodifirma Willelmo Maxtoun, inde solvendo annuatim viij li. cum parte martarum, et pro introitu nove infeodationis viij li., ista conditione quod non removebit Murrok viduam de dictis terris durante vita ejusdem dummodo eadem vidua persolvat firmam prescriptam domino regi annuatim de eisdem terris.~~ (Cancellatur

Larg. quia assedatur inferius.) Larg, vj li. xiij s. iiij li., nunc assedatur in feodifirma Thome Drummond, inde solvendo annuatim viij li. vj s. viij d. cum parte martarum, et pro introitu nove assedationis viij li. vj s.

Mylnetoun. viij d. Mylnetoun, viij li. nunc assedatur in feodifirma Luce Bruse, inde

solvendo annuatim x ℔. cum parte martarum, et pro introitu nove infeodationis x ℔. Cultrannich, x ℔. nunc assedatur in feodifirma Karolo Murray, inde solvendo annuatim xij ℔. x s̃. cum parte martarum, et pro introitu nove infeodationis xij ℔. x s̃. Cultrannich.

Apud Striveling xxiiij° Maii anno etc. v°x°. Coig, iiij ℔. vj s̃. viij đ., nunc assedatur infeodifirma Michaeli Murray, solvendo inde annuatim v ℔. viij s̃. iiij đ. cum martis, et pro introitu nove infeodationis v ℔. viij s̃. iiij đ. Bordland de Ballauch cum le Hill, ix ℔., nunc assedatur in feodifirma Waltero Drummond adeo libere per eum possidenda sicut prius easdem possidebat Thomas Murray et Willellmus Murray de Tulibardin, inde solvendo annuatim xvij ℔. vj s̃. viij. cum martis, et pro introitu nove infeodationis xx ℔. Port cum insula, nunc vj ℔. xiij s̃ iiij đ., assedatur in feodifirma Malcomo Drummond, inde solvendo annuatim x ℔., cum potestate piscandi in lacu, et pro introitu nove infeodationis x ℔. cum martis consuetis. Fordew, x ℔., Glentarkane xiij ℔. vj s̃. viij đ., Balmuk xij ℔., nunc assedantur Mariote Forestar in vitali redditu et Johanni Drummond filio suo in feodo in feodifirma, reservando tamen donationem concessionem et assedationem quas habet Willelmus Spicehous alias Drummond de domino rege sub magno et privato sigillis pro tempore sue vite de certis de predictis terris, inde solvendo annuatim dicti Mariota et Johannes xliiij ℔. iij s̃. iiij đ., videlicet pro Fordew xij ℔. x s̃., pro Glentarkain Vestir xvj ℔. xiij s̃. iiij đ., et pro Balmuk xv ℔., et pro introitu nove infeodationis omnium dictarum terrarum xliiij ℔. iiij s̃. iiij đ. cum martis consuetis, reservatis etiam Gillefillan Philpson in vitali redditu xl^ta solidatis antiqui extentus dictarum terrarum de Glentarkane, solvendo annuatim v ℔. pro sua rata firme prescripte, et Johanni Philpson in vitali redditu duabus marcatis antiqui extentus de Balmuk, solvendo annuatim iij ℔. vj s̃. viij đ., salvis etiam tenentibus et inhabitantibus dictas terras assedationibus quas habent de eisdem pro terminis futuris. Clachy, olim viij ℔. x s̃. nunc xvij ℔., assedatur in feodifirma Johanni domino Drummond inde solvendo annuatim xxiiij ℔. cum martis, et pro introitu nove infeodationis xxiiij ℔. Estir Creif, ix ℔., nunc assedatur in feodifirma Malcolme Drummond, inde solvendo annuatim xj ℔., et pro introitu nove infeodationis xj ℔. Coig. Bordland de Ballauch. Port cum insula. Fordew, Glentarkane, Balmuk. Clachy. Ester Creif.

Westir Dalgarous, viij ℔., Estir Dalgarous, iiij ℔., Coldouchlitill cum prato, v ℔. v j s̃. viij đ., Estir Downy, iiij ℔. xiij s̃. iiij đ., Estir Glentarf alias vocata Clune iiij ℔., nunc assedantur in feodifirma Johanni Murray de Strowane et Mergrete Hepburn uxori sue, inde solvendo annuatim xxxiij ℔. vj s̃. viij đ., videlicet pro Westir Dalgarous x ℔., Estir Dalgarous v ℔., Coldouchlitill cum prato vj ℔. xiij s̃. iiij đ., Estir Downy vj ℔. xiij s̃. iiij đ., et pro Estir Glentarf alias Clune v ℔., cum martis de predictis terris debitis et consuetis, et pro introitu nove infeodationis xxxiij ℔. vj s̃. viij đ. Fernes, viij ℔., nunc assedatur in feodifirma Patricio Scot pro una medietate et Johanni Philpsoun pro alia medietate, inde solvendo annuatim equaliter x ℔. cum martis consuetis, et pro introitu nove infeodationis x ℔. Drummenerinoch, x ℔., nunc assedatur in feodifirma Thome Drummond, inde solvendo annuatim xij ℔. x s̃. cum martis consuetis, et pro introitu nove infeodationis xij ℔. x s̃. Duntarf, v ℔. vj s̃. viij đ., nunc assedatur in feodifirma Johanni Drummond et Issobelle PAG. 15. Westir Dalgarous, Estir Dalgarous, Estir Downy. Estir Glentarf. Fernes. Drummenerinoch. Duntarf.

sue sponse, inde solvendo annuatim vj ℔. xiij s. iiij d. cum martis consuetis, et pro introitu nove infeodationis vj ℔. xiij s. iiij d. Drumquharragain, xvj ℔., cujus una marcata antiqui extentus vocata Monrusk nunc anno xxvj s. viij d. assedatur Jacobo Reidheuch in feodifirma, inde solvendo annuatim xxxiiij s. iiij d. cum parte marte, et pro introitu nove infeodationis xxxiiij s. iiij d. Drumquharragain, xiiij ℔. xiij s. iiij d., excepta marcata terre que vocatur Monrusk, assedatur in feodifirma Karolo Murray, inde solvendo annuatim xviij ℔. vj s. viij d. cum martis consuetis, et pro introitu nove infeodationis viij ℔. vj s. viij d., ex consideratione dominorum commissariorum. Cargartland, nunc vij ℔. cum martis, nunc assedatur in feodifirma Jacobo Drummond et Elizabeth Elphinston sue sponse, inde solvendo annuatim viij ℔. xv s. cum martis, et pro introitu nove infeodationis viij ℔. xv s. Cultballauch, iiij ℔., nunc assedatur in feodifirma Agneti Drummond, inde solvendo annuatim v ℔. cum parte marte, et pro introitu nove infeodationis v ℔. Dundurn cum molendino, nunc in rentali xxxix ℔. xiij s. iiij d., assedatur Johanni Philpsoun in feodifirma [et Mariote Chesholm ejus sponse in conjuncta infeodatione], solvendo annuatim xlvj ℔. xiij s. iiij d. cum martis secundum firmam rotulorum, et absque introitu ob sterilitatem terrarum ex consideratione commissariorum, cum potestate piscandi in lacubus de Louchern Estir et Westir. [Memorandum quod ista interlineatio et additio facta fuit apud Edinburgh iiij^to Novembris in presentia episcopi Cathanensis, thesaurarii, comitis de Levinax, et Johannis Ramsay anno v^c x^o.] Estir Louchlyn, Westir Louchlyn, xvj ℔., nunc assedantur in feodifirma Thome Murray, inde solvendo annuatim xx ℔. sine martis, et pro introitu nove infeodationis xx ℔. [Cujus una medietas dicta Estir Lochlin de consensu dicti Thome nunc assedatur David Murray et Cristine Ros sue sponse in feodifirma, solvendo ut supra. Scriptum in scaccario vj^to Augusti anno v^c undecimo.] Middellcreif, v ℔. viij s., nunc assedatur in feodifirma Johanni Cumry, inde solvendo annuatim vj ℔. xv s. absque martis, et pro introitu vj ℔. xv s. Westir Creif, v ℔. viij s., nunc assedatur in feodifirma Roberto Muncreif, inde solvendo annuatim vj ℔. xv s. absque martis, et pro introitu nove infeodationis vj ℔. xv s. Leonauch, iiij ℔., nunc assedatur in feodifirma Waltero Drummond, inde solvendo annuatim v ℔. cum parte martarum, et introitus remittitur ex consideratione commissariocum. Tullibanquhar, xvj ℔., nunc assedatur in feodifirma David Murray et Cristine Ros sue sponse, inde solvendo annuatim xx ℔. cum martis, et pro introitu nove infeodationis x ℔. Letterbannachty, v ℔. vj s. viij d., nunc assedatur in feodifirma Andree Murray de Kippane militi, inde solvendo annuatim viij ℔. vj s. viij d. cum martis, et pro introitu nove infeodationis viij ℔. vj s. viij d., ista conditione quod si dictus Andreas recusaverit dictam assedationem Willelmus Murray de Tuliberdin habebit eandem in feodifirma solvendo ut supra. Memorandum quod Andreas Murray postea comparuit et habuit eandem assedationem ratam prout sibi assedatur. Westir Downy, iiij ℔., nunc assedatur in feodifirma Willelmo Murray de Tullibardin militi, inde solvendo annuatim v ℔. cum parte martarum, et pro introitu nove infeodationis v ℔. Kingarth, x ℔. xiij s. iiij d., nunc assedatur in feodifirma Duncano Paterson, inde

Drumquharragain.

Cargartland.

Cultballauch.

Dundurn cum molendino.

Estir Louchlyn. Westir Louchlyn.

Middellcreif.

Westir Creif.

Leonauch.

Tullibanquhar.

Letterbannachty.

Westir Downy.

Kingarth.

solvendo annuatim xiij ℔. vj ß. viij d., et pro introitu nove infeodationis xiij ℔. vj ß. viij d. cum martis. Westir Glentarf, v ℔. vj ß. viij d., nunc de consensu Willelmi Maxtoun qui habuit eandem assedatur in feodifirma in feodo Moricio Nesoun et Murrok sue matri in vitali redditu, inde solvendo annuatim viij ℔. cum parte martarum, et pro introitu nove infeodationis viij ℔. Brigland, v ℔. vj ß. viij d. nunc assedatur Johanni Betoun filio quondam David Betoun in feodo et Issobelle Dudingstoun sue matri in vitali redditu in feodifirma, inde solvendo annuatim vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. cum martis, et pro introitu nove infeodationis vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Ross, iiij ℔., nunc assedatur in feodifirma Patricio Cumry, inde solvendo annuatim iiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. cum parte martarum, et pro introitu xlvj ß. viij d. Culcreif, x ℔., nunc assedatur Karolo Maxtoun in vitali redditu et Willelmo Maxtoun in feodo in feodifirma, inde solvendo annuatim xij ℔. x ß. cum martis, et pro introitu nove infeodationis xij ℔. x ß. Annuus redditus de Douglas, camerarius respondebit pro eisdem. Westir Thomeknok cum prato et bosco eidem pertinentibus, que prius non continebatur in rentali, nunc assedatur Willelmo Murray filio et heredi Willelmi Murray de Tulibardin militis, inde solvendo annuatim xl ß., et pro introitu nove infeodationis tantum. Terre foreste de Coremuklaw et terre de Glenscharvy cum pertinentiis, que prius deputate fuerunt vaste pro foresta et feris pascendis, nunc assedantur in feodifirma Willelmo Murray, filio et heredi apparenti Willelmi Murray de Tullibardin militis, inde solvendo annuatim xxiiij ℔., et pro introitu nove infeodationis l ℔. Drummefingall, nunc viij ℔., cujus una medietas assedatur Thome Henry in feodifirma, inde solvendo annuatim v ℔. cum parte martarum, et pro introtu v ℔. Alia medietas assedatur in feodifirma Malcolmo Donaldsoun et Roberto Blak, inde solvendo annuatim v ℔. cum parte martarum equaliter, et pro introitu nove infeodationis v ℔. Pettlandy, liij ß. iiij d., nunc assedatur in feodifirma Alexandro Murray, inde solvendo annuatim iij ℔. vj ß. viij d., et pro introitu nove infeodationis tantum. Et nunc in scaccario de consensu dicti Alexandri assedatur in feodifirma Willelmo Murray de Tullibedarn militi, solvendo pecuniam et introitum ut dictus Alexander solveret xxij° Augusti anno v^c^x°. Summa totalis de introitibus superius scriptis in hoc libro vj^c^lij ℔. xiij ß. iiij d.

Westir Glentarf.

Brigland.

Ross.

Culcreif.

Annuus redditus de Douglas.

Westir Thomeknok.

Coremuklaw et Glenscharvy.

Drummefingall.

Pettlandy.

Dalmarklane, Culquhattich, iiij ℔. Nota terram appreciatam in Stratherne. Bordeland de Glencoy, vj ℔. de antiquo, ut patet in compoto senescalli anno v^c^decimo.

Dalmarklane Culquhattich. Bordeland de Glencoy.

Strathern Introitus.

Dowald nunc assedatur per mortem quondam Patricii Murray de mandato domini regis literatorio Mergrete Berclay sue sponse, donec et quousque David Murray, ejus filius, sit quatuordecim annorum, et tunc dicto David infeodifirma, reservata tertia ejusdem dicte Mergrete pro toto tempore vite, et si dictus David decederit ante dictam Margretam sine prolibus, eo casu dicta Mergreta habebit hujusmodi terras pro toto tempore vite sue et post ejus decessum heredes dicti David quicunque, solvendo secundum formam ultimi rentali feodifirme, et pro introitu nove infeodationis vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d., ex consideratione auditorum scaccarii in

Dowald.

quorum presentia ex domini regis mandato dicta assedatio facta fuit. Scriptum xj° Augusti anno v°xij° coram Jacobo Glasguensi, Andrea Cathanensi, thesaurario, David Candide Case, Georgio Sancte Crucis, Andrea domino Avandale, clerico registri, decano Glasguensi, Roberto Colvile, magistro Cuthberto Balye.

RENTALIA S. D. N. REGIS, 1505–1521. PAG. 79.

LINLITHQWSCHIR.

ASSEDATIO TERRARUM ET DOMINII DE LINLITHQW FACTA DE SCACCARIO DOMINI REGIS APUD EDINBURGH SEPTIMO DIE MENSIS JULII ANNO DOMINI MILLESIMO QUINGENTESIMO OCTAVO.

Drumcors.

Drumcors, xx ℔. xvj s., cujus una medietas assedatur Thome Schau, principali coco, pro terminis trium annorum a festo Penthecostez ultimo preterito. Alia medietas assedatur Andree Crechton pro dictis terminis,

Kincavill.

pecunia in margine, grassuma x ℔. viij s. Kincavill. Bonyngton, xxiiij

Bonyngton.

bovate xvj ℔. xxiiij pultre, assedantur tres bovate dicto Thome Schau,

Coleheuch.

principali coco, inde pecunia xl s. Coleheuch, xx celdre carbonum, assedatur eidem Thome Schau pro dictis terminis trium annorum. Le

Le Wraa.

Wraa, x ℔. xiij s. iiij d. xij capones xij pultre. Kyngisfeld assedatur

Kyngisfeld.

Jacobo Johnnson pro terminis predictis, inde pecunia xx s., grassuma

Villa de Blacknes, etc.

tantum. Villa de Blaknes, xvj bovate in integro, inde pecunia xv ℔. xvj d. xvj capones xxxij pultre. Stotfaldis, viij s. Brasina de Blaknes cum tribus acris, xx s. Annui redditus de Blaknes, inde pecunia xxix s. iiij d. j libra cimini j libra piperis. Louchsid, viij ℔. Herbagium prati et palatii de Lithqw, x ℔. Molendinum ad finem orientalem burgi de

Terre dominicales de Abircorne et Mureton.

Lithqw cum tribus acris, inde pecunia iij ℔. vj s. viij d. Terre dominicales de Houston. Villa de Houston. Molendinum ejusdem. Cotagia de Houston. Kirkhill de Houston. Terre dominicales de Abircorne et Mureton in grangia, videlicet dicte terre dominicales assedantur Alexandro Thomsone et Archibaldo Durehame, et Mureton Thome Wilsone, de expresso consensu Alexandri Hepburne de Quhitsum qui prius habuit easdem in assedatione pro terminis prescriptis, inde firma vj celdre x bolle ij ferlote ij pecce frumenti vj celdre x bolle ij ferlote ij pecce ordei vj celdre x bolle iij ferlote avenarum annuatim cariande per dictas personas ad burgum de Edinburgh vel Lithqw prout rotulatori et camerario videbitur expediens, et quod satisfaciet et persolvet annuatim pistori, brasiatori, et receptori averie prout obligantur in presentia dominorum auditorum.

Molendinum ejusdem.

Molendinum ejusdem, inde pecunia vj ℔. xiij s. iiij d., assedatur Alexandro Thomson pro terminis ut supra, pecunia in margine, grassuma tantum.

PAG. 97.

BARONIA DE ESSE IN WARDA EXISTENS PER MORTEM QUONDAM ALEXANDRI COMITIS BUCHANE.

Balkery.

Balkery, cujus tertia pars vacans per mortem quondam Egedie Dempstar, relicte quondam Alexandri Fentoun, domine dicte tertie partis, nunc per decessum dicte quondam Egidie de speciali mandato domini regis per literas manu sua subscriptas assedatur Johanni Currour pro terminis quinque annorum a festo Penthecostes proximo, inde solvendo annuatim vj ℔. prout continetur in rentali, grassuma vj ℔., et pro introitu xl s.

soluti Duncano Forestar, rotulatori. Scriptum apud Edinburgh decimo octavo Aprilis anno Domini etc. v^c^decimo per reverendum et venerabilem in Cristo patres Willelmum episcopum Abirdonensem, Henricum abbatem de Jedburgh, Duncanum Forestar, rotulatorem, et Robertum Colvile de Uchiltre, commissarios etc.

Foresta de Ettrik. Pag. 108.

Apud Edinburgh xxvj Aprilis anno v^c^ decimo. The quhilk day the lordis commissionaris warnit and declarit that all the tennentis and forestaris of the Forest of Ettrik that has tane thair stedingis that thai cum and raise thair signatouris and pay thair grassoumez within xx dais nixtocum, with certificatioun, and thai do nocht the lordis will sett thaim till utheris.

xxvij Maii apud Striveling anno v^c^x^o^. Adam Scott of Tuschelaw is bundin to tak the stede of Gilmynscleuch in fewferme for xxviij ℔. of male and alsmekle eutra silver gif George Hume refuse the samyn, becaus he has ellis tane Cowinlaw the day abufwrittin in fewferme and desirit the said stede of Gilmynscleuch in few elikwise. Pag. 242. Gilmynscleuch.

xvij^o^ Junii anno v^c^decimo. Memorandum that Johne of Murray of Faulohill has tane and takis the xvj stedis that ar now at xvj^c^ merkis for the saidis sowme and alsmekill eutra silver and with this condition, ilk gentleman to haf his auin stedis on the pricis heos feris thaim to, and gif thai refuse thaim as he feris, the sammyn the said John of Murray to haf the saide takkis, and the entra silver to be payit now.

Assedatio foreste de Ettrik facta apud Edinburgh viii^o^ die mensis Aprilis anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo decimo in feodifirma. Pag. 101.

Warda de Ettrik.

Kirkhoip, xxiiij ℔., nunc assedatur in feodifirma Willelmo Cranstoun de eodem militi, inde solvendo annuatim xl ℔., et pro introitu xl ℔. Kirkhoip.

Myddilstede de Langhop alias Howfurde, xx ℔. nunc assedatur in feodifirma Johanni Cranstoun, fratri germano dicti Willelmi Cranstoun de eodem, inde pecunia xxx ℔., et pro introitu nove infeodationis xxx ℔., plegio domino Cranston. Cancellatur quia recusavit. Myddilstede de Langhop.

Fawodgranis, halfsted alias terra de Wolfhop, ix ℔., assedatur Patricio Cranstoun in feodifirma, inde pecunia xv ℔., et pro introitu nove infeodationis xv ℔., plegio domino de Cranston. Cancellatur quia postea assedatur. Fawodgranis.

Weststede de Langhop alias Elintoun, xvj ℔., nunc assedatur in feodifirma Thome Cranstoun, filio secundogenito Willelmi Cranstoun de eodem, inde pecunia xxvj ℔., et pro introitu nove infeodationis xxvj ℔., plegio domino de Cranston predicto. Cancellatur quia postea assedatur. Weststede de Langhop.

Myddilstede de Langhop alias Howfurde, xx ℔., nunc assedatur in feodifirma Willelmo Cranston de eodem militi, inde pecunia annuatim xxx ℔., et pro introitu nove infeodationis xxx ℔. Cancellatur quia postea assedatur Myddilstede de Langhop.

Alexandro Scot. Kersop, xxj ℔., nunc assedatur Johanni Murray, filio quondam Ninani Murray, xxiiij ℔., in feodifirma, inde solvendo annuatim et pro introitu nove infeodationis xxiiij ℔. ista conditione quod supportabit et subveniet prolibus dicti sui patris. Kersop.

The Southside de Bowhill, x ℔., Bowhill.

assedatur in feodifirma Petro Murray, inde solvendo xiij ℔. annuatim, et pro introitu nove infeodationis xiij ℔. Et nunc apud Edinburgh xxvij Julii anno etc., v^c^undecimo in scaccario per decessum quondam Petri Murray assedatur Jonete relicte dicti quondam Petri in vitali redditu quamdiu manserit in viduitate et innupta, et Jacobo Murray, filio dicti quondam Petri, in feodifirma hereditarie, solvendo in pecunia annuatim xiij ℔. ut supra, et introitus nove infeodationis solvitur per dictum quondam Petrum in presentia auditorum, videlicet Willelmo, Andrea, Georgeo, Abirdonensi, Cathanensi, et Sodorensi episcopis, Johanne priore Sanctiandree, Henrico abbate de Jedwortht, clerico registri, et Roberto Colvile de Uchiltre, absque novo introitu quia dictus Petrus obiit in termino prime possessionis dicti loci. Alia medietas de Bowhill nunc assedatur in feodifirma Thome Murray, inde solvendo annuatim xiij ℔., et pro introitu nove

Weststede de Warmwod. infeodationis xiij ℔. Unus locus de Langcleuchhede, xvj ℔., alias Weststede de Warmwod, nunc assedatur magistro Johanni Murray in feodifirma, inde solvendo annuatim xviij ℔., et pro introitu nove infeodationis xviij ℔.

Kershop. Cancellatur quia postea scribitur. Kershop, xxj ℔., cujus una medietas quam prius habuit quondam Ninianus Murray nunc per ejus decessum assedatur in feodifirma Johanni Murray suo filio, inde pecunia annuatim xij ℔., et pro introitu xij ℔. Alia medietas ejusdem quam habuit in rentali Jacobus Murray nunc assedatur eidem Jacobo Murray, filio Petri Murray, in feodifirma, inde solvendo annuatim xij ℔., et pro introitu nove

Farmanhop. infeodationis xij ℔. Tres loci cum dimedio de Farmanhop, lxx ℔., nunc assedantur in feodifirma Georgeo Hepburn filio quondam Patricii comitis de Bothvile, inde pecunia annuatim lxxx ℔., et pro introitu nove infeo-

Fawside. dationis lxxx ℔. Fawside, xx ℔., nunc assedatur Mergrete uxori quondam Jacobi Scott in vitali redditu et heredibus quondam Johannis Scott in feodifirma prout desuper per judices arbitratores inter proles dicti quondam Johannis et David Scot electos penes debatas inter eos ordinatum fuerit, inde pecunia xxvj ℔. xiij s. iiij d., et pro introitu xxvj ℔. xiij s. iiij d., plegiis dicto David et Waltero Scot de Howpaslet. Myddillstede

Akwod. de Langhop alias Howfurde, xx ℔., nunc assedatur in feodifirma. Akwod, xxj ℔., nunc assedatur in feodifirma Alexandro domino Hume, inde solvendo annuatim xxx ℔. et pro introitu nove infeodationis xxx ℔. Cancellatur

Calfcrufbank. quia postea scribitur. Calfcrufbank, xv ℔., nunc assedatur Andree Hume, fratri Alexandri domini Hume, in feodifirma, inde solvendo annuatim

Corsecleuch. xviij ℔., et pro introitu nove infeodationis xviij ℔. Corsecleuch, ½ stede, vj ℔. xij s. viij d., assedatur Andree Hume, fratri Alexandri domini Hume in feodifirma, solvendo annuatim xij ℔., et pro introitu nove

Hyndhop. infeodationis xij ℔. Tres loci de Redefurdegrene vocati Hyndhop,

Dricleuchschell, et Redefurdegrene. Dricleuchschell, et Redefurdegrene, xliiij ℔., nunc assedantur in feodifirma Alexandro domino Hume, solvendo xlvij ℔., et pro introitu nove

Wintirburgh. infeodationis xlvij ℔. Wintirburgh, viij ℔., nunc assedatur in feodifirma Jacobo Murray, filio secundogenito Johannis Murray de Faulohill, inde solvendo annuatim xxj ℔., et pro introitu nove infeodationis xxj ℔.

Dodbank. Weststede de Gildhous vocata Dodbank, xvij ℔., nunc assedatur in feodifirma Waltero Scot, filio et heredi quondam Roberti Scot, inde solvendo annuatim . . et pro introitu nove infeodationis . .

Eststeide de Langhop. Cancellatur quia postea assedatur. Eststeide de Langhop, xvj ℔., nunc

assedatur in feodifirma Waltero Scot predicto, inde solvendo annuatim. . . et pro introitu nove infeodationis. . . Cancellatur quia postea assedantur. Eststede de Gildhouse alias Balyelee, xx ℔., nunc assedatur in feodifirma Petro Trumbull, inde solvendo annuatim xxviij ℔., et pro introitu nove infeodationis xxviij ℔. Cancellatur quia postea assedatur. Gamilliscleuch, xij ℔., nunc assedatur in feodifirma Ade Scott de Tuschelaw, inde solvendo annuatim xiiij ℔., et pro introitu nove infeodationis xiiij ℔. Eststede de Warmwod, xiiij ℔., nunc assedatur in feodifirma Roberto Trumbule, inde solvendo annuatim xviij ℔., et pro introitu nove infeodationis xviij ℔. Cancellatur quia postea scribitur. Le Cowinlaw, que prius non continebatur in rentali, nunc assedatur in feodifirma Ade Scott de Tuschelaw, inde solvendo annuatim viij ℔., et pro introitu nove infeodationis viij ℔. Soundhoip, xxj ℔. nunc assedatur in feodifirma Gavino Murray, inde solvendo annuatim xxiiij ℔., et pro introitu nove infeodationis xxiiij ℔. Cancellatur, quia assedebatur cum ista conditione sic quod proles Rogeri Murray et uxor ejusdem contenti essent, qui comparuerunt et hujusmodi assedationi minime consensierunt pro eorum dimedietate xvij° Junii anno v°x°. Est stede de Hertwod dicta Hertwodburn, xx ℔., nunc assedatur in feodifirma Alexandro domino Hume, inde solvendo annuatim xxvj ℔., et pro introitu nove infeodationis xxvj ℔. Bourehop, xvij ℔., nunc assedatur in feodifirma Andree Ker de Cesfurde, inde solvendo annuatim xx ℔., et pro introitu nove infeodationis xx ℔. Singlee et Ernheuch, liij ℔. ij½ steed, nunc assedantur in feodifirma dicto Andree Ker, inde solvendo annuatim lvj ℔., et pro introitu nove infeodationis lvj ℔. Berrybus, ½ stede, x ℔., nunc assedatur in feodifirma Jacobo Stewart, inde solvendo annuatim xij ℔., et pro introitu xij ℔. Weststeid de Hertwod, xx ℔., nunc assedatur in feodifirma Elizabeth Stewart in vitali redditu et Johanni Hume filio suo in feodo, inde solvendo annuatim xxviij ℔., et pro introitu nove infeodationis xxviij ℔. Sondhop, xxj ℔., cujus una medietas assedatur in feodifirma Gavino Murray, inde pecunia annuatim xij ℔., et pro introitu nove infeodationis xij ℔. Alia medietas ejusdem assedatur Jacobo Murray, filio quondam Rogeri Murray, inde solvendo annuatim xij ℔., et pro introitu nove infeodationis xij ℔. Iste assedationes facte apud Peblis secundo Maii anno v°xj° per episcopum Cathenensem, thesaurarium, Henricum abbatem de Jedworth, Archibaldum comitem de Ergile, magistrum Jacobum Henryson, commissarios. Daloryane, xxiiij ℔., Wardlishop, xxij ℔., Aldinshop, xiiij ℔., assedantur Elizabetht Ker, relicte quondam domini de Bukcleucht, in vitali redditu, et Waltero Scot de Bukcleucht militi suo filio in feodifirma, inde solvendo annuatim ut in margine, et pro introitu nove infeodationis lx ℔., que terre de Daloriane et Wardlishop assedabantur ab ante pro xxxviij ℔. et Aldishop pro xij ℔. Weststeid de Gildhouse vocata Dodbank, xvij ℔., assedatur Waltero Scot, filio quondam Roberti Scot, in feodifirma, inde solvendo annuatim xviij ℔., et pro introitu tantum. Eststeid de Langhoip, xvj ℔., assedatur eidem Waltero in feodifirma, solvendo inde annuatim xviij ℔., et pro introitu tantum. Middilsteid de Hartwod, xvj ℔., assedatur magistro Thome Ker in feodifirma, solvendo inde annuatim xxj ℔., et pro introitu tantum. Huntlie, xx ℔., assedatur Alexandro

Balyelee.
Gamilliscleuch.
Eststede de Warmwod.
Cowinlaw.
Soundhoip.
Hertwodburn.
Bourehop.
Singlee et Ernheuch.
Berrybus.
Weststeid de Hertwod.
Sondhop.
Daloryane, Wardlishop, Aldinshop.
Dodbank.
Eststeid de Langhoip.
Middilsteid de Hartwod.
Huntlie.

domino Home in feodifirma, solvendo inde annuatim xxij ℔., et pro
Howfurd. introitu tantum. Middilsteid de Langhoip alias Howfurd, xx ℔., assedatur Alexandro Scot in feodifirma, ex eo quod dominus de Cranston renunrciavit assedationi sue de eodem loco, inde solvendo annuatim xxv ℔.,
Elinburn. et pro introitu tantum. Elinburn alias Weststeid de Langhop, xvj ℔., assedatur Thome Cranstoun, filio Willelmi Cranstoun de eodem secundo genito, in feodifirma, solvendo inde annuatim xxij ℔., et pro introitu
Aikwod. tantum, plegio dicto domino Cranstoun. Aikwod, xxj ℔., assedatur Alexandro domino Hume in feodifirma, solvendo inde annuatim xxvj ℔.
Bailyelee. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫., et pro introitu tantum. Bailyelee alias Eststeid de Gildhouse, xx ℔., assedatur Petro Trumbull in feodifirma, inde solvendo
Deiphop. annuatim xxiiij ℔., et pro introitu tantum. Deiphop dictus Montcommon assedatur Stephano Scot in feodifirma, solvendo inde annuatim x ℔., et pro introitu tantum, plegiis pro introitu seipso et Willelmo Scot de
Schawis. Fennyk. Middilsteid de Gildhous alias Schawis, xvj ℔., assedatur Willelmo Cranstoun, filio Willelmi Cranston de eodem, in feodifirma,
Gilmynscleuch. solvendo inde annuatim xxij ℔., et pro introitu tantum. Gilmynscleuch,
Cowinlaw. xvj ℔. Cowinlaw, viij ℔. Fawodgranis, ix ℔., assedatur Patricio Cranstoune
Fawodgranis. in feodifirma, inde solvendo annuatim xij ℔., et pro introitu tantum.

PAG. 112. YARROW.

Williamhop. Williamhop, xx ℔. x ʃ., nunc de consensu David Murray assedatur Andree Ker, filio quondam Willelmi Ker de Mersingtoune, in feodifirma, solvendo inde annuatim xxiiij ℔. et pro introitu tantum. Eschestele, xxj ℔., de consensu dicti David Murray assedatur in feodifirma Andree Ker de Fernyhirst, solvendo inde annuatim xxvj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫., et pro
Quhithope. introitu tantum. Quhithope, xvj ℔. xij ʃ., assedatur Alexandro domino Home in feodifirma in feodo et Nicholaie Ker sue matri in vitali redditu,
Eststeid de Warmwood. inde solvendo annuatim xxiiij ℔., et pro introitu tantum. Eststeid de Warmwod, xiiij ℔., assedatur Roberto Trumbull in feodifirma, solvendo
Weststeid ejusdem. annuatim xvj ℔., et pro introitu tantum. Weststeid ejusdem assedatur magistro Johanni Murray in feodifirma, solvendo inde annuatim xvj ℔., et pro introitu nove infeodationis tantum.

PAG. 112. TWEIDE.

Estseide of Windydurris. Eststeide of Windydurris, xxiiij ℔. x ʃ., assedatur Andree Ker de Cesfurde in feodifirma, inde solvendo annuatim xxvj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫., et pro introitu tantum. Bonelesu, viij ℔.

PAG. 113. THE XVI STEDIS THAT WAR OF BEFOR SET TILL XVI^{c} MERKIS.

Gaithope. Gaithope assedatur Alexandro Tait de Pyrne in feodifirma, solvendo inde annuatim xliiij ℔., et pro introitu tantum, et nunc de consensu dicti Alexandri assedatur Jacobo Stewart de Trakwar in scaccario vj^{to} Augusti anno v^{c}xj^{o}. Seithope assedatur David Hoppringill seniori heredibus suis et assignatis in feodifirma, inde annuatim solvendo l ℔., et pro introitu tantum. Et in scaccario coram auditoribus penultimo Julii anno Domini j^{m}v^{c}xij de consensu dicti David assedatur in feodifirma

Andree episcopo Cathanensi, solvendo ut supra.[1] Scriptum in scaccario in presentia Willelmi episcopi Abirdonensis, David episcopi Candide Case, magistri Gavini Dunbar, Roberti Colvill, domini Johannis Ramsay, et aliis auditoribus, sic quod dictus David habebit easdem terras pro tempore vite sue si sibi placuerit. Caldaneheide, 1 ℔. Garlacleuch et Blakhous assedantur Jacobo Stewart de Trakwair de consensu David Hoppringill senioris in feodifirma, inde solvendo annuatim 1 ℔., et pro introitu tantum. Douglascrag assedatur David Hoppringill seniori et Johanni Murray de Fawlohill in feodifirma, inde solvendo annuatim 1 ℔., et pro introitu tantum. Et penultimo Julii anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo xij° assedatur de consensu dicti David Andree episcopo Cathanensi in feodifirma, solvendo ut supra, sic quod dictus David habebit dictas terras pro tempore vite sue si sibi placuerit. Scriptum in scaccario die et anno predictis coram auditoribus, videlicet, Willelmo episcopo Abirdonensi, David episcopo Candidecase, magistro Gavino Dunbar, Roberto Colvil, domino Johanne Ramsay, et aliis auditoribus. Lewinshope, 1 ℔. Hanginschau, 1 ℔. Tynnes, 1 ℔. Eldinhope, j sted, 1 ℔. Dimedius locus ejusdem ix ℔. Fawodschele, 1 ℔., assedatur Alexandro domino Home in feodifirma, solvendo inde annuatim 1 ℔., et pro introitu tantum. Eltreif, 1 ℔. assedatur dicto Alexandro domino Home in feodifirma, solvendo inde annuatim 1 ℔., et pro introitu tantum. Galloschelis, 1 ℔. Blindlee 1 ℔. Moselee xl ℔. Dewchir assedatur Alexandro domino Home in feodifirma, solvendo inde annuatim xlv ℔., et pro introitu tantum. Harehede, 1 ℔.

Caldaneheide.
Garlacleuch et Blakhous.
Douglascrag.
Lewinshope, etc.
Fawodschele.
Eltreif.
Galloschelis, etc.
Dewchir.
Harehede.

Warda de Yarow. Pag. 121.

Le Yare, ij stedis, xlvij ℔., nunc assedatur in feodifirma Willelmo Ker, filio Willelmi Ker, et Cristiane sue matri, inde pecunia pro dictis duobus locis annuatim lx ℔., et pro introitu nove infeodationis lx ℔., videlicet dicto Willelmo in feodo et dicte Cristiane sue matri in vitali redditu ex consensu Willelmi Ker in Yar. Williamhop, xx ℔. x ß., Eschestele, xxj ℔., assedantur David Murray in feodifirma, inde solvendo annuatim pro dicto loco de Williamhop xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., et pro dicto loco de Eschestell xxx ℔., et pro introitu loci de Williamhop xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., et pro introitu dicti loci de Eschestell 1 ℔. Cancellatur quia superius scribitur. Tres loci cum dimedio de Faremanhop, lxx ℔., nunc assedantur in feodifirma Georgeo Hepburn, filio quondam Patricii comitis de Bothvile, inde solvendo annuatim lxxx ℔., et pro introitu nove infeodationis lxxx ℔. Quhithop, xvj ℔. xij ß., nunc assedatur in feodifirma Alexandro domino Hume in feodo et Nicholace domine Hume in vitali redditu, inde solvendo annuatim xxvj ℔., et pro introitu nove infeodationis xxvj ℔. Cancellatur quia

Le Yare.
Williamhop.
Eschestele.
Faremanhop.
Quhithop.

[1] David Hoppringill in the Tynneis grantis me to have gevin oure to my lord thesaurar the twa stedis callit Setehope and the crag of Dowglas and he to dispone tharapon as he plese with my gude will and benevolence and never to persew him nor nane that he will putt in the said stedis in tyme cuming be this my promitt subscrivit with my hand at Edinburgh the vij day of July the yeir of God j^{m}v^{c} and xj yeiris and gevis our my gude will frelie thairof before thir witnes, the lord Erskyn, lord Terriklis, with uthiris divers. David Hoppringill in the Tynnes.

Glengabir. superius scribitur in assedatione de Peblis. Glengabir, v ℔. vj ʃ. viij ₰., nunc assedatur in feodifirma David Hoppringill in Tynnes, inde solvendo annuatim viij ℔., et pro introitu nove infeodationis viij ℔.

Estir Montberngeꝛ. Apud Striveling penultimo Maii anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo decimo. Estir Montbernger, lxvj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₰., nunc assedatur in feodifirma Roberto Creichtoun, filio Patricii Creichtoun de Cranstoun Riddale militis, inde solvendo annuatim lxx ℔. x ʃ., absque introitu, quia dictus locus prius occupatus fuit cum propriis gregibus domini regis, quos dictus Patricius miles promisit deliberare domino rotulatori in presentia commissariorum, et sic libere annuatim persolvet prescriptam summam septuaginta librarum et decem solidorum absque quibuscunque ovibus

Westir Montberngeꝛ. seu bonis domini regis. Westir Montbernger, lxvj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₰., nunc assedatur in feodifirma Jacobo Creichtoun, filio et apparenti heredi Patricii Creichton de Cranstoun Riddall militis, inde solvendo annuatim lxx ℔. x ʃ., absque introitu quia dictus locus prius occupatus fuit cum propriis gregibus domini regis, quos dictus Patricius miles promisit deliberare domino rotulatori in presentia commissariorum. et sic libere annuatim persolvet prescriptam summam septuaginta librarum et decem

Blakgrane. solidorum absque quibuscunque ovibus seu bonis domini regis. Blakgrane, lxvj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₰., nunc assedatur in feodifirma David Creichtoun, filio Patricii Creichtoun de Cranstoun Riddale militis, inde solvendo annuatim lxx ℔. iij ʃ. iiij ₰., absque introitu quia dictus locus prius occupatus fuit cum propriis gregibus domini regis, quos dictus Patricius promisit deliberare rotulatori in presentia commissariorum, et sic libere annuatim persolvet prescriptam summam septuaginta librarum trium solidorum et iiij^{or} denariorum absque quibuscunque ovibus seu bonis

Catslak. domini regis. Catslak, lxvj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₰., nunc assedatur in feodifirma Willelmo Creichtoun, filio Patricii Creichtoun de Cranstoun Riddale militis, inde solvendo annuatim lxx ℔. iij ʃ. iiij ₰., absque introitu quia dictis locus prius occupatus fuit cum propriis gregibus domini nostri regis, quos dictus Patricius promisit deliberare rotulatori in presentia commissariorum, et sic libere persolvet annuatim prescriptam summam septuaginta librarum trium solidorum et iiij^{or} denariorum absque quibus-

Holele. Thornelee. cunque ovibus seu bonis domini regis. Holele, xxiiij ℔. x ʃ., Thornelee, xxiiij ℔. x ʃ., nunc assedantur in feodifirma Patricio Creichtoun filio Patricii Creichtoun de Cranstoun Riddale, militis, inde solvendo annuatim videlicet pro dicto loco de Holole xxvj ℔. et pro dicto loco de Thornele xxvj ℔., absque introitu ex consideratione commissariorum.

PAG. 127. WARDA DE TUEDE.

Harethern, Aleburn. Harethern, xxiiij ℔. x ʃ., Aleburn xxiiij ℔. x ʃ. nunc assedantur in feodifirma Johanni Liddale, filio et heredi quondam Johannis Liddale, inde pecunia annuatim pro dictis duobus locis lx ℔., videlicet pro unoquoque xxx ℔., et pro introitu nove infeodationis lx ℔. Et de consensu dicti Johannis idem locus de Aleburn assedatur Catrine Douglace, sponse dicti quondam Johannis, in vitali redditu et eidem Johanni in feodifirma

Ploro. hereditarie ut supra. Est half de Ploro, xij ℔. v ʃ., le hamelott dicta

Preisthoip. Preisthoip, v ℔. vj ʃ. viij ₰., nunc assedantur magistro Johanni Murray in

feodifirma, inde solvendo annuatim pro dicto dimedio loco cum le hamlott xviij ℔. x ß., videlicet pro dicto loco de Ploro xiij ℔. et pro dicto le hamlot v ℔. x ß., et pro introitu xviij ℔. x ß. Alia medietas ejusdem, xij ℔. v ß., nunc assedatur in feodifirma Jacobo Stewart, inde solvendo annuatim xiij ℔., et pro introitu nove infeodationis xiij ℔. Craglech, xxiij ℔. Craglech.
nunc assedatur in feodifirma Roberto Hoppingill, indo solvendo annuatim xxvj ℔. xvj ß. iiij d., et pro introitu nove infeodationis xxvj ℔. xvj ß. iiij d. Redhede, xxiij ℔. x ß., nunc assedatur in feodifirma David Hopprin- Redhede.
gill, filio et heredi apparenti David Hoppringill de Smalham, inde solvendo annuatim xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d., et pro introitu nove infeodationis xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Cancellatur quia postea scribitur. Trynedeleknow, Trynedelekow.
xx ℔. nunc assedatur Rogero Hoppringill in feodifirma, inde solvendo annuatim xxiiij ℔., et pro introitu nove infeodationis xxiiij ℔. Glenpoit, Glenpoit.
xxj ℔. x ß., nunc assedatur in feodifirma magistro Johanni Murray, inde solvendo annuatim xxiiij ℔., et pro introitu xxiiij ℔. Glensax, xxj ℔., Glensax.
cujus una medietas assedatur infeodifirma Johanni Elphingstoun, filio et heredi Johannis Elphingstoun de Stirkfeld, inde pecunia annuatim xij ℔., et pro introitu nove infeodationis xij ℔., qui remittitur per dominos commissarios. Alia medietas ejusdem assedatur David Elphingstoun in feodifirma, inde solvendo annuatim xij ℔., et pro introitu tantum. Et nunc xxiij° Julii anno vexj de consensu dicti David assedatur eidem David et Elizabetht sue sponse in vitali reditu et Thome Elphinston suo filio in feodo per commissarios, inde pecunia xij ℔., introitus tantum, ut supra. Caudanle, xxiij ℔., assedatur Willelmo Hoppringill in Caudanle.
feodifirma, inde pecunia annuatim xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d., et pro introitu nove infeodationis xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d., et habuit novem annos futuros assedationis quibus renunciavit propter presentem infeodationem. Tor- Torwodlee et
wodlee et Toftnes, xxxij ℔., nunc assedantur in feodifirma Willelmo Toftnes.
Hoppringill, inde pecunia xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij d., et pro introitu nove infeodationis tantum, et habuit novem annos futuros in assedatione quibus renunciavit propter presentem infeodationem. Tres loci cum dimedio de Faremanhop, lxx ℔., nunc assedantur in feodifirma Georgeo Faremanlop.
Hepburn, filio quondam Patricii comitis de Bothvile, inde solvendo annuatim lxxx ℔., et pro introitu nove infeodationis lxxx ℔. Scribitur in warda de Yarow. Myddillstede de Wyndidurris alias Blakhauch, Blakhauch.
xxvj ℔., nunc assedatur in feodifirma David Hume, filio David Hume de Weddirburn, inde pecunia annuatim xxxij ℔., et pro introitu nove assedationis xxxij ℔. Corslee, xviij ℔. xij ß., nunc assedatur in feodi- Corslee.
firma Johanni Wauche, inde solvendo annuatim xxj ℔., et pro introitu nove infeodationis xxj ℔.

Apud Edinburgh in scaccario xxviij° Augusti anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo decimo. Redeheid, xxiij ℔. x ß., nunc assedatur in feodi- Redeheid.
firma David Hoppringle de Smalehame et Mergrete Lundin sue sponse et eorum alteri diutius viventi in conjuncta infeodatione, et heredibus masculis inter ipsos legitime procreatis seu procreandis, quibus deficientibus heredibus masculis dicti David de corpore suo procreatis seu procreandis, quibus heredibus masculis deficientibus seniori suarum heredum feminarum absque divisione dictarum terrarum, inde solvendo annuatim xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d., et pro introitu nove infeodationis xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d.

RENTALIA S. D. N. REGIS, 1509–1541. PAG. 5.

COMITATUS MARCHIE, XXI° JANUARII ANNO V^cIX°.

In presens of my lordis of consale Alexander lord Hume anent the few of certane landis in Marche quhilk he allege to haf, videlicet of the landis of Grenlaw and mylne of the sammyn, xl ℔. wortht of land in Lethame with the mylne of the sammyn, the landis of Cokburn and mylne of the sammyn with thair pertinentis, renuncit and discharget the few thairof. The dait of the sesing of the saide few was of the kingis regne the secund yer.

Grenlaw and mylne. Lethame with mylne. Cokburn and mylne.

Mylne of Duns.

The mylne of Duns clamyt be the lard of Stanypetht in heritage, and assignit to him Friday nixt to cum of his awin consent to schaw his evidentis.

Master James Hennerson, advocat for our soverane lord, protestit that sen the tennentis of the erledome of Marche war summoned to this day to tak thair fewis and na man com to tak thaim that thairfor the lordis mycht sett the saidis landis to other tennentis. Hora 3.

RENTALIA S. D. N. REGIS, 1505–1521. PAG. 323.

BUTE INSULA INTROITUS.

Molendinum de Rothissay.

Molendinum de Rothissay cum multuris et le sukkin ejusdem, xxiiij bolle farrine de antiquo, nunc xij merkis, assedatur Elizabeth Stewart, relicte quondam Patricii Culquhon, pro terminis quinque annorum a festo Penthecostez ultimo, pecunia ut in margine, absque grassuma quia solebat solvere xxiiij bollas farrine, et nunc solvit duodecim marcas. Scriptum in scaccario apud Edinburgh de mandato dominorum auditorum et rotulatoris vicesimo Junii anno Domini etc., quingentesimo nono.

PAG. 232.

DUNDONALD.

APUD EDINBURGH VI^to DECEMBRIS ANNO DOMINI I^mV^cXII°.

Terre de Dundonald jacentes infra vicecomitatum de Are cum pertinentiis, videlicet le Manez cum lez Estir et Westir Galriggis unacum le Galrig bog et prato ejusdem, Parkthorn, Balrassy, Auchinche, Kilfurd, Bogside cum le Reidbog myln et prato ejusdem, quondam Leoni regi armorum spectantes, nunc assedantur per literam sub privato pro terminis octo annorum a tempore obitus dicti Leonis regis armorum David Hume de Weddirburn militi et Georgeo ejus filio et eorum diutius viventi, solvendo firmas et devorias solitas et consuetas et prout rentale proportat, que litera registratur inferius.

James be the grace of God King of Scottis, to all and sundri our leigis and subditis quham it efferis quhais knowlege thir our lettres sal cum greting. Wit ye ws to have sene and fullely to have undirstand ane lettre of tak and assedatioun maid with our fre will, consent, and assent, be our lovit servitour Lyon king of armes till our lovit and traist familiar David Hume of Weddirburn knycht, and to George Hume, his sone and apperand are, thare assignais and subtenenentis for the termes of aucht yeris, of all and hale the landis of Dundonald with the pertinence, that is to say the Manez with the Est and West Galriggis togidder with the Galrig bog and medow of the samyn, the Parkthorn, Balrassy,

Auchinche, the Kilfurd, the Bogsyd, with the red bog myln and medow of the sammyn, liand within our schirefdom of Are, quhilkis landis, boggis, medowis and myln the said Lyon has of ws in liferent in his fee be our chartir undir our grete sele, like as the lettrez of assedatioun maid be the said Lyon to the said David and George his sone mar fullely proportis, the quhilkis lettrez and the tak and assedatioun insert in the sammyn in all and sindry the poyntis and articulis, conditioun, maner, and circumstances in thame contenit we appreve, ratifyis, and be thir our lettrez for all the saidis aucht yeris confermis. And attour gif it sall happin the said Lyon to decess within the saidis termez of viij yeris, quhairthrow the saidis landis sall cum again to our handis, in that cais we now as than and than as now has sett and to male lattin, and be thir our lettrez settis and to male lattis the saidis landis, boggis, medowis, and myln with thar pertinence to the said David and George his sone, and to the langer levand of thame twa, thair assignais and subtenentis, thair entre begynnand thairto the day that the said Lyon sall happin to decess, and thairefter to indure for all the termez of aucht yeris full, hale, and togiddir to be complete, with all and sindry commoditez, fredomez, proffitis, asiamentis, and utheris pertinence quhatsumevir pertenyng or may pertene to the saidis landis, boggis, medowis, and myln with thar pertinence, thay payand than yerly induring the sadis aucht yeris to ws, our comptrollaris, chaumerlanis, or intromettouris that sall happin to be for the tyme, all malis and dewiteis aucht and wount of the sammyn and like as our rentale proportis, and alsua promittis be thir our lettrez that we sall make the said David and George his sone and the langast levand of thame twa to be rentalit of the saidis landis, boggis, medowis, and myln, and that we sall nocht sett the sammyn to na person nor persons quhill this present tak of aucht yeris, maid be ws to the said David and George thair assignais and subtenentis be fullely endit and outrunnyn. Quhairfor we charge straitly and commandis you all and sindry our liegis and subditis forsaidis quham it efferis, and in speciale our comptrollaris, chaumerlanis, and intromettouris being for the tyme, that nane of yow tak apon hand to mak ony impediment, letting; or distrubilance to the saidis David and George and to the langast levar of thaim twa thair assignais and subtenentis in the peceable brouking, josing, ocuping, and manuring of the saidis landis, boggis, medowis, and myln with the pertinence induring the saidis viij yeris, under all the hiest pane and charge that ye and ilk ane of yow may committ and inrin agane oure majeste in that part. Gevin undir oure prive sele at Edinburgh the xx^{ti} day of July the yer of God j^{m}v^{c} and aucht yeris and of oure regne the xxj yere.

INDEX IN LIBROS RESPONSIONUM.

1508.

Perth.	Sasina Johanni Blair terrarum Muretoun. 188.
Kincardin.	Sa. Roberto Levingstoun t. Balmakune, molendini de Luthyr.
Fyff.	Sa. Jonete Foulartoun t. Kelleland, Mylhill, Portarlandis.
Aberdeen.	Sa. Willelmo Leith t. Ruthrestoun, piscaria de Dee.
Striveling.	Sa. Alexandro Elphingstoun t. Elphingstoun with exceptionis Pettindreich, Middilthrid, Cragrossy, Vester Cragrossy.
Aberdeen.	Sa. Gilberto Menzeis t. Middilpetfoddallis cum piscariis.
Are.	Sa. Willelmo Wallace t. Symontoun Quhithill, Cowdon, Terreglis. 189.
Kirkcudbrycht.	Sa. Willelmo Carnys t. Glenowr, Auchinscheyn, Auchinskeith.
Vigtoun.	Sa. Edwardo Mure t. Longastell with the particular landis thairof.
Edinburgh.	Sa. Johanni Hay t. Lochqwhorwort.
Peblis.	[Sa.] Johanni Hay t. Lyne, Hoprewis, Edstoun, Megoth.
Edinburgh, H.	Sa. Johanni Hay t. Yester, Park, Glammilston, Giffertgait, Ledingtoun, Duncanlaw, Plewfeild, Uxstoun.
Carrik.	Sa. Johanni Barde t. Kilquhynze, Kilkerane. 190.
Kirkcudbricht.	Sa. Ade Hepburne t. Glenken alias Erstoun.
Lanerk.	Sa. Ade Hepburne t. Boithvile.
Edinburgh, H.	Sa. Ade Hepburne t. Halys, Morhame, Duncanlaw.
Perth.	Sa. Elizabeth Buttergask t. Buttergask.
Roxburgh.	Sa. Ade Hepburne t. Liddalisdaill, Langnewtoun, Sandestanis.
Edinburgh.	Sa. Henrico Cant t. Serjandislandis in territorio de Ovirlibertoun. 191.
Peblis.	Sa. Thome Lermond t. Lermondishauch.
Perth.	Sa. Roberto Merser t. Kirktoun Maler et Hiltoun.
Menteth.	Sa. Johanni Lindsay t. Wester Gartawartane.
Invernes.	Sa. Jacobo Haliburtoun t. Inglistoun, Kyngely, Drumbalach, Baladrome, Ardblair, Senblair, Killoch, Clonvak, Crew, Arcless, Fenellain, Cullodouny, Culmolinbeg.
Perth.	Sa. Johanni Strogeith t. Bordland de Strogeith, Auchtleikmor.
Aberdeen.	Sa. Willelmo Johnstoun t. Johnstoun, Ardune, Crechmond, Caskyben, Legat, Esawstoun, molendini de Peddy. 192.
Edinburgh, H.	Sa. Gilberto Johnstuun t. Luquhen.
Vigtoun.	Sa. Edwardo Mure t. Longastell, with particular landis thairof.
Cwninghame.	Sa. Willelmo Ker t. Braidly in Dalry.
Kinros.	Sa. Thome Porterfeild t. Banagaw.
Berwik.	Sa. Willelmo Maitland t. Thirlestane, Blith, Hathirveik, Garemure, Heuch, Ernyscleuch, Egrop, Windepark, etc., Overtullos, Nethertullos, Dodhouse. 193.
Stratherne.	Sa. Roberto Merser t. Pitcarne.
Are.	Sa. Elizabeth Colvile t. Uchiltre, Bernevele, Symontoun.
Roxburgh.	Sa. Elizabeth Colvile t. Oxname, Heytoun et Maxtoun.
Perth	Sa. Patricio Hay t. Westereschindy. 194.

Sasina Georgeo comiti Rothes t. Rothynormund.	Aberdeen.
Sa. Georgeo Diksoun t. Mersintoun, Brigehame.	Bervik.
Sa. Willelmo comiti Errolie domino Hay t. Inchsira cum piscaria.	Perth.
Sa. Karolo Thorntoun t. Thorntoun.	Forfar.
Sa. Patricio Murray t. Ester et Wester Dowlaryis.	Stratherne.
Sa. Alexandro Hectorsoun t. Ballechernicht, Erquhit.	Invernes.
Sa. Johanni Erskin t. Balcasky, Ewinstoun.	Fyff.
Sa. Archibaldo Campbell t. Auchinbrek, Peynkil, Canquhort, Knokinmellich.	Ergile.
Sa. Jacobo Sandelandis t. Brakle alias Brokland, Kinloch. 195.	Menteth.
Sa. Roberto Erskin t. Alway, Girsmestoun.	Clakmannach.
Sa. Roberto Erskin t. Culchgorne, Coltinhufe, molendini.	Striveling.
Sa. Richardo Brown t. Caldourhauch, Auchingreuch.	Renfrew.
Sa. Roberto Erskin t. Erskin.	Renfrew.
Sa. Roberto Erskin t. Pettaro.	Forfar.
Sa. Roberto Erskin t. Kelly, Balhaggarty, Flandris.	Aberdeen.
Sa. David Aitkin t. Dunbar. 196.	Edinburgh, H.
Sa. Roberto Erskin t. Overachlesky.	Stratherne.
Sa. Georgeo Buquhannane t. Strauthtyr.	Perth.
Sa. David Kennedy t. Dalrumple, Dalcharne, with the particular landis thairof, Croyboyag [Troyboyag] nuncupate Glengannet, Coif, Killek, Ellerkynoch, Lochdone Castell, Pennelandis.	Are.
Sa. Alexandro Steuart t. Dalsuyntoun.	Drumfreis.
Sa. Jacobo Cathkart t. Carbartstoun. 197.	Are.
Sa. Alexandro Steuart t. Glassertoun.	Vigtoun.
Sa. Johanni Inglis t. Menner.	Peblis.
Sa. David Quhitlaw t. Dene Ester, Scottistoun, Prattishill.	Peblis.
Sa. Jacobo Douglas t. Caveris, officii, ecclesie de Spittale, Carlanrig.	Roxburgh.
Sa. Patricio Palmer t. Blaknes.	Linlithgo.
Sa. Jacobo Bertrahame t. Normangill, Southvod, Regalgill. 198.	Lanerk.
Sa. Georgeo Lauder t. Brounisfeild.	Edinburgh.
Sa. Gilberto Waus t. officii.	Aberdeen.
Sa. Waltero Scott t. Branxhelme, Kirkurde.	Roxburgh.
Sa. Jacobo Bertrahame t. Normangill, Southvod, Regalgill.	Lanerk.
Sa. David Akinhed t. Cassiltoun.	Are.
Sa. Willelmo Purdholme t. predictarum.	Are.

1509.

Sa. Roberto domino Erskin t. Auchlesk. 200.	Stratherne.
Sa. Roberto Steuart t. Clontromok.	Bute.
Sa. Roberto Douglas t. Gallochan.	Bute.
Sa. Alexandro Bannachtyne t. Brothog.	Bute.
Sa. Richardo Broun t. Cultermanys, particular landis thairof. 201.	Lanerk.
Sa. Johanni Sutherland t. Sutherland, Dunrobyn.	Invernes
Sa. Elizabeth Turnbull t. Gargunnok, Plane, Carnok.	Striveling.
Sa. Jonete Turnbull t. Gargunnok, Plane, Carnok.	Striveling.
Sa. Macolmo McCloid t. Leuis, Armannacht, Aeig, Acladaich, Watternes in Sky.	Invernes.

Fyff. Sa. Georgeo comiti Rothes t. Tasis. 202.
Bervik. Sa. Jacobo Newtoun t. Dalcoif, Litle Newtoun, Newton Cruk.
Forfar. Sa. Willelmo Marschell t. Watterstoun, officii.
Peblis. Sa. Willelmo Waich t. Dawik, North Sinton.
Selkirk. Sa. Ade comiti de Bothvile t. Ailmer.
Kincardin. Sa. Roberto domino Erskin t. Balmacalle, Newtoun. 203.
Ergile. Sa. Archibaldo McLachlane t. Kilbride, Kilmore, Portanedryan, Letterkethan, with ane great number of uther landis.
Linlithgo. Sa. Willelmo Cokburne t. Lochmyll, Myllhill. 204.
Lanerk. Sa. Roberto Dalzell t. molendini de Lanark.
Striveling. Sa. Jacobo Sandelandis t. Arthbissate, Ochterbannok alias Bannokburne, Slamannane mure, molendini.
Aberdeen. Sa. Rannaldo Oudny t. Auchloune, Moneys, Tulyaise.
Aberdeen. Sa. Willelmo Forbes t. Tochone.
Forfar. Sa. David Auchinlek t. Auchinlek. 205.
Kincardin. Sa. David Murref t. Wester Assentuly.
Fyff. Sa. Georgeo Dudingstoun t. Kilduncane.
Drumfreis. Sa. Thome Glaidstainis t. Overkeldvod.
Cuninghame. Sa. Willelmo Petcon t. Petcon.
Forfar. Sa. Alexandro Ogilvy t. Bawhawale, Balyordy.
Aberdeen. Sa. Gilberto Waus t. Many, Ester Rowen.
Aberdeen. Sa. Alexandro Ogilvy aqua de Ythane.
Banf. Sa. Alexandro Ogilvy t. Deskfurd, Keithmore, Innercherouche, with dyvers utheris landis. 206.
Aberdeen. Sa. Henrico Admouty t. Drumblait, Towis, Culhorc.
Aberdeen. Sa. Cristine Steuart t. predictarum.
Aberdeen. Sa. Jonete Steuart t. predictarum.
Are. Sa. Mergrete Kathkert t. Carltoun.
Are. Sa. Sibille Cathkert t. Carltoun. 207.
Fyff. Sa. Jacobo Ramsay t. Coule.
Fyff. Sa. David Ramsay t. Cruvy.
Roxburght. Sa. Jacobo Newtoune t. Cesfurd.
Selkirk. Sa. Jonete Turnbull t. Philiphauch.
Vallis Annandie. Sa. Thome Henvale t. Logane.
Bervik. Sa. Cuthberto Hume t. Hornedene.
Roxburght. Sa. Georgeo Ormestoune t. Ormestoun, Somestoun.
Invernes. Sa. Matilde Huchonsdochter t. Fernennane, Inchebary. 208.
Striveling. Sa. Alexandro Lamby t. Cambusbaron.
Annandirdale. Sa. Katherine Boill t. Wamfray, Damibye, Moffet.
Perth. Sa. Johanni Hay t. Glendovok, molendini.
Vallis Annandie. Sa. Alexandro Chaumer t. Natoun.
Perth. Sa. Nigello Johnstoun t. Mounis.
Elgin et Fores. Sa. Willelmo Hay t. Kilmalamak with the particular landis thairof.

1510.

Forfar. Sa. David Auchinlek t. Panmur. 211.
Perth. Sa. Johanni Dutho cimba de Kinclevin cum acra terre.
Bute. Sa. Johanni Makgilquhomy t. Tawnach.

Sasina Georgeo Douglas t. Pennyland. Are.

Sa. Johanni Hair of ane myln situat upoun the watter of Irvin with the landis and pertinentis lyand besyd the burgh of Irvin. Cuninghame.

Sa. Patricio Maklellane t. Renistoun, Lochrinald. Vigton.

Sa. Jonete Turnbull t. Foirdale, molendini. 212. Fyff.

Sa. Andree Moncur t. Fordy. Pertht.

Sa. Alexandro Brown t. Salquhy, Balquharne. Clakmanan.

Sa. Alexandro Narne t. Cullace, Litle Buttergask. Pertht.

Sa. Johanni Chaumer t. Drumlouchty. Pertht.

Sa. Alexandro Schethum t. Caskelpy. Fyff.

Sa. Johanni King t. Peddeisfeild. 213. Elgin.

Sa. Andree Ker t. Mersintoun. Bervik.

Sa. Alexandro Steuart t. Bourland de Rais. Renfrew.

Sa. Patricio Charteris t. Forgunduynny. Pertht.

Sa. Niniano Dynwyn t. Partoun. Kirkcudbrucht.

Sa. Jonete Romannos t. Romannos, Cowlrop. Peblis.

Sa. Johanni Murray t. Cranstoun Riddall. 214. Edinburgh.

Sa. Egidie Ramsay t. Ardrie, Tolrye. Fyff.

Sa. Gavino Murray t. Luquhane. Edinburgh, H.

Sa. Thome Brown t. Grugfute. Linlithgo.

Sa. Georgeo Ormistoun t. Govanislandis in Maxtoun. Roxburgh.

Ane memorandum anent the gevin seasing of landis haldin ward and releif.

Sa. Magistro Bartholomeo Levingstoun t. Levingstoun. Linlithgo.

Sa. Willelmo Murray t. Polmais, Weland. 215. Striveling.

Sa. Johanni Fawlaw t. Ester Fawlaw, office, Est ward de Roxburgh. Roxburgh.

Sa. Alexandro Drummond t. Fordale. Fyff.

Sa. Willelmo comiti Errolie t. Innerpeffer, Slanis. Forfar.

Sa. David Rollok t. Balfour, Bawconnate, Petmedy, Balyordy, Bawkello, Pety. Forfar.

Sa. Francisco Borthvik t. Lany. Edinburgh.

Sa. Gilberto Vaus t. Fyndoun. 216. Kincardin.

Sa. Alexandro Narne t. Pourske. Fyff.

Sa. Patricio Butter t. Wester Tulyneddy. Perth.

Sa. Roberto Johnstoun t. Pettynane nuncupatarum Vestraw. Lanark.

Sa. Alexandro Broun t. Finlary. Kinros.

Sa. Georgeo Steuart t. Berscub, molendini, Sauserland. Renfrew.

Sa. Johanni Mowbray t. Dummany. Linlithgo.

Sa. Cuthberto Hume t. Hutoun, Bonyntoun, cum custodia castri de Bervik, Ransburne, Nesbitschelles cum silva. 217. Bervik.

Sa. Roberto Dalzell t. Dalzell. Lanark.

Sa. Macolmo Makke t. Camquhart, Arecarssane, Blairschannach, Mylvey, Mylvane, Montiwert, Drumbrannane, Drummorek. Vigtoun.

Sa. Ricardo Chatto t. Layngislandis. Roxburgh.

Sa. Johanni Pot t. Layngislandis. Roxburgh.

Sa. Egidie Ramsay t. Crago. 218. Forfar.

Sa. Johanni Kincaid t. Haltlie. Linlithgo.

Sa. Johanni Bannachtyne t. Drumclei. Bute.

Sa. Donaldo Makverdy t. Colleven. Bute.

1511.

Kincardin. Sasina Willelmo Murray t. Vester Essintille. 219.

Invernes. Sa. Murielle Caldour t. Mulquhach et Drumverny, Kindes.

Lanark. Sa. Alexandro Lieprevik t. Lecprevik, officii.

Forfar. Sa. Johanni domino Flemyng t. Gothrastoun.

Invernes. Sa Rodorico Murray t. Spangdoll, Acheturre, Fleoid, Polsosse [Polrossie?], Bighous etc.

Lanark. Sa. Johanni Levingstoun t. Bellirstane.

Vigtoun. Sa. Newino Agnew t. Creoch.

Vigtoun. Sa. Patricio Maklellane t. Renistoun, Lochrinald.

Peblis. Sa. Johanni Caverhill t. Fowlagis. 220.

Roxburgh. Sa. Margrete Colvile t. Oxnem, Hetoun, et Maxtoun.

Perth. Sa. Isobelle Idvy t. Kynmonth.

Roxburgh. Sa. Andree Ker t. Cesford, Cavertoun vocata Rutherfurdislandis, Fetheringamyslandis, Hownum, Penniside, Smalem.

Lanark. Sa. Margrete Mure t. Ester Lymflare, Vester Lymflar. 221.

Edinburgh. Sa. Gilberto Vauchop t. Nudrymerschell, Pilmor, Boggisland, etc.

Perth. Sa. Alexandro Lindsay t. Morklay, Innerquhorsky, Dalrilyeane, Dulma et Lennoch, Ardargy, Kynnard, Glengavil, Petvrain, Elyeok, Ballabraham.

Kirkcudbright. Sa. Patricio Maklellane t. Gilestoun, Glenley, Cotlaw, Nethirthird, Archlane in Kirkcormok. 222.

Elgin et Forres. Sa. Johanni Dunbrek t. Bermukty cum piscariis.

Banf. Sa. Willelmo Forbes t. Tulydoun.

Aberdeen. Sa. Jonete Steuart t. Drumblait, Culhorc.

Aberdeen. Sa. Cristine Steuart t. Drumblait, Towys, et Culhorc.

Aberdeen. Sa. Henrico Admonty t. Drumblait, Towus, Culhorc.

Elgin et Fores. Sa. Murielle Caldour t. Moy. 223.

Kirkcudbricht. Sa. Johanni Kennedy t. Bergaltoun.

Forfar. Sa. Patricio Cullace t. Menmur, Balnamone, molendini, Petmedy, Capeltoun, Wodlandis.

Aberdeen. Sa. Willelmo Johnstoun t. Litill Dis, Wodland, Standandstanis, Crag, Corshill, Bouchthill.

Fyff. Sa. Kentigerno Hepburne t. Blare, Michelstoun, Vester Strachour Vesthavin de Dysert.

Bervik. Sa. Kentigerno Hepburne t. Litill Newtoun.

Are. Sa. Georgeo Makalexander t. Drummore, Corslynclays.

Fyff. Sa. Johanni Balfour t. Caraldstoun, Rothmelry. 224.

Menteth. Sa. Angusio Campbell t. Aringowane.

Roxburgh. Sa. Niniano Glendynvyn t. Clostoun.

Aberdeen. Sa. Alexandro Lesly t. Lesly.

Roxburgh. Sa. Georgeo Ormestoun t. Ormestoun, Semestoun.

Bervik. Sa. Alexandro Hume t. Gaitschaw.

Invernes. Ane command of the kingis direct to the schiref of Invernes to gif sasing to Dungall Allansoun of ane greit number of landis lyand within the lordschip of the Ilis and schirefdome of Invernes.

1512.

I tak this to be 1512 togidder with ane part of the 13 yeir.

Sa. Johanni Spens t. Knaslaig. 226. Bute.
Sa. Gilno M°Vrerundy t. Brigadell. Bute.
Sa. Willelmo Cokburne t. Ormistoun, Paistoun. Edinburgh, H.
Sa. Elizabeth Leith t. Rutheristoun cum piscaria. Aberdeen.
Sa. Jonete Leith terrarum predictarum. Aberdeen.
Sa. Jonete Douglas t. Bruncastell. Lanark.
Sa. Roberto Glaidstanis t. Crago. 227. Forfar.
Sa. Alexandro Lindsay t. Innerquhorsk, Dalrilzeane, Dulma, Lennoch, Morklay, Ardargy, Kynnard, Glengavilnoch, Petvrun, Elyeok, Ballabrahame. Perth.
Sa. Johanni Newlandis t. Craghous, Crawmond, Houmedo. Edinburgh.
Sa. Roberto Cuninghame t. Makcuylistoun, Lagane, Brakauside, Auchinfathrik, Strath, Wodend, Dardarach. Drumfreis.
Sa. Johanni Makawlay t. Downe, Gartmoir. Menteth.
Sa. Jonete Watsoun t. Grugfute. Linlithgo.
Sa. Jacobo Murray t. Auchinschalloch. Stratherne.
Sa. Petro Dempstar t. Caraldstoun, molendini, officii, Presthok, Freok, Petforky. 228. Forfar.
Sa. Niniano Glendunwyne t. Glendinnyng, Curcleuch, Glencrosche, Glenschenell, Megdall, with sindrie utheris landis. Drumfreis.
Sa. Johanni Euart t. Bodisbeg. Vallis Anandie.
Sa. Cuthberto Murray t. Duncreich, Wysby. Vallis Anandie.
Sa. Duncano Fergusoun t. Librek. Vigtoun.
Sa. Duncano Fergusoun t. Conray, Machirmor, Auchinsevill, Balmerloch, Findach, Burnfute, Lochland. Carrik.
Sa. Willelmo Kynnynmonth t. Sires, videlicet Craghall with the particular landis thairof. Fyff
Sa. Jacobo Guthrie t. Glensauch. Kinkardin.
Sa. Johanni domino Hay t. Thankertoun. Lanark.
Sa. Jacobo Caldour t. Drumtokty. Kincardin.
Sa. Jacobo Hamiltoun t. Innervik. Renfrew.
Sa. Johanni Thomsoun t. Vester Strabrok, Sutourland. Linlithgo.
Sa. Roberto Steuart t. Vester Perthik. 230. Renfrew.
Sa. Johanni Steuart t. Athole, Drumquheill, Drumcastele. Perth.
Sa. Alexandro Lindsay t. Auchlansky. Stratherne.
Sa. Jacobo Hamiltoun t. Bawyn, Drumcarne. Perth.
Sa. Agneti Levingstoun t. Levingstoun. Linlithgo.
Sa. Johanni Faulay t. Ester Softlaw. Roxburgh.
Sa. Johanni Wod t. Wester Strath. Kincardin.
Sa. Alexandro Forbes t. Carncowly, Drumquhatty, Drumquhomloch, Petberne, molendini. Aberdeen.
Sa. Alexandro Dunlop t. Hunthall. Cuninghame.
Sa. Elizabeth Auchinlek t. Glenbervy, Barres, Arbaldi, Inchmerliyeocht. Kincardin.
Sa. Elizabeth Auchinlek t. Glenbervy, Arbaldi, Inchmerliyeocht. Kincardin
Sa. Jacobo Levingstoun t. Gervoswod, Musebrig, croftis prope Lanark, Brounle. 232. Lanark.

Striveling. Sasina Alexandro Levingstoun t. Terand, Teranterane.

Linlithgo. Sa. Johanni Moubray t. Bernbugall.

Stratherne. Sa. Alexandro Lindsay t. Auchlansky.

Fyff. Sa. Johanni Bertrahame t. Middilcleische, Halton, Bordland, Nevinstons Dole alias Tor, Vester Cleische.

Fyff. Sa. Roberto Bruce t. Middilcleische, Halton, Bordland, Nevinstons, Dole alias Tor.

Perth. Sa. Johanni Creichtoun t. Ragortoun, molendini, Strathurd.

Edinburgh, H. Sa. Vester Gammilscheilis. 233.

Peblis. Sa. Waltero Scott t. Denys Vester, molendini.

Lanark. Sa. Roberto Maxvell t. Meikle Caldourwod et Litill Caldourvod.

Bute. Sa. Johanni Makvrerdy t. Brigadell.

Linlithgo. Sa. Mariote Levingstoun t. Levingstoun.

Kincardin. Sa. Johanni Wod t. thanagii de Fethircarne, Abirludnocht, Balbegno, Ballarno, Balnacadle, Fotheray, Thanestoun, molendini, Perichcroft, Balmakewin, molendini de Luthir, Drumry, officii, Strathauchin de Thorntoun, Brodland, Kirktoun. 234.

Fyff. Sa. Katrine Balcomy t. Pinkertoun.

Fyff. Sa. Jonete Balcomy t. Pinkertoun.

Aberdeen. Sa. Alexandro Seytoun t. Meldrum.

Drumfreis. Sa. Rogero Greirsoun t. Lag, Balgarnokholmys, Drumrowane, Watterisdal, Scartholme, Preisteislandis, with sindrie uther landis.

Bervik. Sa. Thome Lauder t. Burngranis, Quhitlaw. 235.

Renfrew. Sa. Johanni Lile t. Over et Nethir Manys de Myltoun Lile, Hiltoun, Colruth, Castelhill, Hortisyard, Kingismedo, Lile with the particular landis thairof.

Invernes. Sa. Georgeo Hay t. Knokinteimale, Hauch, Culcabok, molendini.

Forfar. Sa. Jacobo Haliburtoun t. Petcur. 236.

Aberdeen. Sa. Jacobo Haliburtoun t. Drumblait with the particular landis thairof.

Kirkcudbricht. Sa. Uchtredo Makdouell t. Marchinmonan, Kers, Cronych, Inchcafyn, Maktagirt, Park McLurg, officii.

Forfar. Sa. Johanni Striveling t. Dunedy molendini de Ketnys.

Banf. Sa. Archibaldo Steuart t. Mikmeauchill, molendini.

Fyff. Sa. Ambrosio Monypeny t. Cameroun.

Invernes. Sa. Johanni Fraser t. Arkbog.

Renfrew Sa. Jacobo Menteth t. Rathow. 237.

Menteth. Sa. Jacobo Menteth t. Calyemuk.

Fyff. Sa. Jonete Hay t. Nauchtane.

Forfar. Sa. Alexandro Annand t. Melgond.

Perth. Sa. Willelmo Rollok t. Duncrwb, Kirktoun, Donyng, molendini.

Forfar. Sa. Johanni Lile t. Bowhous, Tuliclus, Petlyell.

Renfrew. Sa. Willelmo Langmur t. Auchinbothy Langmur.

Fyff. Sa. Mariote Hepburne t. Fordale. 238.

Are. Sa. Jacobo Montgomery t. Nether Auchindrenocht vocata Brigend.

INDEX.

INDEX.

Abbreviator of accounts of household, his fee, 120, 256.

Abercorn, church lands of, Erntuly, in hands of Bishop of Dunkeld for, 52, 171, 298, 474, 563.

—— Mains of, 53; in grange, let with consent of Alexander Hepburn of Quhitsum to Alexander Thomson and Archibald Dureham, 648; fermes of, 61, 128, 276, 407, 537; wheat of, to Queen's Steward, 539.

Abercromby (Abercrummy, Abircrumby), Andrew, his exemption from custom, 92, 385, 490, 579.

—— John, bailie of Crail, 243.

—— John, Camroun let to him with his mother, afterwards feued to him alone, 612, 620; his entry, 284.

Aberdeen (Abirdene), accounts of custumars of, 92, 237, 372, 389, 492, 572; of bailies of, 111, 244, 376, 400, 499, 583; Comptroller's receipts from custumars of, 116, 247, 251; from bailies of, 116, 250; annuities from fermes of, to Dominicans and Carmelites of Aberdeen, to Dean and Chapter of Aberdeen, and Bishops of Caithness and Orkney, 112, 244, 377, 400.

—— King's expenses at, 237.

—— Bishop of, his second tithes from fermes of Cullen, 110, 244, 376, 399, 498, 584; of Aberdeen, 111, 244, 377, 400; of Banff, 113, 244, 377, 499, 584; from Kintore, Coull, and Oneil, 73, 142, 275, 415; tenth penny from Montblairy, etc., 51, 175, 340, 476, 547; lands granted to, in place of tithes, 548; Crown lands let by, 592, 599, 601, 606, 608, 609, 610, 627, 630, 633, 636, 649.

Aberdeen (Abirdene), Bishop of, William [Elphinstone], notice of, clix; auditor, 358, 401, 616, 624, 650, 653; do., keeper of Privy Seal, 381; receives payment for University of Aberdeen, 110; sale of annuity to, by Alexander Ogilvy of Deskfurd for Aberdeen College, 499; witness, 55, 71, 303, 305, 329.

—— Dean and Chapter of, annuity to, 112, 244, 377, 400, 499, 583.

—— Old, University of, endowment from Cullen, etc., for graduate of medicine in, 110, 224, 376, 399, 499, 584.

—— College of, endowment to, by sale on part of Alexander Ogilvy to Bishop of Aberdeen and mortification by King, 499, 584.

—— Cathedral of, annuity transferred from heirs of Patrick Barclay to, 112, 245, 377, 499, 500, 583.

—— Friars. *See* Friars, Carmelite, Dominican, Minorite, Observant, Trinity.

—— Sheriff of, Comptroller's receipts from, 249.

Aberdour, Sisters of St Martha at, payments to, from grain of Fife, 5, 6, 157, 158, 287, 289, 432, 433, 507.

Aberlady, tithes of, received by Comptroller, 119.

Aberluthnot (Abirludnocht), sasine of, to John Wod, 664. *See* Fettercairn.

Abernethy, fermes of, 21, 211, 326, 551. *See* Glencharny.
Abernethy, Nicholas, Cantor in Chapel Royal, annuity to, from customs of Edinburgh, 96, 229, 364, 366, 391, 486, 574.
—— Master Walter, provost of Collegiate Church of St Mary at Dumbarton, 165.
Abernyte (Abirnyte), barony of, fermes of, 166, 310, 463, 561; Fewland and Westirtoun of, terce from, to widow of Sir James Scrimgeour, 64, 310, 464, 562. *See* Ballegarno.
Abirscors, fermes of, 266.
—— Wester, fermes of, 266.
Abiryeldy (Abbiryelde), fermes of, 73, 142, 275, 415.
Acheson, John, son of Thomas, tenant of Kettill, 613; feuar of do., 620.
—— Thomas, tenant of Kettill, 613; feuar of Kettill, 620.
Acheturre, sasine of, to Roderick Murray, 662.
Achlesky, Over, sasine of, to Robert Erskin, 659.
Acladaich, sasine of, to Malcolm M'Cloid, 659.
Adair, William, of Kynhilt, Altone let to, 607.
Adamson (Ade), Gilbert, tenant of Terras, 590, 594.
—— John, tenant of Cessintully, 630.
—— John, paid for spices, 353.
—— John, tenant of Alane Mekill, 597.
—— John, Prior of Dominicans of Aberdeen, 111, 244, 377, 400.
—— Ewin, Neil, Hiddirbrigend let to him and Margaret his wife, 632.
—— William, fermes of steads of Sir Patrick Crichton, delivered to, 411.
Admouty (Admouchty, Admulty) Florentine, Ferny feued to, but not to remove tenants, 623; his entry, 285; do. remitted, 432.
—— Henry, sasine of Drumblait, Towis and Culhorc, 660, 662.
Advocate, King's, Master James Hennerson, 656.
Aeig, sasine of to Malcolm M'Cloid, 659.
Agnew, Nevin, sasine of Creoch to, 662.
Aikwod (Akwod) feued to Lord Hume, 650, 652.
Ailmer, sasine of, to Earl of Bothuile, 660.
Airth. *See* Erth.
Aitkin, David, sasine to, of Dunbar, 659.
—— Thomas, chaplain of St Laurence in Stirling, 89.
Akinhed, David, sasine of Cassiltoun to, 659.
—— James, his arrears as Chamberlain of Linlithgowshire, 61.
Alan Meikill let to Thomas Synner and others, 597; alehouse and croft of, let to Thomas Skyner, 597.
Alane, Elizabeth, widow of Martin Corbe, tenant of Luthre, 611; feuar of Luthre, 623.
—— William, bailie of Peebles, 239, 373.
Allansoun (Alaneson), Dungal, to have sasine from the Sheriff of Inverness of a number of lands in the Isles, 662.
—— Gillepatrick, tenant of Culyochtmanacht, 598.
—— Henry, tenant of Culyeochtmanach, 598.
—— James, tenant of Alan Mekill, 597.
Alathane, fermes of, granted to James Stewart of Trakwair, 477.
Albany, Alexander, Duke of, Mersintoun granted to William Ker by 16, 185, 306, 466, 560.
Aldhall, fermes of, 612; feued to Thomas Gourelaw, 519; feu-ferme of, 425.
Aldinishop. *See* Dauloreane.
Ale, brewed of malt of Ross, 123, 248; for ships, 512.
Alehouse. *See* Brewhouse.
Alexander II., King, chaplainry founded by, for soul of King Duncan, 10, 201.
Alexander, Andrew, tenant of Kyntra, 590.
—— Andrew, tenant of Kincrag, 597.

Alexander, David, formerly tenant of Monachty, 589.
—— David, tenant of Ester Awas, 589.
—— David, tenant of Kyntra, 590.
—— John, tenant of Argy, 589.
—— Nichol, tenant of Terras, 590, 594.
—— Robert, tenant of Estir Awas, 589.
Alexanderson, Andrew, tenant of Alane Mekill, 597.
—— Donald, tenant of Alane Mekill, 597.
—— James, cellarer (chamberlain) of Convent of St Andrews, 375, 585.
—— Thomas, tenant of Kincrag, 597.
—— William, late Chamberlain of Petty Brachly, his arrears, 20.
Aliburn (Aleburn), in hands of John Liddale, fermes remitted, 34 ; entry in, of John Liddale junior, and widow of late John Liddale, 179, 180 ; feued to the widow and son of late John Liddale, 654.
Allabollis, churchland in Ilay, 219.
Allaquhonich, fermes of, 218.
Allardes, John, in Queen's stable, his fee, 126, 258.
Aller, fermes of, 214.
Allirtoun, fermes of, 264.
Almornes (Almores), fermes of, 602; double ferme of, remitted to Robert Douglas.
Altone, let to William Adair of Kynhilt, 607.
Altrouble, fermes of, 265.
Alway, sasine of, to Robert Erskin, 659.
Alwes, William, tenant of Estir Awas, 589.
Ambassadors, French, Bernard Lord d'Aubigny, and the President of the French Parliament in Edinburgh, and at Newbottle, 123; wheat for, 247. *See* La Motte.
Ambill, mill of, let to William Stewart and his son Walter, 633.
Amisfeild, James, annuity to his heirs, 62, 129, 277, 407, 532.
Anchors, from George Mathisone to remain at Leith, 88.
Anderson, Friar Alexander, Prior of Dominicans of Invery, 86, 228.
Anderson, Andrew, tenant with Margaret Blith his wife and Andrew Blith her son, of cottage of Uchtermukty.
—— Friar David, provincial of Dominicans of Edinburgh, 114, 241.
—— David, tenant of Estir Awas, 589.
—— Donald, tenant of Glastuly, 597.
—— Donald, tenant of Daochtcarne, 598.
—— Finlay, tenant of Mekle Methat, 597.
—— George, tenant of Ferny, 610.
—— George, tenant of mill of Bello, 611.
—— Henry, tenant of Wester Pollo, 597.
—— James, tenant of Munessimiln, 610; feuar of do. with his son Thomas, 623; his entry, 284.
—— John ("John Trumpat"), trumpeter, his fee, 94, 237, 371, 386, 577.
—— John, his receipt for Dominicans of Perth, 385.
—— John, tenant, with Thomas his son, of Newton of Bothkennar, 639 ; of Mains of Bothkennar, 640.
—— John, junior, tenant of Estir Awas, 589.
—— Richard, his widow Janet, tenant of Mains of Bothkennar, 640.
—— Thomas, Drumtennand let to, 613; do. feued to him and Elizabeth his wife, 620; their entry, 284.
—— Friar Thomas, president of the Dominican Convent of Perth, 386.
—— Thomas, and wife, tenants of Feryfeld and Bonefeld, 611.
—— Thomas, son of John, tenant with his father of Newton of Bothkennar, 639.
—— William, fermes of Stewartoun allowed to, 39.
Angus, Archibald, Earl of, barley and oats sold to, 139, 313 ; payment to, from fermes of Bute, 542; payment to, from fermes of North Kintyre, 320 ; auditor, 381.

Angus, Maurice, with Mariot his wife, tenant of Mains, etc. of Methven, 626.
Animals in Falkland, oats for, 435.
Annahynisch, fermes of, 217.
Annand, Alexander, sasine of Melgond to, 664.
Anne of Brittany, present of a ring to James IV., lxxiii; her support of Andrew Forman, clvi.
Annuid, fermes of, 220.
Apnadule, fermes of, 52; fee of mair of, 55, 171, 298, 474, 563.
Apothecary. *See* Foular, William.
Arbaldi, sasine of, to Elizabeth Auchinlek, 663.
Arbeth (Arbethe), fermes of, 633; part of, let to William Stewart, part feued to John Malconson, part let to Malcolm Donaldson, 324, 637.
—— mill of, let to William Stewart and his son Walter, 633.
Arbroath (Arbroth), accounts of custumars of, 235, 364, 386; Comptroller's receipts from customs of, 251.
—— Abbot of, one-fourth of custom of Arbroath received by, 235, 364, 386;—George, witness, 300; Treasurer, witness, 329; Treasurer, auditor, 358.
Archalach, fermes of, 220.
Archlane in Kirkcormok, sasine of, to Patrick Maklellane, 662.
Arcless, sasine of, to James Haliburtoun, 658.
Arcon (Arkon), money payments to husbandmen of, for victual, marts, and sheep, 45, 144, 346, 451, 511.
Ard, fermes of, 220.
Ardache, fermes of, 220.
Ardargy, sasine of, to Alexander Lindsay, 662, 663.
Ardblair, sasine of, to James Haliburtoun, 658.
Ardborg (Arborg) let to Duncan M'Kee and Annabel his wife, fermes and grassums of, remitted, 536, 605.
Ardchattan, Monastery of, Sonedell, Cover, and Carescalling, mortified to, 222, 319.
—— Prior of, God in Tirce belonging to, 216.
Ardconquhair (Ardquhonquhar), feu-ferme of, 197; granted in barony to Lord Elphinston, 300.
Ardecute. *See* Egernes.
Ardees (Ardis), Uvir, Nethir, and Middell, let to Robert Gordoun, 604; fishery of, let to Robert Levingstoun of Littill Arde, 600.
Ardeskane, fermes of, 215.
Ardete, Westir and Estir, fermes of, 442, 625, 628.
—— (Ardett), feu-ferme of, 423; let to David Hay and others, 610; feued to David Hay and others, 623, 625; mill of, called Munsemyll (Monisleemyln), let to James Anderson and others, 610; feu-ferme of, 423; feued to Agnes Conyng and Thomas Nory, 623; fee of David Falconer from, 3, 155, 286, 429, 503, grassum of, remitted to Donald Falconer, 156.
Ardetiis, entry of Robert Muncreef to, 124.
Ardgour, granted to M'Gillane, 219.
Ardincapill, Elizabeth, and Robert Stewart her son, Blarringarry let to, 634; do. feued to, their entry, 322, 634.
Ardinchyn, fermes of, 266.
Ardingross, fermes of, 214.
Ardinho, fermes of, 219.
Ardinknokane (Arichandoquhan) feued to Henry Schaw, 193, 632; fermes of, allowed for fee of do., 325.
Ardkelle, Quhitebank, and Balnagoune heritage of Walter Oliphant, 626.
Ardkeule, fermes of, 213.
Ardlarach, fermes of, 220.
Ardmacmonane, let half to William Edmonston, half to Murdach Finlason and Gillemor M'Canain, 632; feued to George Schaw of Knokhall, 634.
Ardmanach (Ardmaynach) in Isles, fermes

of, 213; said partly to belong to John M'Gillane of Louchboye, 213.
Ardmanach, Avauch and Edderdule so called, Accounts of, rendered by Andrew, Bishop of Caithness, as Chamberlain, 48, 147, 349; as lessee, 443, 513; Comptroller's receipts from, 117, 251; fee and croft of Mair of, 49, 148, 349, 445, 513; inlaik of grain of, 46, 145, 346.
Ardmargynis, fermes of, 213.
Ardnagorok, let to Alane Simsoun, 597.
Ardnamurchin, in hands of John M'Cane, 218.
Ardnanloye, fermes of, 215.
Ardnatibirt, fermes of, 218.
Ardnowe, churchland in Ilay, 219.
Ardovale, money payments to husbandmen of, for victual, marts, and sheep, 45, 144, 345, 451, 511.
Ardrie, sasine of, to Egidia Ramsay, 661.
Ardskaylinis, fermes of, 214.
Ardskneschanis, fermes of, 214.
Ardtornich, fermes of, 218.
Ardune, sasine of, to William Johnstoun, 658.
Arecarssane, sasine of, to Malcolm Makke, 661.
Aremulquhene, fermes of, 215.
Aremungane, churchland in Ilay, 219.
Arewowar, fermes of, 220.
Argatys (Ergatiis), part of, fermes of, assigned to Sir William Edmonston for custody of Doune Castle, 59, 190, 324, 531; fermes of part of, granted to late Sir Patrick Hume, 59, 191, 325, 532.
Argeith (Argeich), feu-ferme of, 197, granted in barony to Lord Elphinston, 300.
Argy (Ergy) let to John Alexander and others, 589.
Argyle, Archibald, Earl of, Accounts as Chamberlain of Cowale and Rosneth, 9, 186, 335; his fee as keeper of Dunnune Castle, 9, 187, 335; his accounts as Chamberlain of Kintyre, 221, 319; his expenses as keeper of Carniborg Castle, 224, 320; composition by, with Comptroller, 320; Master of the Household, auditor, 225, 358, 381, 401; Crown lands let by, 292, 593, 599, 601, 610, 625, 651; tithes of Crawmond delivered to, 119; annualrent of thanage of Calder, remitted to, 146; pledge for Walter Buchquhannane, 631; Innerambill and other lands in Balquhidder let to, 633; custom remitted to, 87, 226; witness, 55, 329; 71, 303, 305.
Argyle, Colin, late Earl of, Pinkertoun Mekle, granted to, 15, 185, 306, 466, 559.
—— Sheriff of, accounts for revenues of Mull and Tiree, xliv; Comptroller's receipts from, 115, 249.
Arichandoquhan. *See* Ardinknokane.
Arienisch belonging to John M'Gillane, 218.
Aringowane, sasine of, to Angus Campbell, 662.
Arkbog, sasine of, to John Fraser, 664.
Arkon. *See* Arcon.
Armannacht, sasine of, to Malcolm M'Cloid, 659.
Armourer. *See* Cochran, Alan.
Arngill. *See* Ernegill.
Arnot, Elizabeth. *See* Colvile, Robert.
—— Peter, son of Robert Arnot of Wodmylne, fourth of Kingis Barnis feued to, his entry, 284, 618; feu renounced by, 619.
—— Robert, Wodmylne let to, 616; do. feued to, 618; his entry, 283; do. remitted, 432.
—— Rose, Cameron let to her with her son John Abercrummy, 612.
Arntuly. *See* Erntuly.
Arran, James, Earl of, exempted from custom of wool and hides, 97.
Arrobollis, cell of St Columba of, churchlands, 219.
Arros, fermes of, 214, 215.
Arrous, Thomas, custom of salmon allowed to, 575.

Arrows, broad, reddendo of Drumlochy, 52.
Arthbissate, sasine of, to James Sandelandis, 660.
Artholoune, one-third of, let to Sir Duncan Campbell of Glenurquhy, 628.
Arthur, Prince, his baptism, 301; his avery, 127; his nurse. *See* Carruthers.
Artillery, Master of, charter of office of, to Lord Sinclair, 417.
—— sketch of Scottish, clxiv.
Ashes, custom of, 390.
Askag, fermes of, 221.
Askisdale, fermes of, 267.
Assentuly, Wester, sasine of, to David Murref, 660.
Atenauch, Athnacht, Etknok. *See* Knok.
Athole, John, Earl of, and Eleanor his Countess, lands and forest of Cluny granted to, 54, 171, 298, 474, 563.
Atkinsoun, Archibald, in queen's stable, his fee, 127.
Atkyn, Agnes, and Robert, her son, tenants of Casche, 614.
Aubigné, Bernard Stewart, Lord of, Count of Beaumont (Bellomont), notice of, lv; his expenses as French Ambassador, 123; payment to his provisor, John Striveling, 124; loss connected with mission to St Ninians relative to, 360.
Auchabeg, fermes of, 217.
Auchaharne, fermes of, 218.
Auchandro, with brewland, fermes of, 266.
Auchaneury. *See* Innerambill.
Auchaulin, in hands of Lauchlan M'Gillan, 218.
Auchavelle, fermes of, 267.
Auchblarnagarnan, fermes of, 215.
Auchechane, fermes of, 266.
Auchforss, Two, fermes of, 218.
Auchinbrek, sasine of, to Archibald Campbell, 659.
Auchinbothy, sasine of, to William Langmur, 664.
Auchinche, 656.
Auchinchork, Auchencork. *See* Wegill.
Auchindavale belonging to Lachlan M'Gillane, 218.
Auchindoich, fermes of, 266.
Auchindoir, Auld, feu-ferme of, 197; granted in barony to Lord Elphinston, 197, 300.
Auchindrenocht, Nether, called Brigend, sasine of, to James Montgomery, 664.
Auchinfathrik, sasine of, to Robert Cuninghame, 668.
Auchingreg, fermes of, 213.
Auchingreuch, sasine of, to Richard Brown, 659.
Auchinharde, part of waste for forest and for feeding game, 59, 190, 191, 324, 325, 531.
Auchinhay. *See* Auchinskeauch.
Auchinlek, sasine of, to David Auchinlek, 660.
—— Andrew, bailie of Inverness, 399.
—— David, sasine of Panmur to, 660.
—— Elizabeth, sasine to, of Glenbervie, Barres, Arbaldi, etc., 663.
—— John, esquire, his fee, 121, 257.
—— John, bailie of Inverness, 376.
Auchinlessy (Auchinleisch, Auchinlosche, Auchinclesh), with mill, let to Sir John Ramsay and Andrew Naper, 323, 630; feued to Andrew Naper and after his death to Sir John Ramsay, 635; with consent of Ramsay feued to Sir Alexander Naper, 636.
Auchinlosch, Auchinlosk. *See* Auchinskeauch.
Auchinmule, assigned to Bishop of Aberdeen for tithe, 548.
Auchinroy. *See* M'Kenze, Hector.
Auchinschalloch, sasine of, to James Murray, 663.
Auchinscheyn, sasine of, to William Carnys, 658.
Auchinsevill, sasine of, to Duncan Fergusoun, 663.
Auchinskeauch, Clonyark, Auchinhay, Auchinlosch (Auchinlosk), and Glens-

tokane, 603, 604; let to Marion Barkill, wife of John Lindsay, with double fermes remitted, 133, 262, 470, 535, 600.
Auchinskeith, sasine of, to William Carnys, 658.
Auchinsoule (Auchinsaile) money payments to husbandmen of, for victual, marts, and sheep, 45, 144, 346, 451, 511.
Auchinvany (Auchinvene), feu-ferme of, 197; given in barony to Lord Elphinstoun, 300.
Auchlane, 330.
Auchlansky, sasine of, to Alexander Lindsay, 663, 664.
Auchlenan, belonging to John M'Gillane and laird of Coll, 217.
Auchlesk, sasine of, to Robert, Lord Erskine, 659.
Auchloune, sasine of, to Rannald Oudny, 660.
Auchlouchra, fermes of, 218.
Auchluchre (Auchluthre), terce of, 29, 152, 343.
Auchmillan (Auchmelane) granted to Alexander Elphinston and his wife in excambion, 70, 198.
Auchnacrosche, fermes of, 213.
Auchnadole (Aucheadully), fermes of, 265; belonging to Margaret, late Countess of Sutherland, 267.
Auchnaglak. *See* Dunglas.
Auchnahay, belonging to Lauchlan M'Gillane, 217.
Auchnavaid, mortified to Chapel Royal, 55, 299.
Auchra (Auchinraa) let to William Stewart and Walter his son, 633; to William Stewart, 323, 637.
Auchrannich, fermes of, 215, 218.
Auchterhouse (Uchtirhous) and other baronies in ward by death of Alexander, Earl of Buchan, accounts of, rendered by William, Master of Ruthven, 25, 150, 342; by Bishop of Caithness, 453, 552; Comptroller's receipts from, 117, 251; annuity to two chaplains in parish church of, 29, 151, 342, 454, 553.
Auchterhouse Castle, keeping up and repairing, 29, 152, 343, 454, 553.
—— Mains of, fee of receiver of Auchterhouse from, 30, 153, 434, 553; mains and mill of, held of Lord Glammis, 28, 151, 342, 454, 553.
Auchtermuchy (Uchtirmukty, Outhirmukty), quarter of, fermes of, 153, 282, 501; in detail, partly as feued, 424; fermes and tenants of, 614; feu-ferme of, 424; feuars of, 621; barley of, allowed to Christian Williamson, 289; meadow of, 614; fermes of, 1, 154, 283, 426, 502; wrongly charged, 286; let to Sir James Kincragy, 616; feued to do., 427, 623; Cotlands of, fermes of, and to whom let, 615, 616; feuars of, 622; Marisland of, 425, 615, 617; Myris of, 614, 623; fermes of, 425; fee of John Skrimgeour from, 3, 154, 285, 428, 502; Mill of, fermes of, 425; let to Robert Millar, James Millar, and widow of Richard Blyth, with John her son, 614; in part to Robert Stirk, 616; Smethyland of, feued to Margaret Coldoun and John Smyth her son, 622.
Auchtim^{c}ruslin, fermes of, 218.
Auchtischenna, fermes of, 215.
Auchtleikmor, sasine of, to John Strogeith, 658.
Auchybeg, fermes of, 213.
Auchtydovinle, fermes of, 218.
Auchyharne, fermes of, 215.
Auditors of Exchequer, xli. *See* Exchequer.
Auldpark of Stirling, fermes of, 269, 564; part of, waste for new park for feeding game, 23, 162, 270, 403, 564, part of, granted to burgesses of Stirling in compensation for Gallohills, 25, 162, 271, 403, 565.
Avandale, Andrew, Lord, his fee as first Usher of King's Chamber 119, 255; do. additional, 121, 257; Lord Auditor,

Crown lands let by, 648; Offris of Schirgartane in his hands, 58, 190, 324, 531.
Avauch. *See* Ardmanach.
—— annuity to Chaplain in Castle of, 48, 148, 349, 445, 513.
Averiae Libri, 130.
Avery. *See* Galluay, Robert.
Avery, Alan, his widow indemnified for injury to her land by working quarry for Falkland Palace, 4, 156, 286, 428, 503.
—— Alan, wife of, barley to, 159.
—— James (of Queen's avery), his fee, 5, 126, 156, 258; his grassum remitted, 155; payment for his horses, 155; tenant of Wester Rossy, 614; pledge for Michael his son, 621; his entry, 284; mill of Falkland let to, 613; tenant of Newtoun of Falkland, 613; feuar of, 20, 620; half Kilquhische let to, 614; do. feued to, 621.
—— Michael, feuar of one-third of Wester Rossy, 621; his entry and augmented feu-duty remitted, 482.
—— Walter, of Queen's stable, his fee, 127, 258.
Awas (Awais, Awes), Westir, let to John Commyn and James Chalmer, 589.
—— Estir, 594, let to David Alexander and others, tenants paying six bolls of oats to Prior of Pluscardy, 589; decrease of wheat ferme of, 294, 459, 522.
—— Uthir, 595.
Awes, Alexander, tenant of Terras, 590, 594.
Awmond. *See* Brownerikin.
Ayr (Are), accounts of custumars of, 84, 226, 359, 382, 480, 569; accounts of bailies of, and payment of fermes to Dominican Friars of, 102, 239, 375, 495, 580; Comptroller's receipts from customs of, 250; cocket of, at Dumbarton, 362; expenses of Thomas Schaw in, 481.
—— Sheriff of, Comptroller's receipts from, 250; Cullindauch occupied by, 604.
Ayrienach, liferent of, claimed by M'Gillan, 214.
Aytoun, Andrew, his account as Chamberlain of Stirlingshire, 21; his fee, 24; custumar and lessee of customs of Moray, Ross, and Caithness, 91; Maristoun let to, 610; west half of Dunmure feued to, 615.

Bachiltoun (Bauchiltoun), fermes of, 442, 628; let to John Strang and Margaret his wife, 626; in hands of Adam Hepburn, steward, 18, 169, 297, 443, 550.
Baddynyon (Badynyone), forest of, granted to Alexander Elphinston and his wife, in excambion, 70.
Badyenauch, Walter, tenant of Parkland of Doune, 631.
Bagraw let to James Menteith and his wife, Alexander Elphinstone and Mariot Spens, 639.
Bailies of burghs, Comptroller's receipts from, 115, 250.
Bailye, Master Cuthbert, payment to, for expenses of Earl of Sutherland, 448; treasurer, his attestation, 526; rector of Sanquhar, Slewindonale, Dalmark, and Edarwauchlyn let to, 606; rector of Sanquhar, auditor, 381, 401; Crown lands let by, 602, 607, 610, 627, 648.
—— Gavin, in stable, his fee, 120, 256.
—— Friar Nicholas, receives payment for Minorites of Kirkcudbright, 395; do. as their warden, 369, 387, 491, 584.
Baine, Alexander, Ulladaile, let to, 598.
—— William, tenant of Glastuly, 597.
Bakers, wheat to, 567; Craw and Hunter, bakers, 123.
Bakeys, fermes of, 266.
Baladrome, sasine of, to James Haliburtoun, 658.
Balbegno, sasine of, to John Wod, 664.
Balbreky (Balbreichy) let to Archibald

Betoun, 612; feued to him, 619; feu ferme of, 425; feued to John Douglas, 620; mill of, let to Thomas Gourelaw, grassum remitted, 156; feued to him, 619.
Balcancoll, Newton of, fermes of, granted to David Grahme, 3, 8, 155, 161; let to Robert Edward and others, 614; feued to same, 622; feu-ferme of, 425.
Balcarach (Balkerauch), fermes of, assigned to Sir William Edmonston for custody of Doune Castle, 59, 190, 324, 531.
Balcarras (Balcarrous), 612; let to John, Lord Sympell, and Margaret Creichtoun his wife, 617; their entry, 283; feu-ferme of, with mill, 427; feued to George Crechtoun in Stirling in fee and Margaret Crechtoun in liferent, 618; feued to Sir John Striveling of Keir, subject to liferent of Margaret Crechtoun, 619.
—— mill of, 427, 612.
Balcasky, sasine of, to John Erskin, 659.
Balcomy (Balcolmy), Andrew, tenant of Feryfeld, etc., 611.
—— Janet, tenant of Kingis Barnis, 612; sasine of Pinkertoun to, 664.
—— Katherine, sasine of Pinkertoun to, 664.
Balcony, quarter of, in Ross, fermes of, 43, 143, 344, 449, 510; fee of mair of, 45, 144, 346, 451, 511; fee of keeper of Dingwall Castle from, 45, 144, 346, 451, 511.
Baldavy, payments from, 110, 244, 376, 399, 498, 584.
Balechteroch, fermes of, 220.
Balemulen, fermes of, 216.
Balenabe, fermes of, 221.
Balfour, sasine of, to David Rollok, 661.
—— Sir Michael of Burley, knight, Queen's carver, his fee, 4, 125, 155, 429, 503; claims Ballinbla in feu-right, 8, 160, 290, 435, 508.
—— Sir Thomas, chaplain at Falkland, grain to, 5, 6, 158, 287, 432, 433, 507.
—— Alexander, in Queen's butlery (cellar), malt or barley to, 7, 63, 130, 146, 159, 164, 170, 208, 274, 278, 289, 347, 406, 410, 434; wheat to, 318; victual to, for Queen's expenses, 65, 167, 311, 464; his fee, 258; fodder of his horse, 259; Inchry let to, 615; his entry, 283; one-fourth of Kingis Barnis feued to, his entry, 284, 616; his feu renounced, 619.
Balfour, Alexander, in Queen's stable, his fee, 126, 258; wages of his groom, 127; fodder of his horse, 259.
—— Alexander, tenant of Cessintuly with Elizabeth his wife, 630.
—— Alexander (the late), his widow, tenant of Luthre, dead, 611.
—— Anthony, Torre Ester let to him with Margaret Murray his mother, 629; do. in feu-ferme, 635; their entry, 322.
—— David, usher of hall, his fee, 120, 255; extra do., 257; fodder of his horse, 122, 258.
—— David, in butlery, his fee, 120, 256; extra fee to, 121; acknowledgment of, 410.
—— Duncan, tenant of Dron, 611, 624.
—— John, keeper of pewter, his fee, 121, 256; fodder of his horse, 258.
—— John, messenger, 550.
—— John, sasine to, of Caraldstoun and Rothmelry, 662.
—— John, Denmiln let to, 615; do. feued to, 618.
—— Michael, mill of Skeauch let to, 640.
—— Michael, junior, in butlery, fee of, and wages of his groom, 121; do., and fodder of his horse, 257; Queen's carver, payment to, 258.
—— William, porter, his fee, 120, 255.
Balgarnokholmys, sasine of, to Roger Griersoun, 664.
Balgarvy, 611.
—— Ester, 624; fermes of, 423.
Balgredan (Balgregane), fermes of, allowed to Sir Alexander M'Culloch and his wife for life, 36, 132, 261, 469, 534; let to

George Carnys and Christian his wife, 602; let to Uchtred M'Dowale of Garthlone, 607.
Balhaggarty, sasine of, to Robert Erskin, 659.
Balharte (Ballarte) let to John Rede and others, 641; feued to Robert Colvile as part of Tulicultre, 643.
Balkere (Balkerie, Balkery), terce of, 29, 152, 343; the third of, vacant by death of Alexander Fentoun, let to Jonn Currour, 648.
Balmacalle, sasine of, to Robert, Lord Erskin, 660.
Balmacowll (Ballnacoule) let with fishing to Robert Innes, 591; let to Walter Innes of Toux, 592.
Balmakewen (Balmakune, Balnakewin, Balmachkewle), annualrent from, to heirs of William Livingstone of Drumry, 67, 188, 556; sasine of, to Robert Levingstoun, 658; sasine of, to Johne Wod, 664.
Balmalagane (Balnalagane), entry of John Stewart in, 323. *See* Laigcreicht.
Balmangan. *See* Sannak.
Balmayne (Bawmane), barony of, apprized to the King from non-entry, account of, rendered by Thomas, Lord Innermethe, 195; grassums of, 196.
—— town of, fermes of, 195; grassums of, 196.
Balmerloch, sasine of, to Duncan Fergusoun, 663.
Balmorich let to William Edmonston, 631.
Balmuk (Balmuke), let to William Spicehouse for single ferme, 32, 182, 316; ferme of, remitted, 558. *See* Fordew; Phelpsone, John.
Balnaboith, in Glenbuchat and in Kilbethok, granted to Alexander Elphinston and his wife in excambion, 70, 198.
Balnacadle, sasine of, to John Wod, 664.
Balnafery. *See* Ballenfery.
Balnageicht (Ballengeth) let to James Dunbar of Cumnok, 590, 594.
Balnagoune let to Ferquhar Jhonesoun and others, 598.
Balnagowne. *See* Ardkelle.
Balnaknok let to Donald M'Cay and others, 598.
Balnamone and mill, sasine of, to Patrick Cullace, 662.
Balnatraid let to Sande Hob, 597.
Balnavaleach, fermes of 265.
Balnbrazit, fermes of, 266.
Balquham (Balquhan) granted to Alexander Elphinston and his wife in excambion, 70, 198.
Balquharne, sasine of, to Alexander Brown 661.
Balquhidder (Buchquhiddir) fermes of, 189, 321; grassums of, 58; entries in, 322; rentals of, 633, 636; increase of feu-ferme over old rent of, not allowed for, 529; fee of forester of, 633.
Balrassy, 656.
Balty, Stephen, mason, repairing and slating Linlithgow Palace, 12.
Balyeland. *See* Cragland.
Balyelee. *See* Gildhouse.
Balyordy, sasine of, to Alexander Ogilvy, 660; sasine of, to David Rollok.
Ballablair let to Master John Calder, 398.
Ballabraham, sasine of, to Alexander Lindsay, 662, 663.
Ballantine, Patrick, steward of Queen, his fee, 258; his expenditure on Clement, an Englishman, 260; wheat of Abircorn to, 539.
Ballarg (Ballaird, Balhardy), terce of, 64, 166, 310, 464, 562.
Ballarno, sasine of, to John Wod, 664.
Ballathis feued to Andrew Wardropar, his entry, 298.
Ballauch, Bordland of, with The Hill, 314; feued to Walter Drummond, 645; new fermes of, allowed, 441.
Ballauchtyis, with fishery, feued to Andrew Wardropar, 628.
Ballavraid let to William M'Cullocht and others, 598.

Ballebeg, with mill, granted to Alexander Elphinston, 69, 71.
Ballechernicht, sasine of, to Alexander Hectorsoun, 659.
Balleclachag, fermes of, 220.
Balleclauane, belonging to Chapel of Ylane Inlagane, 219.
Balledale, fermes of, 220.
Ballefulye belonging to Island of Yona, 217.
Ballegarno (Ballegirno) and Abernyte (Abirnyte), baronies of, in ward, accounts of Robert Boid of Petkinde as Chamberlain of, 63, 165, 309, 463, 561; Comptroller's receipts from, 117, 252; fermes of, 166, 310, 463, 561.
—— Kirktoun of, terce of, 64, 166, 310, 464, 562; terce of oxgang of, and various lands in, 64, 166, 310.
—— Newtoun of, diminished fermes of, 167.
—— Mill of, terce of, 167, 311, 404.
—— Myltoun of, terce of, 64, 166, 310, 464, 562, annuity to Abbot of Cupar from, 65, 166, 310, 464.
Ballegilyean, fermes of, 219.
Ballenfery (Balnafery) let to Alexander Urquharde, 590, 594.
Ballengeth. *See* Balnageicht.
Balleograne, fermes of, 219.
Balleoschane, belonging to Chapel of St Columba in Ilay, 219.
Balletersyn, fermes of, 220.
Balleuleif, fermes of, 219.
Balliemanach, fermes of, 217.
Ballimakauchane, 327.
Ballinbla, fermes of, 426, 613; claimed in feu-ferme by Sir Michael Balfour of Burlee and late Master William Knollis, 8, 160, 290, 435, 508.
Ballincreif (Ballincrefe) and Gosfurde, accounts of, by John Sinclair, receiver, 80; wheat of, to French Ambassadors, 248; Comptroller's receipts from, 118; by Master John Murray, Chamberlain, 354, 436, 554; feued to Master John Murray, with office of bailie, 609; entries etc. in, 607.
Ballincreif, lordship of, fermes of, 81, 355, 436, 554.
—— Mains of, occupation of, 608, 609; one-fourth of called Reedspittale formerly let to Adam Hepburn of Cragis now granted heritably to John Lindessay of Walchop in exchange for Walchop, 83, 355, 437, 554; one-fourth of, granted for life to Alexander Napier and his wife, 356, 437, 555; half of, feued to Robert Borthwic, 438, 555; decrease in fermes of, part occupied by James Reidheuch, 357.
—— Mill of, fermes of, paid by Robert Lourison, allowance for rebuilding of, 83, 357.
—— orchard and dovecot of, let to Master John Murray for 300 pigeons, 83, 356, 437, 555.
—— occupation of husbandlands of, 608, 609; of cottages of, 608.
Ballindallach (Balnadallouch), fermes of, 21, 211, 326, 503; in hands of John Grant of Fruchy, 11, 202, 292, 458, 519.
Ballingall (Ballingaw), 620; fermes of, 426; let to Robert Davidson, 612; annualrent of, 426, 613, 620.
Ballinkirk let to John Gib, 612; feued to do., 620; feu-ferme of, 426.
Ballino, fermes of, 217.
Ballinskatte, fermes of, said to belong to Chapel of St Mary, 214, 215.
Ballintamore (Ballantamoir) granted to Alexander Elphinston and his wife in excambion, 70, 198.
Ballintone in Cessintuly, entry of, allowed, 530; fermes of, 533.
Ballinyoule, fermes of, 219.
Ballivi ad extra, Comptroller's receipt from, 117, 251.
Ballochschele. *See* Colbranispeth.
Balloherve, fermes of, 220.
Ballokhill, fermes of, 111, 241, 376, 399, 497, 584.

Balloleys (Belloleis), terce of, 64, 166, 310, 464, 562.
Ballowhag, fermes of, 216.
Ballynnous, fermes of, 220.
Banagaw, sasine of, to Thom Porterfeild, 658.
Banerman, John, brewer, his fee, 256; fodder of his horse, 257.
Banff, accounts of customs of, 93, 238; of bailies of, 113, 244, 377, 499, 584; Comptroller's receipts from customs of, 117, 251; from fermes of, 116, 250.
—— cocket of, at Aberdeen, 572.
Bankis of Row. *See* Row.
Bannachtyne, Alexander, sasine of Brothog to, 659.
—— John, sasine of Drumclei to, 661.
Bannauchty, 614; fermes of, 425.
Bannokburne, sasine of, to James Sandilandis, 660.
Banquhra (Banchra), in Ross. *See* Meyne.
Banx, Agnes, tenant of Bankis of Row, 629; not to be removed, 633.
Baptist, Ferdinand, Spaniard, custom allowed to, 230.
Bar, fermes of, 218, 220.
Barapole, fermes of, 217.
Barcar, Alexander, chaplain, Invery, his previous receipts and acknowledgment for payments from customs of Cupar, 86.
—— Alexander, master of Hospital of St Laurence, 103.
Barchantromane, fermes of, 212.
Barcheane (Barscheane), 602; fermes of, remitted to lady of Coldaneknowis, 536.
Barclay, Margaret. *See* Murray, Patrick.
—— Patrick, annuity to his heirs, transferred to Aberdeen Cathedral, 112, 245, 377, 400, 499, 583.
—— Thomas, with Margaret Wemyss his wife, feuar of Ardete, 625.
—— Walter, of Towy, has ward of Collane, 341, 477, 547.
Barcloy (Bercloy), fermes of, 604; granted by charter to John Lindsay formerly of Wauchope, and fermes remitted, 36, 132, 262, 470, 535.
Bard. *See* M'Murich, John; M'Marcus, John.
—— George, bailie of Banff, 499, 584; special fee to, 499, 584.
—— George, fermes of Melros and mill granted to, 176, 477, 547; renders account of Sir William Ogilvy as Chamberlain of Moray, 520.
—— George, usher of outer chamber, his fee, 119, 255.
—— John, sasine of Kilquhynze and Kilkerane, 658.
Bardenefrewin, fermes of, 213.
Bareskly let to Robert Heris, 604.
Bareskrauch, entries of, remitted, 37; let to Herbert Lindsay, 603.
Barlaw, Elizabeth. *See* Elphinstone, Alexander.
Barley, fermes of Ardmanach, 48, 148, 444, 513; money allowance to husbandmen for, 49, 148, 350, 446, 513; of Ardmanach conveyed to Leith, 49, 148; fermes of Auchterhouse, 28, 151, 342, 453, 552; fermes of Ballegarno, 64, 166, 309, 463; fermes of Ballincreif, 81, 355, 436, 554; fermes of Bute, 79, 138, 312, 420, 542; fermes of Colbranispeth, 317; fermes of Dunbar, 17, 188, 308, 467, 541; fermes of Fife, 1, 6, 153, 158, 282, 288, 423, 433, 507; fermes of Linlithgowshire, 61, 128, 276, 407, 537, 648; fermes of Methven, 18, 549; fermes of Montblairy, 51, 174, 340, 476, 546; fermes of Moray, 13, 208, 294, 460, 519, 523; fermes of Ross, 43, 143, 344, 449, 509; money payments for, to husbandmen, 45, 144, 145, 345, 451, 511; fermes of Stirlingshire, 26, 164, 272, 405, 567; (tollbeir) of Strathdon and Garveauch, 67, 68, 72, 200, 337, 416, 516; fermes of Sutherland, 266, 447; fermes of, 614; from Kintore, 73, 141, 275, 415; freight of, from Moray to Leith, 458, 459, 461; custom of, 363, 479; do. English

imported, 95, 225, 390; custom of. *See* Custom; sold, 30, 73, 153, 195, 206, 294, 289, 343, 550; of March sold to Bishop of Moray for money, 15, 184, 305, 465, 559.
Barmkin wall at Falkland, 504.
Barnescheauch. *See* Knokkinscheine.
Barnetagart let to Sir James Dunbar of Blakcrag, 605.
Barns, Easter and Wester, of Dunbar, annuity from, to two chaplains in Collegiate Church of Dunbar, 15, 184, 306, 465, 559.
—— Kings. *See* Kingisbernis.
Barquhanny, Blairquhanny. *See* Leswalt.
Barrald, Robert, hereyild of, 457.
Barrels, empty, 292.
Barres, sasine of, to Elizabeth Auchinlek, 663.
Barrowmen at Falkland, 505.
Barsabollis, churchland in Ilay, 219.
Bartoun. *See* Bertoun.
Bassapole, fermes of, 216.
Bassinden, William, custom allowed to, 365.
Bastawe, fermes of, 216.
Baty, John, falconer, his fee from Dron, 503.
—— John, fermes of Dorno granted to, 3, 155, 286.
Bauchiltoun. *See* Bachiltoun.
Baulone, Elizabeth, widow of Walter Lesly and wife of Alexander Kincragy, 615.
Bawconnate, sasine of, to David Rollok, 661.
Bawhawale, sasine of, to Alexander Ogilvy, 660.
Bawkello, sasine of, to David Rollok, 661.
Bawyn, sasine of, to James Hamilton, 663.
Baxter, John, tenant of Feryfeld, etc., 611.
Beans, custom of, 391.
Beaton, James, notices of, clviii. *See* Glasgow, Archbishop of.
Beauch, claimed by John M'Cachane, 218.
Beauchis, Tua, belonging to Church of St Columba, 214.
Beauly (Bello Loco), Prior of, annualrent to, in money and pepper from Avauch and Edderdule, 48, 148, 349, 445, 513.
Beef, custom of, 229.
Beer, called Einisbeir, for King, 123.
Beg, Donald and his wife, tenants of Lednauch, 627.
—— John, messenger, his fee, 122; deceased, 257.
—— John, tenant of Lednauch, 625, 627.
Begsoun, John, tenant of Culyeochtmore, 598.
Beith, fermes of, 215.
Beldistoun, terce of, to widow of Alexander Gordoun, 176.
Bell, Thomas, his ship, 512.
Bellirstane, sasine of, to John Levingstoun, 662.
Bello mill of, let to John Patton, etc., 611; feued to John Rankelo, 620; feuferme of, 423; entry of, 427.
Belloleis. *See* Balloleys.
Benedict, living in Danskyn, custom remitted to, 99.
Beneston, Alexander, tenant of Kingis Barnis, dead, 612.
—— John, feuar of Kingis Barnis, with Janet Symson his mother, 619.
Bennat, Christian, tenant of Ellokis Dawok, in Tillicoultry, 641.
—— Thomas and William, with others, tenants in Ellokis Dawok, 641.
Bennet, Janet, tenant of Mains and Cottages of Methven, 628.
Bercloy. *See* Barcloy.
Bergaltoun, sasine of, to John Kennedy, 662.
Bermukty, with fishings, sasine of, to John Dunbrek, 662.
Bernbugall (Barnbougle), sasine of, to John Moubray, 664.
Bernevele, sasine of, to Elizabeth Colvile, 658.
Bernturk, granted hereditarily to Walter Heriot, 3, 6, 7, 154, 158, 160, 285, 288, 290.
Berre, David, tenant of Argy, 589.

Berrybus (Berybus), feued to James Stewart, 651; fermes of, allowed to Walter Scot, 527.
Berscub, and mill, sasine of, to George Steuart, 661.
Bertilmew, William, senior, arrears due by, as tenant of Ballincreif, 81, 354.
—— William, junior, arrears due by, as tenant of Ballincreif, 81, 355.
Bertoun or Barton, Andrew, notice of, clxxxi; custom remitted to, 99, 230, 365; question regarding his customs, 393, 482, 485.
—— Robert, notice of, clxxxi; custom remitted, 93, 98, 230, 365, 575.
Bertrahame, James, sasine to, of Normangill, Southwod, Regalgill, 659.
Bertrahame, John, sasine to, of Middilcleische, Halton, etc., 664.
—— Laurence, arrears of his account as Chamberlain of Linlithgowshire, 61.
Berwick Castle, sasine of keepership of, to Cuthbert Hume, 661.
Betoun, Alexander, son of Richard, tenant of mill of Bello, 611.
—— Archibald, Balbreky let to, 612; do. feued to, 619.
—— Archibald, custumar and lessee of customs of Dysart, 94, 225, 362, 383.
—— David, Nether Reras let to his widow and son, 612.
—— James. *See* Glasgow, Archbishop of.
—— John, son of David, Brigland let to, for single ferme, 31, 182, 316; do. feued to him and Isabel Dudingston his mother, 647; only old ferme to be taken from them, 440, 557; tenant of Feryfeld, etc., 611; Nether Reras let to him with Isabel his mother, 612.
—— Richard, tenant of mill of Bello, 611.
—— Robert, buyer of fish, his fee, 256.
Betson, John, tenant of Terras, 590, 594.
Beufort (Bewforde) one-fourth of, fermes of, 19, 210, 333, 473, 545; paid under obligation to Comptroller, 211; Lord Lovat, tenant of, for five years, 598.
Beverage (Baverage), John, tenant of Bondhalf, 615.
—— John, tenant of Cottage of Uchtirmukty, 615; feuar of do., 622.
—— Thomas, tenant of Bondhalf, 615; feuar of do., 622.
—— Thomas, junior, tenant of Bondhalf, 615; feuar of do., 622.
Bigholme, Patrick, horse for, 123.
Bighous, sasine of, to Roderick Murray, 662.
Bikkertoun, John, esquire, his fee, 4, 121.
—— Thomas, marshal of household, his fee, 120, 155, 255, 505.
—— Walter, tenant of Casche, 614.
Birgehame (Birgeane), Mekil, granted to late Sir Alexander Bruce, 16, 185, 306, 466, 560.
Birgehameschelis (Brigehamschelis) granted to late Sir Patrick Hume of Polworth, 16, 185, 307, 467, 560.
Birkinside (Birkynside), near Falkland, oats to Chaplain of St Mary at, 8, 160, 290, 435, 508.
Birname (Byrnane), with forester's seats, feued to Bishop of Dunkeld.
Biscay, ship of, called Sta. Maria, at Kirkcudbright, 491, 492.
Bissaitlandis (Bisatislandis), decreased fermes of, 76, 149, 281.
Bitumen, custom of, 390.
Blackness (Blaknes), fermes of town, Stotfaldis, and brewery, and three acres of, and of annualrents of, 648; three acres and brewery in, occupied by Chaplain of St Ninian, 62, 129, 277, 407, 538.
—— slated house in, now destroyed, fermes of, allowed, 62, 129, 277, 408, 538.
—— Castle, fee to Sir Patrick Hamilton as keeper of, 63, 129, 278, 408, 538.
—— sasine of, to Patrik Palmer, 659.
Blaidnach, fishings of, in hands of Dominicans of Wigton, 36, 132, 261, 470, 534.

Blair of Logy. *See* Logy.
—— Alexander, heir of Bothiok, allowance from Blatoun to, 167, 310, 45.
—— John, sasine of Muretoun to, 658.
Blairgib (Blaregib), fermes of, 269, 564; let to Thomas Cragingelt of that Ilk, 640.
Blairmalkin (Blairmachin, Blair Mackeune), fermes of, allowed to Sir Alexander M'Culloch and Marjory his wife for life, 36, 132, 261, 469, 534; let to Thomas Forestar, grassum remitted because uncultivated, 606.
Blairquhanny. *See* Leswalt.
Blairschannach, sasine of, to Malcolm Makke, 661.
Blak, Andrew, tenant of Kyncorth, 590, 595.
—— Matthew, grain to, for King's expenses, 157.
—— Thomas, part of Drummefingall feued to, 647.
—— William, his land in Wolstruder, 77.
Blakeis, Two, belonging to Ewen M'Cachane, 218.
Blakfurde, fermes of, granted to Janet Small, wife of John Loutfute, 31, 181, 315, 439, 557.
Blakgrane, feued to David Creichton without entry, formerly stocked with King's sheep, 654; fermes of, paid to King's receiver for tax (financia), 411, 525, 526.
Blakhauch, entry of, remitted, 413; fermes of, remitted, 527.
—— *See* Windydurris.
Blakhillis, 593; let to Robert Innes of Indermark, 591.
Blakhous. *See* Garlacleuch.
Blaklaw granted to Margaret Boid for life, 39; half of, let to William Schaw of Polkemmat and grassum remitted, 39, 599; fermes of, allowed to Isobel Elphinstone, 40.
Blaktoun. *See* Blatoun.
Blalok, the King's by excambion with Alexander Elphinstone, 70, 206.
Blarbeth. *See* Duchra.
Blare, sasine of, to Kentigern Hepburne, 652.
Blareschinnach (Blarscenach), payments from, 109, 244, 376, 399, 498, 584.
Blariscach, in hands of late Lord Hume, 39.
Blaroch, fermes of, 266.
Blarringarry (Blairngarry) let to Elizabeth Ardincapell and Robert Stewart her son, 632; feued to do., 322, 634.
Blarror (Blaror), 314; feued to Lord Drummond, 643.
Blatoun (Blaktoun), allowance from, to Alexander Blair, 167, 310, 465.
Blindle, 653; let to David Hoppringill of Smailhame for old fermes, 34; let half to Isabel Murray, widow of James Hoppringill, and David Hoppringill, and David his son, and half to John Hoppringill, and Robert his son, for old fermes, 179, 352; let to David Hoppringill, junior, his mother and brother, at diminished fermes, 411, 525.
Blith, sasine of, to William Maitland, 658.
Blook, in hands of Sir John Hume of Aytoun, 39.
Blyth, Andrew, son of Richard, tenant of Mill of Uchtermukty, 614; tenant of Cottage of Uchtermukty, 616; feuar of do., 622.
—— Janet, and Agnes her daughter, feuars of Cottage of Uchtermukty, 622.
—— Margaret, and Andrew her son, formerly tenants of Mill of Uchtermukty, 616; feuars of Cottage of Uchtermukty, 622.
—— Richard, his widow, tenant of Mill of Uchtermukty, 614.
Boar, bought for expenses of French, 5; bought, 430; from Mylnab in Strathern, 31, 181, 314, 438, 556; boars from Fife, 1, 153, 282, 425, 623; bought, 505; oats for, 509.
Boat of Kinclevin, 660.
Bodisbeg, sasine of, to John Euart, 663.
Boggisland, sasine of, to Gilbert Vauchop, 662.

Bogsyd, 656, 657.
Boill, Katherine, sasine to, of Wamfray, Damebye, and Moffet, 660.
Bonar, John, Estir Rossy feued to, 156, 286, 429, 503.
Bondhalf (Bondhald, Boyndhalf), tenants of, 615; feuars of, 622; feu-ferme of, 425.
Bonefeld (Boynfield). *See* Ferryfeld.
Boneleseu, 652; feu-ferme, entry of, 414. *See* Caldaneheid.
Bonkle, Mariot, widow of John Lindsay, Auchinskeauch, Clonyark, etc., let to, and double fermes remitted, 262, 410, 435, 600.
Bonnoch and Bonnochare, fermes of, 19, 210, 332, 473, 545.
Bonnyntoun in Auchterhouse, terce of, 29, 152, 343.
—— (Berwick), sasine of, to Cuthbert Hume, 661.
Bonyngton (Linlithgow), with Coalheuch, let to Thomas Schaw, 648.
Books of the Queen, 100; of Avery, 8.
Bordland (Brodland), in Fife, 615, 618; sasine of, to John Bertrahame and Robert Bruce, 664; fermes of, 425.
—— *See* Ballauch, Crieff, Cullaird, Glencoy, of Lagane, Strogeith, Suthwik.
Borg (Brog), Patrick, carpenter, his fee, 96, 229, 364, 368.
Borra. *See* Burray.
Borthwik, Francis, sasine of Lany to, 661.
—— John, burgess of Edinburgh, paid for wax, 525.
—— Robert, machinist, Half-Mains of Ballincreif feued to, 438, 555; French crowns paid to, in Dieppe, 488.
Bosvile, James, usher of outer chamber, his fee, 255.
Boswell, David, bailie of Kinghorn, 112, 378, 398, 496.
Bothkennar, barony of, fermes of, 269, 564; do., barley, 26, 164, 272, 405, 567.
—— grange of, let partly to Thomas Symson and others, partly to Alexander Elphinston, 639.
Bothkennar, Newton of, let to Edward Mure and others, 639; grain fermes of, part of, granted to David Carrutheris and his wife, nurse of the then Prince, 566, 568.
—— Westirton of, let to Mariot Spens, 639.
—— Mains of, let to Duncan Masterton and others, 639.
—— fishery of, salmon fermes of, 270, 564, 640.
—— sergeant of, fee in victual, 27, 274, 406, 568.
Bothwell (Bothvile), Earl of, Adam, sasine of Ailmer to, 660.
—— Patrick, Lord Halis, Earl of, Petcokkis, forest of, Dy, and Handaxwood, granted to, 15, 185, 306, 466, 559; fermes of Farmanhope due by, 528; payment to, 34; his fee as March Warden, 34.
—— Countess of, Agnes, payment to, from ward of Auchterhouse, 555.
—— the Lady of. *See* Janet Kennedy.
Bouchthill, sasine of, to William Johnstoun, 662.
Bouischaw (Bowaneschaw) and Dririg, fermes and grassums of, allowed to Christian Mure, 39; to Isabel Elphinstone, 40.
Bourehop feued to Andrew Ker of Cesfurde, 651.
Bourland of Rais, sasine of, to Alexander Steuart, 661.
Bouschele. *See* Colbranispeth.
Bowhill, south side of, feued first to Peter Murray, then to Janet, widow of Peter Murray, and James his son, 649, 650; other half feued to Thomas Murray, 650; fermes of east half remitted in consideration of depredation after death of John Murray of Faulohill, 412; fermes of Middle Stead of, remitted to Thomas Murray, 527.

Bowhous, sasine of, to John Lile, 664.
—— mill of, granted to late Lord Lile and held of Crown, 28, 151, 342, 453, 552.
Bowman, Marjory, feuar of Newtoun of Falkland, 620.
Boyd, Alexander, custom allowed to, 99.
—— James, in Corshill, his arrears as Chamberlain of Stewarton, 38, 41.
—— Margaret, fermes of Corshill, Clerkland, etc., in Stewartoun, granted her for life, 39.
—— Robert, of Petkinde, accounts of, as Chamberlain of Ballegarno and Abernyte, 63, 165, 309, 463, 561; his fee, 168, 311, 465.
—— Walter, terce of lands in Ballegarno due to his widow, 64, 166, 310, 464, 562.
Boyndhalf. *See* Bondhalf.
Boynfeild. *See* Bonefeld.
Braane (Brane, Bronne), annuity from, to Hector M'Kenze, 45, 144, 346, 511.
Bracklaid. *See* Cakadill.
Bradinor, John, tenant of Monachty, 589, 594.
Bradullemore and Bradullebeg, fermes of, 213.
Brady, Alan, bailie of Rutherglen, 393.
—— John, tenant of Cottage of Uchtermukty, 615; feuar of do., 622.
Braidly in Dawy, sasine of, to William Ker, 658.
Braidmedowis, fermes of, remitted to Patrick Murray, 414, 527.
Braidschaw, granted to Alexander Elphinston and his wife in excambion, 70, 198.
Brakanside, sasine of, to Robert Cuninghame, 663.
Brakle alias Brokland, sasine of, to James Sandelandis, 659.
Bralee. *See* Brayley.
Branquhalye (Branchalye, Bromquhalye) let to Malcolm Fewarson Makkessane, and Ewen Donaldsone, 632; feued to George Schaw, 634.
Branxhelme, sasine of, to Walter Scott, 659.
Branxsoun, Andrew, tenant of Culyeochtmore 598.
Bray Kilkerane, fermes of, 220.
Brayley (Bralee) let to Andrew Scherar, 591, 595.
Bread, for altar, in Cathedral of Moray, 10, 201, 291, 457, 518, 521; main (proprietatis), of wheat of Fife, 123.
Brebner, William, tenant of Estir Pollo, 597.
Brechin (Brechyne), and Nevar (Nevarn), let to Earl of Erroll, 643; account of, by said Earl, 74, 135, 333; Comptroller's receipts from, 118, 251; grassums of, 334.
—— Bishop of, annuity to, from fermes of Montrose, 107, 242, 380, 398, 496, 582.
—— Cathedral of, annuity of chaplains in, 137, 334; chaplainries in, from fermes of Fettercairn, 67, 188, 402, 556; from fermes of Dundee, 113, 375, 398, 498; smithy of, annuity from, to Abbot of Cupar, 74, 136 334.
Brekauche, churchlands in Ilay, 219.
Brekhauch (Breikhaulch) let to Bishop of Caithness, now to Sir Edward Maxwell of Tinwald, with grassum remitted, 471, 602.
Bretons. *See* Collait, John; Concaut, Martin; Lasaulx, Lowall; Lenault, Martin.
Breweries. *See* Methven, Blackness, Doune, Idbirne, Kinyeaulte, Lamorgane.
Brewhouse. *See* Alane Mekill, Cragmyln, Dunmure, Falkland, Kilquhilladrum, Largo, Lindores, Rothulit, Terradill.
Brewland. *See* Auchandro, Innerbo.
Brewlande, terce of, 64, 166, 310.
Brewster wives of Edinburgh, barley to, for sale, 146; in Linlithgow, paid for ale for Queen and Prince, 540.
Bridge of Tay. *See* Tay.
Brigadell, sasine of, to Gilno M'Kernudy, 663; sasine of, to John Makbreid, 664.

Brigeham, sasine of, to George Diksoun, 659.
Brigehameschelis. *See* Birgehameschelis.
Brigend (Ayr). *See* Auchindrenocht.
Brigend, Hiddir (Menteith), let to Neil Adamson Ewin and Margaret his wife, 322, 632; feued to Margaret Morison (Murison), widow of Neil Adamson, and Ewen Neleson, her son, 635.
Brigend, Westir (Menteith), waste for forest, 59, 190, 324, 531.
Brigland, 315; let to son of David Betoun, fermes allowed, 31, 182, 316, 441; feued to John Betoun and his mother, only old ferme to be taken from them, 440, 557.
Bringqualis. *See* Bromequhalyeis.
Brisbane, John, payment to, 80; butcher, marts with, 139, 313; his fee, 120, 255; money for marts to, 468.
Brodland, sasine of, to John Wod, 664.
Brody, laird of, pledge for Isabel Crukschank, 589.
—— Adam, tenant of Estirbyn, 590.
—— Alexander, of that Ilk, half Donalduff let to, 590, 591.
—— Alexander, one-fourth of Kintessok let to, 590, 595.
—— Andrew, tenant of Mekil Tary, 590, 594.
—— John, tenant of Mekil Tary, 590, 594.
Brog. *See* Borg.
Brokland, half of, feued to Agnes M'Calpin and James Dow, 323, 635.
—— *See* Brakle.
Bromequhailyeis (Bringqualis), 592; Cragtoun of, with mill, and Mekill and Litill, let to Alexander Cunyng of Altir, 593.
Bromquhalye (Strathgartney). *See* Branquhalye.
Bronerikin. *See* Brownerikin.
Bronne. *See* Braane.
Broray, fishing of, 265.
Brothog, sasine of, to Alexander Bannachtyne, 659.
Broun (Broune), Alexander, sasine of Finlary to, 661.
—— Alexander, sasine to, of Salquhy and Balquharne, 661.
—— George, Bishop of Dunkeld, notice of, cxxvii–viii.
—— James, bailie of Peebles, 373.
—— John, of Comercolestoun, has ward of Estfentoun and Skraling, 150, 282, 422.
—— John, tenant of Feryfeld, etc., 611.
—— John, custumar of Ayr and Irvine, 84, 226; of Ayr, 359; bailie of Ayr, 102; loss to, connected with Lord D'Aubigné, 360; customs remitted to, 382, 480; do. for his labours in Ireland, 360; herrings bought by, for Lord Dakris and the King, 360.
—— John, fulling mill of Skeauch let to, 640.
—— Richard, sasine of Cultermanys to, 659.
—— Richard, messenger, his fee, 122, 257.
—— Richard, sasine to, of Caldourhauch and Auchingreuch, 659.
—— Robert, bailie of Forfar, 242, 374.
—— Thomas, late, his ferme of Cragland, 427.
—— Thomas, sasine of Grugfute to, 661.
—— William, bailie of Inverkeithing, 379.
Brounfeild, James, fermes of Holden granted to, 307, 561.
Brounhill, William, notices of, clxxix, clxxxiv; custom allowed to, 230.
Brounisfeild, sasine of, to George Lauder, 659.
Brounle, sasine of, to James Levingstoun, 663.
Broustar, Andrew, malt to, 164, 273, 274; his fee, 120, 256; fodder of his horses, 122, 257.
—— Richard, Clerk of Accounts, his fee, 120; fodder of his horse, 122.
—— Richard, barley to, 46; barley to, 49; malt of Ross brewed into ale by, 123; malt and barley to, 7; oats for his horse, 8.

Browlochis, fermes of, 214.
Brownerikin (Bronerikin), Awmond, Drumherenach, Dalmeregall, Lagnadaff, and Enyngcunchalyeauch in South Kintyre occupied by Muriach M'Ashanach, harpist, 223, 319.
Broyag, fermes of, 221.
Bruce, Sir Alexander, knight, deceased, Mekilbirgeame granted to, 16, 185, 306, 466, 560.
—— Janet, widow of William Douglas, Alexander Elphinston enters on tenancy of Grange of Bothkennar at her death, 639.
—— John, junior, tenant of Mains of Bothkennar, 640.
—— Luke, tenant of Methven, 627.
—— Luke, Mylnetoun of Strathern feued to, 644.
—— Robert the, and the Scottish Navy, clxx.
—— Robert, of Erth (senior), tenant of Halls of Erth, 639; Lethbertschelis and Stanelech let to.
—— Sir Robert, of Erth, knight, his fee from Lethbertschelis, 24, 162, 271.
—— Robert, of Stanehouse, tenant of Halls of Erth, 639.
—— Robert, custumar of Stirling, 89, 236, 370; provost of Stirling, renders account of bailies of Stirling, 243.
—— Robert, sasine of Middilcleische, Halton, Bordland, etc., 664.
Brumepark, 17, 188, 308, 467, 541.
Brume, Robert, payment to, 24.
Bruncastell, sasine of, to Janet Douglas, 663.
Buchan, Earldom of, accounts of, in ward by death of Alexander, Earl, 50, 174, 340, 476, 546.
—— Alexander, Earl of, accounts of Uchtirhous, in ward by his death, 28, 150, 342, 453, 552; accounts of Montblairy, in ward by his death, 50, 174, 340, 476, 546.
—— Countess of, Margaret Rothven, Leauch belonging to, in conjunct fee, 28, 151, 342, 453, 552; Ketnys granted to, 29, 152, 342, 553; her terce from lands of late Earl, 29, 152, 343, 454, 553; her terce of Montblairy, 51, 174, 340, 467, 546; terce of Newtoun and Mill of Melros to, 176.
Buchan, John, Earl of (designed "Master of Buchan"), his maintenance when in ward, 152, 343, 455, 553.
—— Alexander, under-keeper of Queen's napery, his fee, 126, 258; fodder of his horse, 127, 259.
Buchanan (Buquhannane), Christian, tenant of Cessintully, 630, 635.
—— Duncan, Correquhomry let to 631; do. feued to, his entry, 322, 634; Cammisbeg feued to, his entry, 322, 634.
—— Duncan, son of Walter, Leonauch feued to, in fee, 636; Garrauchty, do., 637.
—— George, part of Duchra let to, 631, 635; his entry, 323.
—— George, sasine to, of Strauchtyr, 659.
—— Janet. *See* Maxtoun, Charles.
—— Maurice, esquire, his fee, 121, 257.
—— Walter, "nepos," and heir of George, part of Duchra let to, 635.
—— Walter, Leonauch feued to, in liferent, 636; his entry, 323; Garrauchty feued to, 637.
Buchquhane (Galloway), forest and fishing of, granted to Johan or Lady Jane Kennedy, lady of Bothwell, 471, 535, 605.
Buchquhiddir. *See* Balquhidder.
Buchquhopill, widow of James Nory allowed fermes of, 60, 194; diminished number of marts of, 60; let to James Edmonstoun, 629; feued to James Edmonstoun, junior, 322, 633.
Bull, white, for new park in Stirling, 60.
Bultoun (Butoun), in kitchen, 121.
Bumlaod, Middil and Estir, 327.
Bunche, Alexander, Idbryne let to him and Isabel, his wife, 626.

Bunche, Andrew, his grassum paid to Comptroller, 124.
Burell, Andrew, tenant of Fruchy, 613; feuar of do., 620.
—— John, tenant of Fruchy, 613.
—— Margaret, feuar of Fruchy, 620.
—— Peter, tenant of Fruchy, 613; feuar of Fruchy, 620.
—— Thomas, chaplain of St Mary at Birkinside, 8.
—— Thomas, tenant of Fruchy, 611; feuar of do., 620.
Burg, fermes of, 213, 215.
Burgage and feu-ferme, Feryfeld let to community of Cupar in, 623.
Burgh, Donald, part of South Kinkell feued to, 643.
Burn, Alexander, custom of herrings remitted to, 234.
Burne, Alexander, woollen cloth imported by, 391.
Burnehous, fermes of, 427; let to tenants of Newton of Reras, 612.
Burnfute, sasine of, to Duncan Fergusoun, 663.
Burngranis, sasine of, to Thomas Lauder, 664.
Burray (Borra), island of, granted to Orkney Cathedral, 75, 181, 339, 418, 514.
Burt, Thomas, husband of widow of William Prudy, tenant of Herwist Dawok, 641.
Busbeis, Estir and Westir, 627; fermes of, 442; let to Robert Tory and Agnes his wife.
Buss, George de, organ-maker, custom allowed to, 99.
Bust, alias Stirk, John, tenant of Uchtirmukty, 614; feuar of do., 621.
Butcher. *See* Brisbane, John; Ur, Edward.
Bute, accounts of Ninian Steuart as Chamberlain of, 78, 137, 311, 420, 541; Comptroller's receipts from, 118, 246; entry in, 656.
Bute, Forest of, payment for custody of, to Alexander Red, 80; to John Reide, 138, 312, 421.
—— Sheriff of, Comptroller's receipts from, 250.
—— Pursuivant. *See* Ilay, Herald.
Buthil, mill of, 602; fermes of, remitted to Lady of Coldaneknowis, 536.
—— town of, let to Bishop of Caithness, now to Sir Edward Maxwell of Tinwald, and, grassum remitted, 471, 602.
Buthny, 314; feued to Charles Murray, 644.
Butho, John, tenant of Feryfeld, etc., 611.
Butlery, Queen's. *See* Balfour, Alexander, Balfour, Michael, junior, Williamson, Robert.
Butter, Patrick, sasine of Wester Tulyneddy to, 661.
Buttergask, sasine of, to Elizabeth Buttergask, 658.
—— Litle, sasine of, to Alexander Narne, 661.
Buyer. *See* Muncur, Robert.
Byn, Estir, fermes of, 595; let to Adam Brody and others, 590; let to James Kennedy, 592.
Bynmoir forest, 55, 474, 563.
Bynyeane. *See* Petcathly.
Byrnane. *See* Birnam.

Cacadill. *See* Cakadill.
Cadder, Robert, deceased, custom remitted to, 98.
Caidscheile, granted to George Hume of Aytoune, 15, 185, 306, 466, 560.
Caiktoun. *See* Craigton.
Cailyemor (Calzemor), fermes of, said to belong to church of Colmkill, 215.
Cairsay, 385; custom of. *See* Custom.
Caithness, account of custom of. *See* Moray.
—— Bishop of, Andrew [Stewart] notice of, cxlvi *et seq.*; his accounts as Chamberlain of Ross, 43, 142, 344, 449, 509; his commission to let lands formerly in hands of

late Countess of Ross, 595 ; accounts of, as Chamberlain of Ardmanach, 48, 147, 349; as lessee of Ardmanach, 443, 513; his lease, 443 ; accounts of, as Chamberlain and receiver of Sutherland, 263, 447 ; auditor, 381, 650 ; commendator of Kelso and Ferne, 401 ; account as custumar of Edinburgh, 390, 482; his fee as receiver general, 485 ; payments to, as receiver general, 381–500, 505 ; renders accounts of Uchtirhous in ward, 453, 552 ; annuity to, from fermes of Aberdeen, 112, 244, 377, 400, 499, 583 ; Buthil, Brekhauch, Chapeltoun, and Craigton let to, 602 ; Crown lands let by, 593, 601, 602, 610, 625, 630, 636, 646, 648, 651 ; Seithope and Douglas Crag granted to, by David Hoppingill, 653 ; Treasurer, 401 ; payment to, 403, 432.

Cakadill (Cacadill), Gartevene (Gartvane), Caprigall, Braiklaid, and Gartloskyn, in South Kintyre, fermes of, allowed to John M'Murich, bard, 224, 320.

Caldaneheid and Boneleseu, 653; abatement of ferme of, 34, 179, 352 ; feu-ferme, entry of, 414.

Caldcottis, 593 ; fermes of, 592 ; annualrent of, 11, 201.

Caldewe, fermes of, 604.

Caldherd. *See* Calfeherd.

Caldor (Caldour, Calder), Thane of, Merlquhaich, and Drumworny, claimed by, 50.

—— thanage of, annualrent of, 44, 143, 450, 510; do. remitted to Earl of Argyle, 146.

—— James, sasine of Drumtokty to, 663; Master John, Ballablair let to, 598.

—— Muriel, sasine of Mulquach, Drumverny, and Kindes, and of Moy to, 662.

Caldourhauch, sasine of, to Richard Brown, 659.

Caldourwod, Meikle and Litle, sasine of, to Robert Maxwell, 664.

Calendar (Calentare, Calenthar), Robert, Pullis claimed in feu-right by, 641 ; Lupnoch and Lessintrule feued to, 642.

Calendar, Robert, constable of Stirling Castle, in charge of King's ships at Pow of Erth, 403, 565 ; Master of Works at Stirling Castle, 387.

Calfcrufbank, feued to Andrew Hume, 650 ; fermes of, remitted to Adam Scot and his son, 528.

Calfherd (Caldherd), James, tenant of Kingis Barnis, 612 ; feuar of do., 619.

—— Robert, tenant of Kingis Barnis, 612; feuar of do., 619.

—— Thomas, senior, tenant of Kingis Barnis, 612 ; feuar of do., 619.

—— Thomas, junior, feuar of Kingis Barnis with Margaret Kinlouche his mother, 619.

Callequholehous, mortified by M'Gillane of Dowart, 213.

Callogarre, fermes of, 214.

Callohailye, fermes of, 213.

Calmaser, fermes of, 220.

Calreche let to Andrew Monro, 597.

Calves, arrears of Balquhidder, 27; remitted to William Stewart, 191 ; well fed from Buchquhiddir, 58, 189, 321, 633.

Calvones (Calvornes, Calmornes), fermes of, allowed to Sir Alexander M'Culloch and Marjory his wife for life, 36, 132, 261, 469, 534 ; let to Uchtred M'Dowale of Garthlone, 607.

Caly. *See* Levinax, William.

Calyebuchquhalye let to Sir William Edmonston of Duntrethe, 631.

Calyemoir, fermes of, 213.

Calyemuk, sasine of, to James Menteth, 664.

Cambusavy, fermes of, 266.

Cambusbarclay (Cammisbarclay). *See* Coscambeis.

Cambusbaron, sasine of, to Alexander Lamby, 660.

Cambuskynneth, Abbot and Monastery of, annuities to, from fermes of Perth, 108, 241, 389, 396, 498, 582 ; from fermes of

Stirling, 109, 243, 378, 399, 494, 580; David, Bishop of Galloway, formerly Abbot of, 243; John Rannaldson, cellarer of, 243, 494, 580; John Ramsay, cellarer of, 399.
Cameron (Camroun) let to Rose Arnot and John Abercrummy her son, under Privy Seal, 612; feued to John Abercrummy, 620; feu-ferme of, 426.
—— sasine of, to Ambrose Monypeny, 664.
Camissallach, fermes of, 218.
Cammis (Cammys), Estir and Litill, with Correneicht, let to Donald M'Clellane and others, 631, 632; feued to the same, 634.
—— Braa of, let to Sir William Edmonston, 631.
—— Kerse of, fermes of, assigned to custody of Doune Castle, 58, 190, 324, 531.
—— Mill of, oatmeal from, to Chapel of St Felane, 59, 191, 325, 532.
Cammisbarclay. *See* Cambusbarclay.
Cammisbeg let to Duncan Walterston and Richard M Ville, 631; feued to Duncan Buchquhannane, 322, 634.
Cammisedward, fermes of, 633, let to William Edmonston of Duntreth, 629.
Cammysarnot, fermes of, 52.
Campbell, Sir Duncan, of Glenurquhy, knight, Dischier and Toyer let to, 628.
—— Angus, sasine of Aringowane to, 662.
—— Archibald, sasine to, of Auchinbrek, Peynkil, etc., 659.
—— Colin, eldest son of Earl of Argyll, Innerambill and other lands in Balquhidder feued to, 638.
—— Colin, of Ardentinny, annuity to, 9, 187; do. deceased, 335.
—— Colin, lutar, annuity to, from Ballincreif, 82; formerly tenant of husbandland of Ballincreif, dead, 608.
—— Duncan, mutilated, annuity to, 9, 187, 335.
—— Elizabeth, widow of Hugh Douglas, Uvir Sannak let to, 601.
Campbell, George, gardener of great garden in Stirling, his fee, 23, 162, 165, 270, 403, 406, 565, 567; do. in barley, 20, 273.
—— John, in New Mylne, payment to, from customs of Ayr, 85, 226, 361, 382, 480, 569.
—— William, macer, arrears of his account of Stewartoun, 38; his fee, 122, 257.
—— . . . groom of the chamber, his fee, 122, 256; fodder of his horse, 122, 258.
Campvere (Le Feir) Sisters of (St Martha and St Clare), residing at, salmon from Aberdeen to, 92, 237, 389, 493, 573.
Camquhart, sasine of, to Malcolm Makke, 661.
Candida Casa, Bishop of. *See* Galloway.
Candles, 119, 254.
Cane of Cupar, to Archbishop of St Andrews, 2, 154, 285, 428, 502; of Kinghorn, 53; poultry, capons, and geese from Fife, 1, 153, 282, 423.
Cangwynda, fermes of, 218.
Canlochspelledoc, fermes of, 212.
Canquhort, sasine of, to Archibald Campbell, 659.
Cant, Henry, sasine to, of Serjandislandis in Ovirlibertoun, 658.
Cantalane, fermes of, 215.
Cantray, fermes of, 220.
Cant, John, bailie of Montrose, 242, 380.
Capeltoun, sasine of, to Patrick Cullace, 662.
Capollismoir, fermes of, 219.
Capons from Ardmanach, 48, 148, 444, 513, Auchterhouse, Esse, Neva, and Kinyealte, 28, 151, 342, 453, 552; of Balmayne sold, 195; carried from Falkland to Leith, 5; of Garviauch, 67, 199, 337, 416, 516; from Kintore, 73, 141, 275, 415, Linlithgowshire, 648, Strathdon, 68.
Cappolis, Two, fermes of, 219.
Caprigall. *See* Cakadill.

Capynnaucht, laird of, Kildarrauch let to, 606.
Caraldstoun (Fife), sasine of, to John Balfour, 662.
Caraldstoun, and mill, sasine of, to Peter Dempstar, Forfar, 663.
Carale, Carrale, Carraile. *See* Crail.
Carbartstoun, sasine of, to James Cathkart, 659.
Cardnakalich, fermes of, 217.
Carescalling (Tarrescaling). *See* Sonedill.
Cargartland, 315; feued to James Drummond and Elizabeth Elphinston his wife, 646.
Cariageman, James, lately tenant of Newtoun of Falkland, 620.
Carlinrig, sasine of, to James Douglas, 659.
Carlinwerk let to Herbert Lindesay, 603.
Carltoun, sasine of, to Margaret and Sibilla Cathkert, 660.
Carmagane, fermes of, 221.
Carmeroune, fermes of, 212.
Carmichael, Margaret. *See* Montrose, Duchess of.
—— Peter, marts sold to, 80, 140.
—— William, spices bought from, 180; receives payment for his sister, 370, 583.
Carna, belonging to John Makcachane, 218.
Carnage, mill of, let to William Stewart and his son Walter, 633.
Carncowly, sasine of, to Alexander Forbes, 663.
Carnetoun, with fulling mill, let to Robert Colvile his wife, and his son James, 641; feued to Robert Colvile as part of Tulicultre, 643.
Carnglas, fermes of, 220.
Carnis, Andrew, Knoklitle let to him and Janet Mure his mother, 603.
—— Archibald, brother of late Henry, Knokmekle let to, 600, 603; his entry, 35; do. allowed, 131.
—— George, tenant with his wife of Balgredane, and grassum remitted in consideration of the number of his boys, 602.
Carnis, Henry, consent to half of Knokmekle being let to his brother, other half let to same after his death, 600.
—— John, Culgnaw let to, 603.
—— William, of Orchartoun, consents to letting of Gattokland, 602; fishing of Ur let to, 603.
—— William, sasine to, of Glenowr, Auchinscheyn, and Auchinskeith, 658.
Carnland, fermes of, 265; belonging to late Margaret, Countess of Sutherland, 267.
Carnok, sasine of, to Elizabeth and Janet Turnbull, 659.
Carnyburgh (Carniborg) Castle, fee of Earl of Argyle for custody of, including barley of Tiree, 224, 321.
Carpenter. *See* Borg, Patrick; Drummond, John.
Carpenters at Dingwall Castle, 46, 145, 346.
Carpow, Thomas, lately tenant of Luthre, 611.
Carrabollis, fermes of, 220.
Carrale belonging to Andrew Kynnard, 266.
Carrefour. *See* Dunglas.
Carrik, with Leswalt and Menebrig, accounts, of, rendered by Sir David Kennedy, afterwards David, Lord Kennedy, and Earl of Cassillis, 41, 173, 308, 516; Comptroller's receipts from, 117, 252.
Carrik Pursuivant, his fee, 122, 257, 573.
Carrochmanach. *See* Dunglas.
Carroglen (Correglen), 314; feued to Margaret Pitkern in liferent and Patrick Murray her son in fee, 644.
Carutheris, David, and his wife nurse of the late Prince (Arthur), have fermes of part of Newtoun of Bothkennar, 566, 568.
Carstairs, Margaret, with Robert Stirk, her son, feuar of Uchtermukty, 621. *See* Stirk, John.

Cartare, James, in pantry of Queen, his fee, 126, 258; fodder of his horse, 127, 259.
Cartarhauch (Catarmauch), fee of Lord Hume as keeper of Newark Castle from, 33, 177, 351, 412, 528.
Carver, Queen's. *See* Balfour, Sir Michael.
—— Master of Gray, 119, 255.
Carwalk, churchlands of Colemekle, 214.
Caschaw (Caschlaw), Alan, Queen's cook, his fee, 127, 259; fodder of his horse, 259.
Casche, oats to tenants of, in compensation for destruction of grain by game, 8, 160, 291, 435, 509; let to John Schetho and others, 614; feued, with house standing in the common, to Alexander Scot, brother, and Thomas Scott, second son of Sir William Scot of Balwery, 621; house standing in the common of, let to widow of John Scheto; feued to Alexander Scot and Thomas Scot, 621.
Caskyben, sasine of, to William Johnstoun, 658.
Cassillis, David, Earl of, his account of Carrick rendered as Sir David Kennedy, 41; as David, Lord Kennedy, 173; as Earl, 308.
Cassiltoun, sasine of David Akinhed and William Purdholme of, 659.
Cassouchquhy (Cassoquhy), fermes of, 443; let to Robert Muncreif, 626.
Castelgour, 602; fermes of, remitted to lady of Coldaneknowis, 536.
Castelhill, sasine of, to John Lile, 664.
Castelmaddy claimed in heritage by Lord Dirlton, 664.
Castelmanes of Kirkcudbright, 601, 605; feued in free burgage to community of Kirkcudbright, 607.
Castles (Royal). *See* Auchterhouse, Blackness, Edinburgh, Darnaway, Dirlton, Doune, Dingwall, Dunbar, Dumbarton, Elgin, Inverness, Stirling.
Castleton feued to William Murray and Charles Makarthur, wood, ward, and acres of, to William Murray, 644.
Casteltoun of Esse, annualrent of, due to Prior and Canons of Jedburgh at, 28, 151, 342, 454, 550.
Casteltoun of Stewarton in hands of late Lord Hume, 39.
Casteltoune of Sutherland, fermes of, 266; Hugh Sutherland, free-holder of, 267.
Casualties of war and recognition strictly enforced, xliii.
Catarmauch. *See* Cartarhauch.
Cathdrapone (Casdrapane). *See* Coscambeis.
Cathkart, James, sasine to, of Carbartstoun, 659.
Cathkert, Margaret and Sibilla, sasine of Carltoun to, 660.
Catslak feued to William Crichton without entry, formerly stocked with King's sheep, 654; fermes of, paid to King's receiver for tax (financia), 411, 525, 526.
Caudanelee feued to William Hoppringill, 655.
Caulochcatos, fermes of, 218.
Caulyea, fermes of, 212.
Caverhill, John, sasine of, Fowlagis to, 662.
Caveris, sasine of, to James Douglas, 659.
Cavertoun called Rutherfurdislandis, sasine of, to Andrew Ker, 662.
Cayne, fermes of, 267.
Cellar, wine, of Queen. *See* Douglas, John.
—— of King. *See* Hume, Patrick; Douglas, John; Douglas, Robert; Edmonston, William.
Cesfurd, sasine of, to Andrew Ker, 621; to John Newtoun, 660.
Cessintuly, tenants of, 630; feuars of, 635, 636; entries of feuars of, 323.
—— Mill of, half of, formerly let to John Kinlouch and his wife, now let to John Kinlouch and James his son, 630.
Chaip, William, custumar of Perth, 370, 385, 577; bailie of Perth, 380.
Chalmer, Andrew, chaplain in Cullen, 584.
—— James, of Gatgarth, Park let to, 600.

Chalmer, James, tenant of Westir Awas, 589.
—— Robert, renders accounts of bailies of Ayr, 495; do. as alderman of Ayr, 580.
Chamber, Queen's, servants in, their fees, 126, 258; fodder for their horses, 127, 259.
Chancellor. *See* St Andrews, Bishop of.
Chancery, director of. *See* Colvile, Robert.
—— sub-director or writer of. *See* Quhyte, John.
Chandlery, 119, 254.
Chantor, *alias* Kintyr, in Ilay, 221.
Chapel Royal. *See* Abernethy, Nicholas.
—— treasurer of, John Craufurd, 267.
Chapeltoun, fermes of, 599; fermes of, allowed to Isobel Elphinstone, 40.
—— let to Bishop of Caithness, now to Sir Edward Maxwell, 602.
Chaplains, numerous payments to, cxxxiii.
Charcoal, custom of, 95.
Charteris, Patrick, sasine of Forgunduynny to, 661.
—— Robert, of Amisfeild, Pollincre granted to, 36; deceased, 132, 261, 470, 534.
Chatto, Richard, sasine to, of Layngislandis, 661.
Chaumer, Alexander, sasine of Hatoun to, 660.
—— John, sasine of Drumlouchty to, 661.
—— John, custom remitted to, 85.
Chepman, Walter, his payments for King's meadow, 253; payment to, 548.
Chernside (Chernsyde), with mill, and new lands in, fermes of, allowed to Lord Hume, 15, 185, 306, 466, 560.
Cherries, fermes of Ballincreif, 609, 610.
Chesholm, Master John, his receipt, 24; clothing to, for his labours, 232; writer of household books, 475, 487, 576; abbreviator of accounts, 569; payment for his labours and expenses, 576.
Chesholm, Mariot. *See* Phippsoun, John.
Chest for Exchequer Rolls and household books, 260.
Christmas, carriages from Falkland to Kingorn at time of, 287.
Clachag, fermes of, 216.
Clachy, 314; feued to Lord Drummond, 645.
Cladepele, fermes of, 220.
Clakcowgarie, fermes of, 215.
Clakmannan, Sheriff of, Comptroller's receipts from, 249.
Clakmarras (Clakmerras), 593; let to Robert Innys, 591.
Clapane, George, arrears due by, as tenant of Ballincreif, 81, 354.
—— William, his arrears as Chamberlain of Ballincreif, 81, 354.
Clapham, Thomas, tenant of Cottages of Ballincreif, 608.
Clark, Sir John, sub-prior of Cambuskenneth, 582.
Clasche, belonging to church of Killindaig, 217.
Clauchry let to Thomas Forestar, 606; his grassums remitted, 472.
Claysid, fermes of, 264.
Cleische, Middil, sasine of, to John Bertrahame and Robert Bruce, 664.
—— Wester, sasine of, to John Bertrahame, 664.
Clement, Englishman, and his servants in Edinburgh, 260.
Cleracht, Christian, tenant of Mekle Methal, 597.
Clerk of Accounts, his fee, 120, 255, 256. *See* Broustar, Richard.
—— of Household, 122, 259.
—— Register, his fee and gown (roba), 122, 259. *See* Dunbar, Gavin.
Clerk, David, barley of Ross to, 260; barley to, 347.
—— (alias Myllar), David, in Leith, barley from Ardmanach to, 49; barley of Moray for wheat to, 203, 204, 208, 248; barley

from Ballegarno, delivered to, 311; barley from Ballincrief to, for Exchequer expenses, 555.
Clerk, David, girnalman, barley to, 159, 289, 290, 318.
—— John, tenant of Balnagoune, 598.
—— Robert, custumar of Ayr, 480, 569; renders account of bailies of Ayr, 239, 375, 395.
—— Thomas, tenant of Ballavraid, 598.
—— William, bailie of Edinburgh, 496.
Clerkland, fermes of, granted to Margaret Boid for life, 39.
—— mill of, fermes of, 599.
Clerks of Chancery, 122, 259.
Clevoll, fermes of, 267.
Clinlart, fermes of, 218.
Clochrane let to Sir Duncan Campbell of Glenurquhy, 628.
"Clofface," ship, lying at Dumbarton Castle, 512.
Clonary let to John Murheide, 604.
Clontromok, sasine of, to Robert Steuart, 659.
Clonvak, sasine of, to James Hallburtoun, 658.
Clonyark. *See* Auchinskeauch. *See* Clouthok.
Clostoun, sasine of, to Ninian Glendynvyn, 662.
Cloth, green, for cover for Exchequer, 123, 260.
—— woollen, narrow, 480; broad, 480.
—— woollen, custom of. *See* Custom.
—— English, custom of. *See* Custom.
Clothing for turnbrochis of kitchen, 121, 256.
Clothouch (Clook), fermes of, 442, 628; let to Sir Adam Hepburn, steward, 18, 169, 297, 443, 550, 626.
Clouthok, Mekle and Litil, and Clonyark, let to Charles Murray and Charles his son, 604.
Clova (Cloway), Estir, granted to Alexander Elphinston and his wife in excambion, 70, 198.
Clova, Wester, feu-ferme of, 197; granted in barony to Lord Elphinston, 300.
Cluny in Galloway let to Master William Levinax of Caly, 602.
—— Mekle, in Glenmorischane, 330, 331.
—— (in Perthshire), fermes of, 52; loch and lands of, occupied by Bishop of Dunkeld, 52; fermes of lands and forest of, granted to Earl and Countess of Athole, 54, 171, 298, 474, 563.
—— forester of, office of, in charter to John Grant, property of forest reserved, 327.
Clutauch, 606.
Clyne, William, of that Ilk, liberetenens of Mylton, 266.
Clynelis, fermes of, 266.
Clynetradwane, fermes of, 264.
Coal, fermes of Skeauch, 22, 161, 564.
Coals, 119, 254; sold, 163; custom of, 229, 366, 486; from Linlithgowshire, 61, 63, 128, 276, 407, 537, 648; for Stirling Castle, 24, 270, 564, 271, 272; five boats of, bought, one of them sunk, 339.
Coalheuch. *See* Bonyngton, Skeauch.
Coalman. *See* Dausoun, Duncan.
Cobbanis in Mull said to be in hands of laird of Coll, 216.
Cobilland. *See* Doune.
Cochran, Alan, armourer, his fee, 96, 230, 364, 366, 368, 391, 483, 486, 574; custom remitted to, 231.
Cocket of Ayr at Dumbarton, 362; of Banff at Aberdeen, 572; at Banff, 93; suet sent to Leith with a, 236.
Cod, custom of. *See* Custom.
Coif, sasine of, to David Kennedy, 659.
Coig, 314; feued to Michael Murray, 645.
Cokburn, fermes of, allowed as fee to Sir John Hume, 16, 186, 307, 467, 560.
—— Adam, Westforgund granted to, 280.
—— William, sasine to, of Lochmyll and Myllhill, 660.
—— William, sasine to, of Ormistoun and Paistoun, 663.

Cokilby, fermes of, let with consent of David Lindissay to Godfrey Lauchlan.
Cokket, Martin, wine bought from, by Comptroller, 253. *Qu.* Concatt, *q.v.*
Cokkilmyln (Cokilmyln) assigned to William Haliburtoun at diminished ferme, 77, 149, 281, 422, 544.
Colbranispeth, barony of, with Ballochschale (Bouschele) and Raukanside (Ruchanside), let, with Tortre, to Patrick Hume of Fastcastell for victual, 15, 184, 305, 465, 559; account of, by Sir Thomas Hume of Langshaw as lessee, 317; fee of serjeant of, 16, 186, 307, 467, 560.
Coldaneknowis, lady of, fermes of Monches, Marinach, Castelgour, etc., remitted to, 536. *See* Stewart, Elizabeth.
Coldouch, Estir, half of, let to James Redheuch and Andrew Donaldson, half to Margaret Redheuch and James Redheuch, 630; let to Robert Spittale, he not removing occupants, 633.
—— Westir. *See* Coscambeis; part of Westir, and Myddil, let to James Dog and Agnes his wife, 630.
Coldouchlitill. *See* Dalgarus.
Coldoun, Margaret, feuar of Smedyland of Uchtirmukty, 622.
Coleheuch, Schiremure, 616, 618.
Coll, in hands of John, son of John M'Lauchlane, 217.
—— laird of, Auchlenan belonging to, 217; Cobbanis said to be in his hands, 216.
Collait, John, Breton, custom of herrings allowed to, 226.
Collane, ward of, granted to Walter Barcla of Towy, 341, 477, 547.
Colleven, sasine of, to Donald Makverdy, 661.
Colmekill (Colmkell, Colemekle) Church of, Iona, Lyatt, Carwalk, and Gilfatrik said to belong to, 214; Killisouble, Nicaldlach, Calzemor, Kilbreanan, Kilnynyven, and Killemoir said to belong to, 215; Kirkople and the Will, belonging to, 216.
Colmkill, Sutherland, belonging to James Dunbar, liberetenens, 266; terce of, to widow of Alexander Dunbar, 266.
Colnakevil (Colnacavil, Colnakewle), Constablefeild, and fishing of Slewpule, 595; stocked with King's property, 11, 292, 457, 518, 521; let to Robert Rankin, 11, to Bishop of Moray, 202, 590, to Chamberlain of Moray, 457.
—— Mains of, barley fermes of, 12, 204, 294, 460, 523; let to Robert Rankin, 12.
Colnakirk, 330, 331.
Colonsay, Island of, claimed by Makcane by gift of Earl of Levinax, 221.
Colquhoun, Margaret. *See* Douglas, David, 640.
—— Patrick, mill of Rothesay let to his widow Elizabeth Stewart, 656.
—— Peter, paid for buying herrings, 124, 246, 248.
Colruth, sasine of, to John Lile, 664.
Coltinhufe, with mill, sasine of, to Robert Erskin, 659.
Colvile, Elizabeth, sasine to, of Uchiltre, Bernevele, and Symontoun, of Oxname, Heytoun, and Maxtoun, 658.
—— James, tenant with his father and mother of part of Skeauch and Ingramisland, and Carnetoun, with its fulling mill, 640, 641.
—— Margaret, sasine to, of Oxnem, Hetoun, and Maxtoun, 662.
—— Robert, of Uchiltre, director of Chancery, xli; witness, 329; his fee, 22, 161, 270, 403, 564; empowered to infeft Sir James Schaw in lands of which he has a tack, 643; allowed fermes of Tulicultre, 24, 162, 274, 404; allowed grassum of do., 162; Tulicultre feued to, cxxiv, 564, 643; tenant of Coschnauchtane, 641; formerly tenant with his son of half Fyntelauch, 600; part of Skeauch and Ingramhisland let to him, his wife Elizabeth Arnot, and his son

James, 640; Crown lands let by, 116, 599, 606, 636, 648, 649; payment to, for Abbot of Dunfermline, 581; auditor, 358, 381, 401, 650, 653; malt sold to, 274, 406, 568.
Colvile, William, son of Robert, tenant of Coschnauchtane, 641; tenant of Ellokis Dawok, 641.
Colynis Dawok, feued to, part of Tulicultre, 643.
Commyn, John, tenant of Westir Awas, 589.
Compensation for grain destroyed by horses of King's household near Darnaway, 206.
Compounders (compositores) at justice-ayre, 471.
Comptroller of Household. *See* Redeheuch, James; Forestar, Sir Duncan; accounts of, lviii; James Redeheuch, 115, 246; Sir Duncan Forrester of Garden, Knight, 249.
Conan (Conant, Connell), fishery of, fermes of, allowed, 45, 144, 345, 451, 511.
—— salmon of, falling off in, 50, 350, 444, 446.
Conasbe, fermes of, 220.
Concatt (Concaut), Martin Leonard de, Breton, custom remitted to, 99, 362. *See* Legait, William.
Conechane, 330.
Congilton, fermes of, remitted to Henry Congiltoun, "liberetenens" of, 150, 282, 422, 544.
—— Henry, fermes of Congiltoun remitted to, 150, 282, 422, 544.
—— Robert, custumar of North Berwick, 388; bailie of North Berwick, 494, 581.
Conlakilische, fermes of, 217.
Conoquhy, Duncan, tenant of Ballavraid, 598.
Conray, sasine of, to Duncan Fergusoun, 663.
Constable of Dundee. *See* Dundee; of Kinghorn. *See* Kinghorn.
Constablefeild. *See* Colnakevil.
Constablefeild, Mains of, barley fermes of, 12, 204, 294, 460, 523; let to Robert Rankin, 12.
Contelach (Contelauch) granted to Alexander Elphinston and his wife in excambion, 70, 198.
Conyeauch, fermes of, 214.
Conyng, Agnes. *See* Nory, James.
Cook, Patrick, his fee, 121, 256.
Cooks. *See* Gilchrist; Gilbert, Ersman; Gourlaw: chief cook, *see* Schaw, Thomas.
Cooper engaged in salmon curing at Kinloss, 203.
"Copihald," tenure, cxxvi, 635.
Coppar, Robert, cup-bearer, his fee, 120, 256; fodder of his horse, 122, 258.
Coppare, Alexander, fodder of his horse, 258.
—— Patrick, fodder of his horse, 258.
Copyhold, equivalents to, in Scotland, cxxii; English tenure of, cxxiii; singular instance of the name in Scotland, cxxiii–iv; why copyhold did not obtain in Scotland, cxxv.
Corbe, Martin. *See* Alane Elizabeth.
Corbertoun, fermes of, remitted to lady of Coldaneknows, 536; let to Sir Alexander Gordon by consent of Herbert Lindesay.
Coremuklaw, forest of, and Glenschervy (Glenscharne), 315; feued to William Murray, 647; fermes and feu-fermes of, remitted.
Corgarf, forest of, granted to Alexander Elphinston and his wife in excambion, 70.
Coricrefe, the King's by excambion with Alexander Elphinston, 70, 206.
Coricrumy. *See* Correquhomry.
Corkcomyr, fermes of, 215.
Cornagbeg, fermes of, 216.
Cornagmore, fermes of, 216.
Cornetoune let for grain to present occupants, 640; grain fermes of, 25, 26, 27, 163, 164, 272, 405; do. diminished, 26, 165; allowance for poverty of

husbandmen of, 26, 163, 165, 272, 273, 405, 406, 566, 567.
Cornetoun, George, allowed custom, 87, 99, 228; payment to, for his labours in Leith, 123.
Corosmun, fermes of, 218.
Corrachy, fermes of, 213.
Corraren, fermes of, 220.
Correcarmuk let to Sir Duncan Campbell of Glenurquhy, 628.
Correneicht. *See* Cammis.
Correquhormy (Coricrumy, Correquhormby) let to Duncan Buchquhannane, 631; feued to do., 322, 634.
Corrihill, feu-ferme of, 197; granted in barony to Lord Elphinston, 300.
Corrykeynyane granted to Alexander Elphinston and his wife in excambion, 70.
Cors. *See* Oneile.
Corscleuch let to Andrew Hume, 650; fermes of, remitted to Adam Scot and his son, 528.
Corsecraige, fermes of, 604.
Corshill, sasine of, to William Johnstoun, 662.
Corshillis, Twa, fermes of, 599; granted to Margaret Boid for life, 39.
Corslee feued to John Wauche, 655.
Corslynclays, sasine of, to George Makalexander, 662.
Corsmury, fermes of, 607.
Corsok, fermes of, said to be mortified, 214.
Corspallan, fermes of, 220.
Corstorphin, provost and canons of college of, annuity to, 114, 241, 380, 400, 496, 585.
—— John, son of Thomas, tenant of Kingis Barnis, 612; feuar of do., 619.
—— Thomas, widow of, tenant of Kingis Barnis, 612; feuar of do., 619.
—— William, tenant of Kingis Barnis, 612; feuar of do., 619.
Corvaine, fermes of, 218.
Coscambeis (Coschambeis), Offiris of Lanarke, Drumquharogane, Stank, Kerinach, Milltown and Mill of Strathgartney, Cambusbarclay, Estir Lanarke, Cathdrapane (Kasdrapane), and Coldouch Westir, fermes of, granted to Sir Henry Schaw under Privy Seal, 193; lands feued to him under Great Seal at double ferme, 192, 322, 630, 631, 632; fermes of allowed, 325.
Coschenauchtane (Coshnauchan) let to William Striviling and others, 641; feued to Robert Colvile as part of Tulicultre, 643.
Coskelpy, sasine of, to Alexander Schethum, 661.
Cothris (Cochris), fermes of, 73, 142, 275, 415.
Cotlands. *See* Auchtermuchty, Falkland.
Cotlaw, sasine of, to Patrick Maklellane, 662.
Cottages. *See* Houstoun, Lambryde, Largo, Lindores, Methven.
Cottingham, commendator of. *See* Moray, Bishop of.
Cottoun. *See* Dron.
Coule in Fife, sasine of, to James Ramsay, 660.
—— in Ilay, fermes of, 220; fermes of, 73, 141, 275, 415. *See* Kintore.
—— in Sutherland, fermes of, 206.
Coulle in Ross, mill of, let to John M'Kenze, 598.
Coupar (Couper), David, tenant of Feryfeld and Bonefeld, 611.
—— David, custumar of Irvine, 89.
—— John, tenant of Newtoun of Falkland, dead, 613; Margaret, his widow, and John his son, tenants of their entry, 283, 617; do., feuars of Newton of Falkland, 620.
—— John, junior, tenant of Newtoun of Falkland, 613; feuar of do., 620.
—— John, messenger, his fee, 122, 257.
—— Thomas, hereyeld of, 457; tenant of Mekiltary, 590, 594.
—— William, tenant of Fruchy, 613; feuar of do., 620.

Couriers of Ardmanach, 49, 148, 349, 445, 513.
—— going to Earl of Huntly, to different parts of kingdom, and with Exchequer precepts, 123, 260.
Cover. *See* Sonedill.
Cow, white, for new park in Stirling, 60.
Cowal (Cowele) and Rosneth, accounts of Archibald, Earl of Argyle, as Chamberlain of, 9, 186, 335; Comptroller's receipts from, 117, 250, 252.
Cowdon, sasine of, to William Wallace, 658.
Cowe, John, tenant of Halls of Erth, 638.
—— William, tenant of Halls of Erth, 638.
Cow-herd, expenses of, 292.
Cowinlaw (Covinelow), 652; feued to Adam Scot of Tuschelaw, 649, 651; fermes of, remitted to Adam Scot and his son, 528.
Cowlrop, sasine of, to Janet Romannos, 661.
Cowltoune, fermes of, 220.
Cowrepollis, fermes of, 220.
Cows bought, 292; or oxen, compensation for pasture of, in ward of Falkland, 3, 155, 285, 428, 503.
Cowsowr, John, tenant of Terras, 590, 594.
Coyf. *See* Gartlosk.
Crabstoune, half of, assigned to Bishop of Aberdeen for tithe, 548.
Crag in Aberdeen, sasine of, to William Johnstoun, 662.
Cragag, belonging to church of Wrannisay, 214.
Cragdouglas. *See* Douglas Crag.
Cragg in Sutherland, fermes of, 264.
Craghall, sasine of, to William Kynnynmonth, 663.
Craghous, sasine of, to John Newlandis, 663.
Craginbay (Cragynbay), fermes of, 604, do. granted to Ilay Herald, 133, 261, 470, 534.
Cragingelt, Thomas of that Ilk, Blaregib let to, 640.
—— Thomas, his fees and labours connected with coalheuch of Skeauch, 271.
Cragintoyer (Cragintoiar) and Gartnafoyer (Gartnafeware) let to Andrew Stewart, 633; feued to do., 323, 636.
Cragintulye. *See* Laigcreicht.
Cragland called Balyeland, 612, 618; fermes of, 427; do. as belonging to late Thomas Broun, 427.
Craglech feued to Robert Hoppringill, 655.
Craglurg (Carglug, Caigluge) let to John Heres, 603; to Robert Heres and Katherine his mother, their entry, 536, 607.
Cragmyln (Cragmillis), 594; fermes of, 592; do. diminished from its destruction, 11, 201, 292, 457, 518, 521.
—— in Ross, let to Andrew Monro, 598.
Crago, sasine of, to Robert Glaidstanis, 663; to Egidia Ramsay, 661.
Cragorth, annual rent of, 269, 564, 641; do. paid to chaplain of collegiate church in Stirling Castle, 22, 161, 270, 403, 564.
Cragrossy, sasine of, to William Elphinston, 658; to Alexander Elphingstoun, 658.
—— Wester, sasine of, to Alexander Elphingstoun, 658.
Cragrow. *See* Innerareauch.
Cragtoun. *See* Bromequhailyeis.
—— in Sutherland, fermes of, 264.
Craigmoy, fermes of, let to Archibald Douglas, 604.
Craigton (Caiktoun) let to Bishop of Caithness, now to Sir Edward Maxwell of Tinwald, with grassum remitted, 471, 602.
Crail (Carale, Caraile), accounts of custumars of, 88, 234, 371, 384, 490, 578; of bailies of, 106, 243, 376, 397, 497, 585; Comptroller's receipts from customs of, 116, 251; from fermes of, 116, 250;

payment from fermes of, to Prior of St Andrews, 106, 243, 376, 397, 497, 585.
Crakoch (Crakoke), fermes of, 265; belonging to Margaret, late Countess of Sutherland, 267.
Crannich, fermes of, 215.
Cranstoun, Sir William, of that Ilk, knight, Kirkhop feued to, fermes remitted, 414, 649; Howfurde feued to, but renounced, 649, 652; pledge for Patrick and Thomas Cranstoun, 649, 652.
—— George, terce of Hairlaw to his widow, 78, 140, 456.
—— John, brother of William Cranstoun of that Ilk, Myddilstede of Langhop feued to, 649.
—— Patrick, Fawodgranis feued to, 649.
—— Thomas, second son of William Cranstoun of that Ilk, Weststede of Langhop feued to, 649, 652.
—— William, son of William Cranstoun of that Ilk, Middilsted of Gildhouse feued to, 652.
Cranstoun Riddall, sasine of, to John Murray, 661.
Craske, 330.
Craw, Thomas, baker, wheat to, 6, 65, 130, 158, 167, 203, 260, 272, 278, 288, 311, 317, 409, 433, 457, 464.
Crawford, Earl and Countess of. *See* Montrose, Duke and Duchess of.
Crawfurd, David, in Queen's Chamber, his fee, 126, 258; fodder of his horse, 127, 259; payment to, 325.
—— John, treasurer of Chapel Royal, payment to, 237.
—— Nicholas, bailie of Linlithgow, 396; custumar of Linlithgow, 571.
Crawmond, tithes of, received by Comptroller, 119; sasine of, to John Newlandis, 663.
Creauch (Crevauch), grassum of, allowed to Cristina Mur, 39.
—— Mill of, fermes of, 599.
Creauch, Myltoun of, fermes of, allowed to Isabel Elphinstoun, 40.
—— Newtoun of, let to John Striveling, 599.
Cree, Galloway above and below, fermes of, 35, 131, 534; rental of, 605.
Creichmond, sasine of, to William Johnston, 658.
Creif. *See* Crieff.
Creoch, sasine of, to Nevin Agnew, 662.
Cresky. *See* Straskesch.
Crew, sasine of, to James Haliburtoun, 658.
Crichton (Creichtoun, Crechtoun), Andrew, his account as Chamberlain of Linlithgowshire, 61, 128, 276, 407, 537; half Drumcors let to, 648.
—— David, son of Sir Patrick Crichton of Cranstoun Riddale, Blakgrave feued to, without entry, 654.
—— Elizabeth, fermes of Kerse of Drumfin, Mill of Gorthe, Lekko, and Dallek, allowed to, 31, 182, 316, 440, 557.
—— George, custumar of Stirling, 89, 236, 887; with Margaret Crechton, his wife, feuar of Balcarras, 618; not to be removed, 619; his entry, 284.
—— George, in Stirling. See Melvil, Alison.
—— James, son and heir of Patrick Crichton of Cranstoun Riddale, Montbernger Wester feued to without entry, 654.
—— John, of Blakburne, fermes of Tulibeltane allowed to, 57.
—— John, sasine to, of Ragortoun, mill thereof and Strathurd, 664.
—— Laurence, terce of Rossy to his widow, 65, 169, 280.
—— Margaret, tenant of Balcarras, with Lord Sympill, her husband, 617; feuar of do. with George Crichton in Stirling, 618.
—— Margaret. See Halkarstoun, George.
—— Sir Patrick of Cranstoun Riddale, Knight, payment to, 33, 177; fee of, as

keeper of Edinburgh Castle, 34, 177, 351, 411, 524; fee, as pantler, 119, 255; fermes of his steads paid for tax, 411; engagement to deliver King's sheep of Montbergner, etc. to Comptroller, 654.
Crichton, Patrick, son of Sir Patrick Crichton of Cranstoun, Holole, and Thornelee feued to, 654.
—— Sir Peter, Knight, in the wardrobe, his fee, 119, 255.
—— Robert, son of Sir Patrick Crichton of Cranstoun Riddale, Montbernger Ester feued to, without entry, 654.
—— William, son of Sir Patrick Crichton of Cranstoun Riddale, Catslak feued to, without entry, 654; Slewindaw let to him and his mother, and on their refusal to his sister, 604.
Crieff (Creif), Bordland of, 314; feued to Walter Drummond, 644.
—— Estir, 314; feued to Malcolm Drummond, 645.
—— Middil, 315; feued to John Cumry, 646.
—— Westir, 315; feued to Robert Muncrief, and entry of, remitted, 440, 646.
Cristeson, Andrew, tenant of Terras, 590, 594.
—— John, tenant of Argy, 589.
—— John, tenant of Feryfelde, etc., 611.
—— John, tenant of Terras, 590, 594.
—— William, tenant of Feryfeld, etc., 611.
Crobollis, fermes of, 220.
Croft, le, in Mull, fermes of, 212.
Croganemoir and Croganebeg, fermes of, 212.
Cromar. See Strathdee.
Cromarty (Crumbathy), ferry of, annuity from, to Chaplain of St Duthac at Tain, 48.
Cromby (Cromy), John, terce of lands occupied by, 64, 166, 310.
Cronych, sasine of, to Uchtred Makdouell, 664.
Crosberrich Salego, fermes of, 220.
Crossapoll, Mull, fermes of, 215.
Crossbowman, fee of, 122; do. William Dylly, 256.
Crossipole, Tiree, in hands of Lauchlan M'Gillane, 217.
Crown lands let at Stirling, 123.
Crowns (scuta) French from Robert Borthwick, 488.
Cruives. See Erth.
Crukschank, Isabel, tenant of Monachty, 589, 594.
—— James, tenant of Argy, 590.
—— James, tenant of Monachty, 589, 594.
Crum, Thomas, in the Mernys, his wool and hides escheat, 107.
Cruvy,, sasine of, to David Ramsay, 660.
Cubbois, fermes of, 605.
Cuk, Alexander, Queen's cook, his fee, 127; do. from King, 259; fodder of his horse, and fee, 183, 127, 259.
—— Andrew, custumar of Pettinweme, 89, 234, 363, 384, 479, 574.
—— George, Queen's cook, his fee, 127, 259; fodder of his horse, 259.
—— Robert, under-keeper of pewter, his fee, 256.
—— Thomas, tenant of Urra, 598.
Cukishall (Kukishill), feu-ferme of, 197; granted in barony to Lord Elphinston, 300
Culbalauch (Kylbalauch) granted to Alexander Elphinston and his wife in excambion, 70, 198.
Culcabok, with mill, sasine of, to George Hay, 664.
Culcagre (Culcragiis) and Meithfeld, entry of Williame M'Clellane of Bomby to, 35; do. allowed, 37; let to Sir William Wardlaw, 601, 605.
Culchgorne, sasine of, to Robert Erskin, 659.
Culcreif (Culcrefe, Culcreich), 315; let for life to Charles Maxtoun for simple ferme, 32, 182, 316; feued to Charles and William Maxtoun, 647.

Culdery. *See* Egirnes.
Culgnaw let to John Carnys, 603.
Culgour, fermes of, 265; belonging to Margaret, late Countess of Sutherland, 267.
Culhorc, sasine of, to Henry Admouty Christian Steuart, and Janet Steuart, 660, 662.
Culkenze, money payments to husbandmen of, for grain, marts, and sheep, 46, 145, 346, 451, 511; tenants of, 597.
Cullace, sasine of, to Alexander Narne, 661.
Cullace, Patrick, sasine to, of Menmur, Balnamone, Mill, Petmedy, Capeltoun, Wodlandis, 662.
Cullaird (Culardе), Kaendchelye (Candochelye), Bordland, with fishing and part of Halve Holm (Halyholme), granted for life to Margaret Dennait (Tennand), wife of Master Alexander Ogilvy, 20, 211, 333, 473, 545.
Cullen (Culane), accounts of bailies of, 109, 244, 376, 399, 498, 584; Comptroller's receipts from do., 116, 250; crofts of, 110, 244, 376, 399, 498, 584; endowment from fermes of, for soul of Queen Elizabeth, 110, 224, 376, 399, 499, 584.
Cullessy (Culessy, Cullacy), 616, 618; fermes of, with mill, 424; annuity from Auld Lundores to Church of St Laurence at, 3, 154, 285, 428, 502; fee of Marchmond Herald from, 3, 8, 154, 285, 428, 435, 502.
Cullindauch occupied by Sheriff of Ayr, 604.
Cullodouny, sasine of, to James Haliburtoun, 658.
Culmur, in Ardmanach, diminished fermes of, 50.
Culmolinbeg, sasine of, to James Haliburtoun, 658.
Culo Marr, fermes of, 215.
Culquhanny granted to Alexander Elphinston and his wife, 69, 71, 198.
Culquhary granted to Alexander Elphinston and his wife, 69, 71, 198.
Culquhattich, fermes of, 647; diminished do., 32, 182, 316, 439, 557.
Culquheich (Quylqueich), Discorie with mill, feu-ferme of, 197; granted in barony to Lord Elphinston, 300.
Culros, Abbot of, annuity to, from Powis, 22, 161, 270, 403, 564; fermes of Cupar paid to, 108, 243, 378, 397, 493, 583.
Culrosfeld, with rigs, belonging to tenants of Drummy, 641.
Cultbalach (Quyltballach, Cultballauch), 315; feued to Agnes Drumond, 646; fermes of, remitted, 440, 558.
Cultintogill let to William Edmonston of Duntreth, 631.
Cultis. *See* Quiltis.
Cultrannich (Cultranach), 314; feued to Charles Murray, 645.
Culven, mill of, 605.
Culye and Quhitepark let to Robert Langmure, 603.
Culyeochtmanacht, tenants of, 598.
Culyeochtmore (Culyoth Mekle), money payments to husbandmen of, for victual, marts, and sheep, 46, 145, 346, 451, 511; tenants of, 598.
Cumin reddendo from Linlithgowshire, 61, 128, 276, 407, 537, 648.
Cumming (Cumyn, Cummin), Alexander, of Altyr, Cragton of Bromequhailyeis, with mill, and Mekill and Litill Bromequhailyeis let to, 593; Logy Urwell, Drummynde, and Presly let to, 594.
—— John, of Irnsyd, pledge for John Forsyth, 589.
—— John, pledge for William Warynd, 589.
—— Mariot. *See* Hay, Alexander.
Cumray, island of, annuity to John Hunter as keeper of deer of, 79, 138, 312, 420, 542.
Cumry, John, Middelcreif feued to, 646.
—— John, servant of Thomas Schaw, payment to, 90.

Cuninghame, Sir Andrew, King's Steward, fodder for his horses, 85.
—— Andrew, rector of Lochow, fermes of forest steads paid to, 412.
—— Cuthbert, custumar of Wigtoun, 373; intromits with customs of Quhitherne, 388, 491.
—— Robert, sasine to, of Makcuylistoun, Logane, Brakanside, Auchinfothrik, Strath, Wodend, Dardarach, 663.
—— William, annuity to, from fermes of Irvine, 104, 238, 374, 395, 495, 580.
—— William, in Dumfries, paid for King's expenses when resident there, 132.
—— William, payment by the hands of, 369.
Cup, silver, 526.
Cupar, accounts of custumars of, 85, 228, 369, 384, 479; of bailies of, fermes paid to Abbot of Culros, 108, 243, 378, 397, 493, 583; Comptroller's receipts from customs of, 116, 251; Feryfelde and Bonefeld let to Alderman, bailies, etc., in burgage and feu-ferme, 624; their entry, 285; cane of, to Archbishop of St Andrews, 2, 154, 285, 428, 502.
—— fulling and ward mill of, 624; fermes of, 423; claimed by burgesses of Cupar, 614.
—— Dominican Friars of. *See* Friars, Dominican.
—— Abbot of, annuity to, from Myltoun, 65, 166, 310, 464; from smithy of Brechin, 74, 136, 334.
Cup-bearer. *See* Coppar, Robert; Douglas, Alexander; Littiljohne, Alexander, Paul.
Curcleuch, sasine of, to Ninian Glendinnyng, 663.
Currour, George, custumar of Banff, 93, 238; bailie of Banff, 113.
—— Master James, renders account of bailies of Banff, 244.
Currour, John, renders account for Chamberlain of Montblairy, 50; for bailies of Banff, 377.
Custom, great, accounts of, 84, 225, 358, 479, 569; payments from, in Comptroller's account, 116, 250.
—— remission of, to John Chawmer, 85; to George Cornetoun, 87, 99:—of hides remitted to Earl of Argyle, 87, 226; to Martin Lenault, 87; to Robert Farny, 90; to Andrew Abircrumby, 92, 385, 490, 579; to Abbot of Melrose, 97, 230, 364, 368, 485, 486, 575; to Earl of Arran, 97; to John Hill, 97, 232, 365, 487; to Master Gavin Dunbar, 98; to Paul Galbraith, 98; to Thomas Pringle, 98:—of woolfells remitted to Gavin Dunbar, 98; to Master John Murray, 98; to Robert Cadder, 98; to Gavin Dunbar, 98; to Master John Murray, 98, 230, 364, 368, 392, 485, 486, 575; to Alexander Boid, 99; to Amer M'Artna, 99; to Benedict dwelling in Danskyn, 99; to George de Buss, 99; to Martin Concaut, 99, 362; to Andrew Bartoun, 99, 230, 345, 375; to James Wilsoun, 99; to Robert Bertoun, 230; to William Brounhill, 230; to Hans Quhite, 230; to John Mertinis and other Spaniards, 230; to ransom son of Sir Patrick Hume, 231; to Lancelot Fery, 231; to John Franchoz, 231; to Paul Galbrath, 231; to William Gascun, 231; to the King, 231, 232, 236, 388, 487, 571; to Janet Loutfut, 236, 370; to Alexander Forestar, 236; to John Watson, 363, 490; to George Halkerston and his wife Margaret Creichtoun, 365, 367, 385, 391, 393, 485, 486, 575; to George Mathisoun, 365; to Paul Lumbard, 365; to Alan Mosman, 365:—of wool allowed to Andrew Abercrumby, 385, 390, 579; of woollen cloth allowed to Andrew Abercromby, 385, 490, 495; to Master Laurence Talyefor, 391; to Lowall Lasaulx, 481; to William Legait,

482; to Colin Portarfeild, 482; to John Smollett, 482, 570; to Luke Paterson, 487; to Alan Houstoun, 570; to James Redheuch, 570; to the King, 575; to Martin Martinstoun, 575; to Henry Pinkertoun, 576; to Martin Masoun, 576.

Custom of schorlings, scaldings, futefells, lambskins, etc. at Arbroath, 235, 364; at Ayr, 360; at Dundee, 363, 385, 489; at Edinburgh, 95, 229, 365, 366, 390, 486, 574; at Inverkeithing, 89, 227, 369, 384, 490; at Irvine, 368, 382.

—— of herrings at Ayr, 35, 226, 382, 480, 569; at Crail, 88, 234, 371, 384, 490, 578; at Dumbarton and Lowis, 87, 226, 361, 388, 482, 570; at Edinburgh, 95, 229, 265, 366, 486, 574; at Irvine, 368, 382, 481; at North Berwick, 87; at Pittenweem, 89, 234, 363, 383, 479, 574; remitted to Earl of Argyle, 87, 226; to the King, 87; to Martin Lenault, 87; to George Cornetoun, 99; to John Collait, 226; to Andrew Bartoun, 230; to Robert Bertoun, 230; to Alexander Burn, 234; to Martin Leonait, 238; to John Smollett, 482, 570.

—— of cod (mulones) at Aberdeen, 389, 492; at Arbroath, 235; at Crail, 88, 234, 371, 384, 497, 578; at Dundee, 489, 578; at Edinburgh, 229, 265, 229, 390, 486, 574; at Montrose, 90, 229, 370, 387, 489, 572; at North Berwick, 359, 388; at Pittenweem, 234, 383, 574; of cod belonging to the Secretary remitted, 572.

—— of salmon at Aberdeen, 92, 237, 372, 389, let to Andrew Elphinston, 90, 237, 372, 573; to Gilbert Menzeis, 372; remitted to Robert Bertoun, 93; to William St. John, 93; to Abbot of Scone, 93; to George, Lord St. John, 237, 372; to John Small, 390; of Arbroath, 235, 364; of Ayr, 360, 382, 480, remitted to John Broune, 360; of Banff, 93, 283; of Dumbarton, 361, 570, allowed to King, 571; of Dundee, 385, 489, 578, remitted to Charles Fothringhame, 579; of Edinburgh, 95, 229, 265, 366, 483, 486, 574, remitted to Archbishop of Glasgow, 232, to Robert Bertoun, 230, 487, to Thomas Arrous, 575; of Irvine, 368, 570, remitted to John Scot, 368; of Montrose, 90, 229, 370, 387, 489, 572; of Moray, 91, remitted to Robert Bertoun, 91, to Patrick Leslie, 233; of Perth, 386, 577, 578; of Stirling, 89, 236, 387, 479, remitted to Janet Loutfut, 370, to James Wod, 575.

Custom of coloured cloth allowed to George Corntoun, 228.

—— of English cloth allowed to John Small, 486.

—— of imports from England, 364, 366, 390, 483, 486, 574, 577; cloth, 90, 95, 371, 390, 489, 491; barley, 95, 225, 390; tanned leather ("frunitorum"), 95, 229.

—— of suet (cepi) at Arbroath, 386; at Dumbarton, 87; at Dundee, 363, 489, 578; at Edinburgh, 95, 265, 366, 390, 483, 574; at Linlithgow, 84, 362, 383; at Stirling, 89, 236, 370, 387; to Martin Lenault, 87; of suet sent abroad for wheat, 100; of rye, 89; of wheat, 89, 234, 363, 384, 391; to John Franchez, 90, 99, 231; of lead, 90; of charcoal, 95; of meat (carnium), 95, 232, 366, 390, 486, 574; of salt, 95, 391, 486, 574; to Aymer M'Artnay, 96; to Martin Concaut, 99, 362; of English malt to James Kennedy in Leith, 99; of coals, 229, 366, 486; of stock fish, 229; do. remitted, 231; to Robert Bertoun, 230; of barley, 363, 479; to George Mertinis and other Spaniards, 230; to William Bassinden, 365; to Paul Galbrath, 365; to Paul Lumbard, 365; of cairsay, 385; of swine, 390; of malt, 479; of malmsey allowed to John Small, 486; to James Redheuch, 576; of oil at Dundee, 85, 489, 578; at Edinburgh,

229, 366, 390; at Pittenweem, 363; of pitch and bitumen, Edinburgh, 390; of wax, Edinburgh, 390; Montrose, 90; of sugar, Edinburgh, 390; of ashes, Edinburgh, 390; of Spanish ship remitted, 577.
Customs, receivers of. *See* Dikson, Thomas; Panter, Patrick; Stewart, Robert, Bishop of Caithness.
Custumars, Comptroller's receipts from, 115, 250.
Cutlar, James, tenant of Newton of Balcancole, 614; feuar of do., 622.
—— Robert, tenant of Newton of Balcancole, 614; feuar of do., deceased, 623.
—— William, tenant of Newton of Balcancole, deceased, 617.
Cutler, Robert, his fee, 121.
Cuttiswraa, fermes of, 599; granted to Margaret Boid for life, 39.

Dakir, Lord, wine to, 577; herrings bought for, 360.
Dalcharne, sasine of, to David Kennedy, 659.
Dalcoif, sasine of, to James Newtoun, 660.
Daldawane, fermes of, 603; granted to Ilay Herald for life, 133, 261, 534, 470.
Daleambill, Gorsplat of. *See* Innerambill.
Dalfolly, fermes of, 264.
Dalgardy let to Sir Duncan Campbell of Glenurquhy, 628.
Dalgarus (Dàlgarous), Westir and Estir, Coldouchlitill with meadow, Estir Downy, and Estir Glentarf or Clune, 314; feued to John Murray of Strowan and Margaret Hepburn his wife, 645.
Dalgrane let to Alexander Levingstoun and David his son, with their consent to Mariot Menteith, and afterwards to Alexander, Lord Elphinston, 640, 642.
Dalhousie, Laird of, fermes of Quhithop remitted to, 527; do. remitted to his wife, 413.
Dal Kilbranan, fermes of, 220.
Dallik. *See* Drumfin.
Dalmark. *See* Slewdonale.
Dalmarklane, 647.
Dalmeregall. *See* Browneriken.
Dalnamayne, fermes of, 267.
Daloryane. *See* Dauloriane.
Dalquhappadach, fermes of, 633.
Dalquhymry let to Mariot Spens, 639.
Dalrilyeane, sasine of, to Alexander Lindsay, 662, 663.
Dalrumpill, Gavin, custumar of Ayr, 359, 382.
Dalrumple, sasine of, to David Kennedy, 659.
Dalsuyntoun, sasine of, to Alexander Steuart, 659.
Dalzell, sasine of, to Robert Dalzell, 661.
—— Robert, sasine to, of mill of Lanark, 660; sasine of Dalzell to, 661.
Damibye, sasine of, to Katherine, Boill, 660.
Danielistoun (Danyelstoune), Robert, custumar of Linlithgow, 84, 362, 382, 480, 571; do., and lessee of customs, 227; bailie of Linlithgow, 104, 396.
—— William, in pantry, his fee, 120, 256; fodder of his horse, 122, 258.
—— Master William, tenant of Cessintuly, 630, 635.
Daochtcarne let to John Reid and others, 598.
Daochtpollo, no grassum because it was "evill land," let to M'Annendaw Paidyenbeig, 598.
Dardarach, sasine of, to Robert Cuninghame, 663.
Dardowhaig, fermes of, 216.
Darigrane belonging to Lauchlan M'Gillane, 218.
Darkly, 593; fermes of, 592.
Darnahufe. *See* Drumnahufe.
Darnaway (Dernway), Castle, xcvii; expenses of Margaret Stewart and two persons in, 12; King's expenses there on way to St. Duthac, 12, 13; barley for

King's arrival at, 14; wine for do., 203; King at, 463; carcases of marts in larder of, 293.
Darnaway, croft adjoining orchard of, let to Bishop of Moray, 590.
—— Forest of, 595, allowance for waste state of lands in, 11, 202, 292, 457, 518, 521; timber cut in, and carried to Leith to build King's ships, 12, 209.
Darrynach, fermes of, 213.
Daulik, with mill and meadows, fermes of, granted to Margaret Prestoun, 558.
Dauling, Archibald, ship of, 146.
Dauloriane (Daloryane), Wardlishop, and Aldinishop feued to Elizabeth Ker in liferent and Sir Walter Scott of Buckcleuch her son in fee, 651; their entries remitted, 412.
Davidson, Andrew, tenant of Kyntra, 590.
—— Donald, tenant of Mekil Methat, 597.
—— John, tawyer (allutarius), his fee, 120.
—— John, son of William, tenant of Kingis Barnis, 612; feuar of do., 619.
—— Master John, renders accounts of Strathdee for Earl of Huntly, 205, 336; payment to, 207; payment by, in behalf of Earl of Huntly, 299.
—— Margaret, wife of Donald Beg, tenant of Lednauch, 625.
—— Robert, tenant of Kettill, 613; feuar of do., 620.
—— Sir Thomas, chaplain of St. Laurence, Stirling, 236, 387.
—— William, tenant of Kingis Barnis, dead, 612.
Davochs (dawats, dalwats) in Sutherland, 264.
Dawachbeg, fermes of, 267.
Dawachdeir (Dachadere), fermes of, 265; do. diminished, 268, 488.
Dawachfree (Dawachre, Dachare), fermes of, 265; do. diminished, 268, 488.
Dawane granted to Sir John Forman, 207, 337.
Dawart (Dowart), waste for feeding game, 59, 191, 325, 531.
Dawik, sasine of, to William Waich, 660.
Dawson (Dauson), Archibald, his receipt for Alexander Balfour, 410.
—— Duncan, coalman, his fee, 120, 255; fodder of his horse, 122, 258.
—— John, tenant of Uchtermukty, 614; feuar of do., 621.
—— Stephen, tenant of Uchtermukty, 614; feuar of do., 621.
—— Thomas, tenant of Cottage of Uchtirmukty, 615; feuar of do., 622.
—— William, with his wife, tenant of Estir Row, 629; feuar of Estir Row, his entry, 322, 634.
Dawy. *See* Braidly.
Dearness of wheat, 307.
Debadill, fermes of, 212.
Debeauch, Mekle, 327.
Dedhouse, sasine of, to William Maitland, 658.
Dee, fishing of, sasine of, to William Leith, 658.
Deer of Falkland, tenants of Casche compensated for damage by 8, 160, 291, 435, 509; oats for, 8, 291.
—— of Cumray. *See* Huntar, John.
Deestage, fermes of, 212.
Deiphop, called Montcommon, feued to Stephen Scot, 652; fermes of, allowed, 413.
Delne, quarter of, in Ross, fermes of, 43, 143, 344, 449, 509; let to Sande Hob and others, 597; part of Ross, formerly in hands of Countess of Ross, re-let at, 596; grain stored in granary of, 46, 145, 346, 452, 511.
Dempster (Demster), Andrew, tenant of Esterbyn, 590.
—— Egidia, wife of Alexander Fentoun, deceased, her third of Balkery let to John Currour, 648.
—— Henry, usher of the kitchen, his fee, 120, 255; fodder of his horse, 122, 258.

Dempster, Peter, sasine to, of Caraldstoun Mill; office, Presthok, etc., 663.
Dempstarton, Alan, barley to, 508.
—— Christian, half Kilquhische let to, 614; same feued to her with James (Avery) her son, 621; feued at diminished rent, 426; increased feu-duty remitted, 431; entry remitted, 432.
—— Henry, tenant of Uchtermukty, 614, feuar of do. 621.
Den, in Strathdon, lands of, and a mart assigned to chaplain in, 67, 198.
Dene, Ester, Peebles, sasine of, to David Quhitlaw, 659.
Denlaw, Agnes, Englishwoman, wife of Alexander Naper, 356.
Denmark, passage of Munjoy (Montjoie), King of Arms to, 234.
Denmiln (mill of Deyn) let to John Balfour, 615; feued to do., 618; feu-ferme of, 424; annualrent from, to Abbot of Lundoris, 424, 618.
Dennate (Dennait, Tennant), Margaret, Englishwoman, servitrix of Queen, and wife of Master Alexander Ogilvy, fermes of Cullaird, Kaendchelye, etc. granted to, for life, 20, 211, 333, 473, 545.
Denys, Wester, and mill, sasine of, to Walter Scot, 664.
Deriland, terce of, 29, 152, 343.
Derno. *See* Dorno.
Derrinnymuk, fermes of, 214.
Derriveldri, fermes of, 215.
Deryminguillam, fermes of, 213.
Deskfurd, sasine of, to Alexander Ogilvy, 660.
Devolee. *See* Dewille.
Dewchir (Duchquhir) feued to Lord Hume, 653; entry of, 415; do. remitted, 526.
Dewille (Devolee), with mill, let to Walter Douglas, 590, 595.
Dic, Thomas, formerly tenant of Argy, Chamberlain of Moray, recompensed for his grassum, 210, 589.
Dieppe (Deip), freight of wheat to Leith from, 124. *See* Borthwik, Robert; Wilsoun, James.
Diksone (Dikesone, Diksoun), David, subprior of St. Andrews, 106, 243.
—— George, sasine to, of Mersintoun and Brigehame, 659.
—— George, deputy custumar of Moray, Ross, and Caithness, 490, 573.
—— John, his widow, tenant of Luthre, dead, 611.
—— Master Thomas, factor for Prior of St. Andrews, 113; fermes of David Hoppringill, received by, 352; rector of Toray, custumar general of the realm, his account as custumar of Edinburgh, 366, 359–373; payment to, 638.
—— Thomas, and Edane Sympill, his wife, feuar of Newton of Balcancoll, 622.
—— William, bailie of Peebles, 579.
Dingwall Castle, importance of, ci; fee of Chamberlain of Ross as keeper of, 45, 144, 346, 451, 511; fee of girnalman of, 45, 144, 345, 451, 511; mason, carpenters, and smith at work in, 46, 145, 147, 346, 451; fuel and turf against King's arrival at, 46, 145, 346, 451, 512; ship Clofface lying at, 512; ship of William Wemys brings victuals of Ross from, 248.
Dingwall, Sir John, Canon of Ross, King's girnalman general, wheat to, 507, 522, 562; barley to, 508, 512, 523; malt to, 568.
—— Donald, tenant of Mekle Methat, 597.
Dingwellisdochter, William John, tenant of Mekil Methat, 597.
Direnamart, fermes of, 218.
Dirltoun, lands and barony of, accounts of, as in ward, by Richard Nicholsone, Chamberlain, 76, 149, 281, 421, 543; Comptroller's receipts from, 118; fermes of, including rabbits, rabbitwarrens, and links, 76, 149, 281, 421, 543.
—— Mains of, with town and annual

rents, fermes of, granted to Christian, Lady Dirltoun, 150, 281, 422.
—— Castle of, custody of, 150, 281.
Dirltoun, Lord, Castelmaddy claimed by, 604.
—— Christian, Lady, fermes of Mains and town of Dirlton, Gulane, etc. granted her, 150, 281, 422, 544; her custody of Castle of Dirlton, with links, along with William, Earl of Montrose, her husband, 150, 281.
Dis, Litill, sasine of, to William Johnstoun, 662.
Discherauch. *See* Monochill.
Dischier (Dischyre) and Toyer, fermes and stukmarts of, 52; rental of, 628; fee of mair of, 55, 171, 298, 474, 563; let to Sir Duncan Campbell of Glenurquhay, 629; grassums of, 54, 171; do. allowed, 171.
Doby, William, deceased, annualrent of his land near Peebles, 102, 239, 373, 394, 493, 579.
Dodbank. *See* Gildhouse.
Dog, James, notice of, lxxxi; in wardrobe, his fee, 120, 255; fodder of his horse, 122, 258; his accounts as Chamberlain of Menteith, 189, 321; his arrears, 468, 529; his fee as Chamberlain, 194; his fee of household, 529; his fee and fodder of his horse, 532; with Agnes, his wife, tenants of Coldouch, 630; fiar of Cessintuly, 636.
—— John, his widow Margaret, tenant of Cessintuly, 630.
—— Thomas, custumar of Dundee, 363.
—— Walter, son of John, tenant of Cessintuly, 630, 636.
Doile, in Sutherland, fermes of, 266.
Dolay, fermes of, 266.
Dole *alias* Tor, in Fife, sasine of, to John Bertrahame and Robert Bruce, 664.
Dolnduff (Donalduff) let to Alexander Brody of that Ilk and George Dumbar, 590, 594.
Donaldson, Alexander, debts of late David Pringle of Tynnes paid to Comptroller by, 527, 528.
—— Andrew, tenant of Coldouch Estir, 630.
—— Ewen, tenant of Branquhalye, 632.
—— John, his receipt for Dominicans of Wigtoun, 245, 379, 397.
—— Magnus, tenant of Mekil Methat, 597.
—— Malcolm, part of Arbeth let to, 637; his entry, 324; part of Drummefingall feued to, 647.
—— Michael, in the stable, his fee, 120, 256.
—— Patrick, in the stable, his fee, 120, 256.
—— William, in the Queen's chamber, his fee, 126, 258; fodder of his horse, 127, 259.
—— William, tenant of Glastuly, 597.
—— William, tenant of Kincrag, 597.
Donaldsonswif, Elle, Petfour let to, 597.
Donalduff. *See* Dolnduff.
Dongiree, fermes of, 218.
Donyng and mill, sasine of, to William Rollok, 664.
Dorcy, John, his widow, tenant of mill of Bello, 611.
Dorno (Derno, Drono), fermes of, 426, 613; do. granted to John Baty, 3, 155, 286; feued to Alexander Mathison, 621; entry of, 428.
Dosky, feu-ferme of, 197; granted in barony to Lord Elphinston, 300.
Douchrain, fermes of, 215.
Douglas in Strathern, annualrent of 647.
Douglas, Alexander, cupbearer, 120; fodder of his horse, 122.
—— David, son of Earl of Morton, Redebank feued to, 604.
—— David, of Pettindreich, hereyelds paid to, 458.
—— David, Litill Sauchquhy let to him and Margaret Colquhoun his wife, 640.
—— David, Kirktoun of Lamorgane let to, 591, 593; Estir Quhitewraa let to, 591, 593; W estir Quhitewraa let to, 591.

Douglas, George, sasine of Pennyland to, 661.
—— Hugh, esquire, his fee, 36, 121; allowed to his widow, 134; allowed double ferme of Uvir Sannik, 37; Uvir Sannak let to his widow, 601.
—— James, sasine to, of, Caveris, office, Spittalekirk, Carlinrig, 659.
—— James, his fee, 134; do. as esquire, 262, 470, 535.
—— James, his widow, tenant of Estir Row, 629.
—— James, harnessmaker, his fee, 120, 255; fodder of his horse, 122, 258.
—— Janet, sasine of Bruncastell to, 663.
—— John, in wine-cellar, his fee 120, 256; fodder of his horse, 122, 258; additional fee to, 127, 257, 258; one-fourth of Kingis Barnis feued to, his entry, 284, 618; his feu renounced, 619; Balbreky feued to, 620; his entry, 284; his fermes remitted, 506, 508, 509.
—— John, in Queen's wine-cellar, his fee, 126, 258; fodder of his horse, 127, 259.
—— John, son of James, with Mariot his wife, tenant of Estir Row, 629, 634; oat fermes remitted to, on ground of poverty, 192, 326.
—— John, payment to, 431.
—— Katherine. *See* Liddale, John.
—— Robert, his fee in wine-cellar, wages of groom, and fodder of horse, 36, 263, 470, 535; his fee, 120, 255; fodder of his horse, 122, 257, double ferme of Almornes remitted to, 133, 262, 470, 535.
—— Robert, sasine of Gallochan to, 659.
—— Thomas, renders accounts of bailies of Rothesay, 105.
—— Walter, Dewille, with mill, let to, 590, 595; tenant of Mekil Tary, 590, 594.
—— William, son of Earl of Angus, Grenane granted to, 173, 309, 517.
—— William, in pantry of household, his fee, 120, 255; fodder of his horse, 122, 257; master of the pantry, his fee and fodder of his horse, 359.
Douglas, William, his widow. *See* Bruce, Janet.
Douglas Crag (Cragdouglas), abatement of ferme of, 34, 179, 352; feued to David Hoppringill, senior, and John Murray of Faulohill, afterwards to Bishop of Caithness, 653.
Doule (Dowle), Andrew, his fee, 120, 255. payments to, from Parkhill, in his hands for life, 4, 155, 286, 429, 615.
Doune, barony of, rental of, 630.
—— brewery of, let to John Smyth, 630.
—— mill and fishing of, assigned to keeper of castle, 59, 190, 324, 531.
—— Cobilland of, let to Andrew Talyefer and fermes, remitted, 533.
—— Newtoun of, let to William Edmonstoun, 631.
—— Parkland of, half of let to Archibald Edmonston and Walter Wardane, half reserved for park, 631; part in hands of Walter Badyenauch and Archibald Edmonstoun for nine years on "copihald," half reserved for park, 634; park of, repaired in fences, etc., 58, 190, 324, 531.
—— Castle, fermes of Kerse of Cammis and others, assigned to Sir William Edmonston for custody of Doune Castle, 59, 190, 324, 531. *See* St. Felane.
—— Castle, forest and park, diminished number of marts of lands assigned for custody of, 60, 326, 532.
Doune (Dowen), in Montblairy, let with stock to late Earl of Buchan, terce of, to Countess, 51, 175.
—— Mains of, fee of Chamberlain of Montblairy from, 549.
Dovantahagarta (Douanthagarti), waste for forest, 59, 190, 324, 531.
Dovecot. *See* Ballincreif.
Dovoik, laundress, her fee, 120, 122.
Dow, Donald, tenant of Estir Row, 632; tenant of Terradaill, 598.

Dow, Ferquhar, tenant of Kinkell, 598.
—— James, feuar of Estir Row, his entry, 322, 634; half Brokland feued to, with his mother as liferentrix, 323, 635.
Dowart, Mull, fermes of, 213.
Dowart (Dowald), 314, 557; double ferme of, remitted to Andrew Murray, 183; feued to Patrick Murray, 643, to Patrick's widow, Margaret Barclay, and son David, 647.
Dowart. *See* Dawart.
Dowasker, fermes of, 219.
Dowedill, fermes of, 220.
Dowewraa, 599.
Dowis, waste for forest, 59, 190, 324, 531.
Dowlaryis, Ester and Wester, sasine of, to Patrick Murray, 659.
Downe, sasine of, to John Makawlay, 663.
Downy, Estir. *See* Dalgarres.
—— Westir, 315; feued to Sir William Murray of Tullibardine, 646.
Dowoch, fermes of, 220.
Doybull, fermes of, 265.
Dradleane, Draidleane. *See* Petgar.
Dricleuchschell feued to Lord Hume, 650.
Drileane. *See* Petgar.
Dron (Dronne), Estir, with mill and Cottoun, fermes of, 423; let to David Walker and others, 611, 624; grassum of, 427; fee of John Baty from, 503.
Dronar, David, falconer, his fee from mill of Luthre, 4, 155, 286, 429, 503; importing falcons from Orkney, 417.
Drono. *See* Dorno.
Drumbalachi, sasine of, to James Haliburtoun, 658.
Drumberny. *See* Dunberny.
Drumblait, sasine of, to Henry Admouty, Christian Steuart, and Janet Steuart, 660, 662; to James Haliburtoun, 664.
Drumbog, fermes of, remitted to Earl of Huntly, 473, 546.
Drumboy, in Urquhart, 327.
Drumboy, in Galloway, let to Sir James Dunbar of Blakcrag, 604.
Drumbrannane, sasine of, to Malcolm Makke, 661.
Drumcampsy, fermes of, assigned to Sir William Edmonston, as keeper of Doune Castle, 58, 190, 324, 531.
Drumcarne (Drumcarny), fermes of, 442, 628; let to Sir Adam Hepburn, steward, 18, 169, 297, 443, 550, 626.
Drumcastel, sasine of, to John Steuart, 663.
Drumclei, sasine of, to John Bannachtyne, 661.
Drumcoll, lordship of, let to Robert, Master of Maxwell, 599.
Drumcors, fee from, to Thomas Schaw, 62, 129, 277, 408; let, half to Thomas Schaw, half to Andrew Crechtoun, 648.
Drumcragig, fermes of, 217.
Drumcrufe (Dulcrufe), fermes of, 442, 621; let to Sir Adam Hepburn, 626.
—— Mill of, fermes of, 442, 627; let to Sir Adam Hepburn, 626.
Drumdewin, said to be heritage of William Roge, 626.
Drumearne, sasine of, to James Hamiltoun, 663.
Drummefingall (Drummyfingalle), 315; feued half to Thomas Henry, half to Malcolm Donaldson, and Thomas Blak, 647.
Drumfin (Drumfen), 314; feued to Sir William Murray of Tullibardine, 644; to William Murray, son of do., 646.
—— Kerse of, with meadow, mill of Gorthe, Lekko, and Dallik let to Elizabeth Crichtoun, and fermes allowed, 31, 182, 315, 439, 557.
Drumfynnoch, fermes of, 214.
Drumgilye (Drumgill), partly waste, 46, 597; tenants of, 597.
Drumglust, money payments to husbandmen of, for victual, marts, and sheep, 45, 144, 345, 451, 511.
Drumherenach. *See* Brownerikin.
Drumkimpty granted to late Sir John Dunbar, 11, 201, 292, 457, 518, 521.

Drumlochy (Drumlouchty), broad arrows reddendo of, 52; sasine of, to John Chaumer, 661.
Drummal, fermes of, 220.
Drummanerenach (Drummenerinoch), fermes of, remitted to Thomas Drummond, 32; feued to Thomas Drummond, 645; entry of, and fermes partly remitted, 440.
Drummis of Kippane. *See* Kippane.
Drummond, fermes of, 189, 321, 631.
Drummond, John, Lord, Glenlechane let to, for single ferme, 31, 182, 316, 441; Blarror and Glenlecharne feued to, 643; Clachy feued to, 645.
—— Agnes, Cultballauch feued to, and fermes remitted, 440, 558, 646.
—— Alexander, sasine of Fordale to, 661.
—— John, carpenter, his fee, 96, 229, 364, 366, 391, 483, 486, 554, 574; his charter, 96; timber for new chapel in Edinburgh Castle, delivered to, 505.
—— John, Fordew, Glentarkane, and Balmuk feued to, with Mariot Forester, his mother, as liferentrix, and other reservations, 645; Duntarf feued to him and Isabel his wife, 645.
—— Malcolm, part with island feued to, with right of fishing, 645.
—— Thomas, fermes of Drummenerenach remitted to, 32; Drummenerenach feued to, 645; his entry and fermes partly remitted, 440; Lurg feued to, 644.
—— Walter, Bordland of Creif feued to, 644; Bordland of Ballauch feued to, 645; Leonauch feued to, 646.
—— William, of Hawthornden, condemns casualties, cxi.
—— *alias* Spicehouse, William, his fee from Galdwarmoir, Fordoune, and Estir Glentarkane, 31, 182, 316, 439, 551; fermes of Westir Glentarkane, Balmuk, and Moren remitted to, 558; his tack of Fordew, Glentarkane, and Balmuk, reserved in feu to John Drummond, 645.
Drummore, sasine of, to George Makalexander, 662.
Drummorek, sasine of, to Malcolm Makke, 661.
Drummoy belonging to John Suderland of Drummoy, freeholder, 266.
Drummy let to Thomas Dryisdale and others, 641; feued to Robert Colvile as part of Tulicultre, 643.
—— forest of, waste, 592.
Drumnahufe (Darnahufe), feu-ferme of, 197; granted in barony to Lord Elphinston, 300.
Drumnyn, fermes of, 217.
Drumquharagain (Drumquharogane) in Strathern, 315; part of, called Mourusk, feued to James Reidheuch, remainder to Charles Murray, 646.
—— in Strathgartney. *See* Coscambeis.
Drumquhassil, Drumfascil. *See* Drumquhin.
Drumquhatty, sasine of, to Alexander Forbes, 663.
Drumquheill, sasine of, to John Steuart, 663.
Drumquhin (Drumfyn) and Drumquhassil (Drumcassil, Drumfascil), fermes of, 52; do. paid to Earl of Huntly, 299; annualrents of, remitted to Lord Gordoun, 474, 475.
Drumquhomloch, sasine of, to Alexander Forbes, 663.
Drumrowane, sasine of, to Roger Greirsoun, 664.
Drumry, sasine of, to John Wod, 664.
Drumstinchell let to Sir George Murray of Cokpule, 604.
Drumtennand let to Thomas Anderson, 613; feued to same and Elizabeth his wife, 620; feu-ferme of, 426.
Drumtokty, sasine of, to James Caldour, 663.
Drumtone. *See* Duchra.
Drumworny. *See* Mulquhaich.
Drumyeay, fermes of, 215.

Dryisdale, Cuthbert, tenant of Coschnauchtane, 641.
—— John, tenant of Drummy, 641; of Ellokis Dawok, 641; of Herwist Dawok, 641.
—— Thomas, tenant of Drummy, 641.
Duchquhir. *See* Dewchir.
Duchra (Douchra), fermes of, 58, 190, 321, 531; waste for forest, 59, 190, 324; Estir and Westir, *alias* Innerquherwawane, Glenmane, and Blarbeth, let, part to William Stewart, and Walter his son, in part to Walter Buchquhanane, 631; *alias* Blarbeitht, Strathnewane (Strathawain), Gartnemuke (Gartmuk), Drumtone, and Straanduchra, partly feued to Dormund Makfarsane, partly let to George Buchquhanane, 323, 635; increased ferme of, allowed, 529; marts of, superfluously charged, 57, 60.
Dudingstoun, George, sasine of Kilduncane to, 660.
—— Isabel. *See* Betoun, John.
Duf (Duff), Finlay, tenant of Culyeochtmore, 597.
—— Nycholl, tenant of Terras, 594.
Duffus, third of, 593, fermes of, 592; do. in barley, 14, 204, 294, 460, 523.
Dulchangy, 327.
Dulcrufe. *See* Drumcrufe.
Dulcrutane, 595.
Duldragyn, Westir and Estir, 330.
Dullatir (Dulatir), 629, 633; decreased number of marts of, 60.
Dulma, sasine of, to Alexander Lindsay, 662, 663.
Dulmarnok granted to Bishop of Dunkeld, 55, 171, 299, 563.
Dumbarton (Dunbretane), accounts of custumars of, with Lowis, 87, 226, 361, 388, 481, 570; of bailies of, 105, 240, 378, 394, 495, 580; Comptroller's receipts from customs of, 116, 250; from fermes of, 116, 250; payments from fermes of, to chaplains in Castle and in Collegiate Church of St. Mary in town, 105, 240, 378, 394, 495, 581; Lemoit sailing to France from, 482.
—— Castle, annuity to chaplain of St. Patrick in, 105, 240, 373, 394, 495, 581.
Dumfries (Drumfres), accounts of bailies of, 110, 239, 379, 395, 495; annuity from fermes of to Friars Minorite of Dumfries, 110, 239, 379, 395, 495; wine bought at, 132; James IV. in, 132.
—— Sheriff of, Comptroller's receipts from, 115, 249.
Dummany, sasine of, to John Mowbray, 661.
Dun, William, tenant of Daochtcarne, 598.
Dunbar, accounts of customs of, 227; Comptroller's receipts from do., 251.
—— Collegiate Church of, annuity from, to two chaplains in, from fermes of East and West Bernis, mills of Quhittinghame, and burgh fermes, 15, 184, 306, 465, 559.
—— Granges of, accounts of, rendered by Andrew, Bishop of Moray, 17, 187, 308, 467, 540; Comptroller's receipts from do., 117, 252.
—— East and West Mains of, fermes of, 17, 188, 308, 467, 541.
—— Castle, fermes of Rig and Fluris appropriated to keeper of, 17, 186, 307; Ferquhard M'Intoische in ward in, 17, 188, 309, 468, 541.
Dunbar, sasine of, to David Aitkin, 659.
Dunbar, Alexander, freeholder of Colmkill, terce to his widow, 266, 268, 448.
—— David, of Durris, Mundoil let to, under Privy Seal, and fermes allowed, 462, 562, 590; three-fourths of Kintessok let to, 590.
—— Master Gavin, Archdeacon of St. Andrews, Clerk Register, 358, 401, 643; exempted from custom, 98; Crown land let by, 610, 625, 627; witness, 55, 71, 303, 305, 329.

Dunbar, George, half Dolnduff let to, 590, 594.
—— Sir James, of Blakcrag, knight, fermes of Treif paid by, 38, 135, 263; Drumboy let to, 604; Erneloske and Barntagart let to, 605.
—— James of Cumnok, Ballengeth let to, 590, 594.
—— James, liberetenens of Colmkill, 266.
—— James, Estir Tarbet let to, 597.
—— Sir John, knight, deceased, Drumkimpty, Sanctandros-Kirktoun, and Kilmalemmok granted hereditarily to, 11, 201, 292, 457, 518, 521.
—— John, of Mouchrome, accounts of, as Joint-Chamberlain of Galloway (Chamberlain above Cree, 469), 35, 131, 261; deceased, his arrears, 469; account of do., 436; half Garvory let to, his entry allowed, 35, 37, 604; Kiladame let to, 606; Egirnes, Culdery, Ardecute, and Knokaffrik let to, 607.
—— William, illustrations of the Rolls in poems of, xcix–cv.
Dunberny (Drumberny), fermes of, 442, 626.
Dunbrek, John, sasine to, of Bermukty with fishings, 662.
Duncan, King, chaplainry for his soul, 10, 201.
Duncan, Finlay, part of South Kinkell feued to, 643.
—— Thomas, his widow, Margaret, tenant of Newtoun of Falkland, 613; feuar of do., 620.
Duncanlaw, sasine of, to Adam Hepburne, 658; to John Hay, 658.
Duncansoun, Alexander, tenant of Mekill Methat, 597.
—— Donald, alehouse of Kilquhilladrum let to, 598.
—— John, tenant of Culyochtmanacht, 598.
—— John, tenant of Newtoun of Falkland, 613; feuar of do. with his son John, 620.
Duncansoun, William, paid for freight of salmon of Moray, 202.
Duncanstoun granted to Alexander Elphinston, 69, 71.
Duncreich, sasine of, to Cuthbert Murray, 663.
Duncrwb, with Kirktoun, sasine of, to William Rollok, 664.
Dundafmure, chaplain in, annuity to, 58, 190, 324, 531; diminished number of marts of lands in his hands, 60, 326, 532.
Dundee (Dunde), accounts of custumars of, 91, 234, 363, 384, 489, 578; of bailies of, 113, 375, 398, 498; Comptroller's receipts from customs of, 116, 247, 251; from fermes of, 116; annuities from customs of, to Dominicans of Perth, chaplain of St. Salvator, and monks of Restinot, 91, 234, 363, 385, 489, 578; annuities from fermes of, to Minorites of Dundee, chaplains in Brechin, and Prior of St. Andrews, 113, 375, 398, 498; Archbishop of Glasgow and Comptroller Redeheuch at, 160; expenses of Munjoy King of Arms in, 234; King in, in 1500, 235.
—— Constable of, annuity to, from fermes of Dundee, 114, 375, 398, 498.
Dundonald, to which Lyon, King of Arms, has a liferent right, let from Lyon's death to Sir David Hume and his son, 656.
—— Mains of, 656.
Dundurne, diminished fermes of, 32, 182, 316; grassum of, as let to John Philpsone, 181; with mill, feued to John Philpsoun, without entry and with right to fish in Louchern Estir and Westir, 646; double ferme of, allowed, 441.
Dunedy, sasine of, to John Striveling, 664.
Dunfermline, Abbot and Monastery of, annuities to, from fermes of Haddington, 103, 240, 374, 396, 496, 581; from fermes of Edinburgh, 114, 242, 380,

400, 496, 585; Thomas Thomson, servitor of, 380.
Dunfermline, Abbot of, James [Betoun], witness, 71; Comptroller's receipts from him as Treasurer, 118; receipts by Queen's provisor from, 125; Crown lands let by, 599, 610, 625; auditor, 616.
—— Commendator of, James [duke of Ross and Archbishop of St. Andrews], 242.
Dunglas, Strone, Glenrascane (Glenriskane), Moir, Auchnaglak, Lagnacrag, Carrefour, Carrochmannach, Kirdonale (Kildonale), Glennadill, in South Kintyre in hands of Colin M'Cacherin, 223.
Dunkeld, Bishop of, loch and lands of Cluny occupied by, 52; Birname and Logy, with mill and forester seats of Birname, feued to him and his successors, and incorporated into barony of Dunkeld; 53, his charter, 53; his lands formerly held in exchange for cane of Kingorn and Mains of Abercorn, 53; Erntully in his hands for Church lands of Abercorn, 54, 171, 298, 474, 563; Inverry and Dulmarnok granted to, 55, 171, 299; fermes of Birnam, Logy, etc. allowed to, 56; annuity to, from Urquhard, 2, 154, 285, 428, 502.
Dunlaod, Westir, 327.
Dunlop, Alexander, sasine of Hunthall to, 663.
—— John, his arrears as Chamberlain of Stewartoun, 38.
Dunmure, east and west halves, with meadow, garden, and brewhouse, 615, 618; fermes of, 424; west half of, feued to Andrew Aytoun, 615.
Dunnoune (Dunnune), fermes of, 9, 186, 335.
—— Castle, fee of Earl of Argyle as keeper of, 9, 187, 335.
Dunnoyn, Marioun, tenant of Urra, 598.
Dunrobyne (Dunrodyn), fermes of, 264; sasine of, to John Sutherland, 659.
Dunrobyne Castle, payments for custody of, with garden, 268, 448, 449; do. to William Jameson *alias* Sutherland, 268.
Dunrode Sannak let to Sir John Stewart of Mynto, grassum of, remitted to his widow, 536, 605.
Duns, part of, granted to George Hume of Aytoun, 15, 185, 306, 466, 559.
—— Cotlands of, granted to Sir John Hume, 15, 185, 306, 466, 560.
—— Park, and husbandlands in, granted to late Sir Alexander Kilpatrik, 16, 185, 306, 466, 560.
—— Mill of, claimed by laird of Stanypethe, 656.
Duns, Gilbert, diminished fermes of his lands, 77, 149, 281, 422, 543.
Dunskeith, annuity from, to chaplain of St. Duthac at Tain, 48.
Duntarf, 315; feued to John Drummond and Isabel his wife, 645.
Duple (Dupill), Hauch of, with fishing, let to Robert Innes, 591; to Barald Innes, 592; to Walter Innes of Toux, 592.
Duplin (Duplyne), chaplain in, fee to, from Inglistoun, 29, 152, 343, 454, 553.
Durhame, Archibald, Mains of Abercorn, let to, as grange, under conditions as to carriages, etc., 648.
Duthell, 595.
Dutho, John, sasine of boat of Kinclevin, with acre to, 660.
Dy, forest of, granted to Patrick, Earl of Bothwell, 15, 185, 306, 466, 559.
Dylly, William, crossbowman, his fee, 256.
Dynwyn, Ninian, sasine of Partoun, 661.
Dysart (Disert), account of custumars of, 94, 225, 362, 383, 492, 573; custom of, charged in Edinburgh account, 95; Comptroller's receipts from custom of, 117, 250.
—— Westhavin of, sasine of, to Kentigern Hepburne, 662.
Edarwauchlyn. *See* Slewedonale.
Eddirakelis, fermes of, 266.

Eddirdule. *See* Ardmanach.
Eddirgolly, part of, with mill of, let to Sir Duncan Campbell of Glenurquhy, 628.
Eddralekhauch let, half to William Edmonston of Duntreth, half to Finlay M'Ke, 632; feued to George Schaw of Knokhill, 634.
Edgar, Thomas, payment to, 232.
Edinburgh, Exchequer audit fixed at, xxxix; accounts audited at, *passim;* accounts of custumars of, 94, 229, 364, 366, 390, 482, 485, 574; of bailies of, 114, 241, 380, 400, 496, 585; Comptroller's receipts from customs of, 117, 247, 251; from fermes of, 250; annuities from fermes of, to Dominicans of Edinburgh, College of Corstorphin, and Abbot of Dunfermline, 114, 241, 380, 400, 496, 585; custumars of, alleged to have received custom of goods customed at Haddington, 383.
—— Castle, fee of Patrick Crichton of Cranstoun as keeper of, 34, 177, 351, 411, 524; fee of chaplain in, 95, 229, 364, 366, 391, 483, 486, 574; of chaplain in chapel under wall of, 96, 391, 483; new chapel in, built, 504, 505.
—— Sheriff of, Comptroller's receipts from, 115, 249; do., within Constabulary of Haddington, 250.
Edmonston (Edmondstoun), Archibald, tenant of Parkland of Doune, 631, 634.
—— James, keeper of silver, his fee, 119, 248, 255; keeper of Queen's silver, his fee, 126, 258.
—— James, Buchquhopill let to, 629.
—— James, junior, Buchquhopill feued to, 633; his entry, 322; tenant of Cessintuly, 630, 636; Gartingaber let to him and Agnes his wife, 639.
—— Margaret, annuity to, from fermes of Banff, 113, 244, 377, 499, 584.
—— Sir William, of Duntreith, his account as Chamberlain of Menteith, 530; Cammisedward let to, 629; Ward of Gudy let to, 630; Brae of Cammys, Calyebuchquhalye, Newtoun of Doune, and Cultintogill let to, 631; Le Large, with island and half Eddralekhauch, let to, 632; fermes in Menteith assigned him for custody of Doune Castle, 59, 190, 324, 531; fermes in Menteith remitted to, for his services to King in hunts, 192; fee as master of the wine cellar, 255; additional fee, 192, 257, 532.
Edmonston, William, Balmorich let to, 631; Ardmacmonane let to, 632.
Ednaim, Stephen, tenant of Newtoun of Reras, 612; to tenant of David Hunter, 619.
Edstoun, sasine of, to John Hay, 658.
Edward, Laurence, Mariot, his widow, tenant of Newton of Balcancole, 614; feuar of do., 623.
—— Robert, tenant of Newton of Balcancole, 614; feuar of, 622.
Edyare, Thomas, payment to, 353.
Edyn, quarter of, in Fife, fermes of, 1, 153, 282, 501; in detail, partly as feued, 423.
—— West Moor of, 611.
Edyn, Robert, his terce of Litilhaliburtoun, 456.
Egirnes, Culdery, Ardecute, and Knokaffrik let to John Dunbar of Mochrum, 607.
Eglisdisdane let to Donald M'Grege and others, 631.
Egrop, sasine of, to William Maitland, 658.
Elder, John, tenant of Feryfeld, etc., 611.
Eldersoune, James, tenant of Kintra, barley remitted to, in consideration of compounding of fine, 461.
—— John Thomas, tenant of Argy, 589.
—— William Thomas, tenant of Kintyra, 590.
Eldinhope (Eldanhop), 653; abatement of ferme of, 34, 179, 352; feu-ferme entry of, 415.

Elgin, King's expenses at, on way to St. Duthac, 13; expenses of King and Queen at, 292; ale brewed at, 294; crown lands of Moray let at, 200, 201, 203, 205, 457, 518, 593, 594; fermes of, 591; greifschip of, claimed in feu-ferme by burgesses and community of, 594; annuity from, for chaplainry in Elgin Castle, 10, 201; crofts of, let to William Hay, 591; to Gilbert Hay of Kilmalemmok, 593; acres of, bread and wine from, for Cathedral of Moray, 10, 201, 291, 457, 518, 521; fee of mair of, 11, 201, 292, 457, 518, 521.

—— Castle, xcvi; annuity from Pettindreich and Greifschip for chaplainry in, 10, 201, 291, 457, 518, 521.

—— Cathedral. *See* Moray, Cathedral of.

—— Friars Dominican and Observantine of. *See* Friars.

—— Sheriffdom of, fermes of lands in Moray in, 10, 200, 291, 457, 518; feus in, forming part of arrears of Glencharny account, 551.

—— Sheriff of, Comptroller's receipts from, 250; to distrain lands of Innes for salmon of Spey, 296.

Elintoun. *See* Langhop.

Eliotson (Elaistoun), Alexander, tenant of Westir Rossy, 614, 621.

Elizabeth, queen of Robert I., endowment of chaplainry for her soul from Cullen, 110, 224, 376, 399, 499, 584.

Ellem, James, chaplain in chapel under wall of Edinburgh Castle, his fee, 96, 229, 364, 367.

Ellerkynoch, sasine of, to David Kennedy, 659.

Ellokis Dawok let to William Striveling and others, 641; feued to Robert Colvile as part of Tulicultre, 643.

Elphinston (Elphingstoun), Alexander, son and heir apparent of John Elphinston of that Ilk, afterwards of Innernochty, lands in Strathdon and Garioch granted to him and his wife in barony de novo, and others in exchange for lands in Strathdee and Cromar, 69, 70, 198, 206; their charter, 69; made a Lord of Parliament at Prince Arthur's baptism and lands hitherto held in feu-ferme annexed to his barony of Innernochty, with custody of Kildrummy Castle and patronage of Deir, his charter, 300; burgh and roods of Kildrummy, 303; his account, as Chamberlain of Stirlingshire, 21, 161, 269; his fee as Chamberlain, 24, 162, 271, 404, 566; do., as keeper of Stirling Castle, 25, 162, 270, 403, 565; Lupnoch and Lessintrule let in steelbow to, 269, 641; part of Grange of Bothkennar let to, on death of widow of William Douglas, 639; part of Bagraw let to, 639; Dalgrane let to, 640; part of Skeauch, with coalheuch let to, 640, 642; with Elizabeth Barlaw, his wife, gives up tack of as Colynis Dawok, 641, 642; his account feu-farmer of Strathdon, 197; lands in Strathdon granted him in feu-ferme, 197, 304; his sasine of Elphingstoun, Pettindreich, Middilthird, Cragrossy, and Vestir Cragrossy, 658.

—— Andrew, custom of Aberdeen let to, at £100, 92, 237; his arrears, 372; end of his lease, 573.

—— David, half Glensax feued to him and his wife Elizabeth in liferent, and to his son Thomas in fee, 655.

—— Elizabeth. *See* Drummond, James.

—— Isabel, nurse of late Prince James, fermes in Stewartoun allowed to, her charter, 40.

—— Sir John, knight, tenant, with Thomas his son, of Halls of Erth, 638; of Orchartland of Erth, 639.

—— John, son and heir of John Elphiningston of Stirkfeld, half Glensax feued to, 655.

—— Thomas, son of Sir John Elphinston, tenant with his father of Halls of Erth and Orchardland of Erth, 638, 639.

—— William. *See* Aberdeen, Bishop of.

Elrig. *See* Kilellane.
Eltreif, fermes of, allowed in consideration of disturbances, 413; feued to Lord Hume, 653; entry of, 415; do. remitted, 526.
Elyeok, sasine of, to Alexander Lindsay, 662, 663.
Elys, Janet, feuar of Kingis Barnis, 619.
Enauchtur, in Barony of Urquhart, 330.
England, ship of, custom of salmon in, remitted to Patrick Leslie, 233.
—— measure of, salmon of, 390.
English goods, custom of. *See* Custom.
Englishmen, Clement and his servants, 260.
Englishwoman, Agnes Denlaw, 356; Margaret Dennate, 20, 41.
Entries of Strathern in feu-ferme, 314.
Enyngcunchalyeauch. *See* Brownerekin.
Erebe, fermes of, 220.
Ergatiis. *See* Argatys.
Ergy. *See* Argy.
Erlstoune, Mote of, fermes of, 604.
Ernbeg and mill, fermes of, granted for life to Sir John Striveling, 58, 190, 324.
Ernegill (Arngill), fee of mair of North Kintyre from, 222.
Erneloske let to Sir James Dunbar of Blakcrag, knight, 605.
Ernlaukip (Ernlaux), fermes of, granted for life to Sir John Striveling, 58, 190, 324.
Ernheuch. *See* Singlee.
Erniskach, Erniskauch. *See* Kilellane.
Erntuly (Arntuly) in hands of Bishop of Dunkeld for his lands of Abercorn, 54, 171; feued to Bishop of Dunkeld, 53.
Ernyscleuch, sasine of, to William Maitland, 658.
Erquhit, sasine of, to Alexander Hectorsoun, 659.
Erroll, William, Earl of, Lord Hay, half Vausbirneis, granted to, 51, 175, 341, 547; sasine to, of Inchira, with fishings, 659; sasine to, of Innerpeffer and Slanis, 661; auditor, 358.
Ersiltoun granted to Kentigern Hume, 16, 185, 307, 467 560.
Erskillis, fermes of, 220.
Erskine, sasine of, to Robert Erskin, 659.
Erskine, Alexander, Lord, annuity to, from fermes of Aberdeen, 112; do., to his widow, 245, 377, 400, 500, 583.
—— Sir John, chaplain at Brechin, 498.
—— John, sasine of Balcasky and Ewinistoun to, 659.
—— Sir Robert, deceased, annuity to chaplain in Brechin Castle for his soul, 67, 188, 556.
—— Robert (Lord Erskine in 1509), sasine to, of Alway, Gersmestoun, of Culchgorne, etc., of Erskin, of Pitaro, of Kelly, Balhaggarty and Flandris, of Overachlesky (Lord), of Auchlesk, 659; sasine to, of Balmacalle and Newtoun, 660; annuity to, from fermes of Abirdeen, 245, 377, 400, 500, 583.
—— Robert, custumar of Stirling, 479, 571.
—— Thomas, custumar of Montrose, 370, 386, 489, 572.
Ersman, cook, 120, 256.
Erth, Halls of, fermes of, 269, 564; let in part to John Young and other tenants, in part to Sir John Elphinston, and his son, Robert Bruce of Stenhouse, and Robert Bruce, senior, 638, 642.
—— Orchartland of, let to Sir John Elphinston, and Thomas, his son, 639.
—— cruives of, fermes of, 639; do., decreased, 23, 162, 270, 403, 565.
—— Pow of, Robert Calentare, in charge of King's ships at, 403, 565.
Esawstoun, sasine of, to William Johnstoun, 658.
Escadell. *See* Meyne.
Eschaell, Mekle and Litle, fermes of, 264.
Eschesteile feued to David Murray, 653; to Andrew Ker of Fernyhirst, 652.
Eschindy, Wester, sasine of, to Patrick Hay, 658.
Eskadale. *See* Meyne.

Eskdale, men of, in ward at Falkland, 506.
Eslee, fermes of, 195; grassums of, 196.
Esquire, James Douglas, 262, 470, 535.
—— fees of, 121, 257.
Esse, fermes of, 28, 151, 342, 453, 552. *See* Casteltoun; in ward by death of Alexander, Earl of Buchan, 648.
Essintille, Vester, sasine of, to William Murray, 662.
Estfield (Eistfeld), terce of, 64, 166, 310, 464.
Estoune, in Cromar, granted to Sir John Rutherfurd, 207, 337.
Etknok (Atenauch). *See* Knok.
Ettrick (Etrik) Forest, accounts of, rendered by Lord Hume, 32, 177, 351, 410, 524; Comptroller's receipts from, 117, 252; memoranda regarding, 649; rental of, as feued, 649; rental of certain steads of, 642; grassums and entries of, 179; feu-ferme entries of, 414; ward of, fermes of, 33, 177, 351, 410, 524; rental of, as feued, 649.
Euart, John, sasine of Bodisbeg to, 663.
Euermar, John, bailie of Perth, 380.
European politics, relation of James IV. to, xlv, lvi.
Evellok, fermes of, 267.
Evinsay, fermes of, 215.
Ewchwarnoch, fermes of, 220.
Ewinistoun, sasine of, to John Erskine, 659.
Ewisone, William, deceased, his holding in Cornetoune, let with consent of his widow to James Scot, 640.
Exchequer, chaplain appointed for, xl; players attached to, *ib.*; additional staff of, *ib.*; audit occupies two months, *ib.*; list of auditors, xli; auditors of, 225, 358, 381, 401, 616; expenses of auditors, 123; barley from Ballincreif for expenses of, 555; hire of Dominican Convent for, 122, 259; precepts, 123, 260; payment to Sir Alexander Scott, chaplain of, 260; payments to the clerks for writing rolls, 114, 122, 259, 495, 581; rolls carried from Edinburgh Castle to Dominican Convent and back, 123, 260; table, seats, wax, key of house, and green cloth cover for, 122, 260; parchment and paper for, 123, 260; a chest for papers of, 260; usher of, paid for his labours, 260; stage players in, 124, 260.
Eyningbeg, fermes of, 218.
Eyningmoir, fermes of, 218.
Eynnetaig, said to be mortified to church of St. Kenneth by M'Gillane of Louchboye, 212.

Fairlie, Sir David, canon of St. Andrews, 498.
Fairs, various, marts and victuals bought in, 123, 253, 260.
Falconer, Donald, grassum of Munesaymyln, remitted to, 156; his fee from Munsemyll, 3, 155, 286, 429, 503.
Falconers. *See* Hannay, Dougal; Dronare, David; Fraser, Simon.
Falcons brought from Orkney and Shetland, 76, 417, 514.
Falkland, quarter of, fermes of, 2, 154, 283, 501; in detail, partly as feued, 425; lands and lordship of Fife, let at 5, 8; King at, 7, 157; hay, capons and poultry, carried from, to Leith, 5, 155, 286, 429; Wylde Lady, The, xcv; in, 506, 509; ten men of Eskdale in ward at, 506.
—— Palace, expenses of building at, xciv; fee of James Beaton, Abbot of Dunfermline, afterwards Archbishop of Glasgow, for custody of, 4, 156, 286, 428, 432, 503; maintaining water supply to, 3, 154, 285, 428, 502; maintenance of, in glass, 23, 162, 270, 403, 565; works at, new fence of stone, slates, iron for garden gate, wall to resist wind, etc., 504.
—— brewland, cottages and smithy of, 613; fermes of, 426.
—— Chapel of, grain to Thomas Balfour,

chaplain celebrating at, 5, 6, 158, 287, 532, 433, 507; payment for slating new chapel, 430.
Falkland, Cottage of, annualrent of, remitted to James Robertson, 429, 503.
—— gardener of, his fee and reddendo of onions, 3, 8, 155, 160 285, 290, 428, 435, 503, 508.
—— meadows of, mowing and winning, 3, 155, 285, 428, 503; maintaining enclosures of, 3, 8, 155, 160, 285, 428, 503; payment for leading and winning in respect of tenants having become feuars, 506.
—— mill of, let to James Avery, 613.
—— Newtoun of, let to Henry Wallance and others, 613, 617; feued to same tenants, 620; feu-ferme of, 426.
—— Park of, repair of stanks, and enclosures of, 3, 8, 285, 290, 428, 435, 503, 508; deer of, payment for destruction of crops by, 566.
—— St. Mary of Birkinside, near. *See* Birkinside.
—— town of, 613; burghal fermes of, 426.
—— Ward of, made forest, compensation for pasture in, 3, 155, 285, 428, 503.
Fanemor, fermes of, 215.
Faremanhop (Farmanhop) feued to George Hepburn, 650, 653, 655; fermes of, from Earl of Bothwell, 352, 528.
Farny, Robert, custom remitted to, 90.
—— *See* Ferny.
Farquhar (Ferquhar, Ferchar), Donald, tenant of Ballavraid, 598.
—— John, hereyeld of, 457.
—— Robert, bailie of Ayr, 580; custumar of Ayr, 480, 569.
Farquharson (Ferquharson), Sir Alexander, renders accounts of Glencharny, etc., for John Grant of Fruchy, 551.
—— Muldone, tenant of Rene, 598.
Fasblar. *See* Innerambill.
Fatcale, John, tenant of Kettill, 613; feuar of Kettill with Margaret Litster, he has died, and his widow married without leave, 620.
Faulay, John, sasine to, of Ester Softlaw, 663.
Fawlaw, Ester, sasine of, to John Fawlaw, 661.
—— John, sasine of Ester Fawlaw, office, Est Ward of Roxburgh, 661.
Fawodgranis *alias* Wolfhop, feued to Patrick Cranstoun, 649, 652.
Fawodschele (Falwodschele), fermes of, allowed in consideration of troubles following its being let to John Murray of Faulohill, 413; feued to Lord Hume, 653; feu-ferme entry of, 415; do. remitted, 526.
Fawside feued to Margaret, widow of James Scot in liferent, and heirs of James Scot in fee, in virtue of an arbitration between the heirs and David Scot, 650.
Feir, Le. *See* Campvere.
Fenachane, fermes of, 214.
Fence (fovea), new, of stone and mortar at Falkland, roots and trunks extracted for making, 504; old, soil from, carried to new garden, 504.
Fenellain, sasine of, to James Haliburtoun, 658.
Fennelost granted to Alexander Elphinston and his wife in excambion, 70, 198.
Fenschenis, fermes of, 213.
Fentoun, Est, and Skraling, belonging to late John Fentoun, ward of, granted to John Broune of Comercoliston, 150, 281, 422, 544.
Fentoun, Alexander. *See* Dempster Egidia.
—— John, of that Ilk, deceased, his ward granted to John Broune of Comercoliston, 150, 281, 422, 544.
Feoclaith let to Alan Simsoun, 597.
Feodofirmarius or feu farmer distinguished from Firmarius, cxiii.
Fergushill, William, Holehous let to, his grassum remitted, 39, 599.

Fergusoun, Duncan, sasine to, of Librek, and of Conray, Machirmor, etc., 663.
—— Patrick, Innertewing feued to, his entry, 324, 637.
Ferische. *See* Firische.
Fernannane, sasine of, to Matilda Huchonsdochter, 660.
Fernes feued to Patrick Scot and John Philpsoun, 645.
Fernewar (Fernwair, Fernway), quarter of, in Ross, fermes of, 44, 143, 344, 450, 510.
Ferny (Ferny), tenants of, 610; feu-ferme of, 423; feued to Florentine Admouchty, not to remove tenants, 623.
Ferny, John, tenant of Feryfeld, etc., 611.
Fery, Lanslet, custom remitted to, 231.
—— Thomas, tenant of Feryfeld, etc., 611.
Feryfeld (Ferryfeild) and Bonefeld (Boynfeild), tenant of, 611; feu-ferme of, 423; let to aldermen, bailies, etc. of Cupar, in burgage and feu-ferme, 623.
Feryinche, fermes of, 217.
Ferytone, fermes of, 264.
Fesky (Fisky), fermes of, 196; do. diminished, 196.
Fettercairn (Fetherkern), thanage of, with Abirluthnot, account of Andrew Wod, feu-farmer of, 66, 188; do. rendered by John Wod, his son, after his death, 402; account of, rendered by Robert Muncreif, tutor of John Wod, son and heir of Andrew, 556; Comptroller's receipts from, 117, 252; sasine of, to John Wod, 664; Mill of, fermes of, 195.
Fetheringamyslandis, sasine of, to Andrew Ker, 662
Fetteresso (Fedresco), rector of. *See* Panter, Patrick.
Feu farm, equivalent to English fee farm, cix; history of, in Scotland, cx, cxvi.
Feuars of Fife exonered from leading and winning of hay, which was obligatory on them when tenants, 506.
Feudal tenure. *See* Feu farm, Mortification.
Feuing in Ballincreif, 438, 555; of Ettrick Forest, 649; compulsitor regarding, in Earldom of March, 656; in Fife, Methven, &c., *see* Crown Rentals in Appendix.
Fewerson, Malcolm, tenant of Branquhalye, 632.
Fewland. *See* Abernyte.
Fife, introduction of feu-farm tenure in, cxvii–cxix, cxxi; distinction between Earldom and county, cxviii; quarters of Earldom and county, lxxii; lordship of, accounts of James, Abbot of Dunfermline (afterwards Archbishop of Glasgow), as Chamberlain of, 1, 153, 282, 422, 501; detailed fermes of, 423; Comptroller's receipts from, 117, 249, 252; grassums and entries of, 2, 154, 283, 427; rental of, 610; do. in feu-ferme, 617; fees of four sergeants of, 3, 155, 285, 428, 502; letting lands of, 5.
—— Sheriff of, 611.
Fife, Friar Andrew, warden of Minorites of Dumfries, 110, 379, 395.
—— Thomas, tenant of Lednauch, 625.
Filchoside. *See* Warldlishop.
"Financia," fermes of steads of Sir Patrick Crichton paid to King's receiver for, 411, 525, 526.
Findach, sasine of, to Duncan Fergusoun, 663.
Findon, fermes of, claimed by late William Munro of Foulis, in heritage, 50.
Findhorn (Findorn), fishery of, fermes of, 14, 462; fishery et to Abbot of Kinloss, 209; sailors carrying victuals to port of, 204, 208; freight of barley of, 248; freight of victual and salmon to Leith from, 294; salmon of, to Abbot of Kinloss, 295.
Fine of James Eldersoune, 461.
Finevin, chaplain in, annuity to, from fermes of Forfar, 106, 242, 374, 398, 497, 583.
Finlary, sasine of, to Alexander Broun, 661.

Finlason, Murdach, part of Ardmacmonane let to, 632.
Finlay. *See* Larder, Queen's.
Fire, losses by, allowance for, to Sir Robert Menzeis, 56.
Firische (Ferische), money payment to husbandmen for victual marts, and sheep, 45, 144, 345, 451, 511.
Fish, buyer of, his fee, 120; do., Robert Betoun, 256.
Fishing, right of, in Strathern (Loch Earn), 645, 646.
Fishings. *See* Ardees, Buchquhane, Ballauchlyis, Balmacowll, Bermukty, Blaidnach, Bothkennar, Broray, Conan, Cullaird, Dee, Doune, Findhorn, Gravistoun, Helmysdell, Inchira, Innerschyn, Lessane, Myllane, Ochell, Petfoddellis, Redhall, Slewpule, Spey, Stynee, Ur.
Flad, fermes of, 214.
Flandris, sasine of, to Robert Erskin, 659.
Flask, annualrent of, belonging to laird of Wethirburn, 141.
Flemings, The, masters in gunnery, clxxi.
Fleming, John, Lord, sasine of Gothrastoun to, 662.
—— Joan. *See* Stewart, Sir John.
—— John, in larder, his fee, 120, 256; fodder of his horse, 122, 258.
Fleoid, sasine of, to Roderick Murray, 662.
Flescheour, Thomas, bailie of Cupar, 108, 243, 378, 493, 583.
—— Thomas, and Margaret, his wife, tenants of Feryfeld and Bonefeld, 611.
Flodden, muster for, at Boroughmuir, lxxv; preparation for campaign, clxvi *et seq.*; strength of Scotch army at, clxxxvi; arrangement of troops, clxxxviii; number of slain, *ib.*
Flour for King's household and ships, 487, 488.
Fluris. *See* Rig.
—— in Moray, 595.
Fogo, Patrick, tenant, with Janet his wife, of Westir Row, 629; feuar of Westir Row, his entry, 322, 634.
Foirdale, sasine of, with mill, to Janet Turnbull, 661.
Fokkert, William, in Queen's little larder, his fee, 127, 258.
Folkarte, Alexander, macer, his fee, 122.
Forbes, Margaret, Lady, pension to, 121, 256.
—— Alexander, sasine to, of Carncowly, Drumquhatty, Drumquhomloch, etc., 663.
—— Patrick, payment to, from Cors and Kincragy, 74, 142, 275, 416.
—— William, of Towis, account of as receiver of Strathdon and Garioch, 67; of Garioch, 199, 337; John Leslie, his assignee, 416; his fee, with extra allowance of capons, poultry, etc., 72.
—— William, sasine of Tochone to, 660.
—— William, sasine to, of Tulydoun, 662.
Fordale, sasine of, to Alexander Drummond, 661; sasine of, to Mariot Hepburne, 664.
Fordew (Fordell, Fordoune), Glentarcane and Balmuk, 314; feued to Mariot Forrester and John Drummond her son, reserving tack of William Drummond (Spicehous), and other rights, 645; fee of William Spicehouse from, 31, 182, 316; let to do. for simple ferme, 32.
Fordy, sasine of, to Andrew Moncur, 661.
Foreman. *See* Forman.
Forest. *See* Baddynyone, Buchquhane, Bute, Bynmoir, Cluny, Corgarf, Coremuklaw, Culbalauch, Dernway, Dy, Ettrick, Mamlorn, Rannach, Slewpule.
—— lands waste for in Menteith, 59, 190, 324, 531.
Forestar, Alexander, feuar of Estir Row, 634; his entry, 322.
—— Alexander, exempt from custom, 236.
—— Sir Duncan, of Gardane, knight, great provisor to Queen, payment by, to Comptroller, 124; account as Queen's provisor, 125; payments, furnishings, etc., to, as Comptroller, 131, 245, 261,

380; his account as Comptroller, 249; auditor, 358 ; Crown lands let by, 599.
Forestar, Sir John, grant to Corstorphin church by, 114.
—— John, under-keeper of silver, his fee 127.
—— Katherine, wife of John Francis, annuity to, in victual, from Ballincreif, 82, 355.
—— Margaret, tenant of Estir Awas, 589.
—— Patrick, custumar of Kirkcudbright, 369, 388, 490; his arrears, 577; provost of Kirkcudbright renders accounts of bailies of that burgh, 494.
—— Thomas, of Strathenry, one-fourth of Kingis Barnis feued to, his entry, 284, 618; his feu renounced, 619.
—— Thomas, his account as Chamberlain of Galloway, 533; his fee, 537; pledge for Sir John Stewart, 605; Clauchry, Keroquherne, Blairmalkin, Knokincur, Knokane, and Kerebrewin, let to, 606.
—— Thomas, son of Sir Duncan Forrester, his attestation, 178.
—— Sir Walter, knight, paid for keeping wood and mowing hay of Torwoid, 121, 257; and for keeping King's marts there, 27, 165, 273, 406, 567.
—— Walter, Torhede let to, 640; do. feued to, 642.
Forester of Buchquhiddir, his fee, 633.
Foret, Thomas, payment to, 505.
Forfarshire, Sheriff of, Lord Gray, Comptroller's receipts from, 115, 249.
Forfar, accounts of bailies of, 106, 242, 374, 398, 497, 583; annuities from, fermes of, to chaplain of Finevin and Abbot of Jedburgh or Prior of Restinot, 106, 242, 374, 497, 583.
Forgund, West, alienated to late Andrew Charteris, 65, 169, 280; granted to Adam Cokburn, 280.
Forgundeny in ward by death of Archibald, Lord Haliburtoun, accounts of, rendered by Master of Ruthven, 65, 168, 280; grassums of, 66; sasine of, to Patrick Charteris, 661.
Forland, fermes of, 221.
Forman or Foreman, Sir John, of Rutherfurd, knight, lxxviii; renders account of Granges of Dunbar for his brother, 17, 187, 541; his fee as first porter, 121, 188, 256, 309, 468, 541; Logy, Tarlane, and one-fourth of Westoun granted to, 207, 337.
Forman, Janet, widow of late George Smyth, has paid her fermes, 607.
—— Andrew, Bishop of Moray, notice of. *See* Moray, Bishop of.
—— John, in wardrobe, his fee, 120, 255 ; payments by, 569.
—— Master Robert, Dean of Glasgow, auditor, 381, 401 ; Crown lands let by, 628.
Forres (Fores), burgh fermes of, 595.
—— Chapel of St. Leonard near, annuity to chaplain in, 10, 201, 291, 457, 518.
—— Sheriffdom of, fermes of lands in Moray in, 10, 200, 291, 457, 518; fee of serjeant of, 11, 202, 292, 457, 518, 521.
Forsith (Forsyth), John, tenant of Monachty, 589, 594; pledge for James Crukschank, 589.
—— Nicholas, tenant of Monachty, 589.
—— William, in Queen's chamber, his fee, 126, 258; fodder of his horse, 127, 259.
—— William, in pantry of hall, his fee, 120, 255; fodder of his horse, 122, 257.
Forthirgill (Fortigill), fermes of, 52; annualrents of, remitted to John, Lord Gordowne, 474, 475.
Forthirlettir and Lethinte, ward of, granted to Robert Gordon of Audach, 340, 477, 547.
Fortree, fermes of, granted to Master Alexander Ogilvy, during ward, 51, 175, 340, 476, 547.
Fossoquhy (Fossochy), fermes of, 269, 564; let to George Schaw provided Murray of Faulohill consent, 641; feued to George Schaw, 642.
Fotheray, sasine of, to John Wod, 234.

Fothringhame, Charles, custom of salmon remitted to, 579.
—— Thomas, principal mason of Bridge of Tay, 109, 241, 380, 397, 498, 583.
Foular, Christian, feuar of Kingis Barnis with Thomas Lyell her son, 619.
—— David, tenant of Kingis Barnis, 612; feuar of do., 619.
—— James, feuar of Kingis Barnis, 619.
—— William, apothecary, his fee, 96, 230, 364, 368, 391, 483, 486, 574.
—— William, burgess of Edinburgh, paid for wax, 525.
—— William, payment to, 92, 353.
Foulartoun, Janet, sasine to, of Kelleland, Mylhill, and Portarlandis, 658.
—— Walter, renders account of custumars of Banff, 238.
Fowlagis, sasine of, to John Caverhill, 662.
Fowlschawis, 599.
Frakadill, fermes of, 214.
France, Ambassadors of. *See* Ambassadors.
—— King's hides sent to, for wheat, 118.
Franche (Frainche), Thomas, Marischal of household, his fee, 120, 141, 255.
Francis (Francheos, Franchez), John, Lombard, annuity to, from Ballincreif in victual, 82; custom remitted to, 90, 99; deceased, 231.
Fraser, John, sasine of Arkbeg to, 664.
—— Simon, importing falcons, 417.
Free tenants of Ballegarno, grassums remitted to, 168; of Dirlton, 77, 149, 150, 281, 421, 543; of Sutherland, *see* Sutherland.
Freight of victuals, 119, 254.
Freland, lands of Rate called, pepper blenche ferme of, 52; terce of, 64, 166, 310.
Frenchmen, boar for expenses of, 5.
Freok, sasine of, to Peter Dempstar, 663.
Frew, part of, fermes of, assigned to Sir William Edmonston for custody of Doune Castle, 59, 190, 324, 531.
Friars, payments to Carmelite of Aberdeen, cxxix; annuity of, from fermes of Aberdeen, 111, 244, 377, 400, 499, 583; Andrew Storour, their Prior, 111, 244, 377, 400, 499, 583 :—of Perth, annuity to, from fermes of Perth, 109, 241, 380, 396, 498, 583 :—of Queensferry, annuity from Ettrick Forest, 33, 177, 351, 411, 524; John Malcolmsone, their Prior, 177.
—— Preachers or Dominican of Aberdeen, annuity to, from fermes of Aberdeen, 111, 244, 377, 400, 499, 583; John Adamson, their Prior, 111, 244, 377, 400; John Greirson, their Prior, 499, 583 :—of Ayr, fermes of Ayr paid to, 102, 239, 375, 395, 495, 580; funeral obsequies of King of England celebrated by, 360; Hugh Ramsay, their Prior, 375, 395, 495, 580; of Cupar, annuity to, from Rothulet, 2, 154, 285, 428, 502:—of Edinburgh, annuity to, from Gosfurd, 82, 355, 437, 554; from fermes of Edinburgh, 114, 241, 380, 400, 496, 585; David Andirson, Provincial, 114, 241; James Thomson, Prior, 380, 400; John Spens, Prior, 496; hire of house for Exchequer held in their Convent, 122, 260 :—of Elgin, annuity in wheat to, 12, 203, 294, 459, 522; Thomas Esplin, their Prior, 522 :—of Inverness, annuity to, from Ardmanach, 48, 148, 349, 445, 513; from fermes of Inverness, 111, 241, 376, 399, 497, 584; in oatmeal from Ross, 44, 143, 345, 450, 510 :—of Invery, payments to, from customs of Cupar, 86, 228, 369, 384, 479; Friar Alexander Anderson, their Prior, 86, 228 :—of Kirkcudbright, alms to, on letting lands of Galloway, 472 :—of Perth, annuities to, from customs of Dundee, 91, 234, 363, 385, 489, 578; from customs of Perth, 94, 237, 371, 386, 577; annuity to, from fermes of Perth, 109, 241, 380, 396, 498, 582 :—of Stirling, annuity to, from Row, 58,

190, 324, 531 ; payments to, in oatmeal, from Menteith, 59, 325, 532 :—of Wigtoun, fishings of Blaidnach in their hands, 36, 132, 261, 470, 534 ; annuity to, from fermes of Wigtoun, 104, 245, 379, 397, 497, 582.

Friars, Franciscan or Minorite of Aberdeen, a barrel of salmon to, 327, their receipt in behalf of Sisters of St. Clare in Campvere, 389 :—of Dumfries, annuity to, from fermes of Dumfries, 110, 239, 379, 395, 495 ; Friar Andrew Fife, their warden, 110, 379, 395 :—of Dundee, annuity to, from fermes of Dundee, 113, 375, 398, 498; castle wards of Strabrok, due to, 62, 129, 277, 407, 538 ; Friar Andrew Russell, their warden, 113, 375, 398, 498 :—of Kirkcudbright, annuity to, from customs of Kirkcudbright, 88, 227, 369, 389, 491 ; fermes of Kirkcudbright paid to, 108, 240, 378, 584 ; Nicholas Bailye, their warden, 584.

—— Franciscan or Observantine, cxxix; of Elgin, annuity to, in wheat, 13, 203, 294, 459, 522 ; in barley, 14, 204, 294, 460, 523 :—of Stirling, payments to, 24, 387, 404, 566 ; wheat to, 26, 272, 405, 567 ; malt for ale to, 27, 165, 273, 406, 567.

—— Trinity, of Aberdeen, annuity to, from Westoun of Cromar, 207, 337.

Fruchy (Fruchuy) let to Andrew Burell, John Gray, etc., 613 ; feued, with mill, to same persons, 620 ; feu-ferme of, 426.

—— Mill of, fermes of, 426 ; let to Andrew Burale and Alan Dempstar, 613 ; feued with Fruchy, 620.

"Frunitorum," (barked hides) of custom, 95, 229.

Fuel, 119, 254.

Fulling Mill. *See* Skeauch, Carnetoun.

Furrier, fee of, 120, 255.

Furtour, Donald, tenant of Westir Pollo, 597.

—— Ferquhar, tenant of Ballavraid, 598.

Fyndoun, sasine of, to Gilbert Vaus, 661.

Fynovir, fermes of, 217.

Fyntelauch, the half of, formerly possessed by Robert Colvile and his son, let to Alexander Hoppringill, 600; his entry remitted, 472 ; Beauch, Clanriddir (Clanriddin), and Garnescheauch, half of, feued to Alexander Hoppringill, half let to John Stewart, 601, 606.

Gaitgarth, lady of, fermes of Newpark granted to, 36; deceased, 600. *See* Chalmer.

Gaithop feued to Alexander Tait of Pyrne, and with his consent to James Stewart of Trakwar, 652.

Galbraith, James, payment to, for Alexander Elphinstone, 207.

—— Paul, customs allowed to, 98, 231, 365.

Galdnaquho, with its island, in hands of John M'Gillane, 216.

Galriggis, Estir and Westir, 656.

Galtway, 605.

Galwarmor (Galdwarmoir, Galvilmoir), fermes of, allowed to William Drummond (Spicehouse) in part payment of his fee, 31, 182, 316, 439, 551.

Galway in Moray, 595.

Gallebull, fermes of, 265.

Gallobeg, fee of John Strogeith from, 32, 182, 183, 316, 439, 557.

Gallobery in hands of late Lord Hume, 39.

Gallochan, sasine of, to Robert Douglas, 659.

Galloschelis and Mosele, 653; let to David Hoppringill of Smailhame for old fermes, 34; let to him, Margaret his wife, and David his son and apparent heir, 179, 352; let to David Hoppringill, junior, his mother and brothers at diminished fermes, 411, 525.

Galloway (Galway), accounts of Chamberlains of, John Dunbar of Mouchrome, and William M'Lellane of Bomby, 35,

131, 261, 436; Thomas Forestar, 469, 533; Comptroller's receipts from, 117, 118, 251; rental of, 602; entries in, 37, 131, 534, 600, 607; note of lands feued in, 601; grassums of, 489.
Galloway (Candida Casa), Bishop of, David, formerly Abbot of Cambuskenneth, 243; auditor, 225, 358, 381, 401, 653; Crown lands let by, 610, 636, 648.
Gallowhillis (Gallohillis), enclosed in new park of Stirling, burgesses being compensated by grant of part of Auldpark, 25, 162, 271, 403, 565.
Galluay, Robert, in avery, his fee, 120, 255; oats to, 160.
Game, lands in Menteith waste for, 59, 191, 325, 531.
Gamilliscleuch feued to Adam Scot of Tuschelaw, 651.
Gammilscheilis, Vester, sasine of, to, 664.
Gammilston (Gammilston), sasine of, to John Hay, 658.
Gararbollis, church lands of, Ilay, 219.
Garden. *See* Dunmure.
Garden at Falkland, iron for gates of, 504; *See* Lindores and Stirling.
Gardener. *See* Linlithgow and Stirling.
Gardeocht, Alan, tenant of Delne, 597.
Gardnerhill, Grange of, occupied in steelbow, victual fermes of, allowed, 67, 68.
Gardin, Alexander, payment to, 475; his widow's terce of his tenandry, 51; her terce of Petgar, 175.
—— George, renders account of receiver (feuar) of Garviauch, 199, 515.
Gardiner, Gilbert. *See* Linlithgow.
—— John, in Falkland, extracting roots and trunks for new fence, 504.
—— Sir John, chaplain, renders account of receiver of Garviauch, 199.
Garemure, sasine of, to William Maitland, 658.
Gargastoun, decreased fermes of, 50.
Gargunnok, sasine of, to Elizabeth and Janet Turnbull, 659.
Garioch (Garviauch, Gariauch), accounts of, rendered by William Forbes of Towis, 67, 199, 337; by John Leslie as assignee of Forbes, 416; as feu-farmer, 515; memorandum regarding payment of grassums of, 338; Comptroller's receipts from, 252.
Garioch, Pursuivant, his fee, 122, 257.
—— chaplain of St. Mary of, annualrent of Strathauva to, 478, 548.
Garlacleuch and Blakhous feued to James Stewart of Trakwar by consent of David Hoppringill, senior, 653.
Garmoney, fermes of, 212, 213.
Garrauchty, fermes of, 633; feued to Walter Buchquhanain in liferent and Duncan his son in fee, 323, 637.
Garresay, fermes of, 220.
Gartacossyn, fermes of, 220.
Gartale, 327.
Gartcar, fermes of, 220.
Gartevene (Gartvane). *See* Cakadill.
Garth, Westir and Myd, fermes of, 265.
—— Mekle, fermes of, 265; belonging to Margaret, late Countess of Sutherland, 267; three crofts of, belonging to Margaret, late Countess of Sutherland, 267.
Gartingabir (Gartincabir) let to James Edmonston, junior, and Agnes his wife, 629; feued, 633.
Gartlosk, with Coyf, fermes of, 221.
Gartlosky (Gartloskin). *See* Kilellane.
Gartloskyn (Garloskin). *See* Cakadill.
Gartmoir, sasine of, to John Makawley, 663.
Gartnafoyer (Gartnafeware). *See* Cragintoyer.
Gartnatiber, church lands of, Ilay, 219.
Gartnemuke (Gartmuk). *See* Duchra.
Garvanheid (Garvanehidis, Garvorheide), fermes of, 41, 173, 308, 516.
Garvory, entry of, allowed to John Dunbar of Mochrum, 37; let to John Gordon of Lochinver, with consent of Robert Langmure, 602; let, half to Alexander Gordon, senior, half to John Dunbar of Mochrum, 604.

Gascun, William, custom remitted to, 231.
Gask, 314; feued to Sir William Murray of Tullibardine, 644.
Gaw, Sir Alexander, chaplain in Finevin, 106, 242, 375, 398, 497, 583.
—— Thomas, tenant of Estirbyn.
Ged (Gett), Nichol, tenant of Fruchy, 611; feuar of do., 620.
Geese from Fife, 1, 153, 282, 424; of Balmayne sold, 195.
Gerre, fermes of, 221.
Gersmestoun, sasine of, to Robert Erskin, 659.
Gervasland (Jervesland) let to Robert Stirk and Henry Kincragy, feued to same, and to Robert, son of Robert Stirk, 622.
Gervoswod, sasine of, to James Levingstoun, 663.
Gib, John, *alias* Gray Johnne, Ballinkirk let, and afterwards feued, to, 612, 620; his entry, 284.
Gibson, John, tenant of Terras, 590, 594.
—— Nichol, tenant of Terras, 590, 594.
—— Thomas, tenant of Terras, 390, 594.
Giffertgait, sasine of, to John Hay, 658.
Gilbert, cook, his fee, 120, 256; fodder of his horse, 122, 258.
Gilcrist, cook, his fee, 120, 256.
Gildhouse, Weststede of, called Dodbank, feued to Walter Scot, 650.
—— Eststede of, *alias* Balyelee, feued to Peter Trumbull, 651, 652.
—— Middilstead of, or Schawis, feued to William Cranstoun, 652; fermes of, allowed in condition of troubles, 413; fermes of, remitted to Walter Scot, 527.
Gilestoun, sasine of, to Patrick Maklellane, 662.
Gilgour (*cf.* Kilgour), William, feuar of Cottage of Uchtirmukty, 612.
Gillebreid, Ferquhar, tenant of Urra, 598.
Gillepatrik, tenant of Balnaknok, 598.
Gilles, Patrick, bailie of Peebles, 394.
Gillochrist, fermes of, said to belong to Lauchlan M'Gillane, 215.
Gilmour, Alexander, tenant of Uchtermukty, 614; feuar of do., 621.
—— Ellen, tenant of Bondhalf, 615; feuar of do., 622.
—— James, tenant of Bondhalf, 615; feuar of do., 622.
—— James, tenant of Uchtirmukty, 614; feuar of do., 621; tenant of Cottage of Uchtirmukty, 615, feuar of do., 622.
—— Patrick, tenant of Westir Rossy, 614.
—— Stephen, tenant of Bondhalf, 615; feuar of do., 622; tenant of Marisland, 615.
Gilmychelson, John, tenant of Terras, 590.
—— Mariot, tenant of Terras, 590.
Gilsaid, fermes of, 216.
Girnalman of Dingwall Castle, his fee, 45, 144, 345, 451, 511.
—— general, John Dingwal, 522, 523.
Glaidstanis, Robert, sasine of Crago to, 663.
—— Thomas, sasine to, of Overkeldvod, 660.
Glammis, Lord, mains and mill of Auchterhouse held of, 28, 151, 342, 454, 553.
Glanane, fermes of, 213.
Glananebeg, fermes of, 213.
Glandirstoun granted to Alexander Elphinston, 69, 71.
Glascory (Glascery), fermes of, allowed, 31, 182, 316, 439, 557; do. marts, 32, 183, 316, 439, 557.
Glasgow, Archbishop of, James [Bethune], notice of, clxviii; auditor, 225; formerly Abbot of Dunfermline, his accounts as Chamberlain of Fife, 1, 153, 282, 422, 501; his fee as Chamberlain, 4, 156, 286, 432; as keeper of Falkland Palace, 4, 156, 286, 428, 503; extra payment to, 156, 432; as Treasurer, payment by, to Comptroller, 247; oats for his expenses going to Dundee, 160; Crown lands let by, 648; custom of salmon allowed to, 23; attestation of, 196, 584.
—— Dean and Chapter of, annuity to,

from fermes of Rutherglen, 101, 238, 373, 394, 493, 579; attestation by Dean of, 482. *See* Foreman, Robert.
Glass, provision for maintaining royal palaces in, 23, 162, 270, 403, 565.
Glassanis, fermes of, 220.
Glasserton, sasine of, to Alexander Stewart, 659.
Glastuly (Glastolie), partly waste, 46; let to Andrew Villeamsoune and others, 597.
Glazier. *See* Peebles, Thomas.
Glen, John, Hareschaw partly let to, 599.
Glenbaer, fermes of, 212.
Glenbelwort in hands of Maknorree, 216.
Glenbervy, sasine of, to Elizabeth Auchinlek, 663.
Glenbetht let to William Stewart, 323, 637.
Glencharf. *See* Glentarf.
Glencharny (Glenquharny), with Abernethy, Urquharde, and Glenmorischen, accounts of John Grant of Fruchy, as Chamberlain (receiver) of, 21, 211, 326; feued to John Grant and his two sons, 327, 551; Comptroller's receipts from, 117; fermes of, 21, 211, 326; diminution of do. allowed for, 21, 211, 328, 551.
Glencoy, Strathdon, feu-ferme of, 197; granted in barony to Lord Elphinston, 300.
—— Strathern, Bordland of, fermes of, 647.
Glencrosche, sasine of, to Ninian Glendunwyne, 663.
Glenderouell (Glenderouane), fermes of, 9, 186, 335; do. allowed, 9, 187, 336; wrongful occupiers of, to be cited, 187, 336; mart fermes of two-thirds of, 9, 186, 335.
Glendinning (Glendunwyne, Glendynvyn), sasine of, to Ninian Glendunwyne, 663.
—— Ninian, sasine to, of Clostoun, 662; of Glendinning, etc., 663.
Glendovok and mill, sasine of, to John Hay, 660.
Glenekene, rental of, 604.
Glenfinglask, hunt at, when King did not come, 567; assistance of William Edmonston of Duntreth in hunts in, 192.
Glenforsay in Mull, fermes of, 213.
Glengabir feued to David Hoppringill in Tynnes, 654.
Glengarner, sasine of, to David Kennedy, 659.
Glengavil (Glengavilnoch), sasine of, to Alexander Lindsay, 662, 663.
Glenken *alias* Erstoun, sasine of, to Adam Hepburne, 658.
Glenkennyr, fermes of, 213.
Glenknebastil, fermes of, 218.
Glenlecharne (Glenlechane) let to Lord Drummond and fermes allowed, 31, 182, 316, 441; feued to Lord Drummond, 643.
Glenledill, fermes of, 214.
Glenley, sasine of, to Patrick Maklellane, 662.
Glenlof, east half of, granted to Alexander Elphinston and his wife in excambion, 70.
Glenlyoun, feued, 52; claimed in feu-ferme by Duncan Campbell of Glenurquhay, 629; fee of mair of, 55, 171, 299, 474, 563.
Glenmane, waste for forest, 59, 190. *See* Duchra.
Glenmorischen, fermes of, 21, 211, 326, 551; allowed to John Grant of Fruchy for his fee, 21, 212; charter of, to John Grant, junior, with detailed description, 330. *See* Glencharny.
Glenmygadle, fermes of, 221.
Glennadill. *See* Dunglas.
Glennewin, belonging to Ewen M'Cachane, 218.
Glennochty granted to Alexander Elphinston, 69.
Glennogill let to William Stewart and his son Walter, 633; feued to Dormund M'Farsane, 324, 637.
Glenowr, sasine of, to William Carnys, 568.

Glenpoit, feued to Master John Murray,
Glenquharite (Glenquharade), terce of, 29, 152, 343.
Glenquharny. *See* Glencharny.
Glenrascane (Glenriskane) Moir. *See* Dunglas.
Glensauch, sasine of, to James Guthrie, 663.
Glensax feued half to John Elphingstoun, half to David Elphingstoun and afterwards to his wife and son with him, 655.
Glenscharvy. *See* Coremuklaw.
Glenschee, mortified to chapel royal, 55, 299.
Glenschenell, sasine of, to Ninian Glendunwyne, 663.
Glenspenny, fermes of, 214.
Glenstokane. *See* Auchinskeauch.
Glentarcane (Glentarkane), Estir, let to William Drummond (Spicehouse) for single ferme, 32; fee of William Spicehouse from, 31, 182, 316.
—— Westir, let to William Spicehouse for single ferme, 32, 182, 316; fermes remitted, 558.
—— *See* Fordew; Philpson, Gilfillane.
Glentatf, Estir, *alias* Clune. *See* Dalgarrus.
—— Westir, 315; feued to William Maxtoun, 644; to Morice Nesoun and Murrok, his mother, 647.
Glodich. *See* Grodich.
God, in Tiree, belonging to Prior of Ardquhatan, 216.
Golspy, Mekle, and mill fermes of, 264; do. diminished, 268, 448.
—— payment to chaplain in, 448.
—— Tower (Golspitour), in hands of Y M'Ky, 268, 448.
Gordon, Adam, son of George, Lord Huntly, account of his proceedings as to Earldom of Sutherland, cxxxvii.
—— Sir Alexander, knight, Guffokland let to, 602; Corbertoun let to, 603.
—— Sir Alexander, of Migmar, deceased, his arrears as lessee of Strathdee, 205, 336.
Gordon, Alexander, senior, brother of laird of Lochinver, his entry in Barskeauch and other lands omitted, 37; pledge for John Gordon, 602; half Garvory let to; part of Knokkinschene and Barnescheauch let to, 604; Slewingnaw let to, 603.
—— Alexander, in stable, his fee, 120, 256.
—— Alexander, widow of, her terce, 51, 175; do. of Beldistoun, 176.
—— George, of Migmar, assignee of late Sir Alexander Gordon of Migmar as lessee of Strathdee, 205, 206, 336; lands in Montblairy assigned to him and Margaret his wife, during ward, 548.
—— John, of Lochinver, Garvory let to, 602.
—— John, son of Alexander Gordon, senior, part of Keltoun let to, 602.
—— John, messenger, his fee, 122.
—— Lady, 558.
—— Sir Robert, historian, cxxxviii, cxli, cxlii; of Glen, knight, Lagane let to, 605; half of Nether Sannak formerly held by Thomas Kennedy let to, 600, 605.
—— Robert, of Audach (Udauch), has ward of Fortherletter and Lethinte in place of his pension, 340, 477, 547.
—— Robert, son of Alexander Gordon, Ardees let to, 604.
—— Simon, Pollinyeske let to, 605.
—— William, assignee of late Sir Alexander Gordon of Migmar as lessee of Strathdee, 205, 206, 336.
Gortane, fermes of, 220.
Gorthe, Mill of. *See* Drumfin.
Gosfurd, fermes of, 81, 355, 436, 554; annuity from, to Dominicans of Edinburgh, 82, 355, 437, 554.
Gothrastoun, sasine of, to John, Lord Fleming, 662.
Gourlay, Elen, oatmeal bought for, 404, do. for her children, 566.

Gourlay, James, son of John, tenant of Kettill, 617; his entry, 283.
—— John, tenant of Kettill, 613; feuar of, do., 620.
—— John, son of John, tenant of Kettill, 617; his entry, 283.
—— Thomas, tenant and feuar of Mill of Balbreky and Aldhall, 619; his entry, 284; grassum of Mill of Balbreky remitted to, 156.
—— William, ship of, brings salmon from Findorn, 248.
Gourlaw, cook, 120, 256; fodder of his horse, 122, 258.
Govanislandis, in Maxtoun, sasine of, to George Ormistoun, 661.
Gowmoutra, isle of, fermes of, asserted to belong to M'Gillane, 214.
Gown (roba) of Clerk Register, 122, 259; (toga) for William Nesbit.
Graham, David, tenant of Ardett, 610; feuar of Ardett, 623; his entry, 284.
—— George, one-third of North Kinkell feued to, 643; part of South Kinkell feued to, 643.
Granary, in Delne, grain stowed in, 46 145, 346, 452, 511; in Leith, barley in, from ship of William Hill, 46; and from Sutherland, 449; grain of Ross, delivered at, 452.
Grandoun, fermes of, allowed to William Pyot, 478, 548.
Granges. *See* Abercorn; Bothkennar, Dunbar, Gardnerhill; Keltoun, Kildrummy, Kinclune; Mureton, Sannak, Spottis.
Grant, John, of Fruchy, Ballindalloch in his hands, 11, 202, 292, 458, 519, 521; Urquhard and Glenmorischene intromitted with by, 19; his account as receiver of Glenquharny, Abernethy, etc., 21, 211; as Chamberlain and receiver of, 326, 511; referred to, 519, 521; his fee, 21, 212, 329; his feu of Urquhart made a barony, 327.
—— John, eldest son of John Grant of Fruchy, his feu-charter of Glenmorischen, 330.
Grassums, or Fines, exaction of, cxxiii *et seq.*; of lands belonging to late Countess of Ross, 44; of Balmayne, 196; Brechin, 334; of Deschier and Toyer, 54; of Fife, *see* Fife; of Ettrick, note regarding, 649; of Moray, 10, 201, 457.
Gray, Andrew, Lord, fermes of Lochtoune granted to, 64, 166, 310, 464, 561; his allowance for decrease in fermes of Newtoune of Ballegarno, 167; annuity to, from fermes of Dundee, 114, 375, 398, 498; Comptroller's receipts from, as Sheriff of Forfar, 115; receives payment for Prior of Rostinot, 582; Justiciary, witness, 55, 329; witness, 71, 305.
—— David, feuar of Leidnach, 627.
—— Janet, tenant of Newtoun of Falkland, 613, 620.
—— John, tenant of Coschnauchtane, 641.
—— John, tenant of Fruchy, 613; pledge for Margaret Hund, 613; feuar of Fruchy, 620.
—— Patrick, Master of, carver, his fee, 56, 119, 255; do., and fodder of horse, 172; payment to, 475.
—— Robert, tenant of Ellokis Dawok, 641.
—— Thomas, terce of lands in Ballegarno due to his widow, 64, 166, 310, 464, 562.
—— William, burgess of Dundee, payment to, from victual of Auchterhouse, 29, 152, 343, 454, 553.
—— William, feuar of Leidnach, with Margaret Spittale his wife, 627.
—— William, tenant of Herwist Dawok, 641.
Greg, David, notary, 624.
—— David, tenant of Feryfeld, etc., 611.
Greif, John, tenant of Uchtirmukty, 614; feuar of do., 621.
Greifschip. *See* Elgin.
Gremmyssay, fermes of, 221.
Grenane, fermes of, 41, 309; payment

from, to Comptroller, 42; feu-ferme of, lapsed to Crown by forfeiture of Lord of the Isles, and death of his widow, 41; granted heritably to William Douglas, son of Earl of Angus, 173, 309, 517.
Grenelaw (Grenlaw), Mill of, fermes of, allowed to Roger Schoriswod for life, 16, 186, 307, 467, 560.
Greneyardis, fermes of, allowed, 24; diminution of do., 24, 162, 271, 403, 565; let to William Sellar, 640.
Grevistoun (Grewiston), 593; let, with fishing, to Robert Innes, 591.
Greyhounds, oatmeal to feed, 59.
Griersoun (Greirson), Egidia, Slewindaw let to her and Creechton her son, 604.
—— John, Prior of Dominicans of Aberdeen, 499, 583.
—— Roger, sasine to, of Lag, Balgarnokholmys, etc., 664.
Grodich (Glodich), waste for feeding game, 59, 191, 325, 531.
Gromourd, fermes of, 221.
Groom (verlot) of King of France, payment to, for his passage and expenses, 570; of Michael Balfour in butlary, 121; of Robert Douglas, in wine cellar, 36, 263, 470, 535; of John Stewart, marshal, 36, 133, 470.
—— of Chamber, see Jaklyn James; Wood John; Campbell.
—— of Hall, Malcom, 121, 256.
—— of Queen's kitchen, their fees, 127, 259.
—— in stable, payment to, 248.
—— *See* Kinloch, John.
Grudy, fermes of, 267.
Grugfute, sasine of, to Thomas Brown, 661; to Janet Watsoun, 663.
Grundiston, Thomas, custumar of Cupar, 85, 228, 369, 384; bailie of Cupar, 397.
Grunnort lately mortified by M'Cane to Monastery of Ornyssay, 219.
Gryme, Malcolm, his fee, 120, 256; fodder of his horse, 122, 258.
Gude, George, payment to, for his labours in Exchequer, 123, 260.
Gudy, ward of, let to Sir William Edmonston of Duntreth, 630.
Guffokland, fermes of, remitted to Lady of Coldaneknowis, 536; let to Sir Alexander Gordon, with consent of William Carnis of Orchartoun, 602.
Gulane granted to Lady Dirltoun (Countess of Montrose), 150, 281, 422.
—— James, tenant of Munsemiln, 610; feuar of do., 623; his entry, 284.
Gunpowder, James VI. occupied with making, lx; purchase of, for Dingwall Castle, clxxiii.
Guthrie, James, sasine of Glensauch to, 663.
—— Thomas, Mill of Terradaill let to, 598; mill of Kilquhilladrum, let to, 598.
—— Master Thomas, salmon to, 520.
Gydgraule, fermes of, 213.

Haddington (Hadintoun), Constabulary of, Comptroller's receipts from, 250.
—— burgh, accounts of custumars of, 86, 228, 371, 383, 488, 571; of bailies of, 103, 240, 374, 396, 496, 581; Comptroller's receipts from fermes of, 116, 250; from customs of, 116, 251; annuities from fermes of, to Abbot of Dunfermline, Convent of Haddington, and Master of Hospital of St. Laurence, 103, 240, 374, 396, 496, 581.
—— Prioress and Convent of, annuity to, from fermes of Haddington, 103, 240, 374, 396, 496, 581.
Haig, Elizabeth, pension to, 89, 236, 370, 387, 480.
Hailhous (Holhous), fermes of, allowed to Isobel Elphinstoun, 40.
Hair, John, sasine to, of mill on water of Irvin and lands beside Irvine, 661.
Hairlaw (Harlaw), fermes of, 77; terce of, to widow of George Cranstoune, 78, 140,

456 ; annualrents of, charged on account of Earldom of March, 78, 140, 456.
Hairschau (Hareschaw), partly let to John Glen, 599 ; granted to Margaret Boid for life, 39.
Hairthern (Harethern) in hands of John Liddale, fermes remitted, 34 ; entry in, of John Liddale, junior, and Katherine, widow of late John Liddale, 179, 180 ; feued to John Liddale, 654 ; fermes of, remitted to James Stewart, 413.
Haitley (Haithway), Nicholas, his fee, 127, 258.
Haliburtoun, barony of, in ward, accounts of Lord Hume as Chamberlain (receiver) of, 77, 140, 455 ; fermes of, 77 ; Comptroller's receipts from, 118, 251; annualrents of, charged in account of Earldom of March, 78, 140, 456.
—— Litill, fermes of, 77 ; overstated, 141 ; terce of, to Robert Edyn, 456.
Haliburton, Archibald, Lord, account of Forgundeny in ward by his death, 65, 168, 280.
—— James, sasine to, of Inglistoun, Kyngely, Drumbalach, Baladrome, etc., 658; of Petcur and of Drumblait, 664.
—— William, free tenant of Cokkilmyln, allowed to hold at diminished ferme, 77, 149, 281, 422, 544.
—— William, paid for his labours, 391.
—— William, notary public, 602.
Halis, Pursuivant. *See* Schoriswod, Roger.
Halkerston, George, custumar of Edinburgh, 485, 574; exempted from custom for himself and wife, Margaret Crichton, 365, 367, 391, 393, 485, 486, 575 ; his letter of exemption, 367; custom allowed to, 385.
Halkertoun, terce of, 29, 152, 343.
Halkoclays, fermes of, 603.
Halls of Erth. *See* Erth.
Haltlie, sasine of, to John Kincaid, 661.
Halton, sasine of, to John Bertrahame and Robert Bruce, 664.
Haltoun of Lambryde. *See* Lambryde.
—— of Myllane. *See* Myllane.
Halve Holm (Halvholm, Halyholme). *See* Cullaird.
Halys, sasine of, to Adam Hepburne, 658.
Hamiltoun, James, sasine to, of Innervik of Bawyn, Drumcarne, 663.
—— Sir Patrick, knight, his fee as keeper of Blaknes Castle, 63, 129, 278, 408, 538 ; fermes of Kincavil allowed to, 63, 131; Kincavill feued to, 278, 409; precept in his favour, 279.
—— Robert, in Philpstoun, executor of John Scotland, 540.
Hamlet (Hamlot). *See* Ploro.
Handaxwod granted to Patrick, Earl of Bothwell, 15, 185, 306, 466, 559.
Hangandschaw (Hangitschaw, Hanginschau), 653 ; let to John Murray of Faulohill and his son John for old fermes and dues, 34, 179, 351, 411 ; let to John Murray of Faulohill (son), 411, 524.
Hannay, Dougal, importing falcons from Orkney, 417.
Hans, King of Denmark, relations of, with James IV., xlvi ; Bartons employed in his service, clxxxii.
—— the Flemish gunner, clxv.
Hanyng in Moray, 595.
Hanys, fermes of, 217.
Hardakeris (Hardacris), fermes of, 78 ; terce of, to widow of Simon Quhitelaw, 78, 140, 456.
Hardy, Elen. *See* Hardy, Robert.
—— Robert, tenant of part of Westir Rossy, 617 ; feuar of do., 626 ; his widow Elen and son Robert succeed him as tenants and become feuars, 621 ; their entry, 283.
—— Thomas, tenant of Westir Rossy, 614; feuar of do., 621.
Harheid (Hareheide), 653 ; let to John Murray of Faulohill and his son John for old fermes and dues, 34, 179, 351,

411; let to John Murray of Faulohill, son, 411, 524.
Harkers, Marion, has paid her fermes, 607.
Harness maker. *See* Douglas, James.
Harowar (Harroware, Herrowar), terce of widow of 51, 175.
—— James, tenant of Mains and Cottages of Methven, 626.
—— James, chaplain, son of James, tenant of Mains and Cottages of Methven, 628.
—— Maurice, tenant of Methven, 626.
—— Robert, tenant of Herwist Dawok, 641.
—— (Harwod ?), Robert, his fee from fermes of Lauder, 102.
—— Simon, tenant of Herwist Dawok, 641.
—— William, tenant of Herwist Dowok, 641.
Harpers at Court, cv.
Harper. *See* M'Aschanach, Muriach.
Harper, Roland, grassum of Knokkan allowed to, 536.
Hartwod. *See* Hertwod.
Harwod, Robert, bailie of Lauder, 242, 374; his fee, 102 (?), 242, 374, 580.
Hassintoun, fermes of, in part granted to Sir John Hume, 77; terces of ten husbandlands of, 78, 140, 456.
Hathirveik, sasine of, to William Maitland, 658.
Hauch. *See* Dupill.
—— sasine of, to George Hay, 664.
Hauche, James, bailie of Forfar, 398.
Haulestin in hands of M'Cane, 217.
Haw, William, bailie of Renfrew, 104, 375.
Hawhonne, fermes of, 214.
Hay, carried from Falkland to Leith, 5; house at Perth for, 172, 299; mowing of Torwod, 121, 257.
Hay, John, Lord, sasine of Thankertoun to, 663.
—— Alexander, of Mayne, Westir Quhilwraa and Mill of Lamorgyn let to his widow Mariot Cummyng, 593.
Hay, David, tenant of Ardete, 610; feuar of do., 623; his entry, 284.
—— George, sasine to, of Knockinteimale Hauch, Culcabok, and mill, 664.
—— Gilbert, of Kilmalemmok, crofts of Elgin let to, 593.
—— James, tenant of Luthre, 611; feuar of do., 623.
—— Janet, sasine of Nauchtane to, 664.
—— John, sasine to, of Glendovok and mill, 660.
—— John, sasine to, of Lochquhorwort, etc., Lyne, etc., Yester, etc., 658.
—— Patrick, sasine to, of Westereschindy, 658.
—— William, six crofts of Elgin let to, 591.
—— William, sasine of Kilmalamak to, 660.
Hectorsoun, Alexander, sasine of Ballechernicht and Erquhit, 659.
Helmysdell, three crofts and an acre of, fermes of, 265; belonging to Margaret, late Countess of Sutherland, 267.
—— Yonder, fermes of, 265.
—— fishing of, 265.
Henderson (Henerson, Henryson), Henry, son of Thomas, tenant of Ellokis Dawok, 641.
—— Master James, of Fordell, Clerk of Justiciary, Auditor, 402; King's Advocate, protest by, 656; Crown lands let by, 636, 651.
—— John, tenant of Dron, with Mill and Cottoun, 611, 624.
—— Michael, tenant of Dron, 611, 624.
—— Thomas, tenant of Ellokis Dawok, 641.
Henry VII. of England, his relations with James IV. after 1507, xlvi; his funeral obsequies celebrated at Ayr, 360.
Henry VIII., altered relations between, and James IV., liv; defiance of James IV., sent from Terrouenne, lxxiv.
Henry, Thomas, half Drummfingall feued to, 647.

Henry, William, tenant of Argy, 589.
Henvale, Thomas, sasine of Logane to, 660.
Hepburn, Sir Adam, knight, Steward, Clotho, Drumcarny, Brewlands of Methven, and Bachiltoun in his hands, 18, 169, 297, 443, 550; Dulcrufe and mill, Drumcarne, and Clouthok let to, 626.
—— Adam, sasine to, of Glenken, of Boithvile, of Halys, etc., and Liddalisdaill, etc., 658; payment by, for Earl of Bothwell, 352.
—— Alexander, of Quhitsum, consents to letting of Mains of Abercorn and Muretoun, 648.
—— George, son of Patrick, late Earl of Bothwell, Faremanhop feued to, 650, 653, 655.
—— George, of Rollandstoun, renders accounts of bailies of Haddington, 496, 581; receives payment for Prior of St. Andrews, 582.
—— John, of Rollandistoun, custumar and lessee of customs of Haddington, 86, 228, 383, 488; custumar of Haddington, 571; renders accounts of bailies of Haddington, 571.
—— Kentigern, sasine to, of Blare, Michelstoun, Vester Strachour, etc., and of Litill Newtoun, 662.
—— Margaret. *See* Murray, John.
—— Mariot, sasine of Fordale to, 664.
Heralds, Snawdoun and Ila, fees of, 121, 257. *See* Marchmond, Snawdown.
Heres (Heris), John, Caigluge let to, 603; dead, 607.
—— John, half Tressok let to, 604.
—— Richard, son of John, half Tressok let to, 604.
—— Robert, and Katherine his mother, Caiglug let to, 607; their entry, 536; do. remitted, 536.
—— Robert, son of John, Bareskly let to, 604.
Hereyeld, 502; in Strathdon, 68; sold to Chamberlain of Moray, 459; for Lord Dakris and the King, 360; custom of, *see* Custom.
Heringismanez, or mill of Chernside, fermes of, allowed to Lord Hume, 15, 185, 306, 466, 560.
Heriot, Patrick, burgess of Edinburgh, obligation of, 180.
—— Walter, Bernturk granted heritably to, 3, 6, 7, 154, 158, 160, 285, 288, 290; Ramorgny and Lawfeld let to 610; (designed of Bernturk) do. feued to, 624; his entry, 285; victual fermes of Ramorgny allowed to, 6, 7, 160, 289, 290; lately tenant of Feryfeld, etc., 611.
—— Walter, custumar of Cupar, 85, 228, 369 384.
Heron, the bastard of Ford, liii.
Herrings, bought, 124, 246, 248; custom of. *See* Custom.
Hertsyd, Walter, tenant of Casche, 614.
Herwist Dawok let to Robert Paterson and others, 641; feued to Robert Colvile as part of Tulicultre, 643.
Hertwod (Hartwod), Eststede of, called Hertwodburn, feued to Lord Hume, 651.
—— Weststede of, feued to Elizabeth Stewart and John Hume her son, 651.
—— Middilsted of, feued to Master Thomas Ker, 651.
Hertwodmyres, entries of, remitted, 413, 526.
Heuch, sasine of, to William Maitland, 658.
Heytoun (Hetoun), sasine of, to Elizabeth Colvile, 658; to Margaret Colvile, 662.
Hides, sold, 254; King's, sold, 118; do. sent to France for wheat, 118; of Queen's marts sold, 125; escheat from being carried beyond bounds of burgh, 107. custom of, *see* Custom.
Hiefeld, diminished fermes of, 77.
Hill, David, burgess of Aberdeen, 97.
—— John, exempted from custom, 97, 232, 365, 487.
—— Thomas, tenant of Cottage of Uchtirmukty, 615; feuar of do., 622.

Hill, William, ship of, and barley to sailors of do., 46.
Hillis, 595.
Hilton, in Tulicultre, fermes of, 641.
—— Renfrew, sasine of, to John Lile, 664.
Hob, Sande, tenant of Balnatraid and Delne, 597.
Holden, fermes of, granted to James Brounfeild, 307, 561.
Holehous (Hoilhous) let to William Fergushill, 599; grassum of, remitted 39.
Holilee and Thornelee, fermes of, allowed to Sir Patrick Crichton, 352; feued to Patrick Crichtoun without entry, 654; fermes of, paid to King's receiver for tax (financia), 411, 525, 526.
Holyrood, Abbot of, King's acres near Linlithgow granted to, 62, 129, 271, 408, 538:—George, auditor, 381, 401; Crown lands let by, 648.
—— chaplain in, payments to John Scharp, 95, 229, 364, 366, 391, 483, 486, 574.
—— Palace, maintenance of in glass, xcv, 23, 162, 270, 403, 565.
Hoppar, Richard, payment to, 526.
—— William, payment to, 353, 526.
Hoppringill, David, in Tynnes, Glengabir feued to, 654. *See* also Pringle.
Hoprewis, sasine of, to John Hay Pebles, 658.
Hornedene, sasine of, to Cuthbert Hume, 660.
Horses, of Richard Broustar, 8; oats for, of the King, 8; of Archbishop of Glasgow at Falkland, 8, 291, 435; of James Scot, 27, 165, 274, 407, 568; of Sir Andrew Cuninghame, 85; of John Kinloch, 91; for Patrick Bigholme, 123; of Sir John Striveling, 226; of James Reidheuch, 248, 435; of William Douglas, 359; of James Dog, 532; compensation for destruction of grain by horses, 209; King's, expenses of, at Darnaway, 210; herbage of Linlithgow Palace, appropriated to, 62, 129, 277, 408, 538; Roploch waste for horses of King and household, 123, 162, 270, 403, 564; fodder of, 122, 257; of Alexander Cuk, 183.
Hortisyard, sasine of, to John Lile, 664.
Hospital. *See* St. Laurence, St. Leonard, St. Mary Magdalene.
Houmedo, sasine of, to John Newlandis, 663.
Household, Royal, of James IV., lxxvi; of Queen Margaret, lxxix; of James V., xliv; of Henry Percy, Earl of Northumberland, lxxix.
—— Master of, marts from, to Comptroller, 253.
Houstoun, fermes of town of, 648; of mains, mill, and cottages of, 648; do. assigned to Sir John Sinclair for life, 62, 129, 277.
—— Kirkhill of, 648; mortified to Collegiate Church of Restalrig, 62, 129, 277, 408, 538.
Houstoun, Alan, bailie of Irvine, 104, 238; custom remitted to, 570.
Howe, fermes of, 217.
Howfurde (or Langhop), entry of, remitted to Alexander Scot, 412.
Hownum, sasine of, to Andrew Ker, 662.
Huchon, William, tenant of Herwist Dawok, 641.
Huchon's dochter, Matilda, sasine to, of Fernannane and Inchebary, 660.
Hume, Alexander [second], Lord, deceased, Quhitleis and other lands in Stewartoun in his hands, 39.
—— Alexander (third), Lord, notice of, clx; great Chamberlain, 55, 329; his accounts as receiver of Ettrick Forest, 32, 177, 351, 410, 524; Forest steads feued to, Aikwod, 650, 652; three steads of Redefurdgrene, 650; Hertwodburn, 651; Huntle, 652; Quhithop, 652, 653; Fawodschele, Eltreif, and Dewchir, 653; his fee as keeper of Newark Castle, 33, 177; as Warden of Middle and East Marches, 34, 179, 352, 412, 527; for collecting fermes and grassums of

Ettrick, 35, 180, 353, 414, 528; his fee of household, 35, 179, 353, 412, 528; fermes and entries in Forest remitted to, 413; his accounts as Steward and receiver of March, 14, 184, 305, 465, 557; his fee, 17, 561; fermes of Chernsyde, with mill and new lands, allowed to, 15, 185, 306, 466, 560; mansion called "Le Wolt" in his hands, 15, 185, 306, 466, 560; Upsetlingtoun and Todrig granted to, 16, 185, 307, 467, 560; renounces feu of lands in March, 656; his account as Chamberlain of Haliburtoun, 77, 140; as receiver of do., 455; his fee, 78, 141, 456; witness, 55, 71, 303, 305, 329.

Hume, Alexander, deputy of Lord Hume as Chamberlain of Haliburtoun, 77, 140.

—— Alexander, sasine of Gaitshaw to, 662.

—— Andrew, brother of Lord Hume, Calfcrufbank and Corscleuch feued to, 650.

—— Cuthbert, sasine of Hornedene to, 660; sasine of Hutoun, Bonyntoun, custody of Berwick Castle, etc., 661.

—— Sir David, of Wedderburn, lease of Dundonald to him and his son by Lyon confirmed and extended by King, 656.

—— David, son of David Hume of Wedderburn, Blakhauch feued to, 655; his entry of Blakhauch remitted, 313.

—— George, son of Sir David of Wedderburn, lessee of Dundonald with his father, 656.

—— George, of Aytoun, part of Duns and Caidscheile granted to, 15, 185, 306, 466, 559.

—— George, refuses Gilmynscleuch, 649.

—— Sir John, of Aytoun, knight, fermes of Block, Kilbride, and Milnstanflat in his hands, 39; Cotlands of Duns granted to, 15, 185, 306, 466, 560; his fee from fermes of Cokburn, 16, 186, 307, 467, 560; part of Hassintoun in his hands, 78.

Hume, John, Weststeid of Hertwod feued to him and Elizabeth Stewart his mother, 651.

—— Kentigern, Ersiltoun granted to, 16, 185, 307, 467, 560.

—— Sir Patrick, of Polworth, deceased, Birgehameschelis granted to, 16, 185, 307, 467, 560; his arrear as Chamberlain of Ballincreif, 354; arrears of his account of Stirlingshire, 25; fermes of Rednach, Argatiis, and Lundiis allowed to, 59, 191, 325, 532; diminished number of marks of lands granted to, 60, 326, 532.

—— Patrick, of Fastcastell, Colbranspeth, etc. let to, for victual, 15; do. deceased, 184, 305, 465, 559; his custom allowed to ransom his son from the infidels, 231.

—— Patrick, in wine cellar, his fee, 120.

—— Thomas, of Langschaw, his account as lessee of Colbranispeth, 317.

Hund, Margaret, wife of John Williamson, tenant of Fruchy, 613.

Huntar, , in Queen's kitchen, fodder of his horse, 127.

Hunter, David, tenant of Newtoun of Reras, 612; half of Newtoun of Reras feued to him and Margaret Wod his wife, with prohibition to remove tenants, 619; entry of, 284.

—— James, provost of Forfar, renders accounts of bailies of that burgh, 106, 497.

—— John, his annuity as keeper of deer of Cumray, 79, 138, 312, 420, 542.

—— John, his widow and son lately tenants of Newtoun of Falkland, 613.

—— Martin, baker, wheat to, 130, 260, 357, 405, 409, 460; payment to, 433; his receipt, 540.

Hunthall, sasine of Alexander Dunlop in, 663.

Huntlie feued to Lord Hume, 651.

Huntly, Alexander, Earl of, pursuivants and couriers going to, 123; his accounts as receiver of Strathdee and Cromar, 205, 336; marts and oats remitted to,

207; fermes of Drumquhene and Drumcassil allowed to, 299; Schefin granted to, 20, 332; marts and sheep from Strathearn due by, 20; fermes of Drumboy remitted to, 473, 546; witness, 303, 305, 329.
Hunts, in Glenfinglask, assistance of Sir William Edmonston of Duntreth in, 192.
Hunyman, Mariot, and John her son, tenants of Casche, 614.
—— William, tenant of Casche, 614.
Hurcus, John, Spaniard, custom allowed to, 230.
Husband, Walter, tenant of Kyncorth, 590, 595.
—— William, tenant of Feryfeld, etc., 611.
Hutoun, sasine of, to Cuthbert Hume, 661.
Hyndhop feued to Lord Hume, 650.

Idbirne (Idbyrne), 627; fermes of, 442; let to Alexander Bunche and Isabil, his wife, 626; two breweries of, let to Thomas Tyry and Sir John Tyry, 626; to Andrew Bishop of Caithness, in feu ferm, 627; to Sir John Tyry, provost of Methven, 628.
Idvy, Isobel, sasine of Kynmonth to, 662.
Iernes claimed by John M'Gillane, 217.
Ila, Herald, his fee, 121, 257; his fermes of Park for do., 133, 261, 470, 534; his grant as Bute Pursuivant, 133.
Ilay (Iley, Yley), island of, fermes of, 219; churchlands in.
Inchbrumis, 327.
Inchcafyn, sasine of, to Uchtred Makdouell, 664.
Inchebary, sasine of, to Matilda Huchonsdochter, 660.
Inchekep, Janet Terrel, lady and freeholder of, 267.
Incheneill (Inchenele) let to Robert Innes, 591; to Walter Innes of Toux, 592.
Inchetelynn, 594.
Inchewin in non-entry by decree of Lords of Council, fermes of, 30, 151, 342, 453.
Inchira, with fishings, sasine of, to William, Earl of Errol, 659.
Inchmagowno belonging to John M'Gillan, 218.
Inchmerleyeocht, sasine of, to Elizabeth Auchinlek, 663.
Inchry let to Alexander Balfour, 615; feu-ferme of, 424.
Infidels, ransom of son of late Patrick Hume from, 231.
Inglis, John, marischal of household, notice of, lxxxiv; his fee, 120, 255.
—— John, in King's chamber, his fee, 256.
—— John, sasine of Menner to, 659.
—— Patrick, in Queen's stable, his fee, 127.
—— Robert, tenant of Kingis Barnis, dead, 612.
—— Robert, son of Robert, tenant of Kingis Barnis, 617.
—— Robert, half Murthocarny let to 611.
—— Thomas, tenant of Ardett, 610; feuar of Ardett, 620.
—— William, custumar of Kirkcudbright, 369, 388, 490; bailie of Kirkcudbright, 395.
Inglistoun, in Esse, let to Alexander Strathauchin of Brigtoun, 152, 455, 553; fermes of, allowed to chaplain in Duplin, 29, 152, 342, 454, 553; sasine of, to James Haliburtoun, 658.
Ingramhisland let to Robert Colvile, his wife, and son James, 640.
Inlaik, 46, 145, 147, 204, 208, 346, 522, 558.
Inneralloun, half of, fermes of, 269, 564, 640; do. wheat, 25, 163, 404, 566; do. barley, 26, 273, 405, 567; do. oatmeal, 27; do. oats, 407, 568; other half of fermes of, paid to heirs of Alexander Lamby, 22, 161, 269, 270, 403, 564.
Innerambill, with Fasblar, Udirambill,

Gorsplat of Daleambill, Latyr, Auchanewy, and Quarteroun let to Archibald, Earl of Argyle, 633; feued to Colin, eldest son of Archibald, Earl of Argyle, 638.
Innerareauch, Monochill Mor and Cragrow, fermes of, 633; feued to Walter Stewart, 637.
Innerbo, with brewland, fermes of, 264.
Innerbuchait (Innerburquhare), Westir and Estir, feu-ferme of, 197; granted in barony to Lord Elphinston, 300.
Innercaruchne (Innercarichan), fermes of, 633; feued to Donald M'Intyr, 323, 637.
Innercherouche, sasine of, to Alexander Ogilvy, 660.
Innerloskins, Two, churchlands of, Ilay.
Innerlouchane (Innerlochlane), Westir and Estir, fermes of, 633; feued, half to John M'Farlane, half to Finlay M'Gregor, 637.
Innermanny. *See* Meyne.
Innermethe, Thomas, Lord, renders account of Balmayne, 195.
Innernaty granted to Alexander Elphinston, 71.
Innernochty granted to Alexander Elphinston in barony, 69, 71; grassum of, allowed to Comptroller, 338.
Innernente (Innernenty, Innernenthy), fermes of, 633; feued to William Stewart of Baldorran, 637; part of, with Stewart's consent, feued to Alexander Robertson, 323, 637; let by consent of William Stewart to Donald Makyntyr and other tenants, their entry, 324, 638; use of wood of, allowed to tenants of Buchquhiddir, 637, 638.
Innerpeffer, sasine of, to William, Earl of Errol, 661; annualrent of, 439, 556.
Innerquhonra. *See* Meyne.
Innerquhorsky (Innerquhorsk), sasine of, to Alexander Lindsay, 662, 663.
Innerquhorwawane. *See* Duchra.
Innerschyn, with fishing, fermes of, 266.
Innertewing, fermes of, 633; feued to Patrick Fergusoun, 324, 637.
Innervik, Renfrew, sasine of, to James Hamiltoun, 663.
—— in Glenmorischane, 330.
Inneryaldy, 314, 315; feued, half to John Murray of Strowane and Margaret Hepburn, his wife, half to George Murray, 644.
Innes Alexander, of that Ilk, ordered to be distrained for salmon of Spey, 296; part of his Mains of Innes to be apprized by Sheriff of Elgin, apprizing compounded for, 463.
—— Alexander, eldest son of laird of Innes Lambryde and Walkmyltoun let to, by consent of Robert Rankin, 595.
—— Berrald, hereyeld of, 457; Hauch of Duple and Walkmyltoun of Lambrid let to, 592; consents to Robert Rankin having his tack, 593.
—— James, of that Ilk, salmon of Moray sold to, 111, 208.
—— Robert, of Indermerk, Clakmerras, Blakhillis, Thornhillis, Cottages of Lambride, Walkmilton, Halton of Lambride, Thorlis, Westirtoun of Speysyd, Ormeston, Halton of Mullen, with fishings, and Grewiston let to, 591; crofts of Speysyd and Balmacowll, with fishing, let to, with payment of grain to Friars, 591; Red Haw and Styne, with fishing, and Newton of Speyside let to, on same condition, 592.
—— Robert, obligation of, 459.
—— Walter, of Toux (Tous), Hauch of Dupill, Inchenele, Ormestoun, Westirtoun of Speysyd, Mylnetoun, Crofts of Speyside, Ballnacoule, Walkmylktoun, Cottage of Lambride, Trowis, and Newtoun let to, 592.
Instaple, fermes of, 212.
Intestines of marts, 118.
Inver, Uvir and Nethir, in Glenmorischane, 330.
Inverkeithing (Inverkethin), accounts of

custumars of, 89, 227, 369, 384, 490; of bailies of, 106, 379, 397, 493, 582; Comptroller's receipts from customs of, 116, 250; from fermes of, 116.

Inverness (Invernes), accounts of bailies of, 110, 241, 376, 399, 497, 584; Comptroller's receipts from, 116, 250; annuities from fermes of, to Dominicans of, 111, 241, 376, 399, 497, 582; annuity to Chaplain of Holy Rood in church of, 48, 148, 349, 445, 513; ayre at, salmon and wine for, 297; King's expenses at, 211, 333.

—— Castle, c; custody of, 20, 211, 333, 473, 545.

—— Sir John of, lights, bread, and wine for his anniversary in Cathedral of Moray, 10, 201, 291, 457, 518, 521.

Inverry, in Strathbraan, granted to Bishop of Dunkeld by James II., 55, 171, 299, 563.

Invery. *See* Friars, Dominican.

Inveyan, fermes of, 214.

Iona (Yona), island of, fermes of, 214; Ross of Mull, said to belong to Church, 214.

—— Monastery of, islend of Bailefulye belonging to, 217; Portovait belonging to, 218.

—— Prioress of, Skervinch belonging to, 217.

Ireland, labours of John Broune in, 360; and of John Scot, 368.

Irishman, Donald, in stable, his fee, deceased, 120; payment to Irishmen, 223, 224.

Iron sold, 194; for King's ship, 431; for garden gates at Falkland, 504; from Duchray, 58, 190, 321, 529, 531; from Sutherland, 264, 447; assigned to Bishop of Caithness, 449; to Master of Work at Stirling, 387.

Irvine (Irwin), accounts of custumars of, 84, 226, 368, 381, 481, 570; of bailies of, 104, 238, 374, 395, 494, 580; Comptroller's receipts from bailies of, 116, 250; from custumars of, 116, 251; sasine of mill on water of, and lands beside burgh of, to John Hair, 661.

Irvine (Irwin), Alexander, of Drum, his receipt as heir of William Wricht, 112, 244, 377, 400, 499, 583; intromitter with Kintore, Coule, and Oneile, 73, 141, 274, 415; Coule granted in feu to, 74, 416.

Isles, Lordship of the, account of, xliv, 213; King's ship going to, expenses on board, 471; Dungall Allanesoun ordered to have sasine of lands in, 662.

Isles, Lord of the, John, 41.

—— Alexander, Lord of, deceased, claimed fishery of Ochell, 44, 143, 345, 450, 510.

—— Angus of, charter by, of Lerebalenele, to Hector M'Gillane, 216; payment to, from fermes of North Kintyre, 320.

—— George, postulate of the, his attestation, 320; (Sodor), Bishop of, the Kylis, said to belong to, 216; auditor, 381, 650.

Jakiswif, Isabel, tenant of Estir Awas, 589.

Jaklin, James, groom of chamber, his fee, 120, 256; fodder of his horse, 122, 258.

—— James, barber, his fee, 120, 255; fodder of his horse, 122.

James II., statute as to artillery, clxiv; killed by bombard, clxv.

James IV., 1508 to 1513, years of decline of, xlv; important position of, in European politics, *ib.*; success of domestic policy, xlvi; lands in his hands, xlvii; principal councillors of, xlviii; relations to England and France, li; defects in his character, lii; causes which led to his war with England, liii; his movements between 1508 and 1513, lix-lxxiv; held no parliament after 1509, lviii; advantage of introduction of feu-fermes to, cxv; acted as his own prime minister, clvi; acquires Newhaven for docks,

clxi; taste for new inventions in warfare, clxiii; builds the Great St. Michael, clxxiii; activity in shipbuilding, clxxvi.; his faults and popularity, clxxxii; at Aberdeen, 237; at Darnaway, 12, 13, 14, 203, 463; in Dumfries, 132; in Dundee, Palm Sunday, 1500, 235; at Falkland, 7, 288, 289, 291; at St. Andrews, 8, 161; do. at Christmas, 1509, 287; at Inverness, 211, 333; at Jedburgh and Melrose in December, 1508, 178; in Ross, 452; in northern parts, 13; absent from hunt at Glenfinglask, 567; his household expenses in Comptroller's account, 119, 247, 254.
James V., lxvii.
James, late Prince of Scotland and the Isles, Isabel Elphinston his nurse, 40.
Jameson, Alan, tenant of Feryfeld, etc., 611.
—— Archibald, ship of, 148.
—— John, his ship, barley carried from Ardmanach to Leith in, 149.
—— Robert, tenant of Feryfeld, etc., 611.
Janet, widow, tenant of Lednach, 625, 627.
Jedburgh (Jedworth, Jedwod), Ayre of, in 1510, lxv; accounts of bailies of, 105, 239, 378, 393, 494; Comptroller's receipts from fermes of, 116, 250; King's expenses at, 178.
—— Canon of. *See* Restinat.
—— Henry, Abbot of, Crown lands let by, 592, 599, 608, 609, 610, 616, 625, 636, 649, 651; auditor, 358, 381, 401.
Jervesland. *See* Gervasland.
Johneston (Johnstoun), Sir John, custumar of Linlithgow, 362.
—— Gilbert, sasine of Luquhen to, 658.
—— Neil, sasine of Mounis to, 660.
—— Robert, sasine to, of Pettynane called Westraw, 661.
—— William, sasine of Litill Dis, Wodland, Standandstanis, Crag, Corshill Bouchthill, 662.
Johneston, William, sasine to, of Johnstoun, Ardune, Creichmond, Caskyben, etc., 658.
Johnson (Jhonesoune), Andrew, tenant of Terras, 590, 594.
—— Ferquhar, tenant of Balnagoune, 598.
—— James, Kyngisfeld let to, 648.
—— William, tenant of Culkenze, 597.
Johnstoun (Aberdeenshire), sasine of, to William Johnstoun, 658.
Julius II., lvi-lvii.
Jumenta, keeping in Falkland "cum sequelis," 429, 504.
Juredill, said to mortified to Church of St. John by M'Gillan of Lochboye, 212.
Justice-ayres at Kirkcudbright and Wigtoun, expenses of Justiciary, Compounders, and Treasurer at, 471.
Justiciary. *See* Gray, Lord.
—— Lords of, their expenses at justice-ayre, 471.
—— Clerk of. *See* Henderson, James.

Kaa. *See* Wegill.
Kaendchelye. *See* Cullaird.
Kalendare, Robert, marischal of household, his fee, 120, 255.
Kangardavie, fermes of, 216.
Kankylane, fermes of, 221.
Kannavaye, fermes of, 216.
Karowgar, 327.
Kasdrapane (Kathdrapane). *See* Coscambeis.
Kay, David, ship of, 347.
—— James, feuar of Kingis Barnis, 619.
—— John, tenant of Kingis Barnis, 612.
Keith, Andrew, bailie of burgh of Kintore, 114.
Keithmore, sasine of, to Alexander Ogilvy, 660.
Keldvod, Over, sasine of, to Thomas Glaidstainis, 660.
Kelleland, sasine of, to Janet Foulartoun, 658.

Kellequhronan, fermes of, 215.
Kello, John, bailie of Haddington, 396.
Kelly, sasine of, to Robert Erskin, 659.
Kelour in Esse, fermes of, overstated, 29, 151, 342, 454, 553.
Keltoun, Uvir and Nether, with island, let in part to George Langmur, William . . . , and John Gordon, 602.
—— grange of, fermes of, 600.
—— mill of, 605.
Kemp, William, renders account of bailies of Haddington, 375.
Kendrokyit, fermes of, 221.
Kengarloch, fermes of, 218.
Kennedy, Lord, John, part of Trabeauch belonging to, 43.
—— Alexander, his fee from Slewdonale, 38, 132, 135.
—— Sir David. *See* Cassillis, Earl of.
—— David, sasine to, of Dalrumple, Dalcharne, Croyboyag (Traboyag), Lochdone Castell, etc., 659.
—— James, Estirbyn let to, conditionally on consent of tenants, but they do not consent, 592.
—— James, in Leith, custom of English malt remitted to, 99.
—— Janet, Lady Bothwell, 471, 535, 605.
—— John, sasine of Bergaltoun to, 662.
—— Thomas, consents to letting of Nethir Sannak, 600.
Kenze, Anne, tenent of Rene, 598.
Ker, Andrew, of Cesfurde, Eststeide of Windydurris let to, 652; Bourehop, Singlee, and Ernheuch feued to, 651; sasine to, of Cesford, Cavertoun, Fetheringamylandis, etc., 662.
—— Andrew, of Fernyhirst, Eschestele feued to, 652.
—— Andrew, son of late William Ker, Mersington, Williamhop feued to, 652; sasine of Mersintoun to, 661.
—— Elizabeth, widow of laird of Bukcleuch, 651.
—— Master Thomas, Middilsteid of Hartwod feued to, 651.
Ker, William, sasine to, of Braidly in Dalry, 658.
—— William, son of late William Ker, Yare feued to him and Christian his mother, 653; payment of fermes, 412, 526.
—— William, deceased, Mersintoun granted to, by Duke of Albany, and confirmed by James III., 15, 185, 306, 466, 560.
Kerebrewin let to Thomas Forester, grassum remitted owing to its waste condition, 606.
Kerewalkok (Kerywaucok), fermes of, granted to Simon M'Culloch as his fee, 36, 535; let to Uchtred M'Dowale of Garthlone, 607.
Kerinach. *See* Coscambeis.
Kermultiburgh let to Uchtred M'Dowale of Garthlane, 607.
Keroquherne let to Thomas Forestar, grassum remitted because uncultivated, 606.
Kers, sasine of, to Uchtred Makdouell, 664.
Kers, Alexander, Queen's head cook, his fermes in Ballincreif, 356, 437, 555; his lease, 608; his fee, 126.
—— Patrick, Queen's cook, his fee, and fodder of his horse, 259.
Kersop (Kershop), half of, feued to John Murray, half to James, son of Peter Murray, 650; fermes of, remitted to James Murray as waste, 414.
Kerswell, in kitchen, his fee, 121, 256.
Kerylawmond (Kerelawmond), fee of Thomas Leich from, 79, 138, 312, 420.
Kerywaucok. *See* Kerewalcok.
Kessane, Finlay, tenant of Cessintuly, 630, 635.
—— Thomas, tenant of Cessintuly, 630, 635.
Kessokkis, money payments to husbandmen of, for victual, marts, and sheep, 45, 144, 346, 451, 511.
Ketnis (Ketnys, Ketinis), fermes of, granted to Margaret, Countess of Buchan, 29,

152, 342, 454, 553; mill of, sasine of to John Striveling, 664.
Kettill let to John Gourelaw, etc., 613, 617; feued to same tenants, 620; grassums of, 157; feu-ferme of, 426.
Kiddisdale feued to William Forestar, 605.
Kiladame let to John Dunbar of Mochrum, 606.
Kilbreanan, fermes of, said to belong to church of Colmkill, 215.
Kilbrerane, fermes of, 220.
Kilbride, sasine of, to Archibald M'Lachlane, 660.
—— in South Kintyre. *See* Wegill.
—— in Stewartoun, in hands of Sir John Hume of Aytoun, 39.
—— in Galloway, Marklande of, fermes of, 603.
Kilcolmkill, church of, Remor and Knok belonging to, 217; churchland of, Ilay, 219; in hands of Ewen M'Cachan, 217; fermes of, 220.
Kilcomane, churchland of, Ilay, 219; fermes of, 221.
Kildarrauch let to the laird of Capynnaucht, 606.
Kildavie, fermes of, 215.
Kildonale (Kirdonale). *See* Dunglas.
Kildonane, fermes of, 265.
Kildrummy, Grange of, held in steelbow, victual fermes of, allowed, 68; disponed to Alexander Elphinston, 199; town of, granted to Lord Elphinston, 303; mains of, feu-ferme of, 197; do., allowed, 198; granted in barony to Lord Elphinston, 300; mill of, feu-ferme of, 197; granted in barony to Lord Elphinston, 300; roods of, feu-ferme of, 197; granted to Lord Elphinston, 303; annualrents of, 197.
Kilduncane, sasine of, to George Duddingstoun, 660.
Kilellane, Pingowne (Pugowny), Gartloskin, Elrig, and Erniskauch, in South Kintyre, in hands of Colin M'Cachan, 223.
Kilfey, fermes of, 220.
Kilfurd, 656, 657.
Kilfynnychan, fermes of, 213.
Kilgour, William, tenant of cottage of Uchtirmukty, 615.
Kilkawin, fermes of, partly mortified to church, 213.
Kilkerane, in Carrick, sasine of, to John Barde, 658.
—— churchland of, Ilay, 219.
—— Uvir, Clagenach, fermes of, 220.
Killane and Callequholehous, mortified by M'Gillane of Dowart, 213.
Killebeg, fermes of, 213.
Killek, sasine of, to David Kennedy, 659.
Killemoir, belonging to church of Colmekill, fermes of, 215.
Killenadan, fermes of, 220.
Killenan, fermes of, 220.
Killernan and Westir do., fermes of, 265.
Killeyegan, fermes of, 219.
Killindaig, Church of Clasche, belonging to, 217.
Killinnak, fermes of, 214.
Killintin, fermes of, 217.
Killisouble, fermes of, said to belong to church of Colmkill, 215.
Killoch, sasine of, to James Haliburtoun, 658.
Killouch. *See* Kinloch.
Kilmabraryne, fermes of, 264.
Kilmalemmok (Kilmalamak, Kilmalemnok), 593; granted to late Sir John Dunbar, 11, 201, 292, 457, 518, 521; sasine of, with particular lands, to William Hay, 660.
Kilmale Moir (Kilmalamor) and mill, fermes of, 264; do. diminished fermes of, 268.
Kilmalowag, in Tiree, fermes of, 216.
Kilmane, churchland of, Ilay, 219.
Kilmichell, fermes of, 215.
Kilmokew, eighth of, churchland of, Ilay, 219.
Kilmolowok, in Mull, fermes of, 214.
Kilmore, sasine of, to Archibald M'Lachlane, 660.

Kilnachtane belonging to chapel of Ylane Inlagane, 219.
Kilnynyven, fermes of, said to belong to church of Colmkill, 215.
Kilpedir, in Strathule, fermes of, 267.
Kilpedirbeg, fermes of, 267.
Kilpedirmor, fermes of, 267.
Kilquhilladrum let to John Makkenze, mill to Thom Guthre, and alehouse to Donald Duncansoun, 598.
Kilquhische, fermes of, 425; let, half to James Avery, half to Christian Dempstarton, 614; half of, let to Christian Dempstarton and James Avery her son, 621.
Kilquhynich, fermes of, 217.
Kilquhynze, sasine of, to John Barde, 658.
Kilslevane, Two, churchlands of, Ilay, 219.
Kilteir, one-third of, let to Sir Duncan Campbell of Glenurquhy, 629.
Kilyeanealane, fermes of, 215.
Kinblathmont, annualrent of, 52.
Kinbuck, William (*alias* Parle), tenant of Newtoun of Reras, 612.
Kincaid (Kincad), David, tenant of Grange of Bothkennar, 639.
—— John, sasine of Haltlie to, 661.
Kincardine, Sheriff of, Earl Marischal, Comptroller's receipts from, 115, 250.
Kincavill, 648; fermes of, 61, 128, 276, 407, 537; payment from, to Sir Alexander Makcoulach, as keeper of Linlithgow Palace, 62, 129, 278, 408, 538; fermes of, allowed to Sir Patrick Hamilton, 63, 131; feued to Sir Patrick Hamilton, 278, 409, 539; precept regarding, 279.
Kinclevin, Apnadul, Discher, and Toyer, accounts of Chamberlains of, Thomas Wardropare, 52; Andrew and Laurence Wardropare, 170; Andrew Wardropare, 298, 474, 562; Comptroller's receipts from, 117, 252; note of entry in, 628.
—— mains of, feued to Andrew Wardropare and Laurence his brother, 628; their entry, 298.
Kinclevin, boat of with acre, sasine of, to John Dutho, 660.
Kinclune (Kincluyne), grange of, held in steelbow, victual fermes of, allowed, 68, conveyed to Alexander Elphinston, 199; with new mill granted to Alexander Elphinston, 70, 198.
Kincrag (Kynnacrag), money payments to husbandmen of, for victual, marts and sheep, 46, 145, 346, 451, 511; tenants of, 597.
Kincragy, fermes of, granted to John Meldrum for life, 207, 337. *See* O'Neil.
Kincragy, Alexander, Auldlundoris let to, 615; do. feued to, 424, 618; his entry of Auldlundoris paid to Comptroller, 253.
—— (*alias* Robertson), Henry, tenant of Jervesland, 614; feuar of do., 622.
—— Sir James, meadow of Uchtirmuckty let to, 154, 616; do. feued to, 623.
—— James, tenant of Uchtirmuckty, 614; feuar of do., 621.
Kindes, sasine of, to Muriel Caldour, 662.
King, John, sasine of Peddeisfeld to, 661.
King of Arms, *see* Lyon; Munjoy (Montjoye), his expenses in Dundee and on passage to Denmark, 234.
Kingarth, 315; feued to Duncan Paterson, 646; entry in, 559.
—— parish of, fermes of Bute in, 79, 137, 311, 420, 542.
Kinghorn (Kingorn), accounts of bailies of, 112, 242, 378, 397, 496; Comptroller's receipts from fermes of, 116, 250; fee of Constable of, 398, 496; do. paid to Sir William Scot of Balwery, 112, 242, 378; cane of, 53; carriages from Falkland to, at Christmas, 287.
Kingisbernis (Kingis Barnis), tenants of, 612, 616, 617; entry of Robert Ramsay to part of, 154; feued at diminished rent, 426; entry to, remitted, 432; feued to Peter Arnot, Thomas Forester, Alexander Balfour, and John Douglas, 618; feued with their assent to former tenants, 619, cxxiv.

Kingismedo Lile, sasine of, to John Lile, 664.
Kingsidmure, common in, feued to Walter Forester, 642.
Kingsyde, fermes of, in hands of Thomas Schaw, 409, 539.
Kinkell in Ross let to Donald M'Anenclerich and others, 598.
Kinkellis, 314; North feued to John, Henry, and David Murray; South to George Grahame and others, 643.
Kinloch (Kinlouch, Killouch), in Fife, with mill and smithy, 616; fermes of, 424.
—— in Menteith, sasine of, to James Sandelandis, 659.
—— in Ross. *See* Meyne.
Kinloch, Agnes. *See* Kinloch, George.
—— Alexander, tenant of Ardett, 610.
—— Andrew, tenant of Luthry with Agnes his mother, 154, 616; feuar of Luthry, with do., with penalty in case of their discord, 623; half Luthre feued to, transaction cancelled, 624.
—— George, tenant of Luthry, dead, 610, 616; his widow Agnes, tenant of Luthry, 616; her entry with her son to sixteenth part of, 154.
—— James, son of John Kinloch, tenant of Estir and Westir Row, and mill of Cessintuly, 629, 630.
—— John, tenant of Estir Row, 629; feuar of Estir Row, his entry, 323, 634; tenant of Westir Row, 630; feuar of do., 634; his entry, 322; tenant of mill of Cessintuly, 630.
—— John, porter, his fee, wages of groom and fodder of horse, 91, 235, 263, 385, 579; his fermes in Menteith remitted, 191; his entry allowed, 530, 533.
—— Margaret. *See* Calfherd, Thomas.
Kinloss, Abbot of, fishings of Findorn let to, 209; salmon of Findorn to, 295.
—— granary of, custody of, 13, 14, 204, 294, 460, 461, 522, 523; wheat in, 204; cooper paid for his labours in curing salmon at, 203.
Kinnachtane. *See* Wegill.
Kinnarde. *See* Kynnardy.
Kinpunt, Alexander, his arrears as acting for chamberlain of Ross, 43, 142, 345.
Kinross, sheriff of, Comptroller's receipts from, 115, 249.
Kintessok (Kyntessok), let three-fourths to David Dunbar, one-fourth to Alexander Brody, 590, 595; grassum of, 10.
Kintore, burgh fermes of, paid to clerks writing Exchequer Rolls, 114.
—— Thanage of, with Coull and Onele, accounts of, rendered by Alexander Irwin of Drum, 73, 141, 274, 415; Comptroller's receipts from do., 117, 251; second tithes of do., to Bishop of Aberdeen, 73, 142, 275, 415; fermes of, 73, 141, 275, 415; do., paid to John Lesly, 74, 275, 276, 416.
Kintra (Kyntraa), 594; barley fermes of, 14, 204, 294, 460, 523; let for victual to William Thomas Elderson and others, 590.
Kintrazit, fermes of, 267.
Kintyre, accounts of Earl of Argyle as Chamberlain of, 221, 319; north and south, fermes of, 221, 318; payments from, to Comptroller, 252, 253.
Kintyr. *See* Chantor.
Kinyealte, fermes of, 28, 151, 342, 453, 552.
—— Uvir, terce of, 29, 152, 343.
—— brewery of, in nonentry by decree of Lords of Council, fermes of, 30, 151, 342, 453.
Kippane, mill of, lately built, oatmeal fermes of, 190, 321; payment from, to chaplain of St Felane, 59, 191, 325, 532.
—— Drummis of, fermes of, granted for life to Sir John Striveling, 58, 190, 324.
Kirdonale (Kildonale). *See* Dunglas.
Kirepollis, fermes of, 220.
Kirkandris, fermes of, 35, 131, 534, 603; do., granted to Sir John Ramsay, for life, 36, 132, 261, 469, 534.
Kirkcormok. *See* Archlane.

Kirkcudbright (Kirkcudbrycht), accounts of custumars of, 88, 227, 359, 369, 388, 490, 576; of bailies of, 108, 240, 377, 395, 494, 584; Comptroller's receipts from custom of, 116, 251; ship of Spain in port of, 227; justice-ayre at, 471; lands of Galloway, let at, 472, 602.
—— Castelmanez of Kirkcudbright feued to the alderman, bailies, and community of, 607.
—— Friars Minorite of, *See* Friars.
Kirkhill of Houstown. *See* Houstoun.
Kirkhop (Kirkhoip), feued to Sir William Cranstoun, fermes remitted, 414, 649.
Kirklistoun, part payment of, from provincial of Dominicans, 253.
Kirklyne, fermes of, 266.
Kirkople (Kirkopollis), in Tiree, belonging to monastery of Colmkill, fermes of, 216.
Kirkpatrick (Kilpatrik), Sir Alexander, knight, deceased, Duns Park, Plenderleth, husbandlands in Duns, and Lochbirgehame granted to, 16, 185, 307, 466, 560.
Kirktoun (Kincardine), sasine of, to John Wod, 664. *See* Ballegarno, Duncrwb, Lamorgane, Oyne.
Kirkurde, sasine of, to Walter Scott, 659.
Kirkwod, in hands of late Lord Hume, 39.
Kirkwood, John, in larder, his fee, 120, 255; fodder of his horse, 122, 257.
Kitchens of King and household, servants in, 121, 256, turnbrochis in, 121, 256.
Knaslaig, sasine of, to John Spens, 663.
Knok, Inchkenneth, Mull, fermes of, 216.
—— Morven, belonging to church of Kilcolmkill, 217.
Knok and Atenauch (Athnacht, Atnacht, Ethnok), 595; fermes of, 590; diminished do., not let, 11, 202, 292, 457, 518, 520; pasture of King's animals in, 11, 292, 457, 518, 521.
Knokaffrik. *See* Egirnes.
Knokartnall, fermes of, 266.
Knokclerich belonging to chapel of St Columba in Ilay, 219.
Knokfyn, fermes of, 265; do., diminished, 268, 448.
Knokinmellich, sasine of, to Archibald Campbell, 659.
Knokinteimale, sasine of George Hay to, 664.
Knokinvane, 605.
Knokkane, fermes of, granted to Macbertny, harpist, 36, 132, 261, 470, 534; grassum of, allowed to Roland Harper, 536; let to Thomas Forestar, 606.
Knokkincur, let to Thomas Forestar, now to James M'Culloch, 606.
Knokkinscheine and Barnescheauch let partly to Janet M'Knach, partly to Alexander Gordon, senior, 604.
Knoklitle, let to Janet Mure and Andrew Carnis, her son, 603.
Knokmekle, let to Archibald Carnis, 600, 603.
Knokowre, fermes of, 215.
Knollis, William, deceased, claimed Ballinbla in feu right, 8, 160, 290, 435, 508.
Knox, John, usher of hall, his fee, 120, 255; fodder of his horse, 122, 258.
Kok, Thomas, tenant of Estir Pollo, 597.
Kukishill. *See* Cukishill.
Kylbalauch. *See* Culbalauch.
Kyle, bailie of, Comptroller's receipts from, 249.
Kyle St Ninian in Urquhart, 327.
Kylis, The, in Tiree, said to belong to the Bishop of Sodor, 216.
Kyllen, fermes of, 264.
Kyncorth (Kyncorf), let to Christian Mill, Walter Kynnard, and others, 590, 595.
Kyngely, sasine of, to James Haliburtoun, 658.
Kyngesfeld, let to James Johnson, 648.
Kynmonth, sasine of, to Isobel Idvy, 662.
Kynnabollis, church land of Ilay, 219.
Kynnachane. *See* Wegill.
Kynnagarry, fermes of, 220.

Kynnard, sasine of, to AlexanderLindsay, 662, 663.
Kynnard (Kineard), Andrew, of that Ilk, Petrale, Langvell, and Carrale, belonging to, 266.
—— Walter, tenant of Kyncorth, 595.
Kynnardy (Kinnarde), quarter of, in Ross, fermes of, 44, 143, 344, 450, 510; payments to husbandman of, for grain, marts, and sheep, 45, 144, 345, 451, 511; fee of keeper of Dingwall Castle from, 45, 144, 346, 451, 511.
Kynnebir in Mull, fermes of, 216.
Kynnellane (Kynnellar), quarter of, in Ross, fermes of, 44, 143, 344, 450, 510; do., in hands of John M'Kenzie claiming hereditary title, 47, 147, 348, 453, 513; payment to husbandman of, for grain, marts, and sheep, 45, 144, 346, 451, 511.
Kynnochy, fermes of, 266.
Kynnynmonth, William, sasine to, of Sires, viz., Craghall, etc., 663.
Kyntraa. *See* Kintra.
Kyntessok. *See* Kintessok.
Kyntisan, fermes of, 220.

Lachtcarlane, fermes, 219.
Lag, in Ilay, 220.
—— (in Kirkcudbright), sasine of, to Roger Grierson, 664.
Lagane, and Bordland of Lagane, Dumfries, fermes of, 604; granted to John Lindsay, formerly of Wauchop, and fermes remitted, 36, 132, 262, 470, 535; sasine of, to Robert Cunninghame, 663.
—— in Galloway, let to Sir Robert Gordoun of Glen, 605
—— in Ilay, fermes of, 220.
—— in North Kintyre, fermes of, allowed to John M'Marcus, 212, 223, 319.
—— in Morwen, fermes of, 217.
—— in Mull, fermes of, 212.
—— in Strathern, let for single ferme to William Spicehouse, 32, 182, 316; fermes of, remitted, 558.
Lagane, in Ulwa, in hands of Maknorree hereditably, 216.
Lagnacrag. *See* Dunglas.
Lagnadaff. *See* Brownerikin.
Lahalt, fermes of, 218.
Laidbeg, fermes of, 215.
Laidmor, fermes of, 215.
Laigcreicht, Balnalagane (Balmalagane), Cragintulye and Stroneslany, let to John Stewart, 633; feued to John Stewart, 636.
Laing, Andrew, tenant of Monachty, 594.
—— Christian, feuar of Bondhalf, and of mill of Auchtirmukty, with John Millar her son, 622.
—— Mariot and John her son, tenants of Casche, 614.
—— Master Walter, renders accounts of bailies of Cullen, 244, 376, 399, 584.
—— (Lang), William, tenant of Monachty, 589, 594.
Lamb, David, his widow, tenant of Feryfeld, etc., 611.
—— James, in pantry of King, his fee, 120, 255; fodder of his horse, 122, 257.
—— John, chaplain in Edinburgh Castle, 95.
Lambryde, lordship of, chaplainry in Cathedral of Moray from fermes of, 10, 201; let to Robert Rankin, 593; to Alexander Innes, 595; cottages of, 591, 593; let to Walter Innes of Toux, 592; mill of, let to William Thomson, and David Thomson; Walkmyltoun of, let to Robert Innes, 591; to Berald Innes, 592; to Walter Innes of Toux, 592; Haltoun of, let to Robert Innes 591.
Lambs, in park at Stirling, payment for, 248.
Lambskins, custom of. *See* Custom.
Lamby, Alexander, deceased, half of Inneralloun, belonged to, 269, 564; fermes of, paid to his heirs, 22, 161, 270, 403, 564.
—— Alexander, sasine of, Cambusbaron to, 660.

Lamorgane (Langmorgen, Lamorgyn), Kirktoun of, let to David Douglas, 591, 593; brewery of, 593; mill of, let to David Douglas, 591; to Mariot Cummyng, widow of Alexander Hay of Mayne, 593.
La Motte, De. *See* Moit, le.
Lanark, crofts near, sasine of, to James Levingstoun, 663.
—— Mill of, sasine of, to Robert Dalzell, 660.
—— Sheriff of, Comptroller receipts from 249.
Lanarke (Lanarky) Estir, office of. *See* Coscambeis.
Lang, David, tenant of Argy, 589.
Langalow, fermes of, 215.
Langbank, terce of, 64, 166, 310.
Langcleuchhede, fermes of, allowed in consideration of disturbances, 413. *See* Warmwode.
Langhop, Weststede of, *alias* Elintoun, feued to Thomas Cranstoun, 649, 652.
—— Myddilstede of, *alias* Howfurde, feued to John Cranstoun, 649; to Sir William Cranstoun, afterwards to Alexander Scot, 649, 650, 652.
—— Eststede of, feued to Walter Scot, 650, 651.
Langmur, sasine of, to William Langmur, 664.
Langmure, Robert, consents to Garvory, being let, 602; Culye and Quhitpark let to, 603; William, sasine to, of Auchinbothy and Langmur, 664.
Langnewtoun, sasine of, to Adam Hepburne, 658.
Langschau in hands of late Lord Hume, 39.
Langvell, belonging to Andrew Kineard, 266.
Lany, sasine of, to Francis Borthwik, 661.
Laonauch. *See* Leonauch.
Larbalmele, fermes of, 215.
Larder. *See* Kirkwode, John; Fleming, John.
Larder, Little. *See* Stirling, George.
—— Queen's, fee of Robert in, 126, 258; fodder of his horse, 127, 259; fee of Finlay in, 127, 258; fodder of his horse, 259.
—— Queen's Little. *See* Fokkert, William; Strogeith, John; Lokhart, David.
Larg in Sutherland, Westir and Estir, termes of, 264. *See* Lurg.
—— in Ilay, fermes of, 221.
Large, The, with island let to William Edmonston of Drumtreth, 632; feued to George Schaw of Knokhill, 634.
Largba, fermes of, 220.
Largis in Galloway, fermes of, allowed to Sir Alexander M'Culloch and his wife, 36, 132, 261, 469, 534; let to Uchtred M'Dowale of Garthlone, 607; marts of Bute driven from, 86, 138, 312.
Largmore (Largmoir), 604; ferme of granted to Ilay Herald, 133, 261, 534, 470.
Largo, quarter of, fermes of, 82, 154, 283, 502; do. in detail partly as feued, 426; town, cottages, mill and brewhouse of, fermes of, 427; grain carried to Leith from, by Andrew Wod, 51, 55, 286, 429.
Largway, fermes of, 604; do. granted to Ilay Herald, 133, 261, 470, 534.
Lasaulx, Lowall, Breton, custom remitted to, 480.
Lathy, fermes of, 266.
Latyr. *See* Innerambill.
Lauch Mekil *alias* Lachbeg let to Uchtred M'Dowale of Garthlone, 607.
Lauchlan, Godfrey, Cokilby let to, 599.
Lauchtalpane let to Uchtred M'Dowale of Garthlone, 607.
Lauder (Laudir), accounts of bailies of, 101, 242, 374, 579.
Lauder, Alexander, provost of Edinburgh, clxvii; slain at Flodden, clxxxviii; renders accounts of bailies, 241; custumar of Edinburgh, 94, 229, 364; provost and custumar, 485, 574; payment to 526; (Sir Alexander), auditor, 402.

Lauder, George, sasine of Brounisfeild to, 659.
—— Gilbert, Uvir Lochdogane let to, with consent of Gilbert M'Clellane, 601.
—— Thomas, sasine to, of Burngranis and Quhitlaw, 664.
Laundress, Dovock, her fee, 120; fodder of her horse, 122, 258; Queen's, her fee, 259.
Law, Mariot and George, her son, feuars of Luthre, 623.
—— William, tenant of Luthre, dead, 610.
Laward, Thomas, tenant of Casche, 614.
Lawdill, fermes of, 218.
Lawfeld. *See* Ramorgny.
Lawson, Andrew, tenant of Ferny, 610.
—— Andrew, tenant of Feryfeld, etc.,611.
—— Henry, tenant of Ferny, 610.
—— Janet, widow, tenant of Ferny, 610.
—— John, tenant of Ferny, 610.
—— John, tenant of Feryfeld, etc., 611.
—— Richard, his widow, tenant of Newtoun of Falkland, 613.
—— Robert, tenant of Casche, 614.
Layngislandis, sasine of, to Richard Chatto and John Pot, 661.
Lead, custom of, 90.
Leauch. *See* Lenach.
Lech, Fynlay, part of South Kinkell feued to, 643.
Lecprevik, sasine of, to Alexander Lecprevik, 662.
Ledington, sasine of, to John Hay, 658.
Ledmakay granted to Alexander Elphinston in barony, 69, 71.
Lednauch (Leidnach), let to John Beg, Thomas Fife and others, 625 ; feu-ferme of lands in, 442 ; entries in, 442 ; feued to David Gray, augmentation of ferme of, allowed, 443 ; poultry of, 549 ; feued to David Gray, his son and his wife Margaret Spittal, 627.
Leffaris, fermes of, 19, 210, 332, 473, 545.
Leffynnollo let to Uchtred M'Dowale of Garthlone, 607.
Legat, sasine of, to William Johnstoun, 658.
Legait, William, servant of Martin Leonard de Concatt, custom allowed to, 482.
Leich, Adam, payment to, for Alexander Elphinstoun, 207.
—— Master Henry, bailie of Renfrew, 243, 396, 495.
—— Thomas, surgeon, his fee in money, victual and marts from Kerylawmond, etc. in Bute, 79, 138, 312, 420, 542.
Leike, fermes of, 221.
Leirmonth, David, Chamberlain of St Andrews, Comptroller's receipts from, 249; for Christmas expenses, 253.
Leith, lands near, feued for new harbour, and Abbot of Holyrood compensated, 277, 408, 538; barley of Ardmanach conveyed to, 49, 148; freight of wheat from Ballegarno to, 65, 167; English barley imported at, 229; transport of sheep from Moray to, 12; girnal of, oatmeal and barley of Montblairy, lodged in, 52; grain of Ross declared at, 452; barley from Sutherland placed in, 449.
Leith, Elizabeth and Janet, sasine to, of Rutheristoun and fishing, 663.
—— William, sasine to, of Ruthrestoun and fishing of Dee, 658.
Lek, fermes of, 219.
Lekcok, with mill and meadows, fermes of, granted to Margaret Prestoun, 558.
Lekill, fermes of, 217.
Lekko. *See* Drumfin.
Lemoit (La Moit), De La Motte, lxviii *et seq.*; Frenchman sailing from Dumbarton to France, his expenses, 482.
Lenault (Leonait), Martin, Breton, custom remitted to, 87, 322.
Lenech (Leauch) belonging to Margaret Rothven, Countess of Buchan, in conjunct fee, 28, 151, 342, 453, 454, 552.
Lennoch, sasine of, to Alexander Lindsay, 662, 663.
Lennox, Earl of, wine for Queen bought by, 226.

Lentrynwair, custom of. *See* Custom.
Leo X., excommunication of James IV. by, lxix.
Leonauch (Leanauch, Laonauch), fermes of, 633; feued to Walter Buchquhanan, in liferent, and Duncan his son, in fee, 323, 637; feued to Walter Drummond, 646.
Lepers, at east end of Stirling, victual to, 27, 274, 404, 568.
Leperseit (Leparisseit, Lippirseit) let for money only, 29, 152, 342, 454, 532.
Lerebalenele (Lerevalenele), fermes of, 215; granted to late Hector M'Gillane by Angus of the Isles for service of ship of 22 oars, 216.
Lerebull, fermes of, 265.
Leremulach in Mull, fermes of, 213.
Lermonth (Lermond), John, custumar of Dunbar, 227.
—— Thomas, sasine of Lermondishauch to, 658.
Leslie (Lesly), Alexander, sasine of Lesly to, 662.
—— George, tenant of Petnamune and mills of Quhitfeild and Dronomyr, his fermes remitted by King, 196.
—— John, of Wardris, Comptroller's receipts from, from Kintore, 253; payment to, from fermes of Kintore, 74, 275, 276, 416.
—— John, his account of Gariauch as assignee of William Forbes of Towis, 416; as feu-farmer, 515.
—— John, in Prince's avery, 127; in Queen's stable, 258; fodder of his horse, 127, 259.
—— Patrick, custom of salmon in an English ship remitted to, 233.
—— Walter, marshal, his fee, 4, 119; Auldlundoris let to him, and on his death to his widow Elizabeth Baulone and her husband Alexander Kincragy, 615.
Lesly, sasine of, to Alexander Lesly, 662.
Lessane, fishing of, 220.
Lessintrule. *See* Lupnoch.
Lestalrig. *See* Restalrig.
Leswalt, Menebrig and Barquhanny (Blairquhanny), feued under Great Seal to Sir David Kennedy, 41, 173; fermes of, 309, 517; annuity from feu-duty of, to Patrick Sinclar, 52, 244, 517.
Lethame, sergeant of, his fee, 16, 186, 307, 467, 560.
Lethbertschelis, fee of Thomas Peblis from, 23; fee of Sir Robert Bruce of Ertht from, 24, 162, 271; and Stonelech, fermes of, 270, 564; let to Robert Bruce of Ertht, 639.
Lethinte. *See* Fortherlettir.
Letterkethan, sasine of, to Archibald M'Lachlane, 660.
Lettirle, fermes of, 213.
Lettirbeg, fermes of, 215.
Lettirmore, fermes of, 215.
Lettirbannachty, 315; feued to Sir Andrew Murray of Kippane, or on his refusal to William Murray of Tuliberdin, 646.
Leuis, sasine of, to Malcolm M'Cloid, 659.
Levinax, Earl of, Colonsay claimed by Makcane by gift of, 221.
—— Matthew, Earl of, barley and oats of Bute due by, 140, 313, 420, 543; auditor, 225, 381, 401; Crown lands let by, 592, 646; witness, 55, 71, 303, 305, 329.
—— Thomas, renders accounts of bailies of Renfrew, 581.
—— Master William, Cluny let to, 602.
Levinishauche, 593.
Levingstoun, sasine of, to Master Bartholomew Levingstoun, 661; to Agnes Levingstoun, 663; to Mariot Levingstoun, 663.
Levingstoun, Alexander, Dalgrane let to him and David his son, 640; they assent to its being let to Mariot Menteith, 642.
—— Alexander, sasine of Terand and Teranterane to, 664.
—— Master Bartholomew, sasine of Levingstoun to, 661.
—— David, tenant of Mains of Bothkennar, 639.

Levingstoun, David, tenant of Dalgrane with his father, 640, 642.
—— James, sasine to, of Gervoswod, Musebrig, etc., 663.
—— John, sasine of Bellirstane to, 662.
—— Mariot, sasine of Levingstoun to, 664.
—— Robert, sasine to, of Balmakune and mill of Luthyr, 653.
—— Robert, of Littill Arde, fishery of Ardee let to, 600.
—— William of Drumry, annualrent to his heirs from Balmakewin, 67, 188, 556.
Levintoun, John, bailie of Edinburgh, 114.
Lewinshop, 653; let to John Murray of Faulohill and his son John for old fermes and dues, 34, 179, 351, 411; let to John Murray of Faulohill (son), 411, 524.
Lewis. *See* M'Cloid.
Liberetenentes, distinction between liberetenentes of King (freeholders) and of Barons (free tenants), cxl; liberetenentes in Sutherland, cxxxviii.
Libirtoun, Ovir, Serjeandislandis in, sasine of, to Henry Cant, 658.
Librek, sasine of, to Duncan Fergusoun, 663.
Liddale, John, senior, Hairethern and Aleburn in his hands, fermes remitted, 34; deceased, 177; Aleburn feued to his widow Katherine Douglas and son John, their entry, 179, 654.
—— John, junior, Harethern and Aliburn feued to him, the latter along with his mother, 654.
Liddalisdaill, sasine of, to Adam Hepburne, 658.
Lidisdill, fermes of, 218.
Lights for anniversary of Sir John of Inverness, 10.
Lile, sasine of, to John Lile, 664.
—— Robert, Lord, deceased, Tuliclusche, mill of Bowhous and part of Petliell, granted to, 28, 151, 342, 453, 552.
Lile, John, sasine to, of Manys of Myltounlile, etc., and of Bowhous, Tuliclus and Petlyell, 664.
Lime, 430, 504, 505.
Lindores (Lundoris), quarter of, in Fife, fermes of, 1, 153, 282, 501; in detail, partly as feued, 424; meadow, garden and brewhouse of, 618.
—— Auld, with gardens, brewery and cottages, let to Walter Lesly, King's marshal, and on his death to Elizabeth Baulone his widow, and Alexander Kincragy her husband, 615; feu-ferme of, 424; feued to Alexander Kincragy, his entry in, 283, 618; annuity from, to church of St Lawrence at Cullessy, 3, 154, 285, 428, 502; entry of, paid to Comptroller, 253.
—— Abbot of, annualrent from Denmiln to, 424, 618.
Lindsay, Sir Alexander, of Uchtirmonsy, knight, Rothulit, with mill and brewhouse let to, 611; Rothulit feued to him and his wife, in liferent, and his son Alexander, in fee, 624; their entry, 285; their grassum remitted, 287.
—— Alexander, son and heir of Sir Alexander Lindsay of Uchtirmonsy, has the fee in feu of Rothulit, 624.
—— Alexander, sasine of Auchlansky to, 663, 664.
—— Alexander, sasine to, of Morklay, Innerquhorsky, Dalrilyeane, etc., 662, 663.
—— Sir David, afterwards Lyon King, complaynt of the Papingo referred to, xxxix; in service of Prince James, lxxvii; groom of stable of deceased Prince James, lxxx; description of Stirling by, xci; continues feu-ferm, cxxii.
—— David second son of Sir Alexander of Uchtirmonsy, 624.
—— David, his consent to letting of Cokilby, 599.
—— Herbert, consents to Corbiston being let, 603; Carlinwerk let to, 603; Bareskrauch and half of Tressok let to, 603.

Lindsay, John, of Walchop, Reidspittale granted him in exchange for Walchop, 83, 355, 437, 554; Bercloy, etc., granted by charter to, 36, 132, 262, 471, 535; Clonyark, etc., which he had in liferent let to his widow, Mariot Bonkle, 600.
—— William, his arrears due to Chamberlain of Ballincrief, 354.
—— one of the name in the avery of the late Prince, his fee and fodder of his horse, 127; perhaps David, the poet, lxxxii.
Links of Dunbar, 17, 188, 308, 408, 541.
Linlithgow (Linlithgw, Lithgw), apparition to James IV. at, lxxiii; accounts of custumars of, 84, 227, 362, 382, 480, 571; of fermes of, with payment from, to Prioress of Manuel, 104, 240, 379, 395, 493, 581; Comptroller's receipts from fermes of, 116, 250; from customs of, 116, 251; marts of Bute driven to, 80.
—— Palace of, favourite residence of James IV. and Queen Margaret, xciv; fee of Sir Alexander Makcoulach of Myrton for custody of, 62, 129, 278, 408, 538; maintenance of, in glass, 23, 162, 270, 565; repairing and keeping in order roof of, 570; gardener at, his fee, 62, 129, 130, 278, 409, 538; to supply onions and mustard, 409, 539; do., Gilbert Gardener, extra payment to, 540; herbage of meadow and palace of, fermes of, 648; herbage of palace appropriated to King's horses, 62, 129, 277, 408, 538.
—— acres at east end of, granted to Abbot of Holyrood, 62, 129; do. in exchange for lands near new harbour at Leith, feued, 271, 408, 538.
—— mill at east end of, fermes of, 648; do., remitted, mill being destroyed, 62; do., remitted to Alexander M'Culloch of Myrton, 539.
Linlithgowshire (Lithgwschir), accounts of Andrew Crechton as Chamberlain of, 61, 128, 276, 407, 537; Comptroller's receipts from, 117, 251; rental of, 648.
Linlithgowshire, Sheriff of, Comptroller's receipts from, 250.
Lintoun, John, bailie of Peebles, 102.
Lippirseit. *See* Leperseit.
Lismore, Bishop of, Crown lands let by, 594, 608.
Lithtqw, William, his ship carrying wheat and barley from Moray, 246.
Litster, Margaret. *See* Fatcale, John.
Littiljohne, Alexander, cupbearer, his fee, 120, 256.
Loch (Leich?), James, tenant of Munssemiln, 610; with his son David, feuar of do., 623; his entry, 284.
Lochbirgehame (Louchbrigehame), granted to late Sir Alexander Kilpatrik, 16, 185, 307, 466, 560.
Lochdone Castle, sasine of, to David Kennedy, 659.
Loch Earn (Louchern), right of fishing in, 646.
Lochinmele, fermes of, 214; said to belong to Chapel of St Mary, 215.
Lochkirkhill, fermes of, 213.
Lochland, sasine of, to Duncan Fergussoun, 663.
Lochlyn (Louchlyn, Lochlin), Estir and Westir, 315, feued to Thomas Murray, Estir, afterwards to David Murray and his wife, 646.
Lochmabane, wine bought at, 132.
Lochmyll, sasine of, to William Cokburne, 660.
Lochquhorwart, sasine of, to John Hay, 658.
Lochrinald, sasine of, to Patrick Maklellane, 661, 662.
Lochs, Western (Lowis). *See* Dumbarton.
Lochside (Louchside), waste for park; 62, 129, 277, 408, 538. *See* Losside.
Lochtoune, fermes of, granted to Andrew, Lord Gray, 64, 166, 310, 464, 561.
Logane in Galloway let to Bishop of Caithness, afterwards to Sir Edward

Maxwell of Tinwald, with grassum remitted, 471, 602.
Logane in Annandale, sasine of, to Thomas Henvale, 660.
Logy, Stirlingshire, fermes of, 269, 564; do., malt, 26, 164, 272, 405, 567; let to William Symeson, 640; meadow of, fermes of, 269, 564; let to William Symeson, 640.
—— Blair of, fermes of, 270, 565; do., wheat, 25, 163, 272, 404, 566; do., malt, 26, 154, 272, 405, 567; claimed in feu-right by James Spittale, 641.
—— in Cromar, granted to Sir John Forman, 207, 337.
—— Perthshire, with mill, feued to Bishop of Dunkeld, 53.
—— Urwele (Wrwald), let to Alexander Cummyng of Altir, 594.
Logy, John, in Halton of Mulane, hereyild of, 457.
—— Thomas, tenant of part of Murthocarny, 624.
Logyhauch (Logy Hauch), 594; let to Bishop of Moray, 590; occupied in steelbow by Chamberlain of Moray, 202, 292, 458, 519, 521
Lokhert, David, in Queen's little larder, 127, 258.
—— John, mason, annuity to, 360, 382; letter for do., 360.
—— William, bailie of Edinburgh, 380.
Lombard. *See* Francis, John.
Longa (Lunga), isle of, said to belong to M'Gillane, 214; in hands of John M'Gillane, 216.
Longastell, sasine of, to Edward Mure, 658.
Lopas, Mekle and Litill, fee of Thomas, Leich from, 79, 138, 312, 420.
Lossid, with Island, churchland of, Ilay, 219.
Losside (Lochside), occupied by Dean M'Martin, diminished ferme of, 224,312.
Lossyt, fermes of, 220.
Loth, Litle and Mekle, fermes of, 265; belonging to Margaret, late Countess of Sutherland, 267.
Loth, Glen of, fermes of, 265.
Louthdouganis (Lochdoganis, Louchdoganе), Uvir let to Gilbert Lawdir, 601, 603; do., with Margaret his wife, 603.
—— Meddill and Nethir, fermes of, 603.
Louchlyn. *See* Lochlyn.
Louchmalony, James, feuar of Ardett, 623; his entry, 284.
Louchnele, fermes of, 217.
Louchsonword, 217.
Louis XII. of France, D'Aubigny and De La Motte, his ambassadors. *See* Aubigné and La Moit; his groom of the Chamber (Le Verlot), passage money and expenses, 570.
Lourison Hector, husbandland of Ballincreif let to, by consent of widow of late John Lourison, 608.
—— John, his husbandland of Ballencreif let with his widow's consent to Hector Lourison.
—— Robert, fermes of mill of Ballincreif paid by, to Comptroller, 82; his obligation to rebuild it, and allowance for rebuilding, 83, 357.
Lousone, Stephen, his arrears as custumar of Haddington, 86, 228.
Loutfut, Janet, custom remitted to, 236, 370.
Lovat, Lord, to be entered for five years in rental books for Beuford, 598.
Lowis in Galloway, 605.
Lufrent, James, tenant of Newton of Bothkennar, 639.
Lumbard, Paul, custom allowed to, 365.
Lummisdane, Andrew, tenant of Ferny, 610.
—— John, tenant of Ferny, dead, 610; his widow Elizabeth, tenant of Ferny, 610.
—— Margaret, widow of Laurence, tenant of Ferny, 610.
Lumquhat, mill of, fermes of, 425; let to Simon Kircaldy, 614.

Lundeis, fermes of, part of, allowed to late Sir Patrick Hume, 59, 191, 325, 532.
Lundin, Margaret. *See* Pringle, David.
Lundoris. *See* Lindores.
Lundy, Andrew, of Balgony, annuity to, from fermes of Crail, 106, 243, 376, 397, 497, 585.
—— Sir John, of that Ilk, knight, his arrears as Chamberlain of Fife, 6, 158, 288.
—— Sir Robert, of Balgony, knight, his arrears as Chamberlain of Ballincreif, 354.
—— Master Thomas, annuity to, from Thomastoun, 4, 155, 286, 429, 503.
Lupnoch (Lufno) and (Lessintrule) let in steelbow under Privy Seal to Lord Elphinstoun, 269, 641; feued to Robert Calendar of Powis, 642.
Luquhan, sasine of, to Gavin Murray, 661; to Gilbert Johnstoun, 658.
Lurg (Larg), 314; feued to Thomas Drummond, 664.
Lutar. *See* Campbell, Colin; Wardlaw, Alexander.
Luthry (Luthrie), tenants of, 610, 616; feuars nearly the same, 623; feu-ferme of, 423; feued to Andrew Kinloch and David and Walter Paterson, but transaction cancelled, 624; entry to part of, to Agnes Kinloch and her son, 154; entry of 427; do., overstated, 431; mill of, 611, 624; fermes of, 423; fee of David Dronar from, 4, 155, 286, 429, 503.
Luthyr, mill of, sasine of, to Robert Levingstoun, 658; to John Wod, 664.
Lyalt, churchlands of Colemekle, 214.
Lyell, George, son of William, tenant of Kingis Barnis, 612; feuar of do., 619.
—— James, tenant of Kingis Barnis, 612.
—— Janet, tenant of Kingis Barnis, dead, 612.
—— Thomas, feuar of Kingis Barnis, 619.
—— William, tenant of Kingis Barnis, 612; feuar of do., 619.
Lymflar, Ester and Wester, sasine of, to Margaret Mure, 662.
Lyndsay, David. *See* Lindsay.
Lyne, sasine of, to John Hay, Peebles, 658.
Lyon, King of Arms, fermes of Menslasmur allowed to, 76, 149, 281, 421, 543; formerly Marchmond Herald, his fee from Cullessy, 508; his liferent right to Dundonald, and grants leases of do., to Sir David Hume and his son, 656.
Lyon, David, of Kynnell, renders account of Brechin and Nevar, 74, 135.

M'Alane, Donald, tenant of Culyochtmanach, 598.
M'Alexander, Donald, tenant of Balnaknok, 598; alehouse of Terradaill, let to, 598.
M'Alpin (Makalpin), Agnes, feuar of Estir Row, with James Dow, his entry, 322, 634.
—— Margaret. *See* Nory Alexander
M'Anenclerich, Donald, tenant of Kinkell, 598.
M'Anendou (M'Anenduf), Donald, tenant of Ouchterneid, 598.
—— Mathou, tenant of Balnagoune, 598.
M'Artna, Aymer, custom allowed to, 90, 99.
M'Aschanach, Muriach, harper, lands in South Kintyre occupied by, 223, 319.
M'Aula, Evin, tenant of Kinkell, 598.
M'Bake, Thomas, tenant of Culyochtmore, 598.
M'Bertny (M'Bretne), harpist, fermes of Knokkan granted to, 36, 132, 261, 470, 534.
M'Brare (Makbrar, M'Brair), Nicholas, provost of Dumfries, renders account of bailies of that burgh, 110, 239, 379, 395, 495; annuity to, from fermes of Dumfries, 110, 239, 379, 395, 495.
M'Cachan (Makcachane, M'Cacherin, Makauchern), Colin, fermes in South Kintyre in his hands and allowed to, 220, 223.

M'Cachan, Ewen, two Blakeis and Glennewin, belonging to, 218; Kilcallumkill, in his hands, 217; Ternate, belonging to, 218.
—— Gillespik, fermes in South Kintyre, granted to, 223, 319.
—— Y, fermes allowed of lands in North Kintyre, granted to, 222, 319.
—— John, Beauch and Rowquhois claimed by, 218; Carna, belonging to, 218.
M'Cacherin, *See* M'Cachan.
M'Calpin, Agnes, half Brokland feued to, as liferentrix, 635; her entry, 323.
M'Canain, Gillemor, fermes of Ardmacmonane let to, 632.
M'Cane, Makeane, Haulestin, in his hands, 217; island of Colonsay claimed by, of gift of Earl of Levinax, 221.
—— Andrew, tenant of Cessintuly, 630, 635; his entry, 630.
—— Henry, Ruffis let to him, his son and "Moich," 597.
—— John, Ardnamurchin, in his hands and said to belong to him, 218.
—— Grunnort mortified to Ornyssay by, 219.
M'Cause, Maurice, his widow, Dovok, tenant of Eglisdisdane, 631.
M'Clellane, Donald, tenant of Cammis, 631; feuar of, do., his entry, 322, 634.
—— (Maklellane), Gilbert, his consent signified through William M'Lellane of Bomby, his brother, 601.
—— John, witness, 662.
—— Patrick, sasine to, of Renistoun and Lochrinald and of Gilestoun, Glenley, Cotlaw, etc., 661, 662.
—— William, of Bomby, custumar and lessee of custom of Kirkcudbright and Wigtoun, 88, 227, 359; his arrears, 373; renders accounts of bailies of Kirkcudbright, 108, 494; his entry to Culcagre and Meithfeild, 35; do., remitted, 472, consents to Culcagre and Meithfeild, being let, 601; his accounts as joint Chamberlain of Galloway, 131, 261; his arrears, 135, 263; his entry of Barskeauch remitted, 37; assents to letting of Bareskeauch and half of Tressok, 603.
M'Cloid, of Lewis, composition for his non-entry in Lewis, 253.
—— Malcolm, sasine to, of Leuis, Armannacht, Aeig, Acladaich, and Watternes in Sky, 659.
M'Crauch, John, tenant of Cammis, 631; feuar of do., his entry, 322, 634.
—— Patrick, tenant of Cammis, 631; feuar of do., his entry, 634.
M'Crystane (M'Cristin, Makcristoun, Makcristyne, Makcrista), Simon, bailie of Wigtoun, 379, 397, 497, 582; customar of Wigtoun, 373, 388, 490.
M'Cubbir, Andrew, tenant of Eglisdisdane, 631.
M'Culloch (Makcullouch, M'Coulach) Sir Alexander, of Myrtoun, knight, fermes of Calmornes, Balgredane, etc., granted to him and Marjory his wife, for life, 36, 132, 261, 469, 534; fee as keeper of Linlithgow Palace from Kincavill, 62, 129, 278, 408, 538; fermes of mill at east end of Linlithgow, remitted to, 539.
—— Archibald, assents to letting of Knokkincur, 606.
—— Helizite, payment to, from fermes of Galloway, 134.
—— James, Knokkincur let to, with consent of Thomas Forester, 606.
—— Simon, fermes of Kerywaucok granted to, for his fee, 36, 535; bringing falcons from Orkney, 76.
—— Thomas, in stable, his fee, 120, 256.
—— William, Ballavraid let to, 598; Park let to, 598.
M'Cune, Christian, tenant of Eglisdisdane, 631.
—— Egidia, widow of Fergus, tenant of Eglisdisdane, her entry, 631.
—— John, formerly tenant of Eglisdisdane, 631.
—— Robert, tenant of Eglisdisdane in place of his father John, his entry, 631.

M'Ewer, Donald, tenant of Ouchterneid, 598.
M'Farlane, John, son and heir apparent of Andrew M'Farlane, half Innerlochlane feued to, 637; his entry, 323.
M'Farsane (Makfarsane), Dormund, part of Duchra feued to, his entry, 323, 635; Glennogil feued to, his entry, 323, 637.
M'Finlay, Donald, tenant of Ballavraid, 598.
—— Finlay, tenant of Rene, 598.
M'Gilbride, Patrick, tenant of Eglisdisdane, his entry, 631.
M'Gillane, Ardgour, granted to, 219; Gowmoutra with Longa and Plade said to belong to, 214; Tornecheir belonging to, 214; Dowart, Killane and Callequholehous, mortified by, 213.
—— Finlay, tenant of Ouchterneid, 598.
—— Hector, Lerebalenele granted to, by charter of Angus of the Isles, for service of ship of 22 oars, 216.
—— John, of Louchboye, parts of Ardmaynach, Glenforssay, Leremulach said to belong to, by charter, 213; Juredill mortified by, to church of St John the Evangelist and Eynnetaig to church of St Kenneth, 212; Scarba, Lunga and Galdnaquho with its island, in his hands, 216; Iernes, claimed by, 217; Inchmagowno and Muckir belonging to, 218; Auchlenan belonging to, 217; Arienisch belonging to, 218.
—— Lauchlan, Gillochrist said to belong to, 214; island of Scarba in his hands, 216. Tillipole, Crossipole, Manwell, Nyerin and Auchnahay in his hands, 217; Auchaulin, Auchindavala, and Darigrane belonging to him, 218; Portovait belonging to, 218.
M'Gillebreid, Thomas, tenant of Culyeochtmore, 598.
M'Gilleconane, , tenant of Kinkell, 598.
M'Gillecrist, Donald, tenant of Culkenze, 597.
—— John, tenant of Daochtcarne, 598.
M'Gillecristissoun, Finlay, tenant of Wester Pollo, 597.
M'Gillemoy , tenant of Terradaill, 598.
M'Girnaill, Rose, tenant of Mekil Methat, 597.
M'Grege, Donald, tenant of Eglisdisdane, 631.
M'Gregor, Finlay, half Innerlochane feued to, 637; his entry, 323.
M'Inaucht, Alexander, tenant of Terradaill, 598.
M'Intoische (M'Kintoische), Ferquhard, in ward in Dunbar Castle, 17, 188, 309, 468, 541.
M'Intyre (Makyntyr), Donald, Innercaruchne feued to, with right to use woods of Innernenty, 637; his entry 323; tenant of Innernenty, 638.
—— Duncan, Monochill Toyer let to, 637; his entry, 323.
—— Gilbert, tenant of Innernenty, 638.
—— Gillemore, Monochill Discherauch feued to, with right to use wood of Innernenty, 636, his entry, 323; his consent, 638.
—— John, tenant of Innernenty, 638; Morelegane feued to, his entry, 323.
M'Intyrson, John Murdo, lands occupied by in Innernenty feued to Alexander Robertson, 637.
M'Kay, Donald, tenant of Balnaknok, 598.
—— (Makcay), John, Comptroller's receipts from South Kintyre from, 252, 253; mair of North Kintyre, his fee from Ernegill and Owigudill, 222.
—— Moir, fermes in North Kintyre allowed to, 222.
M'Kee, Duncan, Arborg and half Tullylaigauch, let to him and Annabel his wife, 605, 606; grassums of Ardborg and Tullilagan and fermes of Ardborg remitted to, 536.
M'Kenze (M'Kenzaucht), Donald, tenant of Mekil Methat, 597.

M'Kenze (Makinzeacht), Ferquhair, tenant of Kincrag, 597.
—— *alias* Auchinroy, Hector, annuity to, from Moy and Bronne, 45, 144, 346, 511.
—— John, Meyne, Escadell, and other lands in Ross, in his hands under alleged hereditary right, 47, 147, 348, 449, 453, 513.
—— John, tenant of Culkenze, 597; Kilquilladrum let to, 598; mill of Coulle let to, 598.
—— Kenyeacht, tenant of Alane Mekill, 597.
M'Keoun, John, tenant of Alane Mekill, 597.
M'Kilvane (Makgilwayn), John, intromitter with customs of Quhitherne, 388, 491.
M'Knach, Janet, part of Knokkinscheine and Barnescheuch let to, 604.
M'Ky, Y., of Strathnaver, notice of, cxliv; Golspy Tower in his hands, 268, 448; liberetenens of Ord, 267; of Casteltoun, 267.
M'Lachlane, Archibald, sasine of Kilbride, Kilmore, Portanedryan, etc., 660.
—— John, son of John, island of Coll, claimed by him of hereditary right, 217.
M'Leod, Torquil of Lewis, notice of, cxl.
M'Marcus (Makmarcus *Cf.* M'Murich), John, bard, allowed fermes of lands in North Kintyre "*pro carminibus edendis*," 222, 223, 319.
M'Mare, Donald, tenant of Culkenze, 597.
M'Martin, Dean, Losside occupied by, part of ferme allowed, 224, 320.
M'Murich (*Cf.* Macmarcus), John, bard, fermes in South Kintyre allowed to, 224, 320.
M'Murquhy, James, tenant of Kinkell, 598.
—— William, tenant of Kinkell, 598.
M'Nacht, Maurice, renders account of bailies of Rothesay, 582.
M'Nethe, Donald, tenant of Terradaill, 598.
M'Nobill, Gillecrist, tenant of Ballavraid, 598.
M'Rannaldvane, Donald, fermes allowed of lands in North Kintyre, occupied by, 222, 319.
M'Vey, Ferquhar, tenant of Balnaknok, 598.
M'Ville, Richard, tenant of Cammisbeg, 631.
M'Vrerundy, Gilno, sasine of Brigadell to, 663.
M'William, tenant of Ballavraid, 598.
Macers. *See* Campbell, Alexander; Folkarte, William; Campbell, William; Neisbit, Adam; Schevez, John; Scrymgeour, John.
Machinist of guns. *See* Borthwik, Robert.
Machirmor, sasine of, to Duncan Fergusoun, 663.
Mailvile, David, custumar of Edinburgh, 94, 229, 364.
Maines. *See* Auchterhouse, Mains of.
Mairs of Apnadul, Dischier, and Glenlyon, fee of, 55, 171, 298, 474, 563; of Ardmanach, fee and croft of, 49, 148, 349, 445, 513; of Balcony, his fee, 45, 144, 345, 451, 511; of Elgin, his fee, 11, 201, 292, 457, 518, 521; of North Kintyre, fee of, 222; of Ross, his fee, 45, 144, 345, 450, 510.
Mair (Mar), Henry, his fee, 120, 256; payments to, for labours and writing, in Exchequer, 100, 123, 232, 258, 260, 366, 392, 484, 486, 574; his grant under Privy Seal, 484.
—— Laurence, tenant of Ferny, 610.
Maitland, William, sasine to, of Thirlestane, Blith, Hatherveik, etc., 658.
Makalexander, George, sasine to, of Drummore and Corslynclays, 662.
Makarthur, Charles, part of Castleton feued to, 644.
Makawlay, John, sasine to, of Downe and Gartmoir, 663.

Makbehill in hands of late Lord Hume, 39.
Makbreid, John, sasine to, of Brigadell, 664.
Makcachane. *See* M'Cachan.
Makcuylistoun, sasine of, to Robert Cuninghame, 663.
Makdouell, Uchtred, sasine to, of Marchinmonan, Kers, Cronych, etc., and office, 644.
Makell, fermes of, 266.
Makgachane, Colin, Comptroller's receipts from, from South Kintyre, 253.
Makgilquhomy, John, sasine of Tawnach to, 660.
Makinnanee, Moschenis in his hands, 216.
Makke, John, custumar of Wigtoun, 480.
—— Malcolm, sasine to, of Camquhart, Arecarssane, Blairschannach, Mylvey, Mylvane, etc., 661.
Makkessone, tenant of Branquhalye, 632.
Maklawryn, Malcolm, tenant of Innernenty, 638.
Maknachtan, Maurice, payment to, 312.
Maknorree, Laggane and Glenbelwort in his hands, 216.
Maktagert, sasine of, to Uchtred Makdouell, 664.
Makverdy, Donald, sasine of Colleven, 661.
Makwarane, tenant of Delne in Ross, 597.
Malcom, groom of hall, his fee, 121.
Malcolm, John, tenant of Casche, 614.
—— Nicholas, tenant of Newtoun of Falkland, 613 ; feuar of do., 620.
Malcolmson, John, Prior of Carmelites of Queensferry, 177.
Malconson, John, part of Arbeth feued to, 637 ; his entry, 324.
Malt sold, 27, 164, 273; made from barley, 7, 130, 165, 274 ; of Ross brewed into ale, 123, 248 ; of Ross for Exchequer, 260 ; fermes of Fife, 426 ; of Stirlingshire, 26, 164, 272, 405, 567 ; custom of, 479.
Mamlorn in Dischier and in Glenlyon, waste for forest, 55, 171, 298, 474, 563.
Man, Isle of, boats of, customed at Quhithorne, 577.
Manachty. *See* Monachty.
Manuell, Prioress of, annuity to, from fermes of Linlithgow, 104, 240, 379, 396, 494, 581.
Manwell in Tiree, in hands of Lauchlan M'Gillane, 217.
Many, sasine of, to Gilbert Waus, 660.
Mar, John, Earl of, deceased, brother of King, payments to Mariot Spens, his nurse, 22, 162, 270, 403, 564.
Mar, John, bailie of Aberdeen, 111, 244, 377, 400, 499, 583 ; renders account of customs of Aberdeen, 389 ; custumar of Aberdeen, 492, 572. *See* Mair.
March, earldom of, accounts of Alexander, Lord Hume, as steward and receiver of, 14, 184, 305, 465, 559 ; memoranda regarding tenants of, summoned to take their feus, which on their non-appearance may be set to others, 656 ; annualrents of Haliburtoun and Harlaw charged in, the amount of, 78, 140, 456.
—— Pursuivant, fermes of Balmangan, granted to, for life, 536.
Marchmond, Herald, his fee, 290; do., from Cullessy, 3, 8, 154, 285, 428, 435, 502 ; do., now Lyon King of Arms, 508.
Marchinmonane, sasine of, to Uchtred Makdouell, 664.
Margaret, Queen, her interview with West, lxx; ironical letter to Henry VIII. as to her jewels, lxxii; deaths of her children, lxxxiv; fees of her officers and fodder of her horses, 124; her expenses, 125, 163, 254, 278 ; at Falkland in August, 1509, 288, 289 ; wine for, 226 ; ale for, 540.
Marinach, 602 ; fermes of, remitted to lady of Coldaneknowis, 536.
Marischal, Earl, sheriff of Kincardine, Comptroller's receipts from, 115, 250.
Mariscroft of Ardmanach, fee of couriers from, 49.

Marisland of Uchtermukty let to John Rankin and Stephen Gilmur, 615 ; to John Rankin in place of his father, 617 ; feu-ferme of, 425.

Maristoun (Mairstoun) let to Andrew Atoun, 610 ; feu-ferme of, 423 ; feued to John Rankelow, 624.

Markinch, Newtoun of, let to John Multrar, 613 ; feued to do., 620 ; feu-ferme of, 426.

Markis, Le, fermes of, 603.

Marriage without consent, prohibitions on, 616.

Marschall, William, sasine to, of Watterstoun and office, 660.

Marschals of household, their fees, 119. *See* Leslie, Walter ; Inglis, John ; Franche, Thomas ; Mersare James ; Kalendar, Robert ; Stewart, John ; Bikkerton, Thomas.

Martinstoun, Martin, custom remitted to, 575.

Marts, fermes of Ardmanach, 48, 148, 444, 513; money allowance for, to husbandmen, 49, 148, 350, 446, 513 ; fermes of Bute, 79, 138, 312, 420, 542, how computed, 80, 138, 312, 421, 542 ; driven from Largs to Linlithgow, 80, to Edinburgh, 138, 312 ; fermes of Dischier and Toyer (stukmarts), 52, 171, 298, 474, 563; money allowance for, to husbandmen, 56, 171, 299, 563 ; fermes of Fettercairn (rynmartis), 67, 188, 402, 556 ; (fermes) of Galloway, money allowance for, 471, 535, driven to Edinburgh, 471 ; fermes of Garioch, 67, 199, 337, 416, 516 ; fermes of Glenderouell, 9, 186, 335 ; fermes of Kintore, Coule, and Oneile (custummarts), 73, 141, 275, 415; fermes of South Kintyre, 223 ; fermes of Menteith, 57, 189, 321, 531; allowance for diminished number of, 193, 326 ; fermes of Moray, 205, 208, 295, 462, 519; money allowance for, 12, 202, 292, 458; fermes of Petty Brachly (rynmarts), 19, 210, 332, 473, 545 ; fermes of Ross, 43, 143, 344, 449, 509; money payments for, to husbandmen, 45, 144, 145, 345, 451, 511 ; fermes of Strathdee and Cromar, 205, 336 ; fermes of Strathdon, 67, 197 ; money payments for do., 69, 199 ; fermes of Strathern, 31, 181, 314, 436, 556 ; fermes of Sutherland, 264, 447 ; sold, 20, 57, 60, 67, 80, 184, 189, 194, 200, 205, 295, 321, 334, 402, 449, 462, 520, 535, 556 : bought, 123, 253, 260 ; bought for King's use, and then shipped from Moray to Leith, 293 ; with hides bought, 145 ; King's, in Torwood, custody of, 27, 165, 273, 406, 567; Queen's, intestines and fat of, sold, 125 ; of Orkney and Shetland for household, 76, 181, 339, 419, 515 ; with hides from Bute for King's expenses, 80, 139 ; from Dischor and Toyer, 299 ; carcases of, in larder at Darnaway, 293 ; fat of, sold, 254; entrails of, sold, 254 ; delivered to ships, 292.

Mason. *See* Balty, Stephen ; Fothringhame, Thomas; Lokkert, John; Wallace, Thomas.

Masons, at Falkland, 505.

Masoun, David, chaplain in Rothesay Castle, 105, 240, 496, 582.

—— John, his consent to his holding in Bothkennar being relet, 640.

—— Martin, custom remitted to, 576.

—— Thomas, mason at work in Dingwall Castle, 46, 135, 346.

Masterton, Duncan, payment to, 27; tenant of Mains of Bothkennar with his son John, 639.

—— John, tenant with his father of Mains of Bothkennar, 639.

—— Richard, son of John, tenant of Mains of Bothkennar, 639.

Matheesone, John, Spaniard, custom allowed to, 365; custom of Spanish ship remitted at his instance, 577.

Mathison, Alexander, Drono feued to, 621.

—— Andrew, custumar of Perth and lessee of customs, 94, 237, 578; his

arrears, 371, 387, 578; renders account of Fife as deputy of Archbishop of Glasgow, 1, 4, 282, 522, 501.
Mathison, George, anchors from, to remain at Leith, 88; allowed custom of ship of Spain, 227, 492.
Matho, tenant of grange of Bothkennar, 639.
Mauchane, Alexander, burgess of Edinburgh, question if his goods have been customed at Haddington or Edinburgh, 383.
Maxtoun, sasine of, to Elizabeth Colvile, 658; to Margaret Colvile, 662.
—— *See* Govanislandis.
Maxtoun (Maxwell), Charles, in Queen's Chamber, his fee, 126, 258; fodder of his horse, 127, 259; Culcreif let to, for simple ferme, 32, 182, 316; liferent feuar of Culcreif, 647; fermes remitted to Janet Buchanan, his widow, 440.
—— Patrick, his fee, 126, 258; fodder of his horse, 127, 259.
—— William, in Queen's Chamber, his fee, 126, 258; fodder of his horse, 127, 259; Westir Glentarf, feued to, 644; his consent to its being feued to Morice Nesoun, 647; feuar in fee of Culcreif, 647.
Maxwell, Charles. *See* Maxtoun, Charles.
—— Sir Edward, of Tinwald, Buthil, Brekhauch, etc., let to, and grassum remitted, 471, 602.
—— Robert, Master of, Drumcoll let to, 599.
—— Robert, sasine to, of Mekle and Litle Calderwod, 664.
Meadow, King's, near Edinburgh, fermes of, 118; payments from, by Walter Chepman, 253.
Meadows. *See* Auchtermuchty, Daulik, Drumfin, Dunmure, Falkland, Lekcok, Lindores, Logy, Methven, Thomeknok.
Measure, of grain in Ross, 148.
—— great of England, of salmon, 390.
—— great of Ross and Ardmanach, 46, 145, 346, 452; less, of Ross, 47, 348.
Meat (carnium), custom of. *See* custom.
Medicine, graduate of, in Aberdeen, 110, 224, 376, 399, 499, 584.
Megdall, sasine of, to Ninian Glendunwyne, 663.
Megoch, sasine of, to John Hay, 658.
Meithfeild. *See* Culcagre.
Meithlak, Litil, with mill and brewhouse, fermes of, granted to Gilbert Menzies during ward, 477, 548.
Meldrum, sasine of, to Alexander Seton, 664.
Meldrum, John, tailor, fermes of Kincragy granted to, for life, 207, 337.
Melgond, sasine of, to Alexander Annand, 664.
Mellok, fermes of, 264; belonging to Margaret, late Countess of Sutherland, 267.
Melros, in Banffshire, with mill, fermes of granted to George Barde, 176, 340, 477, 547.
Melrose, King's expenses at, 178.
—— Abbot of, his exemption from custom of wool, 97, 230, 364, 368, 485, 486, 575.
Melvil (Mailvile), Alison, wife of George Crechtoun in Stirling, payment to, for Observant Friars, 387, 480.
—— Janet, tenant of Uchtirmukty, 614; feuar of, do., 622; wheat and barley fermes remitted to, 6, 158, 159, 160, 288, 290; fermes and grassums of Uchtirmukty remitted to, 156, 286, 289, 429, 430, 433, 435, 503, 508.
—— John, tenant of Ardett, 610, 623.
—— John, junior, feuar of Ardett, 623; his entry, 284.
Menebrig. *See* Leswalt.
Menmur, sasine of, to Patrick Cullace, 662.
Menner, sasine of, to John Inglis, 659.
Menslasmur, fermes of, granted to Lyon King of Arms, 76, 149, 281, 421, 543.
Menteith (Menteth), rental book of, referred to, cxxviii; accounts of Chamberlains of:

—James Redheuch, 57, 187; James Dog, 189, 321, 463, 529; Sir William Edmonstone, 530; Comptroller's receipts from, 117, 252; rentals of, 628, 633; grassums of, 58; entries in, 190, 322; Menteth and Cessintuly, fermes of, 57, 189, 321, 531; increased ferme allowed, 529; lands in waste for forest, 59, 190, 324, 531; do., for feeding game, 59, 191, 325, 531; fees of four foresters in, 59, 191, 325, 532.

Menteith, James, tenant of Bagraw with Janet his wife, 639; sasine to, of Rathow and of Calyemuk, 664.

—— James, senior, part of Redenauch, and mill let to, 630; Redenauch feued to, 635; his entry, 322.

—— James, junior, tenant with his father of part of Redenauch, 630.

—— James, custumar of Stirling, 89, 236, 370, 387; provost of Stirling, renders account of bailies of Stirling, 109, 399; malt to, against King's arrival, 407.

—— Mariot, Dalgrane let to, 270, 642.

—— Patrick, tenant of Cessintuly, 630, 636.

—— Rankin, tenant of Mains of Bothkennar, 640.

—— Robert, factor to Bishop of Caithness, as receiver of Moray, 460.

Menzeis, Sir Robert, knight, fermes of his lands allowed, partly in respect of losses from fire, plundering, etc., 56, 172; lands in Apnadul let to, and fermes allowed, 173, 299, 476, 563.

—— Gilbert, custumar of Aberdeen, 92, 237, 372, 389, 492, 572; custom of Aberdeen let to, 372; fermes of Litilmeithlak, with mill and breweries granted to, during ward, 477, 548; sasine of Middilpetfoddallis, with fishings to, 658.

Mersare, Andrew, in Queen's Chamber, his fee, 126, 183, 258; fodder of horse, 127, 259.

—— Euphemia, terce of lands occupied by, 64, 166, 310.

Mersare, James, marischal of household, his fee, 120, 255.

—— Robert, sasine to, of Kirktoun Maler and Hiltoun, 658; sasine to, of Petcarne, 658.

—— William, under-keeper of pewter, his fee, 120.

Mersintoun (Marsintoun), granted to late William Ker, 15, 185, 306, 466, 560; sasine of, to George Diksoun, 659; sasine of, to Andrew Ker, 661.

Mertinis, John, and other Spaniards, exempt from custom, 230.

Messenger. *See* Balfour John; fees of messengers, 122, 257.

Methat, Mekle, partly waste, 46, 597; tenants of, 597.

—— Miltoun of, let in feu to Andrew Monro, 597.

Methven (Methfen), accounts of Chamberlains of, Thomas Wardropare, 18; Andrew and Laurence Wardropare, 169; Andrew Wardropare, 297, 441, 549; grassum of, 18, 442; fermes of, in detail, 441, 442, 550; rental of, 625; Comptroller's receipts from, 117, 246, 252; letting of, 123: meadows of, 628; mowing and winning hay of, 19, 171, 207, 442, 551: Brewlands of, 442; in hands of Adam Hepburn, steward, 18, 169, 297, 443, 550: Park of, with woods, 628; repair and custody of, 19, 170, 297, 443, 551: Mains of, with cottages, fermes of, 441, 625; let to Andrew Bishop of Caithness, treasurer, 623; let to James Haroware and Janet Bennet, 626; part of, called Lumlethin, 625; Scheipriggis of, 628.

—— Provost of, pledge for tenants of Lednauch, 625. *See* Tiry, John.

Methven, Agnes, with John Wilson her husband, tenant of Coschnauchtane, 641.

Meyne in Straquhonan (Strathconan), Escadell (Eskadale), Innermanny, Innerquhonra, Kinloch and Banchra (Ban-

quhra), claimed by John M'Kenze, 47, 147, 348, 449, 653, 513.
Michell, ——, tenant of Kincrag, 597.
—— Adam, tenant of Coschnauchtane, 641.
—— Forsyth, tenant of Alane Mekill, 597.
—— John, son of Adam, tenant of Coschnauchtane, 641.
—— Thomas, tenant of Coschnauchtane, 641.
Michelson, Hugh, tenant of Eglisdisdane, his entry, 631.
Michelstoun, sasine of, to Kentigern Hepburne, 662.
Middilthird, sasine of, to Alexander Elphingstoun, 658.
Migvy, Mekill and Estir, the King's by excambion with Alexander Elphinston, 70, 206.
Mikmeauchill, sasine of, to Archibald Stewart, 664.
Mill. *See* Arngill, Arbeth, Ardete, Auchinlessy, Auchterhouse, Auchtermuchty, Balbreky, Balcarras, Ballebeg, Ballegarno, Ballincreif, Balnamone, Bello, Berscub, Bowhouse, Bromequhalyeis, Caraldstoun, Carnage, Cessintuly, Chernside, Clerkland, Coltinhufe, Colynis Dawok, Coulle, Creauch, Culcabok, Cullessy, Culquheich, Culwen, Cupar, Daulik, Denys, Dewille, Deyn (Denmiln), Donyng, Doune, Dron, Drumcrufe, Dundurne, Duns, Eddingolly, Ernbeg, Falkland, Fetherkirne, Foirdale, Fruchy, Glendovok, Golspy, Gorthe, Houstoun, Irvine, Keltoun, Ketnys, Kildrummy, Kilmale, Kilquhilladrum, Kinclune, Kinloch, Kippane, Lambryde, Lamorgane, Lanark, Largo, Lekcok, Linlithgow, Legy, Lumquhat, Luthyr, Luthry, Melros, Mikmeauchill, Peddy, Petberne, Quhitefield, Quhittinghame, Ragortoun, Rednach, Rothesay, Rothulet, Skeauch, Slamannane, Stramiglo, Strathgartney, Stronewar, Suthwik, Thanestoun, Terradill, Thomastoun, Wodmylne.
Mill (Muyle), Christian, widow of John Robison, tenant of Kyncorth, 590, 595.
Millar, David. *See* Clerk, David.
—— James, tenant of mill of Uchtirmukty, 614; feuar of do., 622.
—— John, his fee and labours connected with coalheuch of Skeauch, 271.
—— John, feuar of Bondhalf, 622; of mill of Uchtirmukty, 622.
—— Margaret, feuar of Uchtirmukty, 622.
—— Robert, tenant of Bondhald, 615; barley to, 159.
Milnstanflat in hands of Sir John Hume of Aytoun, 39.
Milntown in Moray, 592.
Moerynch, let to Sir Duncan Campbell of Glenurquhy, 628.
Moffet, sasine of, to Katherine Boill, 660.
Moffet, Thomas, annuity to his heirs, 96, 229, 364, 367, 391, 483, 486, 574; Thomas, his receipt for heirs of Thomas Moffet, 96.
Moit, La. *See* Motte.
Monachty (Manachty) let to James Crukschank and others, paying wheat to Prior of Pluscarty, 589, 594; wheat fermes remitted to, from poverty of tenants and sterility of ground, 13.
Moncheis. *See* Munches.
Moncreif, George, tenant of Urquhard with his son Robert, 614; Tibbermellok though annexed to Crown, in hands of, 18, 169, 297, 442, 550, 626, 627; alleges payment of grassum of Ardete, 625.
—— Hugh, keeper of Queen's napery, his fee, 126, 258.
—— John, in pantry of Queen, 126, 258.
—— Robert, his entry in Ardetiis, 124; tenant of Urquhard with his father, 614; Cassoquhy let to, 626; Westircreif feued to, 646; his entry remitted, 440; tutor of John Wod, 556.
Moncur, Andrew, sasine of Fordy to, 661.
—— (Muncur), Robert, buyer, his fee, 120, 255; fodder of his horse, 122, 258.

Moneney (Monine, Monyn). *See* Petgar.
Money. *See* Crowns, French.
Moneys, sasine of, to Rannald Oudny, 660.
Mongastill, fermes of, 217.
Monochill (Monachill) Discherauch, or Monochill and Discherauch let to Alexander Robertson, 633; feued to Gillemore M'Intyr, 323, 636; feued with M'Intyr's consent to Alexander Robertson and his son Robert, 638.
Monochill Terrauch (Toyer, Tour), fermes of, 633; let to Duncan M'Intyr, 323, 637.
Monro (Munro), Alexander, tenant of Kincrag, 597.
—— Andrew, Calreche let to, 597; Cragmyln let to, 598; Milton of Methat feued to, 597.
—— William, of Foulis, deceased, fermes of Findon claimed by, 50.
Monrusk. *See* Drumquharagain.
Mons Meg, notice of, clxx.
Montberngeris, Estir and Westir, formerly stocked with King's sheep; Estir feued to Robert Creichton; Westir to James Creichton, 654; fermes of, paid to King's receiver for tax (financia), 411, 525, 526.
Montblary (Montblairy) and other lands of Earl of Buchan in ward, accounts of, rendered by Master William Ogilvy of Geddes, chamberlain, 50, 174; by Sir William Ogilvy of Stratherne, 340, 476, 546; allusion to said accounts, 455; Comptroller's receipts from, 117, 246, 252.
——Newtoun of, victual fermes of, granted to Master Walter Ogilvy in exchange for his pension, 340, 477.
Montbery (Monbrey), payments from, 110, 244, 376, 399, 498, 584.
Montcastell (Muncastell), 629; diminished number of marts of, 60, 326, 532.
Montcommon. *See* Deiphop.
Montdoill. *See* Mundoile.
Montgomery, James, sasine to, of Nether Auchindrenocht called Brigend, 664.
—— John, bailie of Irvine, 104.
Montiwert, sasine of, to Malcolm Makke, 661.
Montnorgund, annualrent of, 52.
Montrose, accounts of custumars of, 90, 229, 370, 386, 489, 572; of bailies of, with annuities to Bishop of Brechin and Prior of Rostinot, 107, 242, 380, 398, 496, 582; Comptroller's receipts from fermes of, 116, 250; from customs of, 116, 250; part of escheat of wool and hides paid to provost and bailies of, 107.
—— William, Earl of. *See* Dirltoun, Lady.
—— Duchess of, Margaret Carmichael, annuity from customs of Aberdeen to, assignee of late Duke, 92, 237, 372, 389, 493, 572; of Dundee, 91, 234, 363, 385, 489, 588; of Montrose, 90, 229, 370, 387, 489, 572; from fermes of Aberdeen, 112, 245, 377, 400, 499, 583.
Monypeny, Ambrose, sasine of Cameroun to, 664.
Morale (Moren) let for single ferme to William Spicehouse, 32, 182, 316; fermes of, remitted, 558.
Moray, Ross and Caithness, accounts of custumars of, 91, 233, 368, 490, 573; Comptroller's receipts from custom of, 116, 251.
Moray, earldom of, chamberlains of, Logyhauch occupied in steelbow by, 202, 292, 458, 519, 521; their accounts, Sir Robert Rankin, 10, 207, 291, 456, 517; Andrew, Bishop of Moray, 200; Sir William Ogilvy of Strathern, knight, 520; Comptroller's receipts from, 117, 124, 216, 252; grassum of, 10, 201, 457.
—— Earl of, James Dunbar, chaplainry in Elgin Castle founded by, 10, 201; Thomas Ranulph, chaplainry in Cathedral of Moray founded by, 10, 201.
—— Bishop of, Andrew Foreman, notice of, clii; his accounts as Chamberlain

of Moray, 200; his extra labours, 202; his fee, 203; occupies Logyhauch in steelbow, 202, 292, 458, 519, 521; Colnakevil, Constabilfeild (Mains of Darnaway), and fishing of Slewpule let to, 202, 523; sale of barley to, on part of Bishop of Caithness, receiver, 461; payments to, for site of mill of Schirefmylne and annualrent of Caldcotis, 11, 201, 457, 518, 521; accounts of, as lessee of granges of Dunbar, 17, 187, 308, 467, 451; wheat and barley of March sold to, for money, 15, 184, 305, 465, 559; has fermes of Rig and Fluris for custody of Dunbar Castle, 17, 186, 307; commendator of Pettinweem and Cottingham in England, auditor, 225; commendator also of Driburgh, auditor, 358, 401; custumar and lessee of customs of Moray, 233, 368, 490, 573.

Moray, precentor of, pledge for John Bradinor, 589.

—— Cathedral of, annuities to chaplains in Chapel of St Thomas the Martyr in, from Greifship of Elgin for soul of King Duncan and from Lambride, 10, 201, 291, 457, 518, 521; bread and wine in, from acres of Elgin, 10, 201, 291, 457, 518, 521; anniversary of Sir John of Inverness in, 10; annuity to chaplain in, from fermes of Inverness, 111, 241, 376, 399, 497, 584.

—— freight of wheat of, 248; grain conveyed to Leith from, 458, 461, 523.

Mordach, John, tenant of Monachty, 589.

—— Thomas, tenant of Estirbyn, 590.

More, Alexander, son of William, tenant of grange of Bothkennar, 639.

—— Janet, wife of William, tenant of grange of Bothkennar, dead, 639.

—— William, tenant of grange of Bothkennar, 639.

Morelegane, fermes of, 603; feued to John Makyntyr, 323, 637.

Morgane, Adam, tenant of Balharte, 641.

Morhame, sasine of, to Adam Hepburne, 658.

Morice, Sir, tenant of Urra, 598.

Morinche, in Mull, fermes of, 214.

Morison, Henry, part of South Kinkell feued to, 643.

—— (Murisone), Margaret, widow of Neil Adamson, tenant of Hiddirbrigend with her son, 635; her entry, 322.

Morklay, sasine of, to Alexander Lindsay, 662, 663.

Moroware (Morwarne), Morven, between Louchsonword and Louchnele, accounts of fermes of, 217.

Morson, James, tenant of Coschnauchtane, 641.

Mortar for chapel at Falkland, 430, 504, 505.

Mortification, example of, in the Rolls, cxxxi.

Morton, Master of, James, bailie of Abbey of Dunfermline, 242.

Morton, John, feuar of Kingis Barnys, 619.

Morynes, fermes of, 266.

Mos, John, in Queen's cellar, hereyeld of Thomas Wilson in Dron granted to, 502.

Mosele. *See* Galloschelis.

Mosman, Alan, custom allowed to, 365.

Mote. *See* Erlstoune, Ur.

Motte, De la, French Ambassador, his visits to Scotland in 1512 and 1513, lxxiii; lands at Ayr, clxvi; killed at Flodden, clxxxvi; expenses at Dumbarton paid, 482. *See* Lemoit.

Mounis, sasine of, to Neil Johnstoun, 660.

Mouschenis (Moschenis) in Mull in hands of Makinnanee hereditarily, 216.

Mow, Elen, arrears due by, as tenant of Ballincreif, 81, 355.

Mowbray (Moubray), John, sasine of Dummany to, 661; sasine of Bernbugall to, 664.

Moy in Ross, money payments to husbandmen of, for victual, marts, and sheep, 45, 144, 345, 451, 511; annuity from, to

Hector M'Kenze, 45, 144, 346, 511; sasine of, to Muriel Caldour, 662.
Moy in Mull, fermes of, 212.
—— in Sutherland, fermes of, 264.
Muckir in hands of John M'Gillane, 218.
Mukkersy feued to Bishop of Dunkeld, 53.
Mulansone, Adam, Litil Tary without croft let to, 590, 594.
Muldoun, ——, tenant of Urra, 598.
Mull, Isle of, fermes of, 212.
Mullen. *See* Myllane.
Mullindry, fermes of, 220.
Mullinmadagane, fermes of, 220.
Mullinros in Mull, fermes of, 212.
Mulquhaich and Drumworny claimed by Thane of Calder, 50; sasine of, to Muriel Caldour, 661.
Multrar, John, custumar of Dysart, 492, 573; Newtoun of Markinch let to, 613; do. feued to, 620; his entry, 427.
—— John, marshal, his fee, 505.
Muncastell. *See* Moncastell.
Munches (Moncheis), 602; fermes of, remitted to Lady of Coldaneknowis, 536.
Mundoil (Mundole, Montdoill), 594; let to David Dunbar of Durris under Privy Seal, 590; grassum of, 10; fermes of, allowed, 462, 562.
Munjoy (Montjoie), French King of Arms, clxvi; his expenses in Dundee and on passage to Denmark, 234.
Munsemyl, Monisleemyln. *See* Ardete.
Murdoston, Duncan, formerly tenant of Eglisdisdane, 63.
Mure, Christian, fermes and grassum of Bowanschaw allowed to, 39.
—— Edward, sasine of Longastell to, 658.
—— Edward, tenant of Newton of Bothkennar, 639.
—— Janet, Knoklitle let to her and Andrew Carnis her son, 603.
—— Margaret, sasine of Ester and Wester Lymflar to, 662.
—— Thomas, bailie of Wigtoun, 245.
Murefeld (Murefeild), 610; fermes of, 423, 624.
Mureton, Linlithgow, in grange let to Thomas Wilson, with consent of Alexander Hepburne of Quhitsum, 648.
—— Perth, sasine of, to John Blair, 658.
Murheid, John, Clonary let to, 604; Uvir Sannak and mill of Sannak let to, 605.
—— John, junior, Troftree let to, 605.
—— Patrick, Provost of Wigtoun, renders accounts of bailies of that burgh, 104.
Murisone. *See* Morison.
Murray, Alexander, Mylnebank let to, 603.
—— Alexander, Pettlandy feued to, 647.
—— Sir Andrew, of Kippane, Lettirbannachty feued to, 646.
—— Andrew, double ferme of Dowart remitted to, 183.
—— Charles, half Tressok, Clouthok and Clonyark let to him and Charles his son, 603; half Nethir Sannak let to him, 605; Buthny feued to, 644; Cultrannich feued to, 645; part of Drunquharragain feued to, 646.
—— Cuthbert, sasine to, of Duncreich and Wysby, 663.
—— David, son of John, tenant of Kyntra, 590.
—— David, one third of North Kinkell, feued to, 643.
—— David, Estir Louchlyn and Tullibanquhar feued to him and Christian Ross his wife, 646.
—— (Murrey), David, sasine of Wester Assentuly to, 660.
—— David, Williamhop and Eschestele feued to, 653; his consent to their being feued again, 652.
—— David, Uchtertyr feued to his widow Margaret, in liferent, 644.
—— Elizabeth, daughter of John Murray and Margaret Ruthven, fermes of Mylnab remitted to, 439, 557.
—— Gavin, his feu-right to Soundhoip, cancelled from non-consent of widow and issue of Roger Murray, 651; half Sondhoip feued to, 651.
—— Gavin, sasine of Luquhane to, 661.

Murray, Henry, one third of North Kinkell feued to, 643.
—— James, second son of John Murray of Faulohill, Wintirburgh feued to, 650.
—— James, son of Peter, Kershop feued to, fermes remitted to, as waste, 414, 650; south side of Bowhill feued to, 650.
—— James, son of Roger, half Soundhoip feued to, 651.
—— James, sasine to, of Auchinschalloch, 663.
—— Sir John, of Cokpule, knight, Drumstinchill let to, 604.
—— Master John, of Blakbarony, his accounts as Chamberlain of Ballincrief, 354, 436, 554; his arrears, 81; his fee, 357, 437, 555; extra do., 357; orchard and dovecot of Ballincrief let to, for pigeon fermes, 83, 356, 437, 555; tenant of husbandlands in Ballincrief, 608; Ballincreif feued to, 609; custumar and lessee of customs of Haddington, 86, 228, 383, 488; custumar of Haddington, 571; payment to, in name of John Murray, deceased, 353; auditor, 402; exempted from custom, 98, 230, 364, 368, 392, 485, 486, 575; his fee as of household, 120, 256; fodder of his horse, 122, 258; paid for his labour at Exchequer, 123, 260; east half of Ploro and Preisthoip, feued to, 654; fermes of steads of Sir Patrick Crichtoun paid to, for tax, 411; fermes of Warmwod delivered to, 411, 525; Weststede of Warmwod feued to, 650; Glenpoit feued to, 655; Warldishop let to, for old fermes, 34, 179, 352; pledge for Walter Douglas, 595; his fermes paid to William Scheirsmyth, 178; his consent required to letting of Fossoquhy, 641; to have the sixteen steads of Ettrick Forest now at sixteen marks, 649; deceased, payments to Master John Murray and James Stewart in his name, 353; disturbances following his death, 412, 413; fermes due by, 528.
—— John, of Faulohill, Hangandschaw, Lewinshop and Harheid let to him and John his son for old fermes and dues, 34, 179; dead, 351; John, his son, fermes remitted to, 34; fermes of Winterburgh-bank, allowed to, 178; his fee, 354, 414, 525.
Murray, John, sasine of Cranstoun Riddall to, 661.
—— John, tenant of Kyntraa, 590.
—— John, fermes of Mylnab remitted to his widow Margaret Ruthven, 31, 182, 316; to his daughter Elizabeth, 439, 557.
—— John, of Strowane, feuar with Margaret Hepburn his wife, of half Inneryaldy and Strowane, 644; of Dalgarous, Coldouchlitill, Estir Downy, and Estir Glentarf, 645.
—— John, son of Ninian, half of Kersop feued to, on condition of his supporting and assisting the other children of his father, 649.
—— John, witness, 602.
—— Kentigern, intromitter with customs of Wigtoun and Quhitherne, 491; custumar of Wigtoun, Kirkcudbright, and Quhitherne, 576.
—— Margaret, tenant of Kyntraa, 590.
—— Margaret, Torre Estir let to her and Anthony Balfour her son, 629; do. in feu-ferme, 635; her entry, 322.
—— Michael, Coig feued to, 645.
—— Ninian, formerly tenant of Kershop, 649, 650. *See* Murray, John.
—— Patrick, Correglen feued to him and his mother Margaret Pitkern, 644.
—— Patrick, Dowald feued to, 643; do. feued to his widow Margaret Barclay and son David, 647; their entry, 557; do. remitted from poverty, 558.
—— Patrick, sasine to, of Ester and Wester Dowlaryis, 659.
—— Patrick, son of late David, Uchtirtyre feued to, 644.
—— Peter, south side of Bowhill feued to, 649; dead, 650.

Murray, Robert, tenant of Argy, 589.
—— Roderick, sasine to, of Spangdoll, Acheturre, Fleoid, Polsosse, Bighous etc., 662.
—— Roger, his widow and issue object to feuing of Sondhoip to Gavin Murray, 651.
—— Thomas, occupant of east half of Bowhill, his fermes remitted in respect of disturbances, 412; fermes of Middlestead of Bowhill, remitted to, 527; half of Bowhill feued to, 650.
—— Thomas, Bordland of Ballauch, formerly possessed by, 645; Estir and Westir Louchlyn feued to, consents to Estir Louchlyn being feued to David Murray.
—— Sir William, of Tullibardine, knight, Gask and Drumfin feued to, 644; Bordland of Ballauch formerly possessed by, 645; Estir Downy feued to, 646; to have Lettirbannachty if refused by Sir William Murray, 646; Pettlandy feued to, 647.
—— William, son and heir apparent of Sir William Murray of Tullibardine; part of Castleton, with ward, wood, etc. feued to, 644; Drumfin feued to, 646; Westir Thomknok, with wood and meadow, Coremuklaw, and Glenscharvy feued to, 647; fermes and feu-fermes remitted to, 558; sasine of Polmais to, 661; sasine of Vester Essintille to, 662.
Murthill, annualrent of, due to Prior and Canons of Jedburgh at Rostinot, 28, 151, 342, 454, 553; terce of, 29, 152, 343.
Murthocarny, fermes of, 423; fermes of, allowed to be paid in money in place of victual, 5, 157, 158, 288, 289, 433, 434, 507; let to Robert Inglis, Walter Oliphant and David Swan, 611; grassum of one-fourth of, remitted to Swan, 156; Swan's part let to him jointly with Thomas Logy, 624.
Murtod, fermes of, 217.
Musebrig, sasine of, to James Levingstoun, 663.
Mustard to be supplied by gardener at Linlithgow, 409.
Mutilation. *See* Campbell, Duncan.
Mychelsone, Hugh, tenant of Terras, 594.
Myll, Master Alexander, receives payment for Bishop of Dunkeld, 56.
Myllane (Mullen), Haltoun of, 593; let, with fishing, to Robert Innes, 591; hereyeld of John Logy in, 457.
Myllhill, Linlithgow, sasine of, to William Cokburne, 660.
—— Fife, sasine of, to Janet Foulartoun, 658.
Mylnebank let to Alexander Murray, 603.
Mylnenab (Mylnab), fermes of, remitted to Margaret Ruthven, widow of John Murray, 31, 182, 316; to Elizabeth Murray, daughter of Margaret Ruthven, 439, 557.
Myltoun of Balligarno, annuity from, to Abbot of Cupar, 65, 166, 310, 464.
—— of Creauch. *See* Creauch.
—— of Over and Nethir Manys, sasine of, to John Lyle, 664.
—— in Strathern, 314; feued to Luke Bruce, 644.
—— of Strathgartney. *See* Strathgartney.
—— of Sutherland belonging to William Clyne of that Ilk, 'liberetenens,' 266.
Mylvane, sasine of, to Malcolm Makke, 661.
Mylvey, sasine of, to Malcolm Makke, 661.
Myreton, John, tenant of Kingisbarnis, 612; feuar of do., 619.

Nairn (Narn), 44, 143, 345, 450, 510; accounts of bailies of, 107, 240, 377; Comptroller's receipts from fermes of, 116.
Nairn (Narne), Alexander, sasine of, to Cullace and Little Buttergask, 661; of Pourske, 661.
Naper, Sir Alexander, Auchleische feued to, 636.

Naper, Alexander, fourth of Mains of Ballincrief granted to him and his wife, 356, 437, 555.
—— Andrew, Auchinlessy partly let to, 630; do. feued to, 635; his entry, 323.
Napery, keeper of. *See* Yestir, John; of the Queen's napery. *See* Moncreif, Hugh, Buchane, Alexander.
Narrachinis, diminished ferme of, 222.
Natoun, sasine of, to Alexander Chaumer, 660.
Nauchtane, sasine of, to Janet Hay, 664.
Navadell, fermes of, 265.
Navy, sketch of early Scottish, elxx.
Nawysporge, fermes of, 220.
Neleson, Ewen, son of Neil Adamson, tenant of Hiddirbrigend, 635; his entry, 322.
Nesbit, Adam, macer, his fee, 356, 437, 554; lands of which he has lease, let by him to James Sinclair and Master John Murray, 608; lands occupied by, 609; dead, 555.
—— William, paid for his labours and to buy a gown, 366, 392, 488, 576.
Nesbitscheles with wood, sasine of, to Cuthbert Hume, 661.
Nesoun, Morice, and Murrok his mother, Westir Glentarf feued to, 647.
Netherfeild, terce of, 64, 166, 310.
Netherthird, sasine of, to Patrick Makellane, 662.
Neva, fermes of, 28, 151, 342, 453, 552.
Nevar, Nevarn. *See* Brechin.
Nevinstons, sasine of, to John Bertrahame and Robert Bruce, 664.
New, The, feu-ferme of, 197; granted in barony to Lord Elphinstone, 300.
Newark Castle, fee of Lord Hume as keeper of, 33, 177, 351, 412.
Newbottill, expenses of French ambassadors at, 123, 248.
Newhavin (novus portus de Leith)
Newlandis, John, sasine to, of Craghous, Crawmond and Houmedo, 663.
Newmylne, granted to Alexander Elphinston and his wife in excambion, 70, 198.
Newtoun, Kincardine, sasine of, to Robert, Lord Erskin, 660.
—— Cruk, sasine of, to James Newtoun, 660.
——, Litill, sasine of, to James Newtoun, 660; to Kentigern Hepburne, 662.
—— of Ardmanach, fermes and dues of, allowed for custody of Reidcastell, 49, 148, 350, 446, 514; of Balcancoll. *See* Balcancoll; of Bothkennar. *See* Bothkennar; of Falkland. *See* Falkland; of Markinch. *See* Markinch; of Montblairy. *See* Montblairy; of Reras. *See* Reras.
—— The, in Strathdon, feu-ferme of, 197; granted in barony to Lord Elphinston, 300.
Newtoun, James, sasine to, of Dalcoif, Little Newtoun, Newton Cruk, 660.
—— James, sasine of Cesfurd, 660.
—— James, arrears due by, as tenant of Ballincreif, 81, 354.
—— Thomas, tenant of Feryfeld, etc., 611.
Newtounleys, fermes of, 17, 188, 308, 467, 541.
Newynmekle (Neumikill, Nevinmekle), chaplainry in Tain from, 45, 144, 345, 451, 511, 597.
Nicholsone, John, tenant of Estir Pollo, 597.
—— Richard, his accounts as Chamberlain of Dirltoun, 76, 149, 281, 421, 543; his fee, 77, 149, 544; pledge for Robert Lourison to rebuild mill of Ballincreif, 83.
Nohowne, fermes of, 215.
Nonentry, of Balmain, 195; of Sutherland, 263, 447; of M'Cloid of Lewis, compensation for, 253.
Normangill, sasine of, to James Bertrahame, 659.
North Berwick, accounts of custumars of, 87, 228, 359, 388; of bailies of, 101,

243, 375, 400, 494, 581; Comptroller's receipts from fermes of, 116, 250; from customs of, 116, 251.
Northern parts, King in, 13; ships sent to, for timber, 452.
Nortoun, Andrew, paid for his labours, 124.
Nory, Alexander, son of Christian Buchanan, tenant of Cessintuly, 630; do., with Margaret M'Alpine his wife, 635.
—— James, his widow, Agnes Conyng, tenant of Munsimiln, 610; do., feuar of, do., with her son, Thomas Nory, 623; her entry, 284; allowed fermes of lands of Buchquhopill held in conjunct fee, 60, 194.
—— Patrick, tenant of Cessintuly, 630, 636.
—— Robert, Quenishauch in his hands, 22, 162, 270, 403, 564.
—— Thomas, feuar of Munisimiln, 623; his entry, 284.
Nudrymerschell, sasine of, to Gilbert Vauchop, 662.
Nurse, of Prince Arthur, the wife of David Carruthers, 566, 568; of deceased James, Prince of Scotland and the Isles, Isabel Elphinston, 40; of the Prince, wife of Alexander Scott, 576; of late Earl of Mar, brother of James IV., Mariot Spens, 22, 162, 270, 403, 564; pensions to nurses,
Nycaldlach (Nicaldlach), fermes of, said to belong to church of Colmkill, 215.
Nyerin, in hands of Lauchlan M'Gillane, 217.

Oatmeal, fermes of Ardmanach, 48, 148, 444, 513; money allowance to husbandmen for, 49, 148, 350, 446, 513; of Auchterhouse, 28, 151, 342, 453, 553; of Fife, 2, 154, 283, 424; of Montblairy, 50, 174, 340, 476, 546; of Menteith, 57, 189, 320, 529, 530; of Ross, 43, 143, 344, 449, 509; money payments for, to husbandmen, 45, 144, 145, 345, 451, 511; of Rothesay mill, 79, 138, 312, 420, 542; of Stirlingshire, 27; of Strathdon, 67, 68; sold, 30, 73, 138, 146, 153, 343; to feed greyhounds, 59.
Oats, fermes of Bute, 79, 138, 312, 420, 542; how computed, 80, 138, 312, 421, 542; of Fife, 1, 7, 153, 159, 282, 290, 423, 434, 508; of Linlithgowshire, 61, 128, 276, 407, 537, 648; of Menteith, 57, 189, 321, 529, 530; of Methven, 18, 441, 549; of Moray, 205, 208, 295, 462, 517; of Ross, 43, 143, 344, 449, 509; money payments for, to husbandmen, 45, 144, 145, 345, 451, 511; of Stirlingshire, 165, 273, 407, 568; of Strathdee and Cromar, 336; of Strathdon, 67, 197; to feed marts, 295; sale of, 48, 147; from Kintore, 73, 141, 275, 415; house at Perth for the King's, 172, 299.
Ochell fishery of, claimed of hereditary right by late Alexander of the Isles, 44, 143, 345, 450, 510.
Ochterbannok, sasine of, to James Sandilands, 660.
Ochtinfrich, fermes of, 220.
Ochtmoir, fermes of, 221.
Ochtocladsell, fermes of, 220.
Ochtofad, fermes of, 220.
Ochtokerne, churchland of, Ilay, 219.
Ochtomullin, fermes of, 220.
Octavian Olarius, clxvi; servant of the Pope, lxvi; provisions for his ship, 487.
Octocorrich, churchlands of, Ilay, 219.
O'Donnell of Ulster offers service to James IV., lxxvi.
Offeris (Offris), John, payment to, 24; meat supplied by, 192.
—— John and his son, allowed fermes in South Kintyre, 320.
Offiris of Lanarky. *See* Coscambeis.
—— of Schiregartene. *See* Schirgartane.
Ogilvy James Lord, annuity to, from

Kelour, 29, 151, 342, 454, 553; custumar of Arbroath, 235.
Ogilvy, Master Alexander, of Glashauch renders account of chamberlain of Montblary, 174, 340, 546 ; fermes of Fortre granted to, 51, 175, 340, 476, 547 ; terce of Petgar to, 175, 340; Petgar, Auldis, Moneney and Dradleane granted to, 175, 340, 477, 547; part payment to, 521, 522, 523; renders account of bailies of Cullen, 498. *See* Dennate, Margaret.
—— Master Alexander of Cardell, payment to, 546, 549.
—— Alexander of Deskfurd, annuity to, from fermes of Banff, 377, 499; sasine to, of Bawhawale and Balyordy, of water of Ythane, of Deskfurd, Keithmore, Innercherouche, etc., 660.
—— Sir James of Findlater, knight, annuity to, from fermes of Banff, 113, 244.
—— John, renders account of Pety Brachly, for Sir Walter Ogilvy his father, 19 ; as chamberlain, 210.
—— John, custumar of Arbroath, 364, 386.
—— Sir Walter, of Boyne, knight, renders account as Chamberlain of Brachly, 19 ; his fee, 20 ; dead, 210.
—— Master Walter, gets victual fermes of Newtoun of Montblairy in exchange for his pension, 340, 377.
—— Sir William of Strathern, knight, his accounts as Chamberlain of Petty Brachly, 332, 472, 544 ; his fee, 332, 473, 546; as Chamberlain of Montblairy, 340, 376, 546 ; as Chamberlain of Moray, 520 ; his fee, 521 ; intromits with victuals of Moray, 518 ; Colnakawil, Constabilfeild, and fishing of Slewpule, occupied by, in steelbow, 521; feu-ferme of Strathern and Petty Brachly remitted to, 473.
—— Master William, of Geddes, his accounts as Chamberlain of Montblairy, 50, 174 ; his fee, 176.
Oidgill. *See* Owigudill (Ugadale).
Oil, custom of. *See* Custom.
Oliphant, Lord, his fee from Petcathly and Bynyeane, 626.
—— Mark, bailie of Rothesay, 395.
—— Walter, one-fourth of Murdocarny let to, 611; Ardkelle, Quhitebank and Balnagoune belong to him in heritage, 626.
Oneile, second tithes of, to Bishop of Aberdeen, 73, 142, 275, 415 ; lands of, called Cors and Kincragy, fermes of, 73, 142, 275, 415 ; payment from do., to Patrick Forbes, 74, 142, 275, 416.
Onions from Fife, 2, 153, 283, 426; from gardener of Falkland, 3; to be supplied by gardener at Linlithgow, 409.
Oo of Yley, fermes of, 221; Sromonysmor in, fermes of, 221.
Oransay (Wrannisay), Cragag belonging to church of, 214; Ornyssaye, monastery of, Two Sandags, Grunnort and Skeak mortified to, 219.
Orchard. *See* Ballincreif, Darnaway, Falkland.
Orchartland. *See* Erth.
Ord, Y M'Ky, free-holder of, 267.
Orde, payments from, 110, 244, 376, 399, 498, 584.
Organ maker. *See* Buss, George.
Orkney (Orkna) and Shetland (Scheitland, Sceitlande), accounts of Henry, Lord Sinclair as lessee of, 75, 180, 339, 417, 514 ; Comptroller's receipts from, 118, 252 ; falcons brought from, 76, 419.
—— Bishop of, annuity to, 112, 244, 377, 400, 499, 583.
—— Cathedral of, Borray granted to, 75, 181, 339, 418, 514.
Ormeston (Ormistoun, Ormystoun), in Moray, 593 ; let to Robert Innes of Toux, 591, 592.
—— in Edinburghshire, sasine of, to William Cokburne, 663.
—— in Roxburgh, sasine of, to George Ormestoune, 660, 662.

Ormestoun, George, sasine to, of Ormestoun and Somestoun, 660, 662; sasine of Govanislandes in Maxtoun, 661.
Ormirsake, fermes of, 214.
Ormisheuch (Orummullisheuch), fermes of, 599; granted to Margaret Boid for life, 39; allowed to Isabel Elphinstone, 40.
Ormond, Pursuivant, his fee, 122, 257.
Orobollis, fermes of, 220.
Orsa, fermes of, 216.
Ostole, fermes of, 215.
Oswaldisdene, fermes of, 17, 188, 308, 467, 541.
Ouchterneid let to Donald M'Ewer and others, 598.
Oudny, Rannald, sasine to, of Auchloune, Moneys and Tulyaise, 660.
Outhirmukty. *See* Auchtermuchty.
Owigudill (Oidgill), Ugadale, fee of Mair of North Kintyre from, 222.
Owngleseh, fermes of, 217.
Oxen, in granges of Strathdon, 68, 199; fed, fee of keeper of, 506; oats for, 509. *See* Cows.
Oxname (Oxnem), sasine of, to Elizabeth Colvile, 658; to Margaret Colvile, 662.
Oyne, Kirktoun, foggage of, 67, 200.

Padison. *See* Bedison.
Paidyenbeg, M'Annendaw, Daochtpollo let to, 598.
Paisley, booking tenure of, cxxvi.
Paistoun, sasine of, to William Cokburne, 663.
Palaces, Royal, building at, xcii.
Palmer, Patrick, sasine of Blaknes to, 659.
Panmur, sasine of, to David Auchinlek.
Panter (Panniter, Panther), Master Patrick, his relations to Archbishop of St Andrews, lxxxvii; rector of Fedresco, secretary auditor, 358, 381, 401; custumar general of kingdom, 371; his account as custumar of Edinburgh, 366; payment to, 347.
Pantler. *See* Crichton, Sir Patrick.
Pantry of King. *See* Lamb, James; Danielstoun, William.
—— of Queen. *See* Cartare, James; Moncreif, John.
—— of household. *See* Douglas, William.
—— of hall. *See* Forsith, William.
Paper for Exchequer, 123, 260.
Parchment for Exchequer, 123, 260.
Park, Edinburgh, sasine of, to John Hay, 658.
—— in Ross, let to William M'Cullacht, 598.
—— (Neupark), fermes of, granted to lady of Gaitgirth, 36; let to James Chaumer of Gaitgirth, 600; his grassum and entry remitted, 131.
—— of Largwey, fermes of, granted to Ilay Herald, 133, 261, 534, 470.
Park and Parkland. *See* Doune, Methven.
—— Lochside waste for, 62, 129, 277, 408, 538.
Park, M'Lurg, sasine of, to Uchtred Makdouell, 664.
Parkhill with meadow, 618; fermes of, 424; in hands of Andrew Doule for life, 4, 155, 236, 429, 615.
Parkthorn, 656.
Parle. *See* Kinbuck, William.
Parliament, French, President of, his expenses as ambassador, 123, 247.
Parsley, part of, assigned to Bishop of Aberdeen for tithe, 548.
Partoun, sasine of, to Ninian Dynwyn, 661.
Paterson, Alexander, feuar of Newtoun of Falkland, 620.
—— David, tenant of Mains of Bothkennar, 639.
—— David, one-fourth of Luthre feued to, transaction cancelled, 624.
—— Duncan, Kingarth feued to, 646; his entry, 559.
—— John, pledge for widow and son of George Kinloch, 616.
—— Luke, has grant of his customs, 487.

Paterson, Margaret, tenant of Eglisdisdane, her entry, 631.
—— Robert, tenant of Herwist Dawok, 641.
—— Thomas, tenant of Luthre, 611.
—— Walter, feuar of Luthre, 623; one fourth of Luthre feued to, transaction cancelled, 624.
Paton (Patton), Andrew, tenant of grange of Bothkennar, 118.
—— David, feuar of Luthre, 623.
—— John, tenant of mill of Bello, 611.
—— William, his widow Katherine, tenant of Mains of Bothkennar, 640.
Patonsoun, John, in stable, his fee, 120, 256.
Paul, in Queen's chamber, his fee, 127; fodder of his horse, 127, 259.
—— Queen's cupbearer, his fee, 127; fodder of his horse, 127, 259.
Peats, 1500 loads, for King's use at Elgin, 293.
Peddeisfeld, sasine of, to John King, 661.
Peddisonsfeild (Petinstonisfeld) let to David Thomson and William Thomson, 591, 593.
Pedison, John, his widow Mariot, tenant, afterwards feuar of Kettill, 613, 620.
—— John, son of John, tenant of Kettill, 613; feuar of do., 620.
Peddy, mill of, sasine of, to William Johnstoun, 658.
Peebles (Peblis), accounts of bailies of, annuity from fermes of, to Hospital of St Leonard, 102, 238, 373, 394, 493, 579; Comptroller's receipts from, 116, 250; lands of Forest let at, 651.
Peebles, Thomas, glazier, his fee for maintaining in glass the palaces of Holyrood, Linlithgow, Falkland and Stirling Castle, 23, 162, 270, 403, 565.
Pennelandis (Pennyland), Ayr, sasine of, to David Kennedy, 659.
—— to George Douglas, 661.
Penniside, sasine of, to Andrew Ker, 662.
Penlag, fermes of, 214.
Pentalich, fermes of, 214.
Penyegile, fermes of, 214.
Penyegoune, fermes of, 213.
Penymor, fermes of, 214.
Penyngross, fermes of, 214.
Pepper, annualrent to Prior of Beauly, 148, 349, 445, 513.
—— fermes of Inverness, 111, 241, 376, 399, 497, 584; fermes of March, 15, 184, 305, 465, 559; ferme of Rate, 52.
Perichroft, sasine of, to John Wod, 664.
Perth, accounts of custumars of, 94, 237, 370, 385, 577, 578; of bailies of, 108, 241, 380, 396, 498, 582; Comptroller's receipts from customs of, 117, 247; annuities from customs of, to Carthusian of Vallis Virtutis, Dominicans of Perth, and Prior of St Andrews, 94, 237, 371, 386; from fermes of, to Prior of St Andrews, Abbots of Cambuskenneth and Scone, Vallis Virtutis and Dominicans and Carmelites of Perth, 108, 241, 380, 396, 498, 582; Crown lands let at, 626; ferme of house at, for oats and hay, 172; repair of avery at, 443, 551.
—— Carthusian Monastery of Vallis Virtutis near, annuities to, from customs of Perth, 94, 237, 371, 386, 577; from fermes of Perth, including those paid to Hospitals of St Leonard and St Mary Magdalene, 109, 241, 380, 396, 498, 582; Dischier partly in the hands of, 52; William, prior, 577.
—— Dominican and Carmelite Friars of. *See* Friars.
Petberne and mill, sasine of, to Alexander Forbes, 663.
Petbrungyeane, payments from, 110, 244, 376, 399, 498, 584.
Petcarill Chapell, reserved to chapel of St Ninian of Urquhart, 328.
Petcarne, annualrent of, 442, 626.
Petcathly (Petcauthly) and Bynyeane, fermes of, 442; fee of Lord Oliphant from, 626.
Petcokkis (Petcox) granted to Patrick,

Earl of Bothwell, 15, 185, 306, 466, 559.
Petcon, sasine of, to William Petcon, 660.
Petcur, sasine of, to James Haliburtoun, 664.
Petdinny (Petdinne) let for money only, 29, 152, 342, 455, 553.
Petfoddallis, Middil, with fishings, sasine of, to Gilbert Menzeis, 658.
Petforky, sasine of, to Peter Dempstar, 663.
Petfur (Petfour), in Sutherland, fermes of, 266, 267.
Petfure, in Ross let to Elle Donaldson's wife and Makwarane, 597.
Petgar, terce of, to widow of Alexander Gordoun, 175, 340, 477, 547, expectance of, in grant to Master Alexander Ogilvy in Glassheauch, 175, 340, 477, 547.
Petgony, 593.
Pethik, Wester, sasine of, to Robert Stewart, 663.
Petinstonisfeld. *See* Peddisonsfeild.
Petkinde, terce of, 64, 166, 310, 464, 562.
Petlandy (Pettlandy), 315; feued to Alexander Murray, afterwards to Sir William Murray of Tulliberdane, 647.
Petliell, two thirds of, granted to late Lord Lile, and held of the Crown, 28 151, 342, 453, 552; sasine of, to John Lile, 664.
Petlochty (Petlouchy), 614; fermes of, 425.
Petmedy, sasine of, to David Rollok, 661; to Patrick Cullace, 662.
Petnamone, Maines of, fermes of, 196; do., remitted to George Lesly, tenant, 196.
Petnane, fermes of, 266.
Petpoukis, annualrent from to John Watson, surgeon, 136.
Petrale belonging to Andrew Kynnard, of that Ilk, 266.
Pettarkisse, fermes of, 267.
Pettindreich (Petyndrech), in Murray, 593; fermes of, 592; annuity from, to chaplain of Elgin Castle, 10, 201.
Pettindreich, Stirling, sasine of, to Alexander Elphinstoun, 658.
Pettinelauch (Pettinlach), feu-ferme of 197; granted in barony to Lord Elphinstoun, 300.
Pettinweme, commendator of. *See* Moray, Bishop of.
Petty Brauchlie (Petybrauchli, Petybrach), etc., accounts of Chamberlains of;—Sir Walter Ogilvy of Boyne, 19; John Ogilvy, 210; Sir William Ogilvy of Strathern, 332,472, 544; Comptroller's receipts from, 117, 251; fermes of, 19, 210, 332, 473, 545; feu-ferme of lands in, remitted to Sir William Ogilvy, 473.
Petty (Pety), Laurence, tenant of Newton of Balcancole, 614; feuar of do., 622.
Pettynane, lands of, named Vestraw, sasine of, to Robert Johnstoun, 661.
Peturain (Peturun), sasine of, to Alexander Lindsay, 662, 663.
Pety, sasine of, to David Rollo, Forfar, 661.
Pewter, keepers of. *See* Balfour, John; Cuke, Robert; Mersar, William.
Peynkil, sasine of, to Archibald Campbell, 659.
Philiphauch, sasine of, to Janet Turnbull, 660.
Philpsoun, Gilfillane, his tenancy of Glentarkane reserved, 645.
—— John, Dundurn let to, 181, 316; do., feued to him and Mariot Chesholm his wife, 646; his tenancy of Balmuk reserved, 645; fermes feued to, 646.
—— John, sacrist of monastery of Scone, 498.
—— Philip, deceased, Dundurn formerly let to, 182.
Pigeons, fermes of dovecot of Ballincreif, 53, 356, 437, 555.
Pilgrimage. *See* Tain, Whitherne.
Pilmor, sasine of, to Gilbert Wauchop, 662.
Pingowrie. *See* Kilellane.
Pinkertoun (Pincarton), Mekle, granted to late Colin, Earl of Argyle, 15, 185, 306, 466, 559.

Pinkertoun, in Fife, sasine of Katherine and Janet Balcomy to, 664.
—— Henry, custom remitted to, 576.
—— James, bailie of Rutherglen, 101, 238, 394, 493, 579.
Pitch, custom of, 390.
Pitkern, Margaret. *See* Murray, Patrick.
Pittaro, sasine of, to Robert Erskin, 659.
Pittenweem (Pettinweme), accounts of custumars of, 89, 234, 363, 384, 479, 575; Comptroller's receipts from, 116, 251.
Plada, island of, said to belong to M'Gillane, 214.
Plaid, fermes of, 267.
Plane, sasine of, to Elizabeth and Janet Turnbull, 659.
Players (histriones) attached to Exchequer, xl.
Plendirleth (Prenderleth), granted to Sir Alexander Kilpatrick, 16, 185, 307, 466, 560.
Plewfeild, sasine of, to John Hay, 658.
Ploro, east half of, with hamlet of Preisthoip feued to Master John Murray, 654; other half feued to James Stewart, 635.
Plundering, loss by, allowance to Sir Robert Menzeis for, 56.
Pluscardine (Pluscarty), Prior of, victual to, from Monachty and Alwes, 589.
Polkemmet, Polkemath. *See* Schaw, William.
Pollincre, 605; granted under Great Seal to Robert Charteris of Amisfeld, 36, 132, 261, 470, 534.
Pollinyeske let to Symon Gordoun, 604.
Pollo, Estir let to Thomas Kok and others, 597; Westir let to Finlay Gillecristissoun and others, 597.
Polmais, sasine of, to William Murray, 661.
Polmale, 327.
Polsosse (Polrossie ?), sasine of, to Roderick Murray, 662.
Poor, the, James IV.'s charity to, cxxxv.
Pope's servant Octavian, lxvi, 487.
Port with island, 314; feued to Malcolm Drummond, with right of fishing, 645.
Portallaneynlagane, fermes of, 219.
Portanedryan, sasine of, to Archibald M'Lachlane, 660.
Portar, Alexander, renders account of bailies of Kirkcudbright, 240.
Portarfeild, Colin, custom allowed to, 482.
—— Thomas, sasine of Banagaw to, 658.
Portarlandis, sasine of, to Janet Foulartoun, 658.
Portbank (Bordbank), 629, 633; decreased number of marts of, 60, 326, 532.
Porter. *See* Balfour, William; first, *see* Forman, Sir John; at Stirling Castle, his tally in receiving coals, 271; fees of porters in Stirling Castle, 23, 59, 162, 191, 270, 325, 403, 565; do. in barley, formerly oatmeal, 27, 165, 273, 406, 568.
Portertoun, fermes of, 99.
Portovait belonging partly to Lauchlan M'Gillane, partly to monastery of Yona, 218.
Post, The, pilgrimage called. *See* Tain.
Pot, John, sasine of Layngislandis, 661.
Poultry carried from Falkland to Leith, 5; of Balmayn, sold, 195; of Garioch, 67, 199, 337, 416, 516; from Ardmanach, 48, 148, 444, 513; from Auchterhouse, Esse, Neva and Kinyealte, 28, 151, 342, 453, 552; Fife, 1, 153, 282, 423; Kintore, 73, 141, 275, 415; Linlithgowshire, 648; Methven, 18, 549; Strathdon, 68; Sutherland, 264, 447.
Pourske, sasine of, to Alexander Narne, 661.
Pow of Erth. *See* Erth.
Powis (Le Pullis), fermes of, 270, 564; do. wheat, 25, 163, 272, 405; malt do., 25, 164, 272, 405, 567; annuity from, to Abbot of Culros, 22, 161, 270, 403, 564; claimed in feu-right by Robert Callendar, 641.
Prattishill, sasine of, to David Quhitlaw, 659.

Preisteislandis, sasine of, to Roger Greirsoun, 664.
Preisthoip. *See* Ploro.
Presthok, sasine of, to Peter Dempstar, 663.
Preslay (Presly), 592; let to Alexander Cumyng of Altir, 594.
Prestoun, Margaret, servant of Lady Gordoun, annuity to, from Daulik and Lekcok, 558.
Prince, nurse of the, wife of Alexander Scott, 576.
Pringle (Hoppringle), Alexander, half Fyntelauch let to, 600; do. feued to, his entry remitted, 472, 606.
—— (Hoppringle), David, senior (in the Tynneis), grants his steads of Seithope and Crag Douglas to Bishop of Caithness, 653; consents to feuing of Garlacleuch and Blakhous to James Stewart of Trakwair, 653; his entry in Sithope remitted, 414; deceased, his debts, 527, 528.
—— (Hoppringle), David, junior, of Galloschelis, Galloschelis, Mosilee and Blindlie let to him, his mother and brother, 525; debts of late David Pringle of Tynnes, paid to Comptroller by, 527.
—— John, fermes due by, and payment to 528.
—— John, Blindle let to him and Robert his son, for old fermes, 179.
—— Robert, Craglech feued to, 655.
—— Roger, Trynedeleknow feued to, 655; his arrears remitted, 526.
—— Thomas, trumpeter, exempted from custom, 98; annuity from Ballincreif to, 82, 355, 437.
—— William, Caudanelee, Torwodlee, and Toftnes feued to, 655.
Prisoners, Eskdale men in Falkland, 506.
Prop, Isabel wife of John, tenant of Lednauch, 625.
Property, holders in Dirlton, 76, 149, 150, 281, 421, 543; lands in Sutherland, 264, 447.
Provisor, Queen's, Duncan Forester, his accounts, 125.
Prousecroy, fermes of, 267.
Prousenaine, fermes of, 267.
Prude, Thomas, tenant of Drummy, 641.
—— (Prudy), William, tenant of Drummy, with Catherine, his widow, and Thomas, his son, 641; his widow, tenant of Herwist Dawok, 641.
Pudilisfeild (Puddisfeild), terce of, 64, 166, 310.
Purdholme, William, sasine of Casseltoun to, 659.
Pugowny. *See* Kilellane.
Pursuivant. *See* Carrick, Garioch, Ormond, Halis, Unicorn; fees of Garioch, Ormond, and Carrick, 122, 257; pursuivants sent to different parts of the kingdom with exchequer precepts, 123, 260.
Purves, William, in Queen's stable, his fee, 127, 258.
Pyot, William, fermes of Grandoun allowed to, 478, 548.

Quarry. *See* Avery, Alan.
Quarteroun. *See* Innerambill.
Queensferry, Carmelite Friars of. *See* Friars.
Quenishauch, fermes of, 269, 564; in hands of Robert Nory, 22, 162, 270, 403, 564.
Quhitebank. *See* Ardkelle.
Quhitefeld, fulling and grain mill of, fermes of, 197; do., remitted to George Lesly, 196.
Quhitelaw, Simon, terce of Hardacris to his widow, 78, 140, 456.
Quhitepark. *See* Culye.
Quhitewraa (Quhitvray), Estir let to David Douglas, 591, 593; Westir let to David Douglas, 591; to Mariot Cummyng, widow of Alexander Hay of Mayne, 593.
Quhithed, Agnes, tenant of Casche, 614.
Quhithill, sasine of, to William Wallace, 658.

Quhithope, feued to Lord Hume and Nicolas Ker, Lady Hume, his mother, 652, 653; fermes of, remitted, 413, 527.
Quhithorne (Whitherne), port of custom, 373; account of custom of, 389, 491, 576.
Quhitlar, sasine of, to Thomas Lauder, 664.
Quhitlaw, David, sasine to, of Dene Estir, Scottistoun, Prattishill, 659.
Quhitleis, in hands of late Lord Hume, 39.
Quhitsome (Quhitsoune), David, custumar of Perth, 370, 385; bailie of Perth, 396.
Quhittinghame, mills of, annuity from, to two chaplains in collegiate church of Dunbar, 15, 184, 306, 465, 559.
Quhyte, Sir John, sub-director of Chancery, annuity to, from fermes of Wigtoun, 104, 245, 379, 397, 497, 582.
Quiltis (Cultis), fermes of, allowed to Sir Alexander M'Culloch and his wife for life, 36, 132, 261, 469, 534; let to Uchtred M'Dowale of Garthlone, 607.
Quylqueich. *See* Culquheich.
Quyltballach. *See* Cultballach.
Quyltis, feu-ferme of, 197; granted in barony to Lord Elphinston, 300.

Rabbits from rabbit warrens and Links of Dirltoun, 76, 149, 281, 421, 543; do. supplied to household, 77; from granges of Dunbar, commuted to money fermes, 17, 187, 308, 467, 541; warrens of Dunbar, fermes of, 17, 188, 308, 467, 541.
Racherne, Litill, 603; payment from, to John Rerik of Dalbaty, 36, 131, 261, 469, 534.
Racleuch, fermes of half of, 77; do. overcharged, 78, 141; terce of, to widow of Patrick Sleich, 78, 140, 456.
Ragortoun and mill, sasine of, to John Creichtoun, 664.
Rais. *See* Bourland.
Rait, Master Alexander, payment to, 267.
Rait, Brande, tenant of Mekiltary, 590, 594.
Ramorgny (Ramorgany) and Lawfield, victual fermes of, allowed to Walter Heriot, 67, 160, 289, 290; let, afterwards feued, to Walter Heriot, 610, 624; feu-ferme of, 423.
Ramsay, Alexander of Brekmonth, annuity to, for water supply to mill of Thomastoun, 2, 154, 285, 428, 502.
—— David, sasine of Cruvy to, 660.
—— Egidia, sasine to, of Ardrie, Tolrye, and of Crago, 661.
—— Henry, tenant of Bondhalf with Isabel his wife, 615; feuar of Bondhalf, 622; tenant of cottage of Uchtermukty, 615; feuar of do., 622.
—— Friar Hugh, receives payment for Dominicans of Ayr, 102; do. as their Prior, 375, 395, 495, 580.
—— James, sasine of Coule to, 660.
—— James, bailie of Forfar, 583.
—— James, tenant of Mekilstrath, his dues in victuals, sheep, etc., remitted, 196.
—— Sir John of Trarinyeane, knight, fermes of Kirkandris granted to, for life, 36, 132, 261, 469, 534; Auchinlessy partly let to, 630; do. feued to, 635; his consent, 636; crown lands let by, 602, 607, 610, 627, 648; auditor, 358, 381, 401.
—— John, tenant of Luthre, 611; feuar of Luthre, dead, 623.
—— John, cellarer of monastery of Cambuskynneth, 399.
—— Laurence, sailor, wheat destroyed by his negligence, 460; barley received from, 461.
—— Robert, ship of, 522.
—— Robert, tenant of Kingis Barnis in place of Robert Inglis, 612, 616; his entry, 154; feuar of Kingis Barnis, 619.
—— Sir Walter, King's goods shipped by his order free of custom, 574; marts and swine from Orkney, received by, 515.

Rankelo, Henry, Margaret his widow, tenant of mill of Bello, 611.
—— John, mill of Bello, feued to, 611; Maristoun feued to, 624.
Ranken, Isabel, tenant of Uchtermukty, dead, 614.
—— John, tenant of Uchtermukty, 614; feuar of do., 621; tenant of mill of Uchtermukty, 615; feuar of do., 622; tenant of Marisland, of do., 615, 617.
—— John, junior, tenant of Marisland, 617; his entry, 283.
—— Sir Robert, vicar of Inverness, his accounts as Chamberlain of Moray, 10, 207, 291, 456, 517; account of his arrears, 207; his fee, 12, 293, 459, 519; Colnakevil, Constablefeild and fishings of Slewpule let to, 11, 13; has Logyhauch in steelbow, 202, 458; tenant of Argy, 589; of Mekiltary, 594; deputy custumar of Moray, 233, 368; to account for salmon of Moray, 205.
Rannach, in Ross, forest of, decrease in fermes of, 45, 47, 145, 346, 451, 511, 513.
Rannaldson, John, cellarer of monastery of Cambuskynneth, 243, 494, 580.
Rannoch, Perthshire, fermes of, 52.
Ransburne, sasine of, to Cuthbert Hume, 661.
Raquhoy, fermes of, 218.
Rasschefirth (Rossyfirth), terce of, 64, 166, 310.
Rate, pepper blench fermes of, 52.
—— Robert, sheriff-depute of Kincardine, Balmayne apprized to, from non-entry, 195.
Ratherne (Ratern), 314; feued to Luke Striveling, 644; fermes of remitted to Sir John Striveling of Keir, 658.
Rathow, sasine of James Menteth to, 664.
Rauf, Alexander, chaplain in Cathedral of Aberdeen, 245.
—— Edward, tenant of Feryfeld, etc., 611.
Raukanside. *See* Colbranispeth.
Ravon, Andrew, chaplain at Brechin, 498.
Receiver general. *See* Caithness, Andrew, Bishop of.
—— of customs. *See* Diksoun, Master Thomas; Paniter, Master Patrick.
Rede, Adam, land in Kintyre granted to, 222.
—— David, senior, lately tenant of Newtoun of Reras, 612.
—— David, junior, tenant of Newtoun of Reras, 612.
—— George, son of late Andrew, tenant of Balharte, 643.
—— Michael, tenant of Newtoun of Reras, 612; to be tenant of David Hunter, 619.
Redebank, feued to David Douglas, son of Earl of Morton, 604.
Redefurdegrene, feued to Lord Hume, 650.
Redehede (Redeheid), feued to David, son and heir of David Hoppringle of Smalhame, 655; to David Hoppringle of Smalhame and Margaret Lundin, his wife, 655.
Redeheuch, James, of Tullichedil, Comptroller, 579; payments, furnishings, etc., to, as comptroller, 4–114 *passim*, 138, 140, 145, 162, 242, 501–585 *passim;* his accounts as Comptroller, 115, 246; Crown lands let by, 599, 610, 625; oats for his expenses on going to Dundee with Archbishop of Glasgow; his account referred to, 231; custom of his hides allowed, and of do., delivered for wine, 231; custom remitted to, 576; his account as Chamberlain of Menteith, 57, 189; his fee, 194; his arrears, 321; steward of Household, oats for his horses, 435; his fermes of Mains of Ballincreif, 357, 438; tenant of Cessintuly, 630; tenant of Coldouch Estir, 630; Monrusk feued to, 646; pledge for James Edmonstoun, 633.
—— Margaret, tenant of Coldouch Estir, 630.
Redhall (The Red Haw), 593; with fishing, let to Robert Innes, 592.
—— Rednach (Redenauch), grassums of,

remitted, 60; let in part to James Menteith in, part to him with James his son, 630; feued to James Menteith, 322, 635; fermes of, part of, granted to late Sir Patrick Hume, 59, 191, 325, 532; mill of, fermes of, 635; let to James Menteth, senior, 630.
Regalgill, sasine of, to James Bertrahame, 659.
Reid, Alexander, paid for custody of forest of Bute, 80.
—— Donald, tenant of Kincrag, 597.
—— Duncan, tenant of Mekill Methat, 597.
—— John, paid for custody of forest of Bute, 138, 312, 412.
—— John, renders accounts of bailies of Rothesay, 239.
—— John, tenant of Daochtcarne, 598.
—— John (Rede), tenant of Schannach and of Balharte, 641.
—— (Rede), John, chaplain, arrears of Strathdee and Cromar, paid by, 206.
—— Martin, chancellor of Glasgow Cathedral, 101, 238.
—— Robert, messenger, his fee, 122, 257.
—— William, bailie of Inverness, 111, 376, 584.
Reidspittale, 608. *See* Ballincreif, Mains of.
Remor, belonging to church of Kilcolmkill, 217.
Removal of tenants from fishery of Ardis prohibited, 600, 634; Bankis of Row, 633; Coldouch, Estir, 633; Newtoun of Reras, 619; Tulicultre, 643; of poor tenants from Ardmacmonan, 632; Branquhalye, 634.
Rene let to Anne Kenze and others, 598.
Renfrew, accounts of bailies of, 104, 243, 375, 396, 495, 551; Comptroller's receipts from fermes of, 116, 250.
—— sheriff of, Comptroller's receipts from, 249.
Renistoun, sasine of, to Patrick Maklellane, 661, 662.
Rentals, fee to Sir Alexander Scot copying, 236.
Reoch, Donald, tenant of Glastuly, 597.
Reras, Newtoun of, let to William Kinbuck and others, 612; ferme of half of, and feu-ferme of other half, 427; half of, feued to David Hunter and Margaret Wod his wife, 619.
—— Nethir, fermes of, 427; let to Isabel, widow of David Betoun and John her son, 612.
Rerik, John, of Dalbaty, payment to, from Litil Racherne, 36, 132, 261, 469, 534.
Restalrig (Lestalrig), Kirkhill of Houstoun mortified to collegiate church of, 62, 129, 277, 468, 538.
Restinot (Rostinot, Rostinoth), Monks of, or canons of Jedburgh at, second tithes to, of Brechin, 74, 136, 334; of Auchterhouse, 30, 152, 343, 453, 533; annuities to, from customs of Dundee, 91, 234, 363, 385, 489, 578; from fermes of Forfar, 106, 242, 375, 398, 498, 583, from fermes of Montrose, 107, 242, 380, 398, 497, 522; from Casteltoun of Esse and Murthill, 28.
Reyne, fermes of, 264.
Richardson (Richartson), Archibald, custumar of North Berwick, 87, 228, 359; bailie of North Berwick, 101, 375.
—— Eme, tenant of Uchtirmukty, 614, 622.
—— (Richison), John, tenant of Uchtirmukty, 614.
—— Patrick, Prior of Dominicans of Edinburgh, 585.
—— Robert, bailie of Jedburgh, 105, 239, 393.
—— William, bailie of Jedburgh, 378.
Riche, Duncan, messenger, his fee, 122, 257.
—— Robert, tenant of Kyntra, 590.
Riddale, Andrew, bailie of Montrose, 398.
Ridell, fermes of, 215.
Ridonehill (Rydinhill) let to William Fergushill, his grassum remitted, 39;

fermes of, allowed to Isobel Elphinstone; 40.
Rig Fluris (Riganfluris, Rig and Fluris), fermes of, 17, 188, 308, 467, 541; fermes of, assigned to Bishop of Moray for custody of Dunbar Castle, 17, 186, 307.
Roart Litill, fermes of, 266.
Robert. *See* Larder, Queen's.
Robertland, fermes of, 599.
—— Upper, in hands of late Lord Hume, 39.
Robertson, Alexander, tenant of Uchtermukty, 614.
—— Alexander, Monochill and Dischernauch let to, 633; feued to him and his son Robert, 638; his entry, 324; part of Innernenty let to, with William Stewart's consent, 637; his entry, 323, 324.
—— Andrew, tenant of Estir Awas, 589.
—— David John, tenant of Estir Awas, 589.
—— Dowe, tenant of Mekiltary, 590, 594.
—— Henry, tenant of Bondhalf, 615; feuar of do., 622; tenant of Uchtirmukty, 614; feuar of Uchtermukty, 662, tenant of cottage of Uchtermukty, 615; feuar of do., 622.
—— Henry. *See* Kincragy.
—— James, annualrent of cottage of Falkland remitted to, 429, 503.
—— James, feuar of Kettill, 620.
—— James, custumar of Linlithgow, 362, 382, 482; bailie of Linlithgow, 494.
—— John, debtor for John Anderson, junior, in Estir Awas, 589.
—— John, tenant of Kyncorth, 590, 595.
—— John, tenant of Monachty, 589; pledge for Nicholas Forsyth and John Mordach, 589.
—— John, tenant of Uchtirmukty, 614.
—— Patrick, feuar of Uchtirmukty, 621.
—— Robert, Monochill Discherauch feued to him, with his father as liferenter, 638.
Roge, William, said to have Drumdewin in heritage, 626.
Roland, harper, allowed grassum of Knokkan, 536.
Rolbaig, fermes of, 216.
Rollok, David, sasine to, of Balfour, Bawconnate, Pitmedy, etc., 661.
—— James, custumar of Dundee and lessee of customs, 91, 234; to account for intromissions, 363, 384, 578; provost of Dundee, renders account of bailies, 113.
—— William, sasine to, of Duncrwb, Kirktoun, Donyng, mill, 664.
Romannos, sasine of, to Janet Romannos, 661.
—— Janet sasine of Romannos and Coulrop to, 661.
Ronseilymoir and Ronseilyebeg, 213.
Roploch (Roplouch), fermes of, 269, 564; waste for horses of King and household, 23, 162, 270, 403, 564.
Rosker, fermes of, 290.
Rosneth (Rosnethe), barony of, fermes of, 9, 186, 335. *See* Cowal.
Ross (Ros), earldom of, accounts of Andrew Bishop of Caithness, as Chamberlain of, 43, 142, 344, 449, 509; Comptroller's receipts from, 117, 246, 251; commission to let, and rental of the part formerly in hands of Countess of Ross, 596; money payments for grain, marts, and sheep of, 45, 46, 144, 145, 345, 346, 451, 511; grain exported from, to Leith, 146; inlack of grain of, 46, 145, 346; salmon of, receipts from, from Bishop of Caithness, 250; malt of, brewed into ale, 123, 248; account of custom of. *See* Moray.
—— Cathedral, annuity to chaplain in, 49, 148, 349, 445, 513; Canon of, *see* Dingwall, John; Chaplains of, payment to, for their suffrages, 347.
—— Duke of, his accounts alluded to, 49.
—— Countess of, Elizabeth, feu-ferme of Grenane passed to Crown at her death,

41:—Euphemia, annuity by her foundation to Dominicans of Inverness, 44, 143, 345, 450, 510; of deceased, lands in Ross formerly in her hands, 596; grassum of do., 44.
Ross, Mair of, his fee, 45, 144, 345, 450, 510.
Ross, in Strathern, 315; decreased number of marts from, 32, 183, 316, 439, 557; feued to Patrick Cumry, 647.
Ross, Andrew, chaplain, receives annuity to Aberdeen Cathedral, 377.
—— Christian. *See* Murray, David.
—— John, of Mungrenane, his arrears as Chamberlain of Stewartoun, 38.
Rossale, in Mull, ferme of, 213.
Rossole, in Sutherland, fermes of, 267.
Rossy, in Fife, fermes of, 425, 613; feued to John Bonar, 156, 286, 429, 503; Hall of, fermes of, 425, 613.
—— Westir, let to James Avery, Alexander Eliotson, Thomas Hardy, and Patrick Gilmor, 614; to Hardy's widow and son in his place, 617; feu-ferme of, 426; feued to Helen Hardy and partly let as before, 621; entry of one-third of, 428; do. with increased feu-duty remitted, 431.
—— in Forgundeny, terce from, to widow of Laurence Crechton, 65, 169, 280.
Rossyfirth. *See* Rasschefirth.
Rostinot. *See* Restinot.
Rothes, George, Earl of, sasine to, of Rothynormund, 659; sasine of Tasis to, 660.
Rothesay (Rothessay), accounts of bailies of, fermes of, feued to chaplain of St Michael in Rothesay Castle in part of his fee, 105, 239, 395, 495, 582.
—— Parish of, fermes of, 79, 137, 312, 420, 542.
—— Castle, fees of two chaplains in, 79, 138, 312, 420, 542; fee of Ninian Stewart as keeper of, 80, 138, 312, 420, 542.
—— Mill of, oatmeal fermes of, 79, 138, 312, 420, 542; let to Elizabeth Stewart, widow of Patrick Colquhoun, 656; oatmeal of, sold to Comptroller, 138.
Rothmelry, sasine of, to John Balfour, 662.
Rothulit, with mill and brewhouse let to Sir Alexander Lindsay, 611; feued to Sir Alexander Lindsay of Uchtirmonsy, in liferent, and Alexander his son, in fee, with remainder to younger sons, 624; feu-ferme of, 413; annuity from, to Dominicans of Cupar, 2, 154, 285, 428, 502.
Rothynormund, sasine of, to Earl of Rothes, 659.
Row (Rowis), oats from, 530; annuity from, to Dominicans of Stirling, 58, 190, 324, 531.
—— Bankis of, let to Agnes Banx and Master William Sinclair, 629; feued to Master William Sinclair, who is not to remove Agnes Banx, 633.
—— Estir let to Henry Schaw, John Kinlouch, and others, 629, 632; feued to same tenants, 322, 634.
—— Westir let to Patrick Fogo, William Sym, and others, 629, 632; feued to former tenants, their entries, 322, 634.
Row, Thomas, tenant of Wester Row, 629; feuar of do., 634.
Rowe Cragtoun, fermes of, 267.
—— Kirktown, fermes of, 267.
Rowen Ester, sasine of, to Gilbert Waus, 660.
Rowquhois claimed by John M'Cachane, 218.
Roxburgh, Est ward of, sasine of, to John Fawlaw, 661.
—— Sheriff of, Comptroller's receipts from, 250.
Ruchanside. *See* Colbranispeth.
Ruffis, in Sutherland, fermes of, 264.
Russell, Friar Andrew, warden of Minorites of Dundee, 113, 375, 398, 498.
—— John, tenant of Monachty, 589.
Rutherfurd, Gilbert, messenger, his fee, 122, 257.

Rutherfurd, Sir John, Eistoune and Tarlane in Cromar granted to, 207, 337.
Rutherfurdislandis. *See* Cavertoun.
Rutherglen (Ruglen), accounts of bailies of, with annuity from fermes to dean and chapter of Glasgow, 101, 238, 373, 394, 493, 579; Comptroller's receipts from, 115, 250.
Rutheristoun (Ruthrestoun), sasine of, to William Leith, 658; sasine of, with fishings to Elizabeth and Janet Leith, 663.
Ruthmuriale granted to Alexander Elphinston, 69, 71.
Ruthven, Margaret. *See* Murray, John.
—— William, Master of, renders accounts of Uchtirhous, etc., in ward by death of Earl of Buchan, 28, 150, 343; his fee, 30, 153, 343; his account as Chamberlain of Forgundeny, 65, 168, 280.
Ruwis (Ruffis), in Moray, 594; let to James Dunbar, 589.
—— in Ross let to Andrew M'Cayn, his son and "moich," 597.
Ryarthar, fermes of, 267.
Rydinhill. *See* Ridanehill.
Rye, custom of, 89.
Ryland Staneleys, fermes of, granted to James Stewart of Traquair, 477, 548.
Rymour, Henry, tenant of Kettill, 613; feuar of Kettill, 620.
Ryssy, Alexander, son of John, feuar of Uchtirmukty, 622.
—— John, feuar of Uchtirmukty, 622.

St Andrews, King at, 8, 160; payment in, 203.
—— Archbishop, Alexander (Stewart), notice of, lxxxvi; auditor, 358, 400; his cane of Cupar, 2, 154, 285, 428, 502.
—— Archdeacon of. *See* Dunbar, Gavin.
—— Chamberlain of, David Leirmonth, Comptroller's receipts from, 247.
—— Prior and convent of, annuities to, from customs of Perth, 94, 238, 371, 386, 577; from fermes of Crail, 106, 243, 376, 397, 497, 585; from fermes of Perth, 108, 241, 380, 396, 498, 582; from fermes of Dundee, 113, 375, 398, 498; prior, John, auditor, 225, 358, 381, 401, 650; David Diksone, sub-prior, 106, 243; William Gunde, sub-prior, 376; James Alexanderson, cellarer, 585; (chamberlain), 375.
St Clare, Sisters of. *See* Campvere.
St Columba, King's devotion to, 53; George Bruce, Bishop of Dunkeld, devotion to, cxxxi.
—— church of, Tua Beauchis belonging to, 214.
—— isle of, in Ilay, churchlands belonging to, 219.
—— cell of, at Arrowbollis, in Ilay, churchlands, 219.
—— chapel of, in Ilay, with its lands Knokclerich and Balleoschane, 219.
St Constantine, church of, in North Kintyre, Sonedill, Cover and Tarescalling mortified to, 222, 319.
St Duthac, pilgrimage to, by James IV., liii; called "The Post," expenses of, 12, 13, 209. *See* Tain.
St Felane (Philan), near Doune Castle, oatmeal to chaplain of, from mills of Cammis and Kippane, 59, 192, 325, 532.
St John the Evangelist. *See* Juredill.
St John, George, Lord, custom of salmon remitted to, 237, 372.
—— William, custom of salmon remitted to, 93.
St Kenneth, isle of, near Mull, fermes of, 216; Eynnetaig mortified to church of, by M'Gillane of Lochboye, 212.
St Laurence. *See* Cullessy, Stirling.
—— Hospital of, near Haddington, annuity to, 103, 240, 374, 396, 496, 658; Alexander Barcare, master, 103; James Wyndiyettis, master, 396.
St Leonard. *See* Forres.
—— Hospital of. *See* Peebles, Perth.
St Martha, sisters of. *See* Aberdour, Campvere.

St Mary. *See* Dumbarton.
—— chapel of, Ballenskatte and Lochinmele said to belong to, 215.
—— Magdalene. *See* Perth.
St Michael. *See* Rothesay.
St Ninian. *See* Blackness, Stirling, Urquhard.
St Ninians, Whitherne, provision sent to, for Bernard Stewart, Lord d'Aubigné at, 360.
St Patrick, chaplain of. *See* Dumbarton.
St Roche, chapel of, near south end of Stirling Bridge, fee of chaplain in, 59, 191, 325, 532.
St Salvator. *See* Dundee.
Sailors, given for expenses of, 147, 348.
Salchan, fermes of, 217.
Sallachye, fermes of, 267.
Salmon, for King, 57; from Aberdeen to sisters at Campvere, 92, 237, 389, 493, 573; from Bothkennar, 22, 161, 270, 402, 404, 564; from Findhorn, 248; from fishery of Conain, 50, 349, 444; from Kinclevin, 52, 171, 298, 474, 628; from Menteith, 57, 189, 321, 529, 530; of Moray sold to James Innes of that Ilk, 111, 208; of Ross, Comptroller's receipts from, from Bishop of Caithness, 250; curing at Kinloss, 203; English measure of, 390; sold, 210, 32, 446; custom of. *See* Custom; fermes of March, 15, 184, 305, 465, 559; do., remitted, 561; fermes of, fisheries of Moray, 14, 208, 295, 462, 520.
Salt, custom of. *See* Custom.
Saltcotis, fermes of, granted to Master William Wardlaw, 76, 149, 281, 421, 543.
Sanagrangreg, fermes of, 221.
Sancta Maria, ship, 491, 492.
Sanctandroskirktoun, granted to late Sir John Dunbar, 11, 201, 292, 457, 518, 521.
Sand, 480, 504, 505.
Sandag, belonging to Ornyssay, 219.
Sandelandis, James, sasine to, of Brakle and Kinloch, 659; sasine to, of Arthbissate, Ochtirbannok *alias* Bannockburne, Slamannanemure, and mill, 660.
Sandestanis, sasine of, to Adam Hepburne, 658.
Sannak, rental of, 605; (Schannok), half of, named Balmangan, fermes of, granted to March Pursuivant for life, 536.
—— Nethir let to Sir Robert Gordon of Glen, and Charles Murray, 600, 605.
—— Uvir, double ferme of, allowed to Hugh Douglas, 37; let to Elizabeth Campbell, widow of Hugh Douglas, and now with his consent to John Murheid, 607; mill of, let to John Murheid; grange of, fermes of, 605.
—— Dunrode. *See* Dunrode Sannak.
Sanquhar, rector of. *See* Bailye, Cuthbert.
Sarollis, churchland of, Ilay, 219.
Sasine of boat, 660; of office to Peter Dempstar; James Douglas, 659; John Fawlaw, 661; Alexander Lecprevik, 662; Uchtred Makdouell, 664; William Marschell, 660; Gilbert Waus, 659; John Wod, 664. *See* Libri Responsionum, pp. 658–664.
Sauchy (Sauchquhy), sasine of, to Alexander Brown, 661.
—— Litill, fermes of, 270, 564; let to David Douglas and Margaret Colquhoun his wife, 640.
Sauserland, sasine of, to George Steuart, 661.
Savarie, fermes of, 217.
Scaldings (Skaldings), custom of. *See* Custom.
Scallastillmor and Scallastillbeg, fermes of, 213.
Scanlastole, fermes of, 220.
Scarba, island of, in hands of Lauchlan and John M'Gillane, 216.
Scartholme, sasine of, to Roger Griersoun, 664.
Schannach let to John Reid and William Wilson, 641; feued to Robert Colvile as part of Tulicultre, 643.

Scharp, John, chaplain in Holyrood, his fee, 229, 364, 366, 391, 483, 486, 574.
Schaw, George, of Knokhill, Large, Eddralekhauch, Strongarwald, Ardmacmonane and Branquhalye, feued to, 638.
—— George, Fossoquhy let to on condition of consent of John Murray of Faulohill, 641; Fossoquhuy feued to, 642.
—— Sir Henry, of Gartulye, knight, fermes of certain lands in Monteith and Strathgartney, Coscambeis, Offiris of Lanark, Drumquharagane, Stank, Kerenach, mill and Mylnetown of Strathgartney, Cammisberclay, Estir Lanark, Casdrapane and Coldouch Westir, granted him under Privy Seal, 193; same lands feued to him at double ferme, under Great Seal, 193, 630, 631, 632; fermes of these lands allowed him for his fee, 325; Estir Row formerly let to, 629, 632; his holding let to Donald Dow, 632.
—— Sir James, of Sauchy, knight, Colynisdawok with mill let to him, his wife Alison Hume, and his son Alexander Schaw, 641, 642; his entry, 271; Robert Colvile of Uchiltre empowered to infeft him in the lands which he has in tack, 643.
—— Thomas, King's principal cook, his fee, 62, 129, 277, 408, 538; in spicery, his fee, 120, 255; clothing to, 232; payments to, 90, 101, 121, 145, 257, 366, 392, 488, 569, 576; fermes of Kingsyde in his hands, 409, 539; half Drumcors and Bonyngton with coalheuch let to, 648; his expenses in Ayr, 481; custom remitted to, 480.
—— William, of Polkemmat, half Blaklaw let to, 599.
Schawis. *See* Gildhouse.
Schefin, granted under Great Seal to Alexander, Earl of Huntly, 20, 332.
Scheirsmyth, William, fermes of John Murray of Faulohill, paid to, 178.
Scherar (Scharyr), Archibald, Braylay let to, 591, 595.
—— Duncan, tenant of Eglisdisdane, 631.
—— William, chaplain in Cullen, 110, 376, 399.
Schethum, Alexander, sasine of Caskelpy, 661.
Scheto, John, tenant of Casche, 614; his widow, tenant of house in common of Casche, 614.
Scheves (Schevez), John, custumar of North Berwick, 87, 228, 359, 388; macer, his fee, 257; renders accounts of bailies of North Berwick, 400.
Schirefmylne in third of Duffus, payments to Bishop of Moray for site of, 11, 201.
Schirgartane, fermes of, granted for life to Sir John Striveling, 58, 190, 324.
—— Offris of, in hands of Andrew, Lord Avondale, 58, 190, 324, 531; diminished number of marts of, 60, 326, 532.
Schoriswod, Roger, Halis Pursuivant, fermes of mill of Grenlaw allowed to, 16, 186, 307, 467, 560.
Schorlings, custom of. *See* Custom.
Schyremure, 616, 618; fermes of, 2, 154, 283; waste, 286.
Scone, Abbot of, second tithes to, of Ballegarno, 65, 167, 310, 464; of Forgundenny, 66, 168, 280; annuity to, from fermes of Perth, 108, 241, 380, 396, 498, 582:—James, wine to, 60; custom of salmon remitted to, 93; crown lands let by, 592, 608:—Sir John Clerk, subprior, 582:—John Philpsone, sacrist, 498.
Scot, Adam of Tuschelaw, bound to take Gilmynscleuch in feu, if refused by George Hume, 649; Gamilliscleuch and Cowinlaw feued to, 651; fermes of Corscleuch, Calfcrufbank, Tuschelaw and Covinelaw remitted to, 528; fermes of his Forest steads remitted to, 413, 528.
—— Sir Alexander, paid for copying rentals, 236; chaplain of Exchequer, paid for his labours, 260.
—— Alexander, brother of Sir William

Scot of Balwery, feuar of Casche and house in the common of do., not to remove tenants, 621 ; his entry, 284.
Scot, Alexander, custom allowed to, 574 ; payment to his wife, nurse of the Prince, as he has no customable goods, 576.
—— Alexander, Myddilstede of Langhop or Howfurde, let to, 649, 652; entry of do., remitted to, 412.
—— David, bailie of Inverkeithing, 493.
—— David, arbitration between him and heirs of James Scot, 650 ; pledge for Margaret Scot, 650.
—— Henry, mart to, 146 ; payment to, 202; his ship, 512.
—— James, in the avery, his fee, 256; payment to, 198; tenant of Corretoun, 640; oats to him, for King's horses and stable, 8, 27, 130, 160, 165, 170, 193, 269, 274, 291, 326, 407, 409, 435, 509, 530, 533, 540, 568 ; his receipt, 550.
—— John, bailie of Inverkeithing, 397.
—— John, custumar of Irvine, 368, 381, 481, 570 ; allowed custom of salmon for his labours in Ireland, 368 ; bailie of Irvine, 13, 74, 395.
—— John, terce of lands occupied by, 64, 166, 310.
—— Patrick, his accounts as Chamberlain of Strathern, 30, 181, 313, 438, 556 ; his fee, 558 ; half Fernes feued to, 645.
—— Robert, smith, his fee, 236, 370, 386, 480.
—— Robert, witness, 602.
—— Stephen, Deiphop feued to, 652.
—— Thomas, second son of Sir William Scot of Balwery, feuar of Casche and house in the common of do., not to remove tenants, 621 ; his entry, 284.
—— Sir Walter, of Bukcleuch, knight, Daloryane, Wardlishop and Aldinishop feued to him and Elizabeth Ker his mother, 651 ; their entries remitted, 412.
—— Walter, sasine of Branxhelme and Kirkurde to, 659.
Scot, Walter, son of Adam, fermes of his Forest steads remitted, 413, 528.
—— Walter, son and heir of late Robert, Dodbank and Eststeide of Langhop feued to, 650, 651.
—— Walter, fermes of Schawis and Berybuss remitted to, 527.
—— Walter, sasine to, of Denys Vester and mill, 664.
—— Walter, of Howpaslot, pledge of Margaret Scot, 650.
—— Sir William, of Balwery, Westend of Stramiglo, with mill let to, 614 ; do., feued to, 621; his entry, 284; receives fee as Constable of Kinghorn, 112, 242, 378.
—— William, of Fennyk, pledge for William Scot, 652.
—— William, bailie of Montrose, 107, 496.
Scotland, John, deceased, wheat remitted to his executor, 540.
Scottistoun, sasine of, to David Quhitlaw, 659.
Scrimgeour, Sir James, knight, terce of lands in Ballegarno and Abernyte, to his widow, 64, 310, 464, 562.
—— John, macer, his fee from Myris of Uchtirmukty, 3, 154, 285, 428, 502.
—— John, feuar of one third of Wester Rossy, 621; his entry, 284.
Scuenes, fermes of, 264.
Seal, Privy, keeper of. *See* Aberdeen, Bishop of.
Sebirskeg, fermes of, 267.
Secretary, King's, custom of cod of, remitted because given to King, 572. *See* Panter, Patrick.
Selkirk, Robert, cutler, his fee, 121, 230, 364, 368, 391; do., deceased, 483, 546.
Sellar, William, Greneyardis let to, 640.
Sellat, President of Parliament of Paris, ambassador to Scotland, 1508, lv.
Semestoun, sasine of, to George Ormestoune, 660, 662.
Senblair, sasine of, to James Haliburtoun, 658.

Sengart, fermes of, 220.
Serjandis landis in Ovirlibirtoun, sasine of, to Henry Cant, 658.
Serjeants, fees of, of Stirlingshire and Tulicultre, 22, 161, 270, 403, 564; of Bothkennar and Skeauch, 274, 406, 568; of Colbranspeth and Lethane, 16, 186, 307, 467, 560; of Fife, 3, 155, 285, 428, 502; of Forres, 11, 202, 292, 457, 518, 521.
Servitium forinsecum distinguished from Scoticanum, clxxxvi.
Seton, Alexander, sasine of Meldrum to, 664.
Sheep from Auchterhouse, Esse, Neva, and Kinyealte, 28, 151, 342, 453, 552; from Ardmanach, 48, 148, 444, 513; money allowance for, 49, 148, 350, 446, 513; of Balmayne sold, 195; from Kintore, 73, 141, 275, 415; from Moray, 205, 208, 295, 462, 519; money allowance for, 12, 202, 292, 458; (rynmuttons) from Petty Brachly, 19, 210, 332, 473, 545; to be kept on Urquharde, 614; to sailors, 459; bought, 271; sold, 20, 205, 295, 462, 520.
—— fermes of Ross, 43, 143, 344, 449, 509; money payments for, to husbandman, 45, 144, 145, 345, 451, 511; from Strathgartney, 57, 189, 321, 529, 531; from Sutherland, 264, 447.
Sheriffs, Comptroller's receipts from, 115, 249.
Ship, building of Great St. Michael in 1511, lxvii; of Archibald Dauling, 146; of William Hill, 46; of Archibald Jamesone, 146; of John Jamieson, barley conveyed from Ardmanach to Leith in, 149; of Octavian, servant of Pope, 487; of 22 oars, service in charter by Angus of the Isles, to Hector M'Gillane, 216; "Clofface" lying at Dumbarton Castle, 512; King's, timber from Moray for, 12,209; timber and other necessaries from Urquhard, to repair, 452; iron, stones, hire of waggons, and freight of timber for, 431; going to Isles, expenses on board, 471; wheat and flour for, 487, 488; of David Kay and John Steile, 347, 348; of William Lithgw, William Wemis and David Gourla, 248; of George Thomesone, Henry Scot and Thomas Bell, 512; of Spain at port of Kirkcudbright, 227, 491, 492, 577.
Silver, keeper of. *See* Edmonston, James; Wallace, John; Stewart, Andrew.
—— Queen's, keeper of. *See* Edmondstoun James; Forestar John; Stirling, Cristal.
—— cup, 526.
Simson, Alan, Feoclaith and Ardnagovok let to, 597.
—— Alexander, tenant of grange of Bothkennar, 639.
—— Andrew, tenant of grange of Bothkennar, 639.
—— (Symson), Janet, with John Benneston her son, feuar of Kingis Barnys, 619.
—— John, tenant of grange of Bothkennar, 639.
—— Michael, his hereyeld, 457.
—— Thomas, tenant of grange of Bothkennar, 639.
—— William, tenant of grange of Bothkennar, 639.
—— William, Logy with meadow let to, 640.
Sinclair, Elizabeth, tenant of husbandland of Ballincreif, 607; of cottages of Ballincreif, 608.
—— Sir David, his arrears as Chamberlain of Ross, 43, 142, 345, 450, 510.
—— James, tenant of husbandland of Ballincreif, 607, 608.
—— Sir John, knight, fermes of Mains, mills and cottages of Houstoun assigned to, 408, 538.
—— John, his account as receiver of Ballincreif, 80; his fee, 83; his arrears, 354.
—— Henry, Lord, notice of, clxiii; his accounts as lessee of Orkney and Shetland, 75, 180, 339, 417, 514; his ap-

pointment as principal master of Artillery, 417; his fee as master of Artillery, 515.
Simson, Patrick, King's household servant, annuity to, from feu-duty of Leswalt and Menybrig, 42, 174, 309; his charter and precept, 42.
—— Patrick, of Spottis, Mote of Ur let to, 603; grange of Spottis said to be feued to, 605.
—— Master William, tenant of Bankis of Row, 629; feuar of do., 633.
—— William, usher of Queen's chamber, his fee, 126, 258.
Singlee and Ernheuch feued to Andrew Ker of Cesfurde, 651.
Sinton, North, sasine of, to William Waich, 660.
Sires, viz., Craghall, etc., sasine of, to William Kynnynmonth, 663.
Sisters of St Clare at Campvere (Le Feir), salmon to, from Aberdeen, 389, 493, 573.
—— St Martha at Campvere, salmon from Aberdeen to, 92, 237.
—— St Martha. *See* Aberdour.
Sithope (Seithope), abatement of ferme of, 34, 179, 352; feued to David Hoppringle, senior, and his heirs and assignees, and by his consent to Bishop of Caithness, 652; renounced by David Hoppringle, senior, and entry remitted, 414.
Skaletar, granted to Alexander Elphinston and his wife in excambion, 70, 198.
Skeak belonging to Ornyssay, 219.
Skeauch, barony of, fermes of, 270, 564; malt do., 26, 164; oatmeal do., 27; rental of, 640; part of, let to Robert Colvile, his wife and son, part to Alexander Elphinston, 640, 642; King's property in, 270; victual to serjeant of, 27, 274, 406, 568; grain mill of, fermes of, 270, 564; let to Michael Balfour, 640; fulling mill of, fermes of, 270, 564; let to John Broune, 640; Coalheuch of; coals of, to be brought free to Stirling Castle, 270, 564; labours in repairing it, 271, 404; let to Alexander Elphinston for coal ferme, 640; chaplain of St Mary in, barley to, 27, 165, 273, 406, 567.
Skelbo, fermes of, 266.
Skerrestill, fermes of, 216.
Skervinch belonging to Prioress of Iona, 217.
Skirling (Skraling), John, tenant of Ardett, 616; feuar of Ardett, 623; his entry 284.
Sklater, Alexander, slating chapel at Falkland, 430.
—— John, slating chapel at Falkland, 430.
Skowmyre, fermes of, 214.
Skraling. *See* Skirling.
Skynnar, Friar John, receives payment for Dominicans of Perth, 577.
—— (Synner?), Thomas, tenant of Alane Meikill and of its alehouse and croft, 597.
Slamannane, mure and mill, sasine of, to James Sandilandis, 660.
Slanis, sasine of, to William Earl of Erroll, 661.
Slates of Linlithgow Palace, 571.
Slaters at Falkland, 430; paid for work, noneschankis and breakfast, 504.
Sleak, churchland of, Ilay, 219.
Sleich, Patrick, terce of Hairlau, to his widow, 78, 140, 456.
Slewdonale (Slewindonale), fee of Alexander Kennedy from, 38, 132, 135; with Dalmark and Edarwauchlyn let to Master Cuthbert Balye, 606.
Slewindaw let to Egidia Greirson and Crechtoun her son, 604.
Slewingnaw let to Alexander Gordon, 603.
Slewpule, fishery of, fermes of, 14, 462; forest of, 590. *See* Colnakevil.
Smalem, sasine of, to Andrew Ker, 662.
Small, Janet. *See* Loutfute, John.
—— John, Englishman, remission of

custom of his salmon, 390; of his goods, 467.
Smaole, fermes of, 221.
Smert, John, tenant of cottage of Uchtirmukty, 615; feuar of do. with John his son, 622.
Smertissoun, William, tenant of Drumgill, 597.
Smith, at Dingwall Castle, 46, 145, 346. *See* Scot, Robert.
Smithy. *See* Brechin, Falkland, Kinloch.
Smollett (Smolait), John, burgess of Dumbarton, customs remitted to, 482, 570; paid for buying herrings, 124, 246, 248.
Smyth, Adam, tenant of Urra, 598.
—— David, tenant of Glastuly, 597.
—— Donald, tenant of Culkenze, 597.
—— George, pledge of David Wilson, 82, 335.
—— George, tenant of husbandland of Ballincreif, 607; dead, 609.
—— George, junior, tenant with his mother Janet Forman of his father's husbandland of Ballincreif, 608.
—— John, arrears due by, as tenant of Ballincreif, 81, 354.
—— John, brewhouse of Doune let to, 630.
—— John, tenant of Luthre, 611; feuar of Luthre, 623.
—— John, tenant of Methven, 626.
—— John, tenant of cottage of Uchtirmukty, 615; fiar of do., 622.
Snawdown, Herald, his fee, 121, 155, 257, 430.
Softlaw, Estir, sasine of, to John Faulay, 663.
Sondhop (Soundhoip), feued to Gavin Murray, but feu cancelled as objected to by the widow and issue of Roger Murray, 651; feued half to Gavin Murray, half to James, son of Roger Murray, 651.
Sonedill, in North Kintyre, with Cover and Carescalling (Tarrescaling) mortified to monastery of Ardcattane and church of St Constantine, 222, 319.
Sonword, fermes of, 218.
Sonyboll, fermes of, 214.
Soreby, parish of, fermes of, 217.
Soundhoip. *See* Sondhop.
Southern parts, pursuivants and couriers going to, 123.
Southwod, sasine of, to James Bertrahame, 659.
Spain, Martin of, and other Spaniards, custom allowed to, 230.
—— ship of, in port of Kirkcudbright, its custom allowed, 227.
Spangdoll, sasine of, to Roderick Murray, 662.
Spens, Alexander, custumar of Cupar, 479.
—— Master Andrew, cask of wine bought by, for Darnaway, 203; obligation of, 204; deceased, provision by, against King's arrival in Moray, 458.
—— Sir David, renders customs account of Edinburgh, 390, 482.
—— John, Prior of Dominicans of Edinburgh, 585.
—— John, sasine of Knaslaig to, 663.
—— John, succentor of Moray, salmon to, 520.
—— Mariot, nurse of the late Earl of Mar, her fee, 22, 162, 270, 403, 564; Westertoun of Bothkennar, Dalquhymry, and part of Bagraw let to, 639.
Spey, countries beyond, accounts of custom of. *See* Moray.
—— Fishery of, 595; fermes of, 14, 462; let to Robert Innes, 591.
—— Newton of, 593.
—— (Speyside), croft of, 593; let with fishing to Robert Innes, 591; Westertoun and Mylton of, let to Robert Innes, 591.
Spicery, fee of Thomas Schaw in, 120, 255; fodder of his horse, 122.
Spicehouse, William. *See* Drummond, William.
Spices, 100, 119, 126, 180, 232, 233, 254, 353, 365, 487, 488, 576.

Spittale, Catherine, and Thomas her son, tenants of Cessintuly, 630, 636.
—— James, Blare of Logy claimed in feu-right by, 641.
—— John, tenant, afterwards feuar of Cessintuly, 635.
—— Patrick, tenant of Cessintuly, 630, 635.
—— Robert, Queen's tailor, notice of, lxxxii; his fee, 194, 259.
—— Robert, tenant of Cessintuly, 630, 635.
—— Robert, Coldouch, Estir let to, 633.
—— Thomas, tenant of Cessintuly, 630, 636.
Spittalekirk (ecclesia de Spittale), sasine of, to James Douglas, 659.
Spottis, grange of, said to be feued to Patrick Sinclar, 605.
Squear, keeper of Queen's pewter, his fee, and fodder of his horse, 259.
Squiar, John, tenant of Fruchy, 613; feuar of do., 620.
Stables of King and Queen, expenses of, 61, 247, paid by Comptroller, 119, 254; servants in, 120, 256; expenses of Queen's stable, 125, servants in Queen's stable and their fees, 126, 127, 258.
Stag (Staig), Henry, tenant of Luthre, 611; feuar of Luthre, 623.
—— Thomas, tenant of Luthre, 611; feuar of do., 623.
—— Thomas, tenant of Bondhalf, 615; feuar of do., 622.
Stage-players in Exchequer, 124, 260.
Stanchay, fermes of, 219.
Standandstanis, sasine of, to William Johnstoun, 662.
Stank (Le Stank). *See* Coscambeis.
Stanlech. *See* Lethbertschelis.
Stanypethe, laird of, claims mill of Duns, to show his evidents, 656.
Star, 610, 624; fermes of, 423.
Starbollis, fermes of, 220.
Steelbow, granges of Kildrummy, Kinclune and Gardnerhill held in, 68; Logyhauch occupied in, by Chamberlain of Moray, 202, 292, 458, 519, 521; Lupnoch and Lessintrule let in, to Lord Elphinston, 269, 641.
Steelbow, part of Skeauch let in, 642.
Steile, John, ship of, 347, 348.
Stevinson, George, son of Robert, tenant of Luthre, 611; feuar of Luthre, 623.
—— John, tenant of Alan Mekill, 597.
—— Robert, his widow Margaret, tenant of Luthre, 611; do., feuar of Luthre, 623.
Steward, Kings. *See* Cuninghame, Sir Andrew.
—— Queen's, fee of, 126, fodder of his horses and wages of his groom, 127; do., Patrick Ballantin, 258.
—— of King and household, their fees, 120, 255.
Stewart, Alan, his arrears as Chamberlain of Stewarton, 38.
—— Alexander, sasine of Bourland of Rais to, 661.
—— Alexander, Archbishop of St Andrews, natural son of James IV., history and character of. *See* St Andrews.
—— Alexander, sasine of Dalsuyntoun and of Glassertoun to, 659.
—— Andrew, Cragintoyer and Gartnafoyer let to, 633; do. feued to, 636; his entry, 323.
—— Andrew. *See* Caithness, Bishop of.
—— Andrew, under keeper of silver, his fee, 256; fodder of his horse, 258.
—— Archibald, sasine to, of Mikmauchill and mill, 664.
—— Archibald, custumar of Irvine, 227, 369, 384.
—— Bernard, embassy to Scotland in 1508, its expenses, lv; Dunbar's poems referring to, lv. *See* Aubigné.
—— Brice, tenant of Cammis, 631, 632.
—— Christian, sasine to, of Drumblait, Towis and Culhore, 660, 662.
—— Cristiern, payment to, from Brechin, 335.

Stewart, David, custumar of Dumbarton and Lowis, 481, 570; extra fee to, for labours, 82.
—— David, custumar of Stirling, 479, 571.
—— David, renders account of bailies of Dundee, 580.
—— David, receives annuities of Bishop of Caithness and Orkney, 112, 244, 377, 400, 499, 583; payments to, for Bishop of Caithness, receiver, *passim*.
—— Elizabeth, Lady of Coldanknowis, entry of Hertwodmyris, remitted to, 413, 526; Weststeid of Hertwod feued to her and her son John Hume, 651.
—— Elizabeth, widow of Patrick Colquhoun, mill of Rothesay let to, 656.
—— George, sasine to, of Berscub, mill and Sauserland, 661.
—— James, Berybus feued to, 651.
—— James, usher of outer Chamber, his fee, 119; deceased, 255.
—— James of Trakwair, fermes of Alathane and Ryland Staneleys granted to, during ward, 477, 548; fermes of Hairthern remitted to, 413; half of Ploro feued to, 655; payment to, 526; fermes due by, 528; Garthop, Garlacleuch and Blakhous, feued to, 652, 653; payment to, in name of John Murray deceased, 353.
—— Janet, sasine to, of Drumblait, Towis, and Culhorc, 660, 662.
—— Sir John, of Mynto, knight, marischal of the household, his fee and wages of his groom, 36, 133, 255, 262, 470, 535; half of Fyntelauch let to, 606; Dunrode Sannak let to, 605; his grassum of do., remitted to his widow Joan Fleming, 536.
—— John, Laigcreicht, Balnalagane, Cragintulye and Stroneslany let to, 633; feued to, 636; his entry in Balnalagane, 323.
—— John, sasine to, of Athole, Drumquheill, Drumcastele, 663.
—— (Senescalli), Margaret, daughter of James IV. and Margaret Drummond, expenses in Darnaway Castle, 12.
Stewart Ninian, accounts of, as Chamberlain of Bute, 78, 137, 311, 420, 541; his annuity, 79, 138, 312, 420, 542; his fee as keeper of Rothesay Castle, 80, 139, 312, 420; as Chamberlain, 80, 139, 313, 421, 542.
—— Robert, sasine of Vester Perthik to, 663.
—— Robert, tenant afterwards feuar of Blarringarry, with Elizabeth Ardincapill his mother, 312, 632, 634.
—— Robert, sasine of Clontromok to, 659.
—— Walter, son and heir of William Stewart of Baldorran, tenant with his father of part of Duchra, 631; of Glennogill, Auchra, mills of Ambill, Carnage, and Arbeth, 637; Innerrareauch, Monochillmor, Cragrow and Stronovare Westir feued to, 637.
—— William, of Baldorran, part of Duchra let to him and his son Walter, 631, 635; pledge for Walter Buchquhanane, 631; Glennogill, Auchra, mill of Ambill, Carnage and Arbeth let to him and his son Walter, 633; Stronewar Estir, Auchinraa and Glenbeth let to, his entry, 323, 637; Innernente feued to, on condition of tenants of Balquhidder having use of wood, 637; Arbethe partly let to, his entry, 324, 637.
—— William, of Buchquhiddir, arrears of twenty-seventy calves remitted to, 191.
Stewarton, account of John Strivelin as Chamberlain of, 38; rental of, 599; grassums of, 38; Comptroller's receipts from, 117.
Stirk, Alexander, tenant of Bondhalf, 615; feuar of do., 622.
—— Alexander, tenant of cottage of Uchtirmukty, 615.
—— Barnard, tenant of Bondhalf, 615; feuar of do., 622.
—— James, his widow Christian and

James his son, tenants of Uchtirmukty, 614; his widow, tenant of cottage of Uchtirmukty, 615.
Stirk, James, junior, feuar of Uchtirmukty, 621.
—— John, son of James, tenant of cottage of Uchtirmukty, 615.
—— John, tenant of Uchtirmukty, 614; feuar of do., 621.
—— John, his widow Margaret Carstaris, tenant of Bondhalf, 615; do., feuar of Bondhalf with Robert Stirk her son, 22.
—— John. *See* Bust.
—— Margaret, feuar of cottage of Uchtirmukty, 622.
—— Richard, tenant of cottage of Uchtirmukty, 615.
—— Robert, feuar of Uchtirmukty with his mother, 621.
—— Robert, tenant of mill of Uchtirmukty, 616; feuar of do., 622.
—— Robert, son of Alexander, tenant of cottage of Uchtirmukty, 615; feuar of do., 622.
—— Robert, son of John, feuar of Bondhalf, 632.
—— Robert, tenant of Jervesland; feuar of do., with his son Robert, 622.
—— Thomas, tenant of Bondhalf, 615.
—— Thomas, tenant of Uchtirmukty, dead, 614.
Stirkfeld. *See* Elphingston, John.
Stirling (Striveling, Strivelin), accounts of custumars of, 89, 236, 370, 387, 479, 547; of bailies of, with annuity to Abbot of Cambuskenneth, 109, 243, 378, 399, 494, 580; Comptroller's receipts from fermes of, 116, 250; from customs, 116, 251; annuity from customs to chaplain of St Laurence in church of, 89, 236, 370, 387, 480, 571; marts bought in fairs at, 253; Crown lands let at, 58, 123, 625, 626.
—— Castle, new buildings at, xc; iron to the master of works of, 387; to be kept in glass by Thomas Peblis, 23, 162, 270; payments to watchmen and porters in, 23, 162, 270, 403, 565; to watchmen in oatmeal, 59, 191, 325; from Menteith, 566, 568; coals for, 24, 272; do., to be brought free, 270; porter receiving do., 270, 271, 564; fee of Alexander Elphinston as keeper of, 25, 162, 270, 403, 565; constable of. *See* Calentare, Robert:—collegiate church (chapel-royal) in, annualrent of Cragorth paid to chaplain in, 22, 161, 270, 403, 564; Strathbrawn, Auchnavaid and Glenschee mortified to, 54, 55, 299; fee of chaplain in old church in, 123, 161, 270, 403, 565:—church rebuilt in, fees of three chaplains in, 59, 191, 532.
—— chapel at end of bridge, fee of chaplain in, 59, 191, 325, 532.
—— church of St Ninian near, annuity to two chaplains in, 23, 162, 270, 403, 565.
—— great garden of, fee of gardener in, 23, 26, 162, 165, 270, 273, 403, 406, 565, 567.
—— garden under wall of Castle, fee of gardener of, in money and victual, 22, 27, 161, 270, 273, 403, 406, 564, 568.
—— park of, lambs in, 248; mowing and winning hay of meadows in, 23, 162, 270, 403, 565.
—— new park in, white cow and bull for, 60.
—— lepers at east end of, oatmeal to, 27; barley to, 274, 404, 568.
Stirlingshire (Strivelinschir), accounts of Chamberlains of; Andrew Aitoun and Alexander Elphinston, 21; Alexander Elphinston of that Ilk afterwards Lord Elphinston, 161, 269, 402, 563; Comptroller's receipts from, 117, 246, 252; fermes of, in detail, 269, 563; rental of, 638; do., in feu-ferme, 642; fee of serjeant of, 22, 161, 270, 403, 564; letting of, 123.
—— Sheriff of, Comptroller's receipts from, 249.

Stirling, Cristal, underkeeper of Queen's silver, his fee, 258; fodder of his horse, 259.
—— George, in little larder, his fee, 120, 255; fodder of his horse, 122, 258.
—— Sir John (of Cragbernard), knight, provisor of late Berald, Count of Bewmonth, Lord Obenye, payment to, for his labours and expenses, 124; fodder for his horses, 226; fermes of Ernbeg, Schirgartane, Ernlaukip and Drummis of Kippane, granted to, for life, 58, 190, 324; dead, 324.
—— Sir John, of Keir, knight, Balcarras feued to, 619.
—— Sir John, chaplain of St Patrick at Dumbarton, 105, 240, 394, 495, 581.
—— John sasine to, of Dunedy and mill of Ketnys, 664.
—— John, his acconnt as Chamberlain of Stewarton, 38; Rydenhill and Newtoun of Creauch let to, 599.
—— Luke, Ratherne feued to, 644.
—— William, custumar of Dumbarton and Lowis, 87, 226, 361, 388; renders accounts of bailies of Dumbarton, 105, 378; custom remitted to, 388, 570; his labours collecting customs in Argyle and the Isles, 88, 227, 362, 388; to be cited for his intromissions, 481; renders accounts of bailies of Rothesay, 495.
—— William, tenant of Ellokis Dawok, 641.
—— William, tenant of Coschnauchtane, 641.
—— William, remission of arrears to, 530, 533.
Stockfish, custom of, 229, 231.
Stodhart (Stodhird), Andrew, tenant of Mains and Cottages of Methven, 626.
—— Thomas, tenant of Methven, dead, 626, 627.
—— Thomas, junior, tenant of Methven, 626.
Stokadillis, diminished fermes of, 222, 320.
Stones for King's ship, 431.
Storour, Friar Andrew, Prior of Carmelites of Aberdeen, 111, 244, 377, 400, 499.
Storrage, churchland of, Ilay, 219.
Stotfaldis in Blackness, fermes of, 648.
Straanduchra. *See* Duchra.
Strabrok, castle wards of, due to Minorites of Dundee, 62, 129, 277, 208, 538.
—— Vester, sasine of, to John Thomsoun, 663.
Strachour, Vester, sasine of, to Kentigern Hepburne, 662.
Stramiglo, westend of, and mill let to Sir William Scot of Balwery, 614; feued to do., 621, his entry, 284.
Strang, John, Bauchilton let to him and Margaret his wife, 626.
Straquhonan. *See* Meyne.
Straskesch (Cresky), fee of keeper of Dingwall Castle from, 45, 144, 346, 451, 511.
Strath, sasine of, to Robert Cuninghame, 663.
—— Wester, sasine of, to John Wod, 663.
—— (Stratht), Mekill, fermes of, 195; grassum of, 196.
—— Litil, fermes of, 196; granted to Andrew Wod, 196.
Strathauchin de Thorntoun, sasine of, to John Wod, 664.
Strathauchin, Alexander, of Brigtoun, Inglistoun let to, 152, 455, 553.
Strathauva, annualrent of, to chaplain of St Mary of Garriauch, 478, 548.
Strathbraun mortified to chapel-royal in Stirling Castle, 54.
Strathdee and Cromar, lordships of, accounts of Earl of Huntly as receiver, 205, 336; Comptroller's receipts from, 169, 252.
Strathdon (Strathdone), accounts of William Forbes of Towis as receiver of, 67; of Alexander Elphinston of that Ilk, as feu-fermes of, 197; payments from, to Comptroller, 117, 252; memorandum regarding, 300.
Strathdorne (Strathorn), lordship of,

fermes of, 19, 210, 333, 473, 545; feu-ferme of lands in, remitted to Sir William Ogilvy, 473.
Strathern, accounts of Patrick Scot as chamberlain of, 30, 181, 313, 438, 556; Comptroller's receipts from, 117, 252; entries of, in feu-ferme, 314; rental of, in feu, 643, letting of, 123.
Strathgartney (Straithgartnay, Strogartna, Strongartna), fermes of, 57, 321, 534; rental of, 630; allowance for increase of ferme of, 529; mill and Mylntoun of. *See* Coscambeis.
Strathneawane (Strathawain). *See* Duchra.
Strathonan. *See* Meyne.
Strauchtyr, sasine of, to George Buquhannane, 659.
Strogeith, Bordland of, sasine of, to John Strogeith, 658.
Strogeith, John, sasine to, of Bordland of Strogeith and Auchtleikmor, 658.
—— John, in Queen's little larder, his fee and fodder of his horse, 127; his fee from Gallobeg, 32, 182, 183, 316, 439.
Stromonysmor in Oo of Yley, 211.
Strone, in Arros, fermes of, 215.
—— in Ungistaffard, 215.
—— *See* Dunglas.
Stronegarwald, fermes of, 632.
Stroneslany. *See* Laigcreicht.
Stonewar, Estir, fermes of, 633; let to William Stewart, 323, 637.
—— Westir, feued to Walter Stewart, 637.
—— Mill of, let to William Stewart and his son Walter.
Stronne, fermes of, 218.
Stroneynch (Stronich), waste for forest, 59, 190, 324, 531.
Strowane, feued to John Murray and Margaret Hepburn his wife, 644.
Stynee (Styne), 593; let with fishing to Robert Innes, 592.
Stynypollis, fermes of, 219.
Suerdule (Suardule), money payments to husbandmen of, for victual, marts, and sheep, 45, 144, 345, 451, 511.
Suet of King's marts, 118; as provision for King at Elgin, 293; custom of. *See* Custom; sold, 254.
Sugar, custom of, 390.
Summeil, granted to Alexander Elphinston and his wife, in excambion, 70.
Sureston (Swriston, Surreston), half of, fermes of, 592, 593.
Surgeon. *See* Leich, Thomas.
Surnan, churchland of, Ilay, 219.
Sutherland (Sudirland), accounts of, rendered to Crown through incapacity of Earl John, xliv; brief of idiotcy in 1514, cxliv; how Adam Gordon, husband of his sister, acquired Earldom, accounts examined, cxliv; lordship and earldom of, account of Bishop of Caithness as Chamberlain and receiver of, during feu-entry of heir, 263, 447; fermes of, in property, 264; in tenandry, 266.
—— Earldom of, passage from the Sutherlands to the Gordons, cxxxvii.
—— Earl of, John, payment for his expenses, 448; sasine in Earldom in 1512, cxliii.
—— Countess of; Margaret, widow of 7th Earl, terce of, cxli; lands belonging to her in conjunct fee, 267; Catherine, cxli; second terce to, 268; her terce, 447.
—— Alexander, son of late Earl John, cxxxvii–cxli; payments to, 268, 448.
—— Alexander of Dirlot kills Alexander Dunbar, and is arrested by Y Mackay, cxliv.
—— Donald, freeholder of Pronse, terce to his widow, 268, 448.
—— Hugh, liberetenens of Castletoun, 267.
—— John, of Drummoy, Drummoy belonging to, 266.
—— John, sasine to, of Sutherland, Dunrobyn, 659.
—— (*alias* Jamesone), William, cxliii; his fee and expenses keeping Dunrobyn Castle, 268.

Sutherland, Bishop of Caithness receiver for, cxxxviii.
—— Property lands in, cxxxix.
—— Tenandry lands in, cxl.
Suthwik (Suthik), mill of, fermes of, 603.
—— Bordland of, fermes of, 603; granted to John Lindsay, formerly of Wauchop, fermes remitted, 36, 132, 262, 470, 535.
Sutourland, sasine of, to John Thomsoun, 663.
Swan, David, one fourth of Murthocarny let to him, 611; do., jointly with Thomas Logy, 624; his grassum remitted, 156.
Swine, from Esse, Neva and Kinyealte, 28, 151, 342, 453; from Menteith, 57, 189, 321, 529, 530; of Orkney and Shetland for household, 76, 181, 339, 419, 515; custom of, 390.
Swinton, Alexander, formerly tenant of Ardett, 610.
Sym, John, feuar of Uchtirmukty, 621.
—— Laurence, son of John, feuar of Uchtirmukty, 621.
—— William, tenant of Westir Row, 629, 632.
—— William, son, dwelling in Edinburgh, tenant of Westir Row in his father's place, 629; feuar of Westir Row, 634; his entry, 190, 322.
Symontoun, Ayr, sasine of, to Elizabeth Colvile, 658; to William Wallace, 658.
Sympill, Edane, daughter of Robert, and Thomas Dikson her husband, fermes of Newton of Balcancole, 622.
—— John, Lord, tenant, with Margaret Crechtoun his wife, of Balcarras, 617.
—— Richard, his widow, Janet, tenant of Newton of Balcancole, 614; feuar, do., 622.
—— Robert, tenant of Newton of Balcancole, 614; feuar of, do., 622.
Synarley, fermes of, 221.
Synner, Thomas. *See* Skynner, Thomas.
Table for Exchequer, 123, 260.
Tailor. *See* Spittale, Robert; Meldrum, John; fee of, 120, 255.
Tailyefeir (Talyefer), Andrew, cobilland of Doune let to, and fermes remitted, 533, 631.
—— George, widow of. *See* Stanlie Mariot.
—— Master Laurence, King's servitor, notice of, lxxxiii; custom allowed to, 365; paid for his labour and his fee, 391.
—— Roland, witness, 602.
Tailyour, Adam, tenant of Mekil Tary, 590, 595.
—— Agnes, tenant of Methven, 626.
—— Alexander, tenant of Terradaill, 598.
—— Alexander, fodder of his horse, 122.
—— Andrew, tenant of Methven, 626.
—— David, tenant of Methven, 626.
—— Donald, tenant of Terradaill, 598.
—— Duncan, tenant of Culkenze, 597.
—— Helen, tenant of Methven, 626.
—— John, in the Mernys, his wool and hides escheat, 107.
—— John, in pantry of household, a hereyeld paid to, 458.
—— Leo, in butlery, his fee, 120, 256; fodder of his horse, 122, 258.
—— (Cissor), Michael, son of Donald M'Clellane, tenant of Cammis, 631; feuar of do., his entry, 322, 634.
Tain (Thane), Church of St Duthac at, fee to chaplain of, from fermes of Ross, 44, 144, 345, 450, 510; from Dunskeith and ferry of Cromarty, 48, 148, 349, 445, 513; from Newynmekle, 45, 144, 345, 450, 511, 597; expenses of pilgrimage to, called "The Post," 12, 13, 209; expenses of King and Queen at Elgin on their way to, 292.
Tait, Alexander, of Pyrne, Gaithop feued to, 652.
—— Thomas, custumar of Ayr, 359, 382.
Tally for coals at Stirling Castle, 271.
Tang, fermes of, 215.

Tarbet, Thomas, his widow, tenant of Feryfeld, etc., 611.
Tarbet, Estir, let by King and Chamberlain to James Dunbar, 597,
Tarrescaling. *See* Sonedill.
Tary, Litil, without croft let to Adam Mulansone, 590, 594.
—— Mekil let to John Brody and others, 590, 594.
Tasis, Fife, let to George, Earl of Rothes, 660.
Tawlane, fermes of, 220.
Tawnach, sasine of, to John Makgilquhomy, 660.
Tay, bridge of, annuity to provost and community of Perth for upholding of, 109, 241, 380, 397, 498, 583.
—— loch of, 52.
Teirmakagane, fermes of, 221.
Tempilman, David, messenger, his fee, 122, 257.
Tenandry, lands in Sutherland, held in, 266, 447; tenandry and property lands distinguished (liberetenentes), of Dirlton, 77, 149, 150, 281, 421, 543.
Tenants, cxxvii; kindly of Lochmaben, &c., cxxvi; removal of, forbidden, 621, 623.
Tennand. *See* Dennate.
Tenure, feudal, ward, feu, copyhold, mortification, cviii.
Terand, sasine of, to Alexander Levingstoun, 664.
Teranterane, sasine of, to Alexander Levingstoun, 664.
Terartry let to Duncan Campbell of Glenurquhy, 628.
Ternate, belonging to Ewen M'Cachane, 218.
Terradaill let to M'Gillemoy and others, mill to Thomas Guthre, and alehouse to one M'Alexander, 598.
Terras (Terres) let to Thomas Gibson and others, 590, 594.
Terreglis, sasine of, to William Wallace, 658.
Terrell, Andrew, tenant of Kincrag, 597.
Terrell, Janet, lady and freeholder of Inchekep, 267.
Thanage. *See* Fettercairn.
Thane. *See* Tain.
Thanestoun and mill, sasine of, to John Wod, 664.
Thirlestane, sasine of, to William Maitland, 658.
Thome, William, paid for works at Falkland, 430, 505.
Thomastoun, with mill, 611, 623; fermes of, 423; water supply to mill of, 2, 154, 285, 428, 502; annuity to Master Thomas Lundy from, 4, 155, 286, 429, 503.
Thomeknok, Westir, with meadow and wood, 315; feued to William Murray, 647; new fermes of, allowed, 441.
Thomson, Alexander, Mureton of Abercorn let to, under conditions as to carriages, &c., 648.
—— Andrew, son of James, tenant of Newtoun of Falkland, 613; feuar of, do., 620.
—— Andrew, tenant of Newtoun of Falkland, 613.
—— David, tenant of Peddisonsfeild and mill of Lambryde, 591, 593.
—— George, his ship, 512.
—— James, Prior of Dominicans of Edinburgh, 380, 400.
—— James, his widow, tenant of Newtoun of Falkland, 613.
—— John, arrears due by, as tenant of Ballincreif, 81, 355.
—— John, tenant of Estirbyn, 590.
—— John, tenant of Kettill, 613, 617; his entry, 283; feuar of Kettill, 620.
—— John, sasine to, of Vestir Strabrok, and Sutourland, 663.
—— John, in kitchen, his fee, 121.
—— Margaret, widow of William Ewisone in Cornetoun, 640.
—— Michael, tenant of Cammis, 632; his entry, 190, 322; feuar of Cammis, 634.
—— Nicholas, tenant of Casche, 614.

Thomson, Robert, chaplain, renders accounts of bailies of Perth, 108, 241.
—— Thomas, servitor of monastery of Dunfermline, 380.
—— Thomas, tenant of Fruchy, 613; feuar of Fruchy, 620.
—— Thomas, tenant of Ferny, 610.
—— William, tenant of Fruchy, 611; feuar of Fruchy, 620.
—— William, tenant of Peddisonsfeld and mill of Lambryde, 591, 593.
—— William, coals for Stirling Castle, received by, 24.
Thornhillis (Tornehillis), 593; let to Robert Innes, 591.
Thorlis let to Robert Innes, 591.
Thornelee. *See* Hololee.
Thorntoun, sasine of, to Charles Thorntoun, 659.
—— Charles, sasine of Thorntoun to, 659.
Threave (Treif), fermes of, paid by Sir James Dunbar, 38, 135, 263.
Tibbermellok (Tibbirmello), fermes of, 442; in hands of George Moncreif and Methee his wife though annexed to Crown, 18, 169, 297, 442, 550; belongs to George Muncrefe, half in heritage, half in feu-fermes, 626, 627.
Tillipole in hands of Lauchlan M'Gillane, 217.
Timber for hall, palace and chapel at Falkland, 504; from Falkland, 430; from Murray, 12, 209; and for King's ship from Urquhart, 452.
Tiree (Tere), isle of, fermes of, 216; barley of, allowed in fee for custody of Carnyburgh, 321.
Tiry (Tyry), Sir John, provost of Methven, paid to, for repair and custody of park, 19, 170, 297, 443, 551; tenant of brewery of Idberne, 626, 628.
—— Robert, Estir and Westir Busbeis let to him and Agnes his wife, 625.
—— Thomas, tenant of brewery of Idberne, 626.
Tithes of Aberlady and Crawmond, 119.
Tochone, sasine of William Forbes to, 660.
Todrig (Todrik, Tothrig), granted to Lord Hume, 16, 185, 307, 467, 560.
Toftnes. *See* Torwodlee.
Tolrye, sasine of, to Egidia Ramsay, 66.
Tonodill, fermes of, 216.
Tor. *See* Dole.
Toray, rector of. *See* Diksoune, Thomas.
Torheid (Torhed), fermes of, 270, 564; let to Walter Forester, 640; feued to do., 642.
Torlosk, fermes of, 215.
Tormystule, fermes of, 220.
Tornanach, fermes of, 214.
Tornbeg, fermes of, 214.
Tornecheir belonging to Makgillan, 214.
Tornehillis. *See* Thornhillis.
Torneskeach, fermes of, 213.
Torobollis, churchland of, Ilay, 219.
Torre, Estir let to Margaret Murray and Anthony Balfour her son, 629; do. in feu-ferme, 635; their entry, 322.
Torrebolle, fermes of, 266.
Torros, fermes of, 266.
Torsay in Mull, fermes of, 213.
Torsopy, fermes of, 52.
Tortre. *See* Colbranispath.
Torulachan, fermes of, 213.
Torwod, barley to Sir Walter Forrester for custody of King's marts in, 27, 165, 273, 406, 567; keeping and mowing hay of, 121, 257.
Torwodlee and Toftnes feued to William Hoppringill, 655.
Torwormayg, fermes of, 213.
Tosterre, fermes of, 215.
Tothrik. *See* Todrig.
Toucht, Henry, tenant of Casche, 614.
Tousliebeg, fermes of, 213.
Towis, sasine of, to Henry Admouty, Christian Steuart and Janet Steuart, 660, 662.
Toyer. *See* Dischier.
Trabeauch, fermes of, third of, 41, 173, 309, 517; remaining parts of, 41, 173,

309, 517; allowance for part of, belonging to John Lord Kennedy, 42, 174.
Traquair (Trakwair). *See* Stewart, James.
Treasurer, his expenses at justice ayre, 171; Treasurer's Accounts missing, August 1508 to August 1511, lix. *See* Dunfermline, Abbot of; Arbroath, Abbot of; Caithness, Bishop of; Bailye, Cuthbert.
Treif. *See* Threave.
Tressok, half of, let to Herbert Lindsay, half to Charles Murray and Charles his son, 603; let half to Richard Heris, half to John Heris, 604.
Troyboyag (Croyboyag), sasine of, to David Kennedy, 659.
Troftree let to John Murheid, junior, 605.
Tron at Haddington repaired, 489.
Trowis, 593.
Trumpeter. *See* Pringle, Thomas; Anderson, John.
Trynedeleknow feued to Roger Hoppringle, 655; arrears of fermes of, remitted, 526.
Tuliaspuk (Culispict), feu-ferme of, 197; granted in barony to Lord Elphinston, 300.
Tulibeltane, fermes of, allowed to John Crechton, 57.
Tuliclus (Tuliclusch), sasine of, to John Lile, 664; fermes of, granted to late Lord Lile and held of the Crown, 28, 151, 342, 453, 552.
Tulicultre, barony of, fermes of, 270, 564; augmented feu-ferme of, 565; malt do., 26, 164, 270, 272, 405, 564; do., decreased, 273, 406, 567; grassums of, 22; rental of, 641; fermes and grassum of, remitted to Robert Colvile, 24, 162, 274, 404; feued to Robert Colvile of Uchiltre, 564, 643; serjeant of, his fee, 22, 161, 270, 403, 564; his labours collecting grassums, 162; Westirtoun of. *See* Colynis Dawok.
Tulifour granted to Alexander Elphinston, 69, 71.
Tuliprony, the King's by excambion with Alexander Elphinston, 70, 206.
Tullebeltane, fermes of, 628.
Tullialloun, rector of. *See* Wardlaw, William.
Tullibanquhar (Tulybanchar), 315; feued to David Murray and Christian Ross his wife, 646.
Tullichhedil. *See* Redheuch, James.
Tullilagan (Tulylaigauch) let half to Uchtred M'Dowell of Garthlone and half to Duncan M'Kee and his wife, 606; grassum of M'Kee's half remitted, 536.
Tullilechart, Westir and Estir and mansion of, 330.
Tullos, Over and Nethir, sasine of, to William Maitland, 658.
Tullouch let to Sir Duncan Campbell of Glenurquhy, 628.
Tulyaise, sasine of, to Rannald Oudny, 660.
Tulydoun, sasine of, to William Forbes, 662.
Tulylaigauch. *See* Tullilagan.
Tulyneddy, Wester, sasine of, to Patrick Butter, 661.
Tuochir, fermes of, 213.
Turbobeg, fermes of, 267.
Turbomer, fermes of, 267.
Turnbery (Turnberie), fermes of, 41, 173, 309, 516.
Turnbrochis, in Queen's kitchen, winter clothing for, 121, 127, 256, 259.
Turnbull, Elizabeth, sasine to, of Gargunnok, Plane and Carnok, 659.
—— Janet, sasine of Philiphauch to, 660; of Foirdale and mill, 661; of Gargunnok Plane, and Carnok, 659.
—— John, obligation of, 354.
—— Peter, Balyelee, feued to, 651, 652.
—— Robert, Eststede of Warmwod, feued to, 651.
—— Robert, paid for a silver cup, 526; payment to, 526.
Turpe, John, tenant of mill of Bello, 611.
Tuschelaw, fermes of, remitted to Adam Scot and his son, 528.

Tweed (Tuede), ward of, in Ettrick Forest, fermes of, 33, 177, 351, 410, 524; rental of, as feued, 654.
Twiname, rental of, 605.
Tyd, fermes of, 220.
Tynnes, 653; diminished fermes of, 34; do. let to David Hoppringle, senior, 178, 179, 351, 411, 524; grassum of, 178.

Uchiltre, sasine of, to Elizabeth Colvile, 658.
—— *See* Colvile, Robert.
Uchtirclo, decreased fermes of, 50.
Uchtirhous. *See* Auchterhouse.
Uchtirmukty. *See* Auchtermuchty.
Uchtirtyre, 314; feued to Margaret, widow of David Murray and Patrick Murray her son, 644.
Udirambil. *See* Innerambill.
Ulbister, fermes of, 265.
Ulladaill let to Alexander Baine, 598.
Ullin, fermes of, 218.
Ullodill, fermes of, 218.
Ullovalt, fermes of, 213.
Ulva, fermes of, 216.
Uncostis, 63, 100, 119, 147, 232, 247, 254, 255, 292.
Ungistaffard, fermes of, 215.
Unicorn, Pursuivant, now Herald, his fee, 62, 129, 277, 408; do. twice allowed, 409, 537; payment to, 529.
Uppet, fermes of, 264.
Upsetlingtoun (Upsadlingtoun), granted to Lord Hume, 16, 185, 307, 467, 560.
Ur, fishing of, let to William Carnys of Orchartoun, 603.
—— Mote of, let to Patrick Sinklar, of Spottis, 603.
Ur, Edward, butcher, payment to, 88.
—— one named, payment by, from fermes of Galloway, 253.
Urquharde, fermes of, 21, 211, 326, 551; allowed John Grant of Fruchy for his fee, 21, 212; detailed description of 327; ship sent to, for timber to repair King's ships, 452; Urquhart and Glenmorischane, intromitted with, by John Grant, 19; grassums of, paid to Comptrollers, 253. *See* Glencharny.
Urquharde, Bordland of, with Castle, 327.
—— Chapel of St. Ninian of, Petcarill chapel reserved to, 328.
—— in Fife, fermes of, 425; let to George Muncreif and his son Robert, to be pastured with sheep, 614; annuity from, to Bishop of Dunkeld, 2, 154, 285, 428, 502.
Urquhart (Wurquharde), Alexander, Balnafery let to, 590, 594.
Urra let to Marioun Dunnoyn and others, 598.
Usher, of Kings Chamber, *see* Avondale, Lord:—in Queen's chamber, *see* Sinclair, William; Wood, Andrew:—ushers of outer chamber, *see* Barde, George; Stewart, James; Bosvile, James:—of hall, *see* Balfour, David; Knox, John:—of kitchen, *see* Dempster, Henry.
Uthirawais. *See* Awais.
Uxstoun, sasine of, to John Hay, 658.

Vaich (Waich), Alexander of Dawik, payments to, 102, 239, 373, 394, 493, 579.
—— William, sasine to, of Dawik and North Sintoun, 660.
Valdarorich, fermes of, 216.
Valdonovodanach, fermes of, 217.
Vallis Virtutis. *See* Perth.
Vanys, Patrick, tenant of Newtoun of Falkland, 613; feuar of do., 620.
Vaus (Waus), Gilbert, sasine of Fyndoun to, 661; terce of Vausbirneis to his widow, 51, 175; sasine to him of office, 659; and to Mary and Estir Rowen, 660.
—— John, bailie of Inverness, 241.
Vausbirneis, terce from, to widow of Gilbert Vaus, 51, 175; half of, granted

to Earl of Errol during ward, 51, 75, 341, 477.
Vedouissoun (widow's son), Finlay the, tenant of Rene, 598.
Vessels, wooden, 119, 254.
Vesthavin. *See* Dysart.
Vestraw. *See* Pettynane.
Villeamfinlaysoun, Donald, tenant of Culyochtmore, 598.
Voult (Wolt), Le, in hands of Lord Hume, 15, 135, 306, 466, 560.
Vrychtsoun, John the, tenant of Rene, 598.

Waggons, hire of, 431.
Walchop. *See* Lindsay, John.
Walker, David, tenant of Dron, with mill and Cottoun, 611, 624.
Walkmylne of Ballegarno, terce of, 64, 166, 310, 464, 562.
Walkmyltoun. *See* Lambride.
Wallace (Wallaice, Wallas), James, his fee, 248.
—— John, formerly under keeper of silver, his fee, 120; fodder of his horse, 122.
—— John, tenant of Methven, 626.
—— Thomas, mason (lapidarius), his fee, 96, 364, 368, 391, 483, 486, 574.
—— William, sasine to, of Symontoun, Quhithill, Cowden and Terreglis, 658.
Wallance, Henry, tenant of Newtoun of Falkland, 613; feuar of do., 620.
Wamfray, sasine of, to Katherine Boill, 660.
Ward tenure, oppressive nature of, cviii; illustrated by Buchan account, cviii; condemned by Drummond of Hawthornden, cxi; account of, of Earl of Buchan, 28, 150, 342, 453, 552; of Ballegarno and Abernyte, 63, 165, 309, 463, 561; of Estfentoun and Skraling, 150, 282, 422; of Forgundeny, 65, 168, 280; of Haliburtoun, 77, 140, 445; of Montblairy, 50, 174, 340, 476, 546.
Wardane, Walter, tenant of Parkland of Doune, 631.
Warden, of the March, Earl of Bothwell, 34.
Wardlaw, Alexander, lutar, his fee, 86, 228, 371, 383, 489, 572.
—— Sir William, rector of Tulialloun, Culcagre and Meithfeild let to, and grassum remitted for his services, 472, 601, 605.
Wardrobe. *See* Creichton, Sir Peter; Dog, James; Forman, John.
Wardropare, Andrew, his accounts as Chamberlain of Kinclevin; 170, 298, 474, 562; his fee, 172, 299, 563; Mains of Kinclevin feued to him and his brother Laurence, 628; their entry, 298; his accounts as Chamberlain of Methven, 169, 297, 441, 549; Ballauchtyis with fishery feued to, 628; payment to, 235; tenant of Mains and cottages of Methven, 626.
—— Laurence, brother of Andrew, his account as Chamberlain of Kinclevin; 170; his fee, 172; his arrears, 298, 474; feuar of Mains of Kinclevin, with his brother, 628; of Ballathis, 298; his account as Chamberlain of Methven, 169.
—— Thomas, his account as Chamberlain of Kinclevin, 52; his fee, 57; dead, his arrears, 170, 298, 474; his account as Chamberlain of Methven, 18; his fee, 19; his arrears, 169.
Warldlishop (Wardlihop) *alias* Filchoside let to Master John Murray for old fermes, 34, 179, 352. *See* Dauloriane.
Warmwode, Weststede of, or Langcleuchhede feued to Master John Murray, 650, 652; Eststede of, to Robert Turnbule, 651, 652; fermes of, remitted to Master John Murray, 411, 525.
Warynd (Warrand), John, tenant of Monachty, 589, 594.
—— William, tenant of Monachty, 589.
Wat, Robert, tenant of Argy, 589.

Watchmen in Stirling Castle, fees of, 23, 59, 162, 191, 270, 325, 403, 565; barley to, 406, 568; oatmeal to, 566.
Water for Queen's kitchen, 127; water supply to mill of Thomastoun, 2, 154, 285, 428, 502; to Falkland Palace, 3, 154, 285, 428, 502.
Watsoun, Janet, sasine of Grugfute to, 663.
—— John, custom allowed to, 363, 490.
—— John, surgeon, his fee, 75, 136, 334; his charter, 136.
—— John, senior, tenant of Feryfeld and Bonefeld, 611.
—— John, renders accounts of bailies of Dumbarton, 394, 495.
Watterisdal, sasine of, to Roger Greersoun, 664.
Watternes in Sky, sasine of, to Malcolm M'Cloid, 659.
Watterstoun, sasine of, to William Marschell, 660.
Watterston, Duncan, tenant of Cammisbeg, 631.
Wauche, John, Corslee feued to, 655.
—— William, tenant of Feryfeld, etc., 611.
Wauchop, Gilbert, sasine to, of Nudrymerschell, Pilmor, etc., 662.
Waus. *See* Vaus.
Wawane, Master William, fermes of Saltcotis granted to, 76, 149, 281, 421, 543.
Wax, 525; for Exchequer, 123, 260; custom of, 90, 390.
Wedderburn, land of, annualrent of Flask belonging to, 141.
Wedderburne (Wethirburn), James, renders accounts of bailies of Dundee, 375, 398, 498; custumar of Dundee, 363, 384, 489, 578.
Wegill, Kilbride, Kynnachane (Kinnachtane), Auchinchork (Auchincork) and Kaa, in South Kintyre, fermes of, granted to Gillespik Makauchern, 223, 319.
Weland, sasine of William Murray to, 661.
Wemyss (Wemis), George, servant to Bishop of Caithness, receiver, 434, 460, 462.
—— Henry, tenant of Newtoun of Reras, 612; to be tenant of David Hunter, 619.
—— Margaret. *See* Barclay, Thomas.
—— Thomas, custumar of Crail, 88, 234, 371, 384, 490, 578; bailie of Crail, 106, 397, 497.
—— William, in Kinghorn, his ship brings victuals from Denmark, 248.
West, Nicolas, question as to his embassy to James IV. in 1508, lxx; embassy to Scotland in 1513, account of, lxxiii.
Westhall, foggage of, 67, 200.
Westirtoun. *See* Abernyte.
—— of Bothkennar. *See* Bothkennar.
Westoun in Cromar, one fourth of, granted to Sir John Forman, 207, 337; annuity from, to Trinity Friars of Aberdeen, 207, 337.
Wetherheid, George, bailie of Lauder, 102.
Wetherspune, William, bailie of Linlithgow, 379.
Wheat, fermes of Ballegarno, 64, 166, 309, 463, 561; of Ballincreif, 81, 355, 436, 554; of Colbranispath, 317; of Dunbar, 17, 188, 308, 467, 541; of Fife, 1, 5, 153, 157, 282, 287, 423, 432, 506; of Linlithgowshire, 61, 128, 276, 407, 537, 648; of Moray, 12, 208, 293, 459, 519, 522; of Stirlingshire, 25, 163, 272, 404, 566; for King's household and ships, 487, 488; for altar, 112; herrings sent abroad for, 87; suet sent abroad for, 100; of Moray, for Exchequer expenses, 260; of March, sold to Bishop of Moray, 15, 184, 305, 465, 529; sold 204, 460, 519; Custom of. *See* Custom.
Wheelbarrows, and iron for them, 504.
Wigtoun, accounts of custumars of, 88, 227, 359, 373, 388, 490, 576; of bailies of, 104, 245, 397, 497, 581; Comp-

troller's receipts from, fermes of, 116, 250; justice ayre at, 471.
Wigtoun, Friars Dominican of. *See* Friars.
Will, The, belonging to the monastery of Colmkill, 216.
Williamhop, feued to David Murray, 653; to Andrew Ker, 652.
Williamson, Alexander, tenant of Drumgill, 597.
—— Andrew, tenant of Glastuly, 597.
—— Christian, barley to, from Auchtermuchty, 289; barley fermes of Uchtirmukti, allowed to, 507.
—— David, tenant of Kettill, lately dead 613; Katherine his wife, 617.
—— Donald, tenant of Glastuly, 597.
—— Henry, tenant of Kettill, 613; feuar of Kettill, 620.
—— James, bailie of Peebles, 493.
—— (Villeamsoun), John, tenant of Alane Mekill, 597.
—— John Donald, tenant of Culyocht, more, 598.
—— John, tenant of Drumgill, 597.
—— John, junior, tenant of Kettill, lately dead, 613.
—— John. *See* Hund, Margaret.
—— Nicol, tenant of Delne, 597.
—— Robert, barley to, for the Queen, 274.
—— Thomson, tenant of Drumgill, 597.
—— Thomas, sailor, of Kinghorn, 523; wheat carried in his ship from Moray to Leith, 522; inlack of, remitted because poor, 522.
Willison, Richard, tenant of grange of Bothkennar, 639.
Wilson, David, George Smyth, pledge of, 82, 355.
—— Egidia, tenant of Terras, dead, 590.
—— James, in Deipe, custom allowed to, 99.
—— James, tenant of Halls of Erth, 638; his widow, Mary, tenant of, do., her entry, 161, 162, 642.
—— James, in larder, swine from Orkney received by, 419.
Wilson, John, tenant of Coschnauchtane, with Agnes Methven, his wife, 641.
—— John, tenant of Terras, 590, 594.
—— Robert, tenant of Dron, with mill and Cottoun, 611, 624.
—— (Willson), Robert, part of South Kinkell, feued to, 643.
—— Thomas, tenant of Dron, 611, 624; hereyeld of widow of, granted to John Mos, 502.
—— Thomas, tenant of Ellokis Dawok, 641.
—— William, tenant of Schannach, 641.
Windepark, sasine of, to William Maitland, 658.
Windydurris, Eststeide of, feued to Andrew Ker of Cesfurde, 652; Myddilstede of, *alias* Blakhauch, feued to David Hume, 655.
Wine, 100, 126, 199, 231, 232, 233, 253, 254, 255, 365, 487; for King in Darnaway, 263; for groom of King of France, 570; for Abbot of Scone, 60; for Lord Dakir, 577; bought at Dumfries and Louchmabane, 132; for altar, 112; in Cathedral of Moray, 10, 201, 291, 457, 518, 521; claret exchanged for barrel of salmon, 463; Rhine wine, 235; Malmsey, 486.
Wine Cellar. *See* Cellar.
Wintirburgh feued to James Murray, second of Faulohill, 650.
Wintirburghbank, fermes of, allowed to John Murray, son and heir of John Murray of Faulohill, 178.
Wodend, Dumfries, sasine of, to Robert Cuninghame, 663.
Wodland, Aberdeen, sasine of, to William Johnstoun, 662.
Wodlandis, Forfar, sasine of, to Patrick Cullace, 662.
Wodmylne let to Robert Arnot, 616; feuferme of, 424; feued to Robert Arnot, with lands, woods, lochs, and mill, 618.
Wolfhop. *See* Fawodgranis.
Wolsey, Thomas, question whether Wolsey

sent by Henry VII. to Edinburgh in 1508, liv–lxii; contents of despatch ascribed to, lx.
Wolstruder, fermes of land of William Blak in, 77.
Wolt. *See* Voult.
Wood (Wod), Sir Andrew, notice of, clxxix; his fee, 3, 155, 285, 429, 503; grain carried by, from Largo to Leith, 5, 155, 286, 429.
—— Andrew, his accounts as feu-farmer of Fettercairn, 66, 188; his fee as King's usher, 67, 188, 402; Litil Strath granted to, 196.
—— James, in Leith, custom allowed to, 575.
—— John, groom of Chamber, his fee, 120, 256; fodder of his horse, 122, 258.
—— John, son of Andrew, his accounts as Chamberlain of Fettercairn, 402, 556; sasine to, of Thanage of Fethurcarne, Abirludnocht, Balbegno, etc., 664; sasine of Wester Strath to, 663.
—— Margaret. *See* Hunter, David.
Wood. *See* Castleton, Nesbitscheles, Thorneknok.
Woodcocks, 57, 172, 475, 551, 563.
Wool and woolfells, custom of. *See* Customs; wool escheat because carried beyond bounds of burgh, 107; woolfells sold, 254.
Wra, The, fermes of, 648.
Wricht (Wrycht), John, tenant of Feryfeld and Bonefeld, 611.
—— William, tenant of Ballavraid, 598.
—— William, annuity to his heirs, 112, 244, 377, 400, 499, 583.
Wynde, John, custumar and lessee of customs of Dysart, 94, 225, 362, 383.
Wyndiyettis, James, master of Hospital of St Laurence, 396, 496.
'Wylde Lady,' The, at Falkland, 506, 509.
Wysby, sasine of Cuthbert Murray to, 663.

Yare (Yair) feued to William Ker and Christian his mother, 653; entry of, remitted, 412.
Yarrow (Yarou), ward of, in Ettrick Forest, fermes of, 33, 177, 351, 410, 524; rental of, as feued, 652, 653; four steads of, feus of, allowed to Sir Patrick Crichton, 352.
Ycorrie, fermes of, 218.
Yester, sasine of, to John Hay, 658.
Yestir, John, keeper of napery, his fee, 120, 183, 255; fodder of his horse, 122, 258.
Ylan, fermes of, 220.
Ylan Ardnaw, Churchland of, Ilay, 219.
Ylane Inlagane, Chapel of, Balleclauane and Kilnachtane belonging to, 219.
Ylantessane, isle of St Mary of, churchlands in Islay, 219.
Ylastill, fermes of, 220.
Ylistil, fermes of, 220.
Yona. *See* Iona.
Young, John, tenant with his wife Helen of Halls of Erth, 638.
—— John, son of Thomas, tenant of Luthre, 611; feuar of Luthre, 623.
—— Thomas, his widow, tenant of Luthre, dead, 611.
Younger, David, messenger, his fee, 257.
—— Sir Thomas, paid for collecting grassums, 194.
Ythane, water of, sasine of, to Alexander Ogilvy, 660.
Yungerson, John Robin, tenant of Argy, 589.
Yungman, Thomas, Deputy Chamberlain of Menteith, 530.

CORRIGENDA.

Page 19, line 20, *for* 1805 *read* 1507.
,, 36, line 6, *for* mercatanum *read* mercatarum.
,, 59, line 20, *for* veterio *read* veteri.
,, 85, line 3 from foot, *for* Walterio *read* Waltero.
,, 91, line 8 from foot, *omit comma after* ducisse de,
,, 104, line 12, *for* 1407 *read* 1507.
,, 127, line 15, *for* bavilantibus *read* bajulantibus.
,, 155, line 3, *for* four *read* twenty-four.
,, 160, line 14 from foot, *for* Kirkinside *read* Birkinside.
,, 178, line 5, *for* xxd *read* xxii.
,, 191, line 15, *for* Rodnach *read* Rednach.
,, 230, line 2, *for* 95 *read* 96.
,, 232, line 13, *for* propiis *read* propriis.
,, 241, line 16, *for* Robertem *read* Robertum.
,, 270, last line *after* £11, *read* as p. 22.
,, 284, line 20, *for* Drumlennard *read* Drumtennand.
,, 284, line 10 from foot, *for* Wrestend *read* Westend.
,, 285, line 6 from foot, *for* four *read* twenty-four.
,, 312, line 16, *for* aventice *read* avenatice.
,, 320, line 5, *for* Duncanum *read* decanum.
,, 325, line 11, *for* verteri *read* veteri.
,, 341, line 19, *for* Andach *read* Audach.
,, 362, line 11, *for* concant *read* concaut.
,, 368, line 19, *for* depulatum *read* deputatum,
,, 377, line 10 from foot, *for* 1510 *read* 1509.
,, 383, line 4 from foot, *for* 1521 *read* 1511.
,, 425, line 7 from foot, *for* auca *read* aper.
,, 439, line 19, *for* filio *read* filie.
,, 445, line 19, *for* grevilauris *read* gevilauris.
,, 447, line 15 from foot, *for* tendandrie dict *read* tenandrie dicti.
,, 485, line 2, *for* Melson *read* Melrose.
,, 519, line 10, *for* compotum *read* compotorum.
,, 573, line 9, *for* 1502 *read* 1512.
,, 618, line 21, *for* comma *after* Cullessy *substitute a* period.
,, 627, line 7, *for* as *read* at.
,, 631, line 10, *for* Miihelson *read* Michelson.
,, 633, line 2, *for* rentulis *read* rentalis.
,, 643, line 20, *for* octavo *read* nono.
,, 649, line 17, *on the margin insert* Page 134.
,, 649, line 20, *for* heos *read* as he.
,, 664, line 16, *for* Luchir *read* Luthir.
,, 664, line 24, *omit comma after* Myltoun.

EDINBURGH: PRINTED BY NEILL AND COMPANY
FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

PUBLIC LIBRARIES